

Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

ANWNV GAMLV
Tagin Bible, Good News

AionianBible.org
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation
100% free to copy and print
also known as " The Purple Bible "

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®
ANWNV GAMLV
Tagin Bible, Good News

Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 4/18/2025

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution 4.0

The Word for the World International, 2018

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.9 (Pro) on 6/3/2025

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously

<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>
Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc
Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Tagin at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is *eternal*! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to *eternal* life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of *eternal punishment*. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

Tagin at AionianBible.org/History

- 06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
- 04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
- 12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
- 06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
- 01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
- 06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
- 12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
- 01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
- 01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
- 07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
- 07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
- 02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
- 03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
- 09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
- 10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
- 11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
- 03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
- 10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
- 10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
- 02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
- 05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
- 08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
- 12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
- 03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
- 12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
- 01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
- 01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
- 02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
- 02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
- 12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
- 02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
- 05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
- 08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
- 08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
- 10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
- 11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
- 01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
- 03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
- 05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.
- 05/27/25 - 462 translations now available in 229 languages.

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

Metiu	11
Mark	40
Luk	58
Jon	88
Nyingnam	111
Roman	141
1 Korintian	156
2 Korintian	170
Galasian	179
Epesian	184
Pilipian	189
Kolosian	193
1 Tesalonian	197
2 Tesalonian	200
1 Timoti	202
2 Timoti	206
Taitas	209
Pilemon	211
Hebru	212
Jems	222
1 Pitar	226
2 Pitar	230
1 Jon	233
2 Jon	237
3 Jon	238
Jud	239
Nyikrwkaatamnam	241

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

Glossary

Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



Jisu minto, "Abu! bunugv rimur a mvngnga laka, bunu chima bunu ogugo ridudw."

Bunu ninyigv vji a amin chinkala baakminsuto.

Luk 23:34

Metiu

1 Si Abraham gylo linv Dabid gv husi Jisu Kristo gv nwdwv.
2 Abraham lokv naalaila Dvbv Dabid lobv soogv nwdwv ha lvkpvpv: Abraham Isaak gv abuv, Isaak Jakob gv abuv, Jakob Juda gvla ninyigv boru vdwgv abuv. Okv Tamar gvlokv bvngnam Perej gvla Jera gv abuv Juda. Okv Perej Hejron gv abuv, okv Hejron Ram gv abuv. Ram Amminadab gv abuv, Amminadab Naason gv abuv, Naason Salmon gv abuv. Salmon gv kuunyilo hv Boaj, hv Rahab gvlokv bvngnam v, okv Boaj gv kuunyilo ngv Obed, hv Rut gvlokv, okv Obed gy kuunyilo ngv Jesse okv Jesse gv kuunyilo ngv Dvby Dabid. 6 Dabid lokv naalaila Israel nyi vdwa Bebilon lo nyirabv naakunam lobv soogv nwdw vdwa lvkpvpv: Okv Jesse Dvby Dabid gv abuv, Dvby Dabid gv kuunyilo ngv Solomon (Ninyigv anv ngv Uriah gv nywng ngv), Solomon Rehoboam gv abuv, Rehoboam Abija gv abuv, Abija Asa gv abuv. Asa Jehosapat gv abuv, Jehosapat Jehoram gv abuv, Jehoram Ujjiah gv abuv. Ujjiah Jotam gv abuv, Jotam Ahaj gv abuv, Ahaj Hezekiah gv abuv. Hezekiah Mannasse gv abuv, Mannasse Amon gv abuv, Amon Josia gv abuv. Okv Josia Jehoiachin gvla ninyigv boru vdwgv abuv, so si Bebilon lo nyirabv rila doodw ngvku. 12 Bebilon lo nyirabv rila dooro koching lokv naalaikula Jisunyi bvngdw lobv soogv nwdwv ha lvkpvpv: Jehoiachin Sealtiel gv abuv, Sealtiel Jerubbabel gv abuv. Jerubbabel Abiud gv abuv, Abiud Eliakim gv abuv, Eliakim Ajor gv abuv. Ajor, Jadok gv abuv, Jadok Akim gv abuv, Akim Eliud gv abuv. Eliud Eliajar gv abuv, Eliajar Matan gv abuv, Matan Jakob gv abuv. Okv Jakob, Kristo vla minam Jisunyi bvngnv Meri gv nyilu Josep gv abuv. 17 Vbvrirkunamv Abraham lokv Dabid lobv singtam vrng gola api go, okv Dabid lokv Bebilon lo nyirabv rila doonam lobv vrng gola api singtam go okv hokv naalaikula Jisu Kristonyi bvngnam lobv singtam vrng gola api gobv ritoku. 18 Jisu Kristonyi svbvching mooku so dwrwboklin toku. Ninyigv anv Merinyi Josep gvlo minggag jitoku, vblrirkota buniyv nywng nyilubv rila dooba sutv madvby hv Darwknv Dow lokv anga go dootvdu vla chinsu toku. 19 Josep tarwkbaknv nyi go, vklvgabv Merinyi nyi vdwgv kaagialo hinying momare mvngla, mingak minsu nama atubongv kayu dukubv rungtoku. 20 Ho lvkwnygbv ninyigv vby mvngdung rilo, Ahtu gv nyidogindung ako yumalo aala ninya mintoku, "Josep, Dabid gv husi, Merinyi no gv nywngbv naase nga busu mabyka. Ninyigv kuugvnam v Darwknv Dow lokv gvdunv. 21 Nw kuunyilo aka bvngri, okv no hum Jisu vla amin minre—ogulvgavbolo hv ninyigv nyi vdwa bunugv rimur loka ringlin reku." 22 Vjak so mvnwng si ridu Pwknyarnv gv kvlo nyijwk vdwlo minam dvdv nga jviv bv

rilin modubv. 23 "Darwknv nyijar gunv kuu gvla, okv kuunyilo gubv bvnge, okv ninya Immanuel vla minre" (So minam si, "Pwknyarnv ngonugv rikulo reming gvduku," vnam v). 24 Vklvgabv vdwlo Josep gudung tokudw nw nyidogindung gv ninya ritokv vla mingkubv nw Merinyi nywngbv naatoku. 25 Vbvrilita nw Meri gv kuunyilo nga bvngtv madv yika nw Merinyi doogvkargv matoku. Okv Josep ninya Jisu vla amin mintoku.

2 Judia mookugv Betlehem banggu lo Jisunyi bvngtoku,

Herod gv Dvby bv rila doori hoka. Vbvrirkunam gula doonyi chaagu mooku lokv nyido takar a chinv nyi mego Jerusalem lo aatoku 2 okv tvvkato, "Jius vdwgv Dvby bv rjijiv vmi anga nga ogolo bvngpv? Ngonu ninyigv takar a chaagu kiambv chaalin nama kaala ninya kumdujodubv aapvnv." 3 Vdwlo Dvby Herod sum tvypa tokudw, hv achialvbv mvngru toku, okv Jerusalem gv nyi mvnwng ngvka. 4 Nw Nyibu Butvny mvnwngna okv pbv tamsarnv vdwa gokkum tola bunua tvvkato, "Ogolodw Kristonyi dwrwboklin jikuv?" 5 "Judia mookugv Betlehem lo," bunu mirwktu. "Vklvgavbolo nyijwk vdwv svbv lvkpvpv: 6 'Judah mookugv kvdw Betlehem a, no Judah mookugv pamtv mvnwng lokv miang nvgobv ribwng kumare; noogv lokv rigv nvgo linre, hv ngoogv Israel nyi vdwa rigvre.'" 7 Vklvgabv Herod chaagu lokv kaalwknv nyi vdwa kvba doosi kolo goklwk toku okv bunugv lokv chintoku takar v dw tvrwlk lo boklin pvnvnyi vla. 8 Vbvrirkunamv nw bunua svbv gaam mingv rikula Betlehem lo vngmu toku: "Vngnyika okv anga nga alvby makar laka, okv vdwlo nonu mapa ridw, ngaaka chimu labv, ngo ka vngla ninya kumdujodubv." 9 Okv vklvgabv bunu vngrap toku, okv bunugv lamtvlo bunu doonyi chaagu kiambv takar kaanam anga lvkodv kaapa toku. Vdwlo bunu um kaapa tokudw, bunu achialvbv mvngpu laku, bunu achialv himpu punya toku! Hv bunua vngcho-vngcho gvla anga gv dooku lo vnglwk gvtoku. 11 Bunu naam arwnglo aatoku, okv vdwlo bunu vmi anga nga anv Meri nga lvkobv doodubv kaato kudw, bunu lvbwng ngv kumpyla gublwk dyla ninya kumtojotoku. Bunugv amin gvnamv ain go, nampunv tvli go, okv nampunv amokayok jungnv guka naalinla ninya jitoku. 12 Vbvrirkunamv bunu akusunv lamtvb vngla bunugv mooku lo vngkurla vngtoku, ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv bunua yumalo gamrvto Herod gv dookubv vngpit kumabvk vla mintoku. 13 Bunugv vngyuro kochingbv, yuma goloka Ahtu gv nyidogindung gony Josep gvlo aala mintoku, "Herod vmi anga nga mvkidubv vla ninya makar kardu. Vklvgabv gudung tvka, okv vmi anga hala anv nga vnggv laila ljipt lo kisum gvtoka, okv vdwlo ngo vnglakukv vla mima redw hoka doobwng laka." 14 Josep dokrap toku,

vmi anga hala anv nga vnggv laila ayu Ijipt lo kisum toku, **15** Nw hoka Herod gv sima dwdvlobv dobwngto. So si Ahtu gv nyijwk vdwlo, minpvnam gaam “Ijipt lokv ngoogy Kuunyilo nga gokpv kunv,” vnam a jvjbv rilin modukubv si ripvn. **16** Vdwlo Herod chaagu kiamgv kaalwknv nyi vdvw ninyia mvvpv kunvnyi vla chinto kudw, nw achialvbv dokcha toku. Nw Betlehem okv doosindoin gv vminyilo nyningyinv okv miangnv mvnwngnga mvkidubv orto go jitoku—so si vvb ritoku vdwlo chaagu kiamgv nyi kaalwknv vdwa takar gv unglin jirilokv nw sum chintoku. **17** Svbrila nyijwk Jeremia gv minam v jvjbv rilin toku: **18** “Rama lo dutv rungnv adu go tvvpadu, hidwkla kapnam adu go. Rakel gv kuu vdvw siro kunam lvkngbv: nw maaku jimakv vla, siinyimar mvla kapdu.” **19** Herod gv siro kochingbv, Ahtu gv nyidogindung ako Ijipt lo Josep gv yumalo aalwk toku **20** okv minto, “Gudungto, vmi anga hala okv ninyigv anv nga naalaila, Israel mookubv vngkur tokuka, ogulvgavbolo vmia mvkidubv rungnv vdvw siroku.” **21** Vklvlgabv Josep gudung toku, vmi hala okv anv ha naalaila, Israel mookubv vngkur gvtoku. **22** Vbvrilola vdwlo Josep Arkelaus Judia lo ninyigv abu Herod gv Dvbw svngtung nga svngsits ptkv vla tvvpa ptkudw, nw hoka vngdubv busuto. Ninyia yumalo abuyabv mintamto, vklvlgabv hv Galili gv mooku lo vngtoku **23** okv Najaret vnam banggu lo ninyigv naam a mvtoku. Okv vklvlgabv nyijwk vdwgv “Ninyia Najarene vla minre” vnammv jvjbv rilin toku.

3 Vbvrile hoka Jon Baptist Judia gv chukrimooku lo aala japgj raptoku. **2** Nw minto, “Nonu rimur lokv mvngdin tokuka, ogulvgavbolo Nyidomooku Karv ngv nvchi dooku!” **3** Jon vknv nyi ako nyijwk Ajaya gv minam angv, Ajaya minto, “Chukrimooku v nyi go gokdungo, ‘Ahtu gv lvgabv lamtv nga mvkimvak jilakv; ninyia vngmu dubv lamtv nga sorchi dubv mvtokv!’” **4** Jon gv jvjbv kemel amw lokv mvnam go; hv apin hukpia go hukto, okv ninyigv dvnams v takamyarup okv tangungula go. **5** Jerusalem lokv Judia mooku mvnwng lokv okv Jordan svko nvchi gv mooku lokv nyi vdvw ninyi gylo aanyato. **6** Bunu bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin nyatoku okv nw bunua Jordan svko lo baptisma jitoku. **7** Vdwlo Jon Parisis okv Sadusis vdwa ninyi gylo baptisma jikudubv aadu bv kaato kudw, nw bunua minto, “Tabw vdw nonu—yvla nonua Pwknyarnv gv mvriririt jikulo nonu aamare vla minv?” **8** Nonu rimur lokv lirung ptku vla kaachin dukubv rinam go rito kuka. **9** Okv nonuno Abraham nonugv abu v vla Pwknyarnv gv mvriririt mvji kolo aamare vla mvngma bvka. Ngo nonua mindunv Pwknyarnv so vlwg vdw sum naala Abraham gv husi bv mvlare! **10** Yagwng ngv singnv nga miami laalubv palin dubv dooriado; singnv alvnv apwasi svvmanv dvdv

nga palinla okv vmylo orlwk dunv. **11** Nonu mvngdin pvku vla kaatambv ngo nonua isi lokv baptisma jidunv, vbrilola ngoogy kochinglo aarinv angv nonua Darwknv Dow lokv okv vmbv lokv nonua baptisma jireku. Nw nga achialvbv kaiyadunv; okv ngo ninyigv lvkiam haka dvbwng yadubvkia riyan yakuma. **12** Nw ninyigv aamtamii kapkak nnv upua doogv sudu. Nw ninyigv amkarmikar a nessunglo gvvblwk reku, vbrilola amsokmisok a nyimanv vmylo ramyok reku.” **13** Vbvrile hoka Jisu Galili lokv aalwk la okv Jon gylo Jordan Svko lo aatoku, nw gvllokv baptisma naadubv vla. **14** Vbvrilola Jon ninyigv mvngnama mvngkurmvngrwk modubv gwngkwto, Jon minto, “Ngo ya no gylo baptisma naaya svnga, no ngoogylo ayapvi!” **15** Vbvrilola Jisu ninyia mirwkti, “Vjagv lvgabv vbl doomu lajuka. Svbrila Pwknyarnv gv mvngnam mvnwngnga rilajuka.” Vklvlgabv Jon mvnglwk minggv toku. **16** Jisu baapubv baptisma naanam gula, nw isi lokv agum lo daklin toku. Vbvrilnamv Ninyi gybv nyidomooku ngv kokok jito, okv Nw Pwknyarnv gv Dow v taakw jvbw ritola ninyi gylo jarlwk loodubv kaatoku. **17** Vbvrilnamv nyidomooku tolokv gaamgo minto, “Si ngo atubogy paknam Kuunyilo ngv, ngoogy mvngym namv.”

4 Vbvrilnamv Doww Jisunyi chukrimooku lo okv ninyia

Uyu am pokayarka modukubv vnggvo. **2** Alu champi gula okv ayu champigo dvmabv dooro koching so, Jisu kano toku. **3** Vbvrilnamv Uyu ninyi gylo aala minto, “No Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv bolo, so vlwg vdw sum vtwngbv ridubv mintoka.” **4** Vbvrilola Jisu mirwksito, “Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Nyi si vtwng lokv mwng turma dunv, vbrilola Pwknyarnv gv minam gaam mvnwngnga dinchi dunv.’” **5** Vbvrilnamv Uyu ngv Jisunyi Jerusalem bv vnggv toku, Darwknv Pamtv lo, ninyia Pwknyarnvnaam aoyachoknv mwnglo aolo dakmuto, **6** okv ninyia minto, “No Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv bolo, atubongv sokv poklu kaatoka, vklvlgavbolo Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Pwknyarnv no gybv ninyigv nyidogindung nga orto jire; bunu nam bunugv laak lo dvbwngre, vklvlgavbolo noogv lvchu nga achidubv vlwg aolo mvmu madubv.’” **7** Jisu mirwksito, “Vbvrilola Darwknv Kitaplo vbl mintadu, ‘Noogy Pwknyarnvnyi no rikwripak mabvka.’” **8** Vbvrilnamv Uyu hv Jisunyi vnggv laila moodw aoyachok kolo chaagv toku okv ninyia nyiamooku gv achialvbv kainv karv vdwa kaatam toku. **9** Uyu v minto, “No nga gublwk dyla kumbojobo lo, nam ngo so gv kaagv dvnams mvnwng sum jire.” **10** Vbvrilnamv Jisu mirwkti, “Uyu! No vngroto, Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Noogy Pwknyarnv nyimwng kumlajolaka okv Ninyigv lvgabv rimwng laka!’” **11** Vbvrilnamv Uyu ngv Jisunyi vngyu toku; okv nyidogindung ngv aala Jisunyi ridur

toku. 12 Jonnyi patwk lwknama vdwlo Jisu tvvpa pvkudw, nw Galili bv vngyu toku. 13 Nw Najaret lo dooku mato, vbwritola Jibulun gyla Naptali mooku gv Sypar adar lo doonv banggu, Kaparnaum lo doodubv vngtoku. 14 Svbrinam si nyijwk Aijaya gv minpv nama jyjvbv rilin modukubv ritoku, 15 "Jebulun gv Kvdw okv Naptali gv kvdw, lamtv ngv svmasa lo inv, Jordan Svko gv takdv gornvlo, Galili, Jentail vdwgv kvdw! 16 Kanv arwnglo doonv nyi vdwv, kairungnv Loung go kaapare. Sinv vdwgv kanv mooku lo doonv vdwgvlo loung ngv ungjire." 17 Vbviriri lokv Jisu ninyigv doina jarap toku: "Nonuno rimur lokv mvngdin tokuka oglulgavbolo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv nvchi duku!" 18 Jisu Galili gv Sypar gv adar lo vngkar rilo, achiboru sinyi go aminv Saimon (Pitar vnam) okv ninyigv boru Andriu vsap lokv svpar lo ngui naadung dubv kaapato. 19 Jisu bunua minto, "Nga vngming gvlaka, okv ngo nonua nyi naadubv tamsarre." 20 Vjakgobv bunu vsap a kayupila ninyia lvkobv vngming gvtoku. 21 Nw vngdavngra la kvbi achiboru sigodv kaapato, Jibedi gv kuunyilo Jon nyila Jemsnyi. Bunu svpw lo vsap a mvgemvrap sila doonyato. Jisu bunua gokto, 22 okv bunu vjakgobv svpwa okv bunugv abua kayupila ninyia lvkobv vngming gvtoku. 23 Jisu Galili gv mooku mvnwng lo vnggo karto, Jius kumku-naam lo tamsarla, Nyidomooku gv Karv gv lvkwng nga jaapgola, nvgwngnv achiapikla lvvmanv nyi vdwva mvpujila ritoku. 24 Jisu gv vbvrinam gv yuning ngv Sairia gv mooku mvnwnglo dusik kartoku, vklvlgabv nyi vdwv nyi nvgwngnv achiapik nvnga, okv suru nvnga, nyi uyuurvam gvnv nga, okv svmk tabnv nga, okv digwng nvnga, ninyi gylo aagv nyatoku, okv nw bunu mvnwngna mvpj jitoku. 25 Nyi nyipam twngtv nvgo ninyia vngming gvtv, hv bunu Galili lokv, okv Dekapolis lokv, Jerusalem, Judia, Jordan Svko gv takdv gornvlokv.

5 Jisu nyipam vdwa kaatokula okv moodw putungbv chaato, hoka nw dootungto, 2 okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia dooyumto, okv bunua tamsar raptoku: 3 "Yvzbunudw yalu lo heema do vla chindunv; bunu mvngpuv, Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv bunu gvngv! 4 "Yvzbunudw tinggw dunv, bunu mvngpuv; Pwknyarnv bunua maare! 5 "Yvzbunudw nyanyak dunv, bunu mvngpuv; bunu Pwknyarnv ogugo milv pvdw um naarkw sireku! 6 "Yvzbunudw Pwknyarnv gv mvngnam a kaiyachokbv rinwng dunv bunu mvngpuv; Pwknyarnv bunua mvngnam mvnwngna nyumchi more! 7 "Yvzbunudw kvvbi ajina aya mvngpa dunv bunu mvngpuv; Pwknyarnv bunua aya mvngpare! 8 "Haapok darwknv vdwv mvngpuv; bunu Pwknyarnvnyi kaapare! 9 "Yvzbunudw sarsopoyo gv lvgabv ridunv, bunu mvngpuv; Pwknyarnv bunua ninyigv umvuu bv

minre! 10 "Yvzbunudw Pwknyarnv gv mvngnamrigv rila mvdwkmvku nama paadunv hv bunu mvngpuv; Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv bunu gvngvku! 11 "Nonuno mvngpuv vdwv nyi vdwv nonua nyarjikaula okv mvdwkmvku la okv nonuno gylo mvvnamrunam a mvvlwk rulwk la mvrekudw, oglulgavbolo nonuno ngoovg nyi bv rinam lvkwngbv. 12 Mvngpula okv sakpu yalaka, nonugv lvgabv kairungnv rijo lakmu kaanam go nyidomooku aotv vvpv jipvnv. Nonua richo dakcho yanv krim gv nyijwk vdwaka mvdwkmvku nyatoku. 13 "Nonuno nyia opi mvnwng gv lvgabv alu jvbjv ridunv. Vbvitola aluv vdwv tinama nyemu kubolo, um lvkodv tidukubv mvnyu kuma. Hv anyung kaamanvgobv ridu kunv, vklvlgabv um ora dukunv okv nyi vdwv um chaajap chariap mvdukunv. 14 "Nonuno nyiamooku mvnwng gv lvgabv loung jvbjv ridunv. Moodw putunglo pamtv mvnama vvsy nyuma dunv. 15 Yvka mvdurupuma vmv baanu gvrila bat akonv takmam madunv; vbvmabvyva hv um ungka kolo vvdin gvrila naam gv nyi mvnwngna loung ungka modunv. 16 Hvkv aingbv nonuno nyi vdwgv kaagialo loung bv unglaka, vklvlgabv nyi vdwv nonugv alvbjv rinama kaapa gvrila, nyidomooku lo doonv nonugv Abunyi harty reku. 17 "Ngam Moses gv Pvby ngala nyijwk vdwgv tamsar nama rila ria dubv aapvnvg vla mvngma bvka. Ngo bunu gvnga ria dubv aama, vbwritola bunugv tamsar nama jyjvbv rilin modubv aapvnv. 18 Mvngpa laka nyido ngvla kvdwv vdwlo nyemabv doobwng redw, Pvby gv gaam akor chargoka rilaria nyumare—ogumvnwg gv nyeri loka nyemare. 19 Vklvlgabv so Pvby gv gaam minam akin guka yvvdw tvvma gvrila ajin haka vbjv rigv bolo hv Pwknyarnv gv Karv lo miangyachok nvgbv rire. Kvibi gaam gunvlo, yvvdw Pvby gaama tvvgvrla ridula ajin haka vbjv rimu bolo, hv Pwknyarnv gv Karv lo kainvgobv rireku. 20 Ngo nonua mindunv, nonu Pvby tamsarnv vdwa okv Parisis vdwa alvyala Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk vribolo Pwknyarnv gv Karv lo aalare. 21 "Nonuno tvvdu krim nyi vdwa minto, 'Gwngrw gwma bvka; yvvdw gwngrw gwrvn um hinching chingmure.' 22 Vbvitola vjek ngo nonua mindunv: yvvdw ninyigv achiboru a haachi dunv um hinching chingmure, yvvdw ninyigv achiboru 'Noogv alvnamv ogu anyung kaama!' Vla mindunv um kvba lo boolewkre, okv yvvdw ninyigv achiboru anyung kaamanv pvchanvno vla minv ngv mvv maatarbv guku uymooku lo vngyare. (Geenna g1067) 23 Vklvlgabv no vdwlo noogv Pwknyarnvnyi amin jise nga yugwnglo jitv rinyi hoka no achiboru gv nam rinying nama mvngpa bolo, 24 noogv amina hoka yugwng hoka kayupila baapubv noogv achiboru gylo vngla alvbjv sarsopoyo dukubv rimisipikula aakur lakula noogv amina Pwknyarnvnyi jilaka. 25 "Nam akonv rinyingla kort lo kvba jadpubv vnggv rinyi, no

kort lo vngtv madvbv baapubv yalung nga japdarjapa minsu laka. No hoka aaku bolo hv nam jwngkadakanv gvlo jilwk reku, hv nam pulis lo laklwkre okv nam patwk tumlwk reku. **26** Ngo nonua mindunv, no hoka noogy aje nga doarnyama dwdvlo doobwng reku. **27** "Nonuno tvvtoku, 'Nyimv nyilo bv rimur minsu mabvk' vla minam a. **28** Vbvritolota vjak ngo nonua mindunv: yvv akonv mvvga anga doogvkargv daloka vla kaabiu dunv hv ninyigv haapok lo ninya lvkobv rimur roku. **29** Vkvlgabv noogy nyikbik nyikkv naam kaamur moduboloka, um koolinla ora tvka! Hv alvyare noogy ayak aba gony kaama namv, ayak mvnwngna uyumooku bolo orlwk komam svnga. (*Geenna g1067*) **30** Noogy laak lakbik angv nam rimur gvdubolo, um palin gvrila ora tvka! Hv achialvbv alvyare noogy laak gunv kaama namv, ayak mvnwngna uyumooku bolo vngmam svnga. (*Geenna g1067*) **31** "Sika vbkva minto, 'Yvv akonv atubogv nywng nga burbolo burdukunv vla mvnwngna chimpva modubv siti go ninya jirung laka.' **32** Vbvritolota vjak ngo nonua mindunv: nyi akonv ninyigv nywng nga nyilo rinying koma gvrila kvvbi rimur lokv burdunv, okv nywng ngv kvvbi nyilu go naakubolo nyilu naachonam angv ninya rimur modukunv; okv yvv ho nyimv anga nywngbv naaya dunv hvvka rimurlo aata dunv. **33** "Nonuno krim gv svbv minam haka tvvnyato, 'Noogy milv nama topu mabvk, vbbritola noogy ridubv vla Ahtu gvlo milv nama rito laka.' **34** Vbvritolota ngo vjak nonua mindunv: vdwlo nonu milvnam go minredw, ogugo mintak nyvoka. Nyidomooku a mintak nyvoka, tv Pwknyarnv gv dogingngv; **35** sicingmooku haka mintak nyvoka si ninyigv lpva gv lvnu kongv, Jerusalem haka mintak mabvk so si kainv Dvbw gv pamtv ngv. **36** Noogy dumpo haka mintakla milv yoka, ogulvgavbolo no dwmw sogo nyika yapung yakia dubv mvnyu mare. **37** 'Vkv vmaloo maakv' vse nga minda tvka-um ltvbo yadubv noogy minammv Alvmanv Angv gylokva aadunv. **38** "Okv nonuno tppado svbv minam a, 'Nyik kvlwk v nyik ngurv go, okv hijung kvlwk v hijung ngurv go.' **39** Vbvritolota ngo vjak nonua mindunv: nonua rimur nvnga mrvwkriwk siyoka. Nyi gony nam moobik tanga svbiak bolo, ninya noogy moochi tangaka svbiak dvmu laka. **40** Okv nyi gony noogy jvkoklaklwk ka dvrit laila kort lo nam kyva mintv bolo, ninya noogy jvkoklaklwk haka jitam yalaka. **41** Okv sipai akonv nam yikungyira nga ltvw akin go gvji labvkv vla minbolo, no ltvw anyigo gvji laka. **42** Vdwlo nam nyi gunv ogugo koordiw, ninya jirung laka; vdwlo nyi gony nam ogugo narlabvkv vrinyi, um no ninya narrwk silaka. **43** "Nonuno tppa nyado svbv minam a, 'Ajin a paklaka, nyiru nvnga kaanwng mabv rilaka.' **44** Vbvritolota vjak ngo nonua mindunv: nam nyirunv vdwa paklaka okv nam mvdwkmvkunv vdwgv

lvgabv kumlaka **45** vbv rigvrikula nonuno nyidomooku lo doonv nonugv Pwknyarnv Abu gv umvuu bv ridu kubv. Nw tarwkbaknv nyi majeka okv tarwkbaknv nyi jeka ninyigv doonyi a bunu gvlo nyika jimudu. Okv alvbv rinv haka okv alvmabv rinv jeka doochar a sarlu jimudu. **46** Nonuno nonua paknv nga pakmwng bolo, ogulvgabv Pwknyarnv nam aya nga jidubv? Lampu naaria nvngvka um risu gvrila! **47** Okv nonu noogy ajin vdwa gaam raamwng bolo, um no alvnvgv ripv mvngsu duai? Mvngjwng manv vdwvka um rinyadu! **48** No rilakriku runglaka—noogy Abu nyido tolo doonv gv rilak rikunam aingbv!

6 "Nonuno hima sulaka, nonugv dormo kumla ridungripa rinama nyi vdwa kaadubv vla nyi kaapam lo rima bvka, hvbv nyi kaapam lo riku bolo, no noogy Pwknyarnv Abu gylokvi rijo paamare. **2** "Vkvlgabv vdwlo no heemanv nyi ha ogugo jitv rinyi, um no nyi vdwa kaibv kaatam mabvk, kaakudubvrvn nyi vdwgv kumkunaam vdwlo okv lamtv sugulo ripia aingbv riyoka. Bunu vklvlgabv rinyadu nyi vdwv kaagvrla bunuam hartv dubv vla. Ngo nonua jvjbv mindunv, bunuam jise mvnwngna jiropvkunv. **3** Vbvritolota vdwlo nonu dhmaheemanv nyi vdwva ogugo ridur tvinyi vbv rilaka noogy dooku lo doonv ajin haka um chimpva madubv. **4** Vbvrifikubolo hv no atugv risunam bv rire. Okv noogy Abu no ogugo ridudw um kaayanv nam rijo nga jire. **5** "Vdwlo nonu kumredw, kaadubv rinam aingbv rima bvka! Bunu kumkujoku naam lo okv lamtv sugulo daktola kumnwng nyadunv, nyi mvnwngna kaakudubv vla. Ngo nonua jvjbv mindunv bunu ogumvnwg nga paaro pkvunv. **6** Vbvritolota vdwlo no kumdubv mvngridw, noogy karchung arwng lo aalaka, agi a koktum laka, okv noogy kaapa manam Abuni, kumlaka. Okv noogy Abu no ogugo risududw um kaayanv, nam rijo nga jire. **7** "Vdwlo no kumredw, arin-kamanv gaam mimabvk, Pwknyarnvnyi chimanv vdwgv ripiabv rima bvka, bunu mvngdu bunugv Pwknyarnv ngv tvidunv ogulvgavbolo bunugv kumnam v asunam lvgabv. **8** Bunugv aingbv rima bvka. Noogy Abu chinchedu, noogy dinchi nama ninya no kootv madvbv. **9** Vbvrifikunamv so sibv nonuno kumlaka: 'Nyidomooku lo doonv ngonugv Abu: Noogy darwknv aminv kairungnv; **10** noogy Karv bv rimu laka; nyidomooku hv oguaingbv ridudw vkv aingbv sicingmooku so noogy mvngnamv rimu laka. **11** Ngonugv dvsetvngse dinchi nama silu nagonua jilaka. **12** Ngonua rimur nvnga ngonu oguaingbv mvngna pvdw, vkv aingbv ngonugv rimur a mvngna jilabv. **13** Ngonua hila manv pokayarka go rikw moma bvka, vbbritola nagonua Alvmanv Angv loka ringya labvka.' [Ogulvgavbolo noogy mooku hv okv jwkrw hv, okv yunglit hv krim lokv doobwng

rungnv.] Amen. 14 Kvibi gv nam rimur rinam a no mvngnga bolo, aotolo doonv noogv Abu ka nam mvngnga jire. 15 Vbkritola no kvibi ham mvngnga mabolo, aotolo doonv noogv Abu ka, noogv rimur rinam a mvngnga jimare. 16 “Okv vdwlo nonu yikrinyi, kaadubv rinam aingbv nyukmua mvngrubv kaatamla rimabvka. Bunu ayakka mvngru nvgovb mvsudo ogulvgavbolo nyi mvnwngngv bunu yikla doodu nvnyi vla kaare. Ngo nonua jyvibv mindunv, bunua achialvbv jjinamha jiro pkvunv. 17 Vdwlo nonu dvmabv vngrinyi, nonugv nyukmua monyupla okv nonugv dwmw a tai toksu laka, 18 vbribolo kvbbiv nonua yikdunv vla chimare—nonugv kaapa manam Abu mwngchik chinre. Okv nonugv Abu nonu ogugo risududw um kaayanv nonua rijo nga jire. 19 “Bununo atubongv nyiamooku so nyitv nga tvpv mabvka, soka tapin pungla okv chwnglwng dokla ramla okv dvchonv mvkola chojiku so vvpvyoka. 20 Vmabya, noogv nyitv nga nyidomooku lo tvpv yalaka, tolo tapin pungla ramla mare, okv dvcho nvngv mvkola chola mare. 21 Okv ogolo noogv nyitv nga tvpv pvdw haapok hvka hoka doore. 22 “Nyik si ayak gv lvgabv mvdurupum gubv ridunv. Noogv nyik hv alvolo noogv ayak mvnwngngv loung bv ridunv; 23 vbkritola noogv nyik hv alv mabolo noogv ayak hv kanv arwng lo doodunv. Vklvgabv noogy loung ngv kanv arwng lo dooku bolo hv achialvbv mvngru gubv ridu kunv! 24 “Yvka atu anyi gv nyirabv rinyu mare; nw akonyi pakri okv akonyi kaanwng mare; nw akonvgv minam a tvre okv akonyi miakayare. No Pwknyarnv nyila morko nga lvkobv anyia lvinbv riji-vngji nyulamare. 25 “Vklvgabv nonua ngo mindu, nonu hv turla singnam lvgabv dvkor tvngkor ham mvngdwk mabvka, okv ayak lokv vji vbee lgva ngaaka, ogulvgavbolo turnam hv dvnam mamsenga kaiyama nvri? Okv ayak si vji gvnams mamsenga arv doya madunvre? 26 Pvta vdwa kaatoka: Bunu aliamu pakma, aamitami nvla, nesunglo gvlwkma; vbkritola noogv Abu nyidomooku lo doonv ngv bunua kaaya tayadu! No pvtv vdwa achialvbv arv doya nvngv mai? 27 Nonu gv lokv akonv vvb mvngrula achuk kaiyago svngnyu re? 28 “Okv ogubv vji lvgabv mvngdwk dunv? Mootum gv apung agar vdwgv singnam a kaatoka: bunu atu v vji vbee lvgabv mvsu risuma. 29 Vbkritola ngo nonua minjidunv Dvbw Solomon ka niniyigv nyitv mvnwng lokvka so gv apung agar so gv kaapu aingbv vji gvnams go kaamato. 30 So si Pwknyarnv yvvdw mootum gv nvmwng nga vji koomunv-nvmwng ngv silu doodu okv aarunyi dooku majinv, vmylo ramyok jinamv. Nw jyv rungbv nonua vji vbee koomu mabv kayure? Nonugv mvngjwng ngv miang dulaka! 31 “Vklvgabv mvngru rungrap kuyoka: ngoogv dvse ngv tvngse ngv okv vji hv ogolo aatv rinvdw vla?” 32 (So mvngru runam dvdv si Pwknyarnvnyi

chimanv nyi vdwgv lokia mvngnam v.) So mvnwng sum nonu dinchi dvnv vla nonugv Abu nyidomooku doonv ngv chindu. 33 Vmabya ogumvnwngnga sv-nga kaiyabv Pwknyarnv gv Karv nga okv Pwknyarnv nam ogugo mvngpdw um dinchi yalaka, vbribolo Nw nam so ogu kvibi mvnwng haka jitare. 34 Vklvgabv aaru gv lvgabv mvngdwk mabvka: aaru gv mvngdwk hv dwkgu namgo doosure. Alu gv lokulo adwkaku logv nama, hoka lwktam svgo kaama.

7 “Kvibia jwngkadaka mabvka, Pwknyarnv ka nonua jwngkadaka madubv. 2 Nonu nyi kvibia oguaingbv jwngkadaka dudw, vbdvdvbj Pwknyarnv ka nonua jwngkadakare, okv nonu nyi kvibia oguaingbv kiika dudw vbcning Pwknyarnv ka nonua kiikare. 3 Ogulvgavbolo nonu atugv nyik nywkrw chartyanv nga kaama yabv, nonuno achiboru gv nyik nywkrw charching yanv yanga kaadunv? 4 Nonu oguaingbv nonugv nyik lo nyikrw chartyanv go doomu gvrila, achiboru gv nyikgv nyikrw charching nvngna naalin laju vla minyu dubv? 5 Kaakudubvrvn no! Nonu atubogv nyikgv nyikrw naalin chotoka, vbribolo nonugv achiboru vdwgv nyikgv nyikrw naalin dubv nonu kaapa nyulare. 6 “Darwknv ogu ogua iki vdwa jimabvka-hv bunu tapkur danv nam chvare. Tasing laktv nga vrkby orji mabvka—hv bunu lypa lkwnglo chaajap chariapre. 7 “Kolaka, okv nonu koopare; malaka, okv nonu mapare; takdin laka, okv nonu gybv agi a kokda pjire. 8 Ogulvgavbolo mvnwngngv yvv koodunv koopare, okv yvvdw madunv mapare, okv yvvdw takdin dunv niniyigv lvgabv agi a kokda pjij dunv. 9 Yvvgv abu ngvla kuunyilo nga vtwng go koomu gvrila vlnwg pwgo jinv ngv? 10 Vmalo ninia ngui nvgo koomu gvrila nonu tabw sogo jiya dubvre? 11 No vdwgo alvmanv gubv rida jvka, no gv umvuu vdwa alvby jisv nga chindu, vkv aingbv, nonugv nyido Abu ka, ninyla konv nga, alvby jisv nga, achialvbv chindunv. 12 “No kvibi nyi a no gv lvgabv kainvgo riji svgo vla mvngnam aingbv, no kvibi nyi gv lvgabvka riji laka: so si Moses gv Pvbw gylva okv nyijwk vdwgv tamsar namgy arin jvngv. 13 “Lamtv takching kolo vnglaka, ogulvgavbolo yumooku bv vngnv lamtv ngv geetv koyodo okv ho vngku lamtv ngv vngyin dunv, okv ho nyi vdwv achialvbv vngyadu. 14 Vbkritola turku lo vngnv lamtv ngv takching dunv okv ho gv vngku lamtv ngv vngru vngya dunv, okv hoka nyi vdwv miang go vngmwngdu. 15 “Nonu mvvnrvunv nyijwk vdwv hima sulaka; bunu nonugv kaagialo agum mv svlar jvbw ridu, vbkritola bunugv arwng ngv mootum svcha jvbw ridunv. 16 Bunugv gwngnam rinam lokv nonu chinreku. Hvngrv vrintv lokv anggor svma dunv, tanyum singnv lokv koksitkokrik svvlin madunv. 17 Bakboknv singnv ngv alvnv apw asi

svvdunv, vblrilola yaagampolonv singnv ngv alvmanv apw asi svvd. 18 Bakboknv singnv ngv alvmanv apw asi svvnyu madunv, okv yaagampolonv singnv ngv alvnv apw asi svvnyu madunv. 19 Okv singnv apw asi alvnv svvma nvnga patap gvrila vmvlo orlwk dunv. 20 Vkvlgabv, mvrlarula nyijwk vdwa nonu bunugv gwngnam rinam lokv chinreku. 21 "Nga Ahtu, Ahtu vla goknv mvnwngngv Pwknyarnv gv Karv lo aala mare, vblrilola yvvdw ngoogy nyido Abu gv mvngkubv ridu vngdunv, hv mvngchik aanyure. 22 Vdwlo jwngkadaka aluv lori kudw, nyi achialvgo nga minreku, 'Ahtu, Ahtu! No gv amin lokv ngonu Pwknyarnv gv doin a japgv pnvn, no gv amin lokv ngonu uyuuvram vdwa chara pnvn, okv achialvgo lamrwpanam vkv rila kaatam pnvn! 23 Vbrikunamv ngo bunua minreku, 'Ngo vdwloka nonua chimapvn. Alvmanv nyi vdwv nonu, ngo gvlkov adu roto!' 24 "Vkvlgabv, yvvdw ngoogy gamchar vdwv, tvgvrla um ridu vngdunv, hv mvnglak rilaknv nyi go, ninyigv naam a vlwng aolo mvlwnkv aingbv ridunv. 25 Nyido doochar hv sarluto, svko isi hv tvvluto, okv ritv doori hv rila ho naam ha tvging rigingto. Vbrikolra ho naam anga myyakmvchak nyumato, ogulvgavbolo hv vlwng aolo mvlwnknm lvgabv. 26 "Vbrikolra yvvdw ngoogy gamchar vdwv tvgvrla okv um rima vngma dunv, hv pvchanv nyi go ninyigv naam a chukrilo mvlwnkv aingbv ridunv. 27 Nyido doochar hv sarluto, svko isi hv tvvluto, ritv doori rila ho naam a tvging rigingto, okv naam angv taba toku. Okv ho hv achialvbg mvngru runam gubv ritoku. 28 Vdwlo Jisu gv vvb minya robv, nyipam hv ninyigv tamsar sarku nama tvvla lamrwpana toku. 29 Nw Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgv aingbv rima; rmabvya nw kaiyachokbv jwkrw doonv gubvrla tamsar yatoku.

8 Vdwlo Jisu moodw lokv lvkwngbv ito kudw, nyipam tvngtv nvgo ninya vngming gvtv. 2 Vbrikunamv taik rila silvmanv nyi ako ninya gylo aatoku, ninyigv kaagia lo lvbwng ngv kumpvla, okv ninya minto, "Tamsarnv, no mvnggelo nga no darwk dubv mvnyure. 3 Jisu nw gv lak v laklin daanv okv ninya mvsit toku. Nw mirwkt, "Ngo mvngdunv," "Darwk tokuka!" Vto, vvb minam gula vjakgobv nyi angv gv lvmva ngv poya toku. 4 Vbrikunamv, Jisu ninya mintoku, "Tvriat! Yvvnyika minpa mabvka, vblrilola nyibu gylo vngdavngra yika okv ninya no jwngkadaka kolaka; vblrila no poorung pvku vla nyi mvnwngngna chimu laka, Moses gv ortojinam lokv erinpeelwk svnga rirlaka." 5 Vdwlo Jisu Kaparnaum lo aalwk tokudw, Roman nyigam gunv ninya kaarwksuto okv ridur labv vla kooto: 6 "Tamsarnv, ngoogy pakbu hv achialvbg lvmala, naam gadw lo binyu tapnyu maby, karpvkv." 7 Jisu minto, "Ngo vngla ninya alvdubv mvrekv." 8 "Oo, Tamsarnv,

ma," vla nyigam angv mirwk toku. "Ngo nam ngoogy naam lo aaji labv vla mvngma. Vjak so orto jimwng tvka, okv ngoogy pakbu ngv poyerku. 9 Ngo ka kainv nyigam vdwgv arwng lo doonv nyi akonv, okv ngoogy arwng loka sipai hv doodunv. Ngo so doonv anga 'vngto' vla orto jibolo hv vngdunv; okv ngo olo doonv anga 'so aato' vla orto jibolo, hv aadunv; okv ngo ngoogy pakbu nga, 'Sum rito' vla orto jibolo okv hv um ridunv." 10 Vdwlo Jisu hum tvtokudw, nw lamrwpatoku okv ninya vngming gvnv nyi vdwa minto, "Ngo nonua minpa dunv, Israel mooku lo ngo svbv mvngjwng nvgo vdwloka kaapama. 11 Ngo nonua jyvjbv mindunv nyi achialvgo doonyi chagia okv doonyi aagia lokv aakumila Abrahamnyi, Isaaknyi okv Jakobnyi lkvobv Nyidomooku gv Karv dvpam dvmint lo dooming gvvre. 12 Vbrikolra yvvdw Karv lo doorung jinv nga kanv jiriak kolo orlwkreku, hoka bunu achiapik v hila kumabv hijung nga hitwk kwrwk sila dooreku." 13 Vbrikunamv Jisu nyigam anga mintoku, "Naam bv vngyi kuka, no ogugo mvngjwng pvdw hv nam riji reku." Okv nyigam gv pakbu angv ho pooya datoku. 14 Jisu Pitar gv naam lo vngtoku, okv hoka Pitar gv ayuv ramla gadw lo doodubv nw kaapa toku. 15 Jisu hvkvgv laak ha mvsetto; ramnamv ninya vngyu toku, okv hv gudung laku, Jisunyi dvnamtvngnam jirap toku. 16 Vdwlo arium tokudw, nyi vdwv uyuuvram naanam nyi vkv achialvgo Jisu gylo aagv jito. Jisu Gamchar lokv uyuuvram vdwa chara toku, okv lvmannv mvnwngngna mvpu jitoku. 17 Ninyigv svbvrinam si nyijwk Ajaya gv "Nw atubongv ngonugv achiaipit mvnwngngna naasuto okv ngonugv lvmma mvnwngngna gvaajipvku," vla minam a jyv modukubv ritoku. 18 Vdwlo Jisu nyipam v ninya dakym pbvo vla chinto kudw. Nw ninyigv ltblaksu vdwa svparslv gv takdv gonylo vngyi laka vla minto. 19 Pvbv tamsarnv nyi ako ninya gylo aato. Hv minto, "Tamsarnv, no ogolo vngjeka ngo vngming gvdubv vla doodukunv." 20 Jisu ninya mirwkt, "Svlwng ngv arung doodunv, okv pvtv vdwv taasup doodunv, vblrilola Nyia Kuunyilo ngv ogoloka doonudaknu kogoka kaama." 21 Ltblaksu kvbbyi gunv minto, "Tamsarnv, ngam vngla ngoogy abunyi svma riicho molabvka." 22 Jisu mirwkt, "Ngam vngming gylaka, okv bunugv svma nga bunua riisu motoka." 23 Jisu svpw gulo chaala dooto, okv ninyigv ltblaksu vdwv ninya vngming gvtv. 24 Dvminmabv kairungnv dooridoogum ako rilwkla svparslv nga rigingto, okv svpw ngv maatarbv isi holwk tvvto. Vbrikolra Jisu yuptoku. 25 Ltblaksu vdwv ninya gylo aala ninya mvuto. Bunu minto, "Ahtu, ngonu sida jiku nvlaka, ngonua ringla bvkv." 26 Jisu mirwkt, "Nonuno ogulvgabv busu nyadunv, nonugv mvngjwng ngv achok gomwng hai!" Vbrikunamv nw gudungdanv dooredogum okv svkiok ka choibvkv vla mintorto, okv ho jematai bv

ritoku. 27 Nyichar mvnwngngv tvnga-rvnga nyatoku. "Ogu aingnv nyi gubvri si, doori vla svkiok kv ninyigv minam a tvvdv!" vla bunu mintoku. 28 Vdwlo Jisu svparslv gv takdv gonvgv Gadara mooku lo chaalin tokudw, ninyia hoka nyibung lo doonv nyi anyigo vngrwk sito. So nyi anyi lo uyuvarammv dooto okv ho lamtv hoka achialvbv busu nyala yvka vngnv kaamato. 29 Vjakgovb bunu svgokto, "Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo, no ngonua gylo ogugo mvngpv? No ngonua dw v aatv madvbv mvrit dubre?" 30 Aduyoma lo vrik riktwng go hoka dvla rikar nyato. 31 Vkvlgabv uyuvaram vdvw Jisunyi koodwkkkrwlk kooto, "No ngonua charlin dubv mvngdu nvlo, ngonua vlo gv vrik riktwng alo vngmulabv." 32 Jisu bunua minto, "Vnglaak" vkvlgabv bunu kiyu laku okv riktwnglo kilwk nyatoku. Riktwng mvnwngngv svparslv gv raktam lo chapchar minsula okv isi chaplwkla sinya toku. 33 Riktwng nga kaayanv nyi vdvw kilaku, okv banggulu vngtoku, hoka bunu ogugo ripvdw hum mvnwngngva okv uyuvaram doonv nyi anyi aka ogugo ripv kudw hum minji nyatoku. 34 Vkvlgabv banggu gv nyi mvnwngngv Jisunyi kaarwk sudubv vnglin nyatoku; okv vdwlo bunu ninyia kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyia bunugv mooku lokv vngro jilabv vla kodwkkkrwlk koola minto.

9 Jisu svpw lo aalwk toku okv svparslv a rapkur la ninyigv banggubv vngtoku, 2 hoka nyi megonv digwngnv nyi ako gadw lo karmu tyla nw gylo joolwk jito. Jisu bunugv kaibv mvngjwng nama kaagv rikula digwngnv nyi anga minto, "Ngo gy kuunyilo nga, ator bvkv! Noogy rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvkunv." 3 Vbvrirkunamv Pvbv tamsarnv megonv bunu minsunyato, "So nyi si Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitaridu!" 4 Jisu chinto bunugv mvngnam a, vkvlgabv nw minto, "Nonuno ogulgabv svkvnv alvmanv go mvngdunv?" 5 "Noogy rimur ham mvngnga jipvkunv vla minam mvre, vmaloo gudungto okv vnglaku vla minam mvre, ogolo angv minpu yavp?" 6 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyiamooku so rimur a mvngnga nvnv doodunv vla ngo nonua kaachin modukubv ritam reku." Vkvlgabv nw digwngnv nyi anga minto, "Gudungto, noogy gadw nga naarap tvka okv naambv vngnyikuka!" 7 Nyi angv gudung toku okv naambv vngtoku. 8 Vdwlo nyi vdvw um kaapa tokudw, bunu busu nyatoku, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi harty nyato hvkvnv jwkrw aya nga nyi vdwlo jilwk jinam lkwnglo. 9 Jisu ho mooku a vngyu toku, okv ninyigv vngdungrilo, nw lampu naaya nvgo kaapato, aminv Metiu, nw ninyigv opislo dooto. Jisu ninyia minto, "Nga vngming gyvlaka." Metiu gudungdanv ninyia vngming gvtoku. 10 Vdwlo Jisu Metiu gv naam lo dvnam dvla doorilo, lampu naayav okv toa kunam nyi achialvgv Jisu gyla ninyigv lkbwlaksu vdwgv dvku

tvbul lo aapwng mingvla dvmiin gyto. 11 Parisis megonv hum kaapato okv ninyigv lkbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, "Ogulgabv nonugv Tamsarbo kvkvnv nyi vdwa lkvobv dbbam tvngbam dunvdw?" 12 Jisu tvvpala bunua mirwsito, "Nyi chrvv nvngv daktor dinchi madunv, vbvritolala yvvdw lvvma dvnv hv bunu dinchi dunv. 13 Darwknv Kitaplo ogu vla minpvdw vngla kaabwk tvka: 'ngoogy mvngnam v aya kaapa minsunam si, svnwngsvmin erin-peelwknam hum yama.' Ngo mvngdnam nyi vdwa gokbv aama, vbvritolala toa kunam nyi vdwan yabv." 14 Vbvrirkunamv Jon baptist gv lkbwlaksu vdvw Jisu gylo aala tvvkato, "Ogulgabv ngonu la Parisis vdvw yiknama ridarira gyre, vbvritolala noogy lkbwlaksu vdvw lkvoka yiknam go rikw madunv?" 15 Jisu mirwsito, "Nonuno vbv dvmiin dunvri nyidalo nyi vdvw mvngrula paapumgyjinvgv lkvobv doodubv? Vbvrirung mare! Vbvritolala alu go looreku paapum gyi bonga bunugv loka naaro dukubv, okv vbgirkubolo bunu yiknam a rirap rekunv. 16 "Yvvka jvtvlaklwk ainapin lo anwnvgo hamtak lkwkn kaama dunv, ogulgavbolo anw hamtak lkwkn angv takgv la okv jvtvlaklwk ka abuyayabv ungko nga kotv moyare. 17 Okv yvvka anggor ala anw nga anggor ala aku gvnvnv pumchup lo pwlwknv kaama, pwlwk kubolo pumchup v boktakre, okv anggor ala ngv sarlinre, okv pumchup v alvkumare. Vmabvya anggor ala ngvla pumchup v anyiv alvdubv, anggor ala anw nga pumchup anw lo pwlwk yadunv." 18 Vdwlo Jisu vbv mindung rilo, rigvdogvnn Jius nyi ako ninyi gylo aala, ninyigv kaagjalo lkbwng kumpvla, okv minto, "Ngoogy kuunyijar v vjak dadi siyibv; vbvritolala no aala noogy laak v lakov jibolo nw turri kunvpv." 19 Vkvlgabv Jisu gudungla okv ninyia vngming gvtoku, okv ninyigv lkbwlaksu vdvw ninyia lkvobv vngming gvtato. 20 Mvvga aka nyiringring gola nyngnyi go oy i sarla silvkumanv, Jisu gv adar lo aatoku okv ninyigv vji a mvsit to. 21 Hv atubongv minsuto, "Ngo ninyigv vji a mvsit mwngbolo, ngo poyerak." 22 Jisu kaitkarla ninyia kaapato, okv minto, "Ngoogy kuunyijar a mvngrw laka! Noogy mvngjwng ngv nam poya mopvku. 23 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu ho rigvdogvnn nyi agv naam lo vngtoku. Vdwlo nw siku gv siinyimar gv adua okv nyi vdwgv adupvbin a kaiayabv tvvpa tokudw, 24 Nw minto, "Nyichar mvnwngngv, agumbv linro! Vrmi nyijar angv simakv—nw yupdung mwngdunv!" Vbvrirkunamv bunu mvnwngngv ninyia nyarji nyato. 25 Vbvritolala baapubv nyi vdvw agum linro sopikda, Jisu nyijar angv gv karchung lo aatoku okv ninyigv laakkak gakbwngto, okv nyijar angv gudung toku. 26 Svbvrinam gv yuningngv ho mooku mvnwng hoka dupwng toku. 27 Jisu ho mooku a vngyu toku, okv nw gv vngdungrilo, nyikchingnv nyi anyigo ninyia vngming gyvrapto. Bunu gokto, "Dabid gy Kuunyilo, ngonua aya mvngpa labv!" 28 Vdwlo Jisu naam

agi arwngbv aatokudw, nyikchingnv nyi anyi vka aaming gvtv okv bunua tvvkato, "Ngo nonyia mvpu nyure vla, nonyiv mvngjwng dunvri?" "Tamsarbo, vkv!" vla buniyv mirwkt. 29 Vbvrikunam Jisu bunugv nyik a mvsit toku okv minto, "Nonyi gv mvngjwngnam lokv vbvrirung jilaka!"— 30 okv buniy gv nyik v nyiktarla kaapa toku. Jisu buniya kaagapla minto, "Sum yvvnyika minji mabvka!" 31 Vbvritolu buniyv vnglaku okv Jisu gv lvkwnglo yuning nga, ho mooku mvnwnglo dusik motoku. 32 Nyi vdwgv vngyu rikulo, nyi mego uyuvaram naanam nyi ako gaam milin nyuma nvgo Jisu gvlo aagv jito. 33 Vbvritolu uyuvaram a chara ronam gula, nyi angv gaam rarap toku, okv nyichar mvnwngngv tvngarvnga nyatoku. Bunu hartvla minto, "Ngonu Israel mooku so vdwloka svkvvnvo kaakw mapvnu!" 34 Vbvritolu Parisis vdwv minto, "So si uyuvaram vdwv rigvdogvnu hvkvgv jwkrw a ninyia jipv nvgo, uyuvaram vdwv chara dubv." 35 Jisu banggu vdwlo okv nampum vdwlo vnggo karto. Nw Jius kumkunaamlo tamsarto, Tvpvnu Yunying nga Karv gv lvkwng nga japgo jito, okv nyi vdwv nvgwngnv achiayakla, lvma nvnga mvpuito. 36 Nw nyipam vdwv kaadung dula ninyigv haapok v bunua aya mvngpato. Oulgavbolo bunua ridur nvgo kaamabv mvngru nyato, svlar lartwng go kaayanv kaamanv jvbu. 37 Vkvlgabv nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv minto, "Aam nvvse ngv awgo doodu, vblritolu nvvkum yaji nvngv miang go. 38 Rongo atua kumto ho nw aam nvvjinv vngmu gvrila ninyigv aam a nvvkum modukubv."

10 Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vring gola anyia gokkumto okv bunua alvmanv dow a charanvnu okv lvvma nvgwngnv okv achiayak nvgwng nvnga mvpuripu dubv jwkrw a jitoku. 2 So si Apostol vring gola anyi gv aminv: mintubv Saimon (Pitar vnam) okv ninyigv boru Andriu; Jems okv ninyigv boru Jon, buniy gv abu v Jibedi; 3 Pilip okv Bartolomiu; Tomas okv Metiu lampu naakumyanv; Jems Alpius gv kuunyilo, okv Tadius; 4 Saimon ringriany, okv Judas Iskariot, Jisunyi kupnv. 5 So nyi vring gola anyia Jisu svbv mingvrla vnglin moto: Nonuno Jentail mooku lo vmalvo Samaritan banggu vdwlo vngma bvka. 6 Vmabvya nonuno Israel gv svlar nyekunv nyi vdwgvlo vnglaku. 7 Vngnyika okv japgo laka, 'Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv nvchi dukul' 8 Lvvma nvnga mvpv laka, sinv nga turkur molaka, yvvdw taik ridunv mvpv jilaka, okv uyuvaram vdwv chara laka. Nonuno arv jimabv naapvnu, vkvlgabv jinyubv jilaka. 9 Nonugv jekap lo ain, raaji, okv morko go gvma bvka; 10 moing vngkulo giagonv kochak vmalvo jykoklaklwk bornyi vmalvo lvsup anyi vmalvo bangngi guka gyyoka. Rinv anga ogugo dinchi pvdw jirung dunv. 11 Vdwlo nonu Banggu lo vmalvo napumlo aalwk redw, aagv rila

nonua alvbw aamu jinv go kaaying laka, okv ninyia lvkobv dooming gvlaka nonugv ho mooku lokv vnglinma dvdvlo. 12 Vdwlo nonuno naam gulo aaridw, 'mvngpuv nonua lvkobv doi laka' vla minlaka." 13 Ho gv naam nyi v nonua alvbw naarwk siredw, nonugv kumrwlvtak nga ho doolwk molaka; vblritolu bunu nonua alvbw naarwk sima bolo, vblribolo nonugv kumrwlvtak nga naakur lakuka. 14 Okv vdwlo banggu gunv vmalvo nampum gunv nonua alvbw naarwk sima boloka vmalvo tvria maboloka vblrifikunamv ho mooku a kayulaka okv lvchu gv pvmar haka moolu laka. 15 Ngo nonua jviv nga minjidunv jwngkadaka alu lo Pwknyarnv ho banggu gv nyi vdwva svnga Sodom okv Gomora banggu gv nyi vdwva aya yari npvp! 16 "Tvriato! Ngo nonua vnglin mogv rinvla svlar a svcha chatwng lo vngmunam aingbv. Nonuno tabw gv apiabv hima sunvbu rilaka okv taakw jvbu angam nvgovb rilaka. 17 Himasulaka nonua naatungla tumjinv okv kvbanaam lo boowlk jinv doodoo nvla, okv bunu nonua Jius kumkunaamlo dvngri nvla. 18 Ngoogv lvgabv nonua dvby vdwgv okv rigvdogvnu vdwgv kaagialo mrivt rinvla okv Jentail vdwv okv bunua Alvnu Yunying nga minjinam lvgabv. 19 Vdwlo bunu nonua mrivt kolo aagv rikudw, nonu ogu gonyi minse ngvdw vmalvo oguaingbv mindu bvdw vla mvngru mabvka. Vdwlo mindubv riri kudw nonua minse nga jiri kunv. 20 Nonugv gamchar dvdv ngv nonu gvngvma, hv nonugv Abu gv Dow v nonu gylokv jadpurnv. 21 "Nyi vdwv atugv achiboru vdwv mvki modubv laklwk reku, okv abu vdwv vbdvdbv bunugv umvuu vdwv rire; umvuu vdwv anvabua rining reku okv bunua mvki moreku. 22 Ngoogv lvgabv nyichar mvnwngngv nonua kaanwng mareku. Vbvritolu yvvdw ataranya lobv gakbwngla rilin doolin rinv hv turnama paariku. 23 Vdwlo bunu nonua banggu ako lo mvdwkmvku rikudw, banggu ako gunvlo joklwk laka. Ngo nonua jvjbv mindunv nonu Nyia Kuunyilo gv aatv madvbv Israel gv banggu mvnwnglo rise gwngse nga rinya nyumare. 24 "Purinv vni Tamsar nvnga kaiyama dunv; nyira ngv ninyigv atua kaiyama dunv. 25 Vkvlgabv purinv vni ninyigv tamsarbo aingbv rirung dubv mvngdum laka, okv nyira ngvka vbdvdbv bv ninyigv atua aingbv. Vpin ara gv nyiloyachok ka Biljebul vla minbolo, vpin gv nyi vdwv hum tvrukaya yadubv bunua minre! 26 "Vkvlgabv nyi vdwv busu mabvka, ogugonyi vjak takmamlv vwpv pvdw mvkok reku, okv arwnglo vwsinam ma chimpa morikunv. 27 Ngo kanv lo nonua ogugo minpa pvdw nonuno um pua tota lo ridv laka, okv nonuno ogugo tvsi pvdw nonu hum naam mwnglo ao lokv gokpa jilaka. 28 Ayakka mvki jinv nga busu mabvka, vblritolu yaji yalu ha mvki nyumare; vmbvya ayak hala yaji yalu ha uyumooku lo myvak jinv Pwknyarnvni busu yalaka. (Geenna

g1067) 29 Morko abar mvngchik lokv nonu pvdwng nvvnyi go rvvla madunvre vbkritola nonugv Abu mvngma rinyi pvdwng nvgoka kolv lo hoolu madunv. 30 Nonu gvbv dumpo dwmw haka kiro pvkunv. 31 Vkvlgabv busu mabvka; Nonu pvdwng mvnwng haka arv doya nvngy! 32 "Yvvdw nyi vdwgv tvvpam kaapam lo rvbwngvrwngbv Jisu ngo gv-ngv vla minre kudw, ngooka ninya nyido mooku tolo doonv ngo Abu gv kaagia lo vbvrire. 33 Vbkritola yvvdw nga nyi vdwgv tvvpam kaapam lo mia siredw, ngooka ninya nyido tolo doonv ngo Abu gv kaagialo mia siitv ngurure. 34 "Nyia mooku so nga himpukain a aayvla aapvnv vla mvngma bvka. Ma, ngo sarsopoyo nga aagvdubv aama, vbkritola riokse nga aagv yapvnv. 35 Ngo aapvnv kuunyilo vdwv bunugv abu vdwa rining modubv, kuunyijar vdwv bunugv anv vdwa rining modubv, nyang vdwv bunugv ayu vdwa rining modubv; 36 Nyi gunv gv kairungbv nyiru minsu namv ninyigv ogu naam gv nyi gubv rire. 37 "Yvvdw nga lyabv ninyigv anv okv abua pakdunv, hv ngoovg lvbwlaksu vla mindubv riyoma; yvvdw nga lyabv ninyigv kuunyilo okv kuunyimv ha pakdunv, hv ngoovg lvbwlaksu vla mindubv riyoma. 38 Yvvdw ninyigv daapo nga joorapla ngoovg kochinglo vngming gvma dunv hv ngoovg lvbwlaksu vla mindubv riyoma. 39 Yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga kai modubv mvngdunv, hv ngooyare, okv yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga ngoovg lvgabv ngoomu dunv hv singya re. 40 "Yvvdw nonua alvbv naarwk sidunv, hv nga alvbv naarwksinam mv; okv yvvdw nga alvbv naarwk sidudw, hv nga vngmunv nw nyika alvbv naarwk sita dunv. 41 Yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv gindungpingko nga naarwk sidunv, ogulvgavbolo hv Pwknyarnv gv gindungpingko ngv, hv nw gvlo rijo nga paare. Okv yvvdw alvnbv nyi ha alvbv naarwk sidunv, ogulvgavbolo hv alvnbv nyi hv, hv nw gvlo rijo nga paare. 42 Nonu jvjbv mvngrung laka yvvdw nga reming gvvn miangyachok nvgonyi isi koobu go jidunv ogulvgavbolo hv nga reming gvvn ngv, hv jvjbv rungbv rijo nga paarungre."

11 Vdwlo Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi vdwva soogv minam vdwva minro koching so, nw ho mooku ha vngyula nvchilo doonv banggu vdwlo tamsar okv jappo dubv vla vngtoku. 2 Vdwlo Jon baptist patwklo doopv tvvla Kristo gv rinamvngnama tvpa pvkudw, nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu mego Jisu gvlo vngmuto. 3 Bunu minto, "Ngonu ham minpalabyv, no Jon gv ako aarinvkv vla minam angvri, vmaloo ngonu kvbi aka gunyi kariadu yadu bri?" 4 Jisu mirwkt, "Vngkur lakula Jonnyi minji tvka nonu ogugo tvvdu okv kaadu: 5 nyikching nvngv nyikpo duku, lypik nvngv vngkar nyuduku, yvvbunudw apin hv yala doonv vdwv hv darwk nyapvku, rungji nvngv tvpa duku, sinv vdwva turkur mopvku, okv Alvnbv Yunying

nga heema opin vdwva japij pvku. 6 Vdwgo mvngpu ngv yvvdw nga tintinroru bv mvngma dunv!" 7 Vdwlo Jon gv lvbwlaksu vdwgv vngyurilo, Jisu nyipam ha ninigv lvga nga japij toku: "Vdwlo nonu Jon gvlo chukrimooku lo vnglin rinyi, nonu ogugo kaapare vla dvmin dunv? Nvmwng anv ngv doorilo yapchar dunvri? 8 Nonu ogugo kaadubv vnglin pvnv? Nyi ako vji kaapubv gvnv gore? Vkvnv vji gvnv nyi vdwv Dvbwv gv karvlo doodunv! 9 Nga minpalabyv, nonuno ogu kaadubv vla agum vnglin pvnv? Nyijwk ako-nyiri? Hv rung, vbkritola nonuno nyijwk ka kaiyanv go kaagv nyibv. 10 Jon Darwknv Kitaplo minam angv: 'Pwknyarnv minto, ngo ngoovg gindungpingko nga no gv lvgabv lamtv nga mvko modubv nam vngcho yamure.' 11 Ngo nonua jvjbv mindunv Jon Baptist kvvlo gv richo dakchonv nyi dvdv nga kaiyanv. Vbkritola yvvdw Nyidomooku gv Karv lo miangyachok nvngv hv Jonnyi kaiyanv. 12 Jon gv doin japij lokv rila vjak lobv Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv achialv alvmanv hirukaya hindu, okv alvmanv nyi vdwv hum mvtum dubv rikwt. 13 Moses gv Pvbv ngvla nyijwk mvnwngngv Jon gylobv Pwknyarnv gv Karv lvga nga minyato; 14 okv nonuno bunu vdwgv doin ha tvjng dunvlo, Jon Elija kv, ninyigv aanama mincho jipvnv. 15 Vbvrirkunamv tvttoka, nonuno nyarung gvdu nvlo! 16 "Vjak ngo ogu gonyi mintakla mindubv silugv nyi vdw sum? Bunu piokpamdpamlo vmi metwng go doonv aingdo. Vmi apum gunv ngv apum gunv nga gokdu, 17 'Ngonu nonugv lvgabv nyida gungrigungga mvdunv, vbkritola nonuno naas rima! Ngonu nonu gvby siiniyimar rijito vbkritola nonuno kapma!' 18 Vdwlo Jon aatokudw, nw yigto okv opo tvngmato, okv nyichar mvnwngngv, 'Nw gvlo uyuvram hv doolwkdu!' vla minto. 19 Vdwlo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv aato kudw, nw dvtoku okv tvngtoku, nyichar mvnwngngv, 'So nyi sum kaatoka! Nw dvki tvngki rianv go, lampu nayanv vdwgv okv kvvbi nyi toa kunam vdwgv ajin go!' Pwknyarnv gv mvngkimvnglak v ninyigv rinamvngnam lokv jvjbv gubv kaadar modu." 20 Jisu ogolo ninyigv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam ma kaiyabv kaatam pvkudw ho banggu gv nyi vdwv bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin manya toku, vkvlgabv nw ho banggu vdwva haachito. 21 "Vdwngvo mvngru runam gubv rire 'Chorajin' no! Okv vdwgo mvngru runam gubv ritare, 'Betsaida' no! Nonu gvlo lamrpanam kaatam nama Taire okv Sidon lo rinv guilo krim ho gv nyi vdwv bunu krim rimur lokv mvngdin dukunv vla kaatam nvbv tagiam vji ha kopv kunvpv, okv bunu atu hv mvchu tayu nga taabum sipv kunvpv! 22 Ngo nonua jvjbv minjidunv jwngka daka alu lo Pwknyarnv nonua sv-nga Taire okv Sidon gv nyi vdwva kaiyago aya kaatam yariku! 23 Okv Kaparnaum no gvby, no atubongv nyidomooku tolo naacha sidubv mvngpv ai? Nam uyumooku bolo orlu tainv! Nonu

gvlo lamrwanam kaatamnam vdwa Sodom lo kaatam nvgo yilo, hv vjaklodvbv doobwng pvnvpv! (**Hades g86**) 24 No hum mvngjv lwlaka, jwngkadaka alu lo Pwknyarnv nonua svnga Sodom ha kaiyago aya kaatam riku!" 25 Ho dw hoka Jisu minto, "Abu, nyidomooku gyla kvdw mookugv Ahtu! Nam ngo umbonyikv vla mindunv ogulvgavbolo no gv chinvpavny niy vdwa vysi nama silu no chimapamunv vdwa kaatam kunam lvgabv. 26 Vkv Abu so si no gv rimu dvbv vla mvngnam mv. 27 "Ngo gv Abu nga ogumvnwgnga jipv. Yvvka Kuunyilo nga chima Abu mvngchik, okv yvvka Abuni chima Kuunyilo ngv mvngchik okv Kuunyilo gv nw atu v kaatam dubv vla darnam niy vdww. 28 "Mvnwgngv ngoogvlo aalaka, yvvdw ainv yikungyira baktola anyu kumabv ridunv, okv ngo nonua doonu modubv jire. 29 Ngo gv rvngko nga no naala mvlwk sila gvtola ngoogv kochingbv vngming gvtoka, ogulvgavbolo ngo dow lo alvnbv okv nyaknyaknv; okv nonuno doonu nama paare. 30 Ngoogv nonua rvngko jinam angv gvpv dunv okv ngoogv nonua vge bakmu namv haajup dunv."

12 Achukgo ayungjvma nga Jius Doonualu golo Jisu radv rongolo vngkarto. Nwgv lwbwlaksu vdww kano nyato, vklvlgabv bunu radv dape pikla dvrp nyato. 2 Vdwlo Parisis vdww hum kaapa tokudw bunu Jisunyi minto, "Kaatoka, no gv lwbwlaksu vdww Jius Doonualu so vbvrinamv ngonugv Pvbv nga riningdu!" 3 Jisu mirwsito, "Dabid la ninjygv niy vdww vdwlo bunu kano tokudw ogugo ripv hum no vdwloka puri rika mapv nvri? 4 Nw Pwknyarnv gv naam arwngbv aato, okv nw la ninjygv niy vdww Pwknyarnv gvlo kumlwk joolwk nam vtwang nga dtvo, hum bunu dvbolo Pvbv nga rining nam gubv riku jvka-ho gv hum nyibu vdww mvngchik dvmwng dunv. 5 Okv nonu Moses gv Pvbv ngaaka puri rika mapv nvri Jius Doonualu gv dwkia nyibu dvdv ngyv Jius Doonu alu gv pbvbgv nga mvvkmrwk ropy, vbrvitola bunuv rigakpama duai? 6 Ngo nonua minjidunv Pwknyarnvnaam a kaiyanv go sika si doodu. 7 Darwknv Kitaplo mindu 'aya kaapa minsunam si ngoogv mvngnam mv, svnwngsvmin rinji nama makv.' Soogy minam sum no jyv bv chirung bolo, nonu mia kumare niy rimur manv vdwa; 8 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Jius Doonualu gv Ahtu hv." 9 Jisu ho mooku ham vngyula Jius kumkunaam bv vngtoku, 10 hoka niy ako laak hv lakpik nvgo dooto. Nyi mego hoka Jisunyi rimur rimu gyrla gungnying lwkdubv vla dooria nyato, vklvlgabv bunu ninjya tvvkato, "Jius Doonualu lo mvpv jinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rining nambv ridu nvri?" 11 Jisu mirwsito, "Nonugv lokv akonv svlar go doore okv hv Jius Doonualu lo ungrung arwng gulo holwk rinyi? Hum nw gakbwng gyrla agum joolin maredw? 12 Okv niy si svlar ham achialvbv kaiyanv gukv! Vklvlgabv

ngonugv Pvbv ngy ngonua Jius Doonualu lo kaadurridur minsu dubv jilin dunv." 13 Vbvrikunamv nw nyi lakpiknv hum minto, "Noogy laak hv lakda tvka." Nw hum lakdakvra jito, okv hv lkvodv alv toku, laak lakgonv aing toku. 14 Vbvrikunamv Parisis vdww vngyu toku okv Jisunyi mvkidubv rungrap toku. 15 Vdwlo Jisu niy vdwgv ninjya mvki dubv gwngnam a tvvpa tvkudw, nw ho mooku ha vngyu toku; okv nyipam twngtv nvgo ninjya vngming gvtv. Nw nyi lvvmanv mvnwngnga mvpv jitoku 16 okv bunua nw gv lvga nga yvnyika minji mabvka vla mingap to. 17 Nw gv svbvrinam si Pwknyarnv gv nyijwk Ajaya gylo minam ma jyv bv rilin modubv rito: 18 "Ngoogy darnam, pakbu hv si doopv, ngoogv paknam, yvnyi ngo alvbw mvngpvdw. Ngo ninjygv aolo ngoogv Dow nga jilwkre, okv nw ngoogv jwngkadaka nama diringmooku mvnwnglo gokgo jire. 19 Nw vdwloka larmare vmalo achialvbv gokmare vmalo banggu lamtv loka sudu pvin rimare. 20 Nw vdwloka nvmwng yapchar nvgoka mvrik mare, vmalo mvru gudor manv ngaaka mvngit mare. Nw jyv nga riya yamuma dvvdlo nw ribwngdvre, 21 okv nw gylo niy vdw mvnwngngv mvngging reku." 22 Vbvrikunamv niy vdww nyikching okv uyuuvram gvtola gaam milin nyumanv niy ako Jisu gylo aagv jito. Jisu niy anga mvpv jitoku, vklvlgabv niy angv nyiktar laku okv gaam milin nyutoku. 23 Nyipam niy mvnwngngv lamngak nyatoku, Jisu gv rinam a kaagv rikula. Bunu tvvkato, "Si niy si Dabid gv Kuunyilo ngvdw?". 24 Vdwlo Parisis vdww hum tvvpa pvkudw, bunu mvrwkt, "Hv uyuuvram vdwa chara nyudo ogulvgavbolo bunua rigvdogvnr Biljebul ninjya vBV rinyu dubv jwkrw a jipv nvgo." 25 Jisu chintoku, bunugv ogugo mvngnam a, vklvlgabv nw bunua mintoku, "Diringmooku gunv ngy atuv apinain sula akonv ako nvnga mvdar minsu nvngv ayungv dooma dunv. Okv banggu okv vpin gunv apinain sula akonv ako nvnga mvdar minsu nvngv hv ngoodunv. 26 Vklvlgabv Uyu gv karv lo akonv ako nvnga mvdar minsu bolo, hvbv rinam hv manv bunu apinain suo pvku okv baapubv ngoonam bv rireku! 27 Nonuno nga mindu Biljebul nga jwkrw jinam lvgabv ngo vBV uyuuvram vdwa chara nyudunv vla, Alvdo, vbvrinamv nonua reming gvnv vdwa yvvla bunua chara nyudubv jwkrw jin vng? Nonua reming gvnvgv ogugo rinam lokv nonu mimor rungdo vla kaalin modu! 28 Ma, si Biljebul makv, vbrvitola Pwknyarnv gv Dow v, nw nga uyuuvram vdwa chara nyudubv jwkrw jin vng, so si Pwknyarnv gv Karv ngy nonu gylo aapvku vla ho kaalin modu. 29 "Yvvka gwlwknv niy gv naam lo mvko mvro la aala yikungyira nga naanyu mare, vdwlo nw gwlwknv niy anga leepv choma bolo; leepv chobolo hv yikungyira nga dvrit nyulare. 30 "Akonv yvvdw ngogvbgv rima dunv hv nga rining rungdunv; akonv yvvdw

nga ridur madunv naakum namvka ayak apak rungdunv. 31 Okv vklvlgabv ngo nonua minji dunv nyi vdwgw rimur a okv bunugv alvmanv mimur minam a mvngnga nyure; vbvritola yvvdw Darwknav Dow a alvmabv mimur redw hum vdwloka mvngnga nyulamare. 32 Yvvdw Nyia Kuunyilo nga alvmabv minyingmiru go minjeka hum mvngnga nyulare; vbvritola yvvdw Darwknav Dow a alvmanv minyingmiru go minredw hum vdwloka mvngnga nyulamare-vjakka okv kokwng nyika. (aiōn g165) 33 "Alvnv apwasi paanam lvgabv, no bakkoknv singnv sorung laka; no singnv yaagampolov sobolo apwasi alvmanv paare. Singnv nga apwasi svlin kolokv kaachin dunv. 34 Kaakudubvrinv nonu-oguaingbv nonu atubongv al mapv tvvla, alv nvnga minyu dubv? Haapok gv karukaya nga gaam lokv milin dunv. 35 Alvnv nyi v ninyigv alvkolokv alvnvnga naalwk dunv; alvmanv nyi v ninyigv alvmaku lokv alvmanv nga naalwk dunv. 36 "Nonuno mvngjelvlaka jwngkadaka alu lo mvnwngngv alvmanv gaam raanam dvdv nga kikala jidubv rireku. 37 Nonuno rimur pvdw ma rimur mapvdw, nonugv gamchar dvdv lokv nonua kaadar nvnreku." 38 Vbrikunamv Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego okv Parisis nyi mego milin nyato. Bunu minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu nam lamrwanam go ridubv kaanwngdo." 39 "Sili meru gv nyi vdws iachialvbv alvmanyado okv pkwnvyarnv kaama nyado!" vla Jisu minto. "Nonu ngam lamrwanam rinam go koodu ai? Ma! Nonua lamrwanam go kaatam svngv hv nyijwk Jona gv lamrwanam nga kaatamre. 40 Jona gv kainv ngui arwnglo alu loum gola ayu yubom go doonam apiabv Nyia Kuunyilo ngvka kvdw arwng bolo alu loum gula okv ayu yubom go doore. 41 Jwngkadaka alu lo Ninebe gv nyi vdwv dakrap la nonua yamre, ogulgavbolo bunu vdwlo Jona gv japij nama ttvtokudw mvngdin nyatoku; okv ngo nonua minjidunv Jonanyi kaiyanv go si doopv! 42 Jwngkadaka alu lo Seba gv Dvnv ngv dakrapla nonua yamre, ogulgavbolo nw adubv moing vngla ninyigv mooku lokv ngy Solomon gv chinampaanam bv tamsar nama tvbv vngto; okv ngo nonua jyvbjv mindu Solomonnyi kaiyanv go si doopv! 43 "Vdwlo alvmanv dow v nyi gvlokv linri kudw, hv mooku mvnwnglo dooku makarla vnggo kardunv. Hv vdwlo dooku ako mapa kuma bolo, 44 hv atubongv minsu dunv, 'Ngo ngoogv naam lo vngkur reku.' Vklvlgabv hv naam aakur laku naam a arochoko dubv, kakabvruk dubv, okv mvnwngngv alvla doin dubv paadu kunv. 45 Vbrikunamv hv vngkur dvla kuring ninya kaiyabv alvmanv dow kanw go naalwk dukunv, okv bunu aala ho doolwk dukunv. Vklvlgabv so si vvbv rinya vngnya kubolo, ho nyi angv kvlo gvnga kaiyago alvmayabv ridu kunv. So si vvbku silu meru gv alvmanv nyi vdwv rirekunv." 46 Jisu nyi vdwv gaam raadungla doorilo,

ninyigv Anv okv boru vdwv aalwkla ninya gaam mindubv vla agumlo tkala daknyato. 47 Vklvlgabv hoka nyi akonv minto, "Kaatoka, noogv anv okv boru vdwv, nam gaam mindubv vla agum v daknya pv." 48 Jisu mirwkt, "Yvila ngoogv anv ngv? Yvila ngoogv boru vdwv?" 49 Vbrikunamv nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv chigap dvla minto, "Kaatoka! So vdw si ngoogv anv okv boru vdwv! 50 Yvvbunudw ngo Abu nyidomooku tolo doonv gv mvnglwk kaalwk bv ridunv hv bunu ngoogv boruv, ngoogv bormv ngv, okv ngoogv anv ngv."

13 Ho alu akin hoka Jisu naam ha vngyula svparsvly kiambv itoku, hoka nw dootung tvla tamsarto. 2 Ninya doyumdochinv nyi vdwv achialvbv twngtv kunam lvgabv nw svpw gulo aala dooto, nyipam gv agum lo dakrilo. 3 Nw minchisinam minv nvla bunua ogumvnwngna minjito. "Alu gulo nyi ako rongolo radv chibv vnglinto. 4 Nw rongolo radv ha chirilo, megonv lamtvlo hopvto, okv pvtv vdwv aala hum dvtoku. 5 Kvgonv lvngtak aolo hopvto, hoka kvdw miang go dooto. Amw v Vjakgobv boksu dato, ogulgavbolo kvdw v rungrwng mato. 6 Vbvitola vdwlo doonyi v chaalin tokudw, agar anga kaayok toku; ogulgavbolo miamiv rungrwngbv harlwk madvto, agar angv baapubv sinyok toku. 7 Amw kvgonv mootum tv pvdwng lo hopvto, hv singlin toku, singnv vdwv hum yuptwngpatoku. 8 Vbvitola amw kvgonv alvnn kvdw lo holwk toku, okv radv vdwv svngla dape pelin lakula; kvgonv chaam bv, kvgonv chamkvbv okv kvgonv lwnggobv lintoku." 9 Okv Jisu minyabv minto, "Tvtoka, nonuno nyarung doodu bolo!" 10 Vbrikunamv lvbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, "No nyi vdwv gaam minrinyi ogubv minchisinam minvla mindunv?" 11 Jisu mirwkt, "Nyidomooku gv Karv gv lvgvga nga nonua minji ropykvunv, vbbritola bunua minji madv. 12 Yvnyi hv ogugo doodunv hum jitamre, ninya kaiyabv doomu kunam lvgabv; vbbritola yvvdw oguka kaama dunv ninyigv achukgo doonam haka dvrit reku. 13 Ngoogv bunua minchisinam minvla minam gv lvgvga ngv bunu kaagapdo, vbbritola kaapama, okv bunu ttvdu, vbbritola ttvpama okv chima. 14 Vklvlgabv Aijaya gv nyikrw kaanam hv bunua mindu: 'So nyi vdwv si ttvdu okv ttvdu vbbritola ttchinma; bunu kaadi kaadidu, vbbritola kaapa ma, 15 ogulgavbolo bunugv haapok vdwv pvcha nyapv, okv bunugv nyarung nga mytum sinyapv okv bunugv nyik a nyikching sinyapv. Vvbv mvmbabolo bunugv nyikkv kaapare, bunugv nyarung ngv ttvpare, bunugv haapok v chiril kunvpv, okv bunu nga dakrwk reku, Pwknyarnv mindu, okv bunua ngo mvpv pkv nvpv.' 16 "Nonu gvbvdv vdwgo gamdakpv! Nonugv nyik v kaapadu, nonugv nyarung ngv ttvpadu. 17 Ngo nonua

jyjvbv mindunv, nyijwk achialvgo okv Pwknyarnv gv pakbu achialvgo, nonugv kaagv dvnam a kaadubv mvngyato, vbkritola bunu kaapama, okv nonugv tvvgv dvnam a tvvdubv mvngyato, vbkritola bunu tvvpa riakuma. 18 “Vbvrikunamv, tvvria nyato, okv chinlaka amw chinam minchisinam si ogu vdw. 19 Yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv Karv gv doin a tvvgv rila hum tvvchin madunv hv lamtvlo amw hoolunv jvbw ridunv. Bunu gylo amw chilwk nama uyu vrammv aala dvrit dunv. 20 Amw v lvngtak aolo hopvnv nvngv hobunua mindunv doin a tvdanam gula himpula torwk sinv vdwa. 21 Vbkritola bunu ho rungrwngbv miami hv harlwk madu, okv bunu doobwng jinv gubv rikuma. Vkvlgabv vdwlo doin gv lkwngbv adwkaku vmalo mdwkmvku aari kudw, bunu vjakpi gubv topu riku. 22 Amw v tvv pvdwng gulo holwknvngv hobunua mindunv doin a tvgvrla; vbkritola ninyigv singdung lvgabv mvngrula, okv nyitvnyigam lvgabv mvngbiu namv doin ha yuptoku, okv bunu apw asi svlin kuma. (aiōn g165) 23 Okv amw hv alvnv kvdw lo chilwk kunam hv ho bunua mindunv yvvdw doin ha tvvgvrla hum tvvchin dunv; apw asi svlin dunv, megony chaam bv, kvgonv chamkvbv, okv kvgonv lwngbv bv.” 24 Jisu bunua kvbvi minchisinam go minjito: “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Nyi ako ninyigv rongolo alvnv amw a chilwkto. 25 Ayu yupgolo, mvnwngnga yupmu tvla, nyimak ako aala vvng amw mego ampu apumlo paklwk pila vngyu toku. 26 Vdwlo agar hv garlin tokudw anw hv paalin raptoku vBVrikunamv vvng nga kaapa raptoku. 27 Nyi hvkvgv pakbuv aala ninyia tvvkato, ‘Atu, no gv rongolo no amw alvnv vkv paklwk pvnv; vvng ngv ogolo lokv aapvnvdw?’ 28 Nw mirwksito, ‘Nyiru nvgonv hum ripv.’ Bunu ninyia tvvkato, ‘No ngonua vngla vvng nga bulin svgo vla mvngdure?’ 29 Nw mirwksito, “Ma, nonuno vvng nga bulin rinyi ampu ngaaka butak linjila. 30 Vvng hala ampu nga bunyia lkobv svngba rimutvka Nvvkumdw lobv. Vbrikunamv ngo nvvkum jinv vdw vvvng nga naakum chotokv, puching tvkv, ramyok tvkv vla minre, okv ampu nga nvvkumla ngoogv nesunglo baglwk laka vla minreku.” 31 Jisu bunua kvbvi minchisinam akodv mindvto; “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Nyi ako yingmw charge naalaila ninyigv rongolo hum paklwk to. 32 So si amw mvnwngnga charching yachoknv, vbkritola vdwlo hv svngrap tokudw, hv tamitasa mvnwngnga kaiyachok nvgobv ritoku, hv singnv gubv ritoku, vBVrikunamv pvtv mvnwngngv aala ho gv hakbv dvvdlo asup mvlwkla doonya toku.” 33 Jisu bunua vjaklodvby minchisinam go minji jidvto: “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv vBVb ridunv. Mvvgva ako vpap naala okv hum moida ata keji champigo naala pvchwng lo myomvchidu goochama dvvdlobv.” 34 Jisu minchisinama minv nvla ogumvnnwngngv nyipam a minjito; Nw minchisinama mintak mabv bunua

ogugoka mimato. 35 Nw gv svbvrinam si nyijwk gv minpv nama jyjvbv rilin modukubv rito, Vdwlo ngo bunua gaam minridw ngo minchisinam minv nvla minre; Ngo bunua krim Sichingmooku sam pwklinyarlin rilokv naala vjak lobv chima nama minjire.” 36 Vdwlo Jisu nyipam a vngyla naam lo aato kudw, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv nw gylo aala tvvkato, “Tamsarnv, noogv rongo vng nga minchisila minammv ogu hvwdw ngonua minjilabv.” 37 Jisu mirwksito, “Alvnv amw chilwkkunv nyi angv si Nyia Kuunyilo ngv; 38 rongo ngv nyiamooku si, alvnv amw v Karv gv nyi vdwv; vvng ngv Alvmanv Angv gv nyi vdwv; 39 okv vvng amw a chilwknv angv Uyudvby. Nvvkumdw aluv nyiamooku gv ataranya ngv, okv nvvkum rianv vdwv nyidogindung ngv. (aiōn g165) 40 Vvng nga oguaingbv nvvkumla vmvlo ramyok dvvdw, vkv aingbv rire nyiamooku gv ataranya alulo; (aiōn g165) 41 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv ninyigv nyidogindung vdw vnglin more ninyigv Karv lokv, yvvbunudw nyi vdwv rimur modunv, okv kvbvi alvmanv ridunv, ho vdwv naakum more, 42 okv bunu vdwv achialvby vmv gukulo bunu orlwk reku, hoka bunu kapriku okv bunugv hijung nga kotwkrwk sila dooreku. 43 VBVrikunamv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwv bunugv Abu gv Karv lo doonyi ungnam aingbv rireku. VBVrikunamv nonuno nyarung gdvdu nvlo tvvria laka! 44 “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Nyi akonv rongo gulo yikungyira vsvi namgo kaapa toku, hum nw lkodv mvtum toku okv himpu puyingla vnglaku ninyigv ogumvnnwngngv piokla kula okv vngkur laku ho gv rongo nga rvvtoku. 45 “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv rita dunv. Nyi akonv svngtor singku kaapunv makar dubv rito, 46 okv vdwlo nw kaapuyaung nvgo kaapa tukudw, nw vnglaku ogugo svnggvrigv pkudw mvnwngnga piokla kula ho gv svngtor singku nga rvvtoku. 47 “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbvka rita dunv. Ngui naanv nyi megony bunugv vsap a svparslv lo orlwk nyala nvgwngnv ngui vkv naanyato. 48 Vdwlo vsaplo yarbing tokudw, bunu hum agum lo svlin toku okv dootung nyatola ngui a darpin sidula: alv nvng bunugv pvtak lo lkto okv alvmanv vdwv ora nyatoku. 49 Ataranya alu lo vBVching rireku: nyidogindung ngv vnglin nyala alvnv nyi vdwgv apum lo alvmanv nyi vdwv naakum riku (aiōn g165) 50 okv bunua achialvby vmv guku lo orlwk reku, hoka bunu hijung nga kotwkrwk sila dooreku. 51 Jisu bunua tvvkato, “Nonuno so vdw sum tvvchinpri?” Bunu “vkv” vla mirwksito. 52 Vkvlgabv nw bunua mirwkt, “VBVrikunamv so gv minam si Pvbv tamsarnv mvnwngngv Nyidomooku gv Karv lo lvbwlaksu bv rikubolo, hv bunu naam atuv ninyigv karchung gv yikungyira nga aku jeka anw jeka lkobv naalinnv atu jvbw ridu.” 53 Vdwlo Jisu so gv minchisinam sum bunua minjila minya tokudw, nw ho mooku a vngyu toku

54 okv ninyigv banggu lo vngkur toku. Nw jius kumkunaamlo tamsar toku, okv nw gvlo tvvnv vdvw tvngarvnga nyatoku. Bunu tvvkato, "Nw svkvvn mvngkimvnglak kv ogolo paapv nyu? Okv ninyigv lamrwanam rinam v oguvkudw?" 55 Nw yikungyira mvnv gv kuunyilo mangvri? Meri ninyigv anv mangvri? Okv Jems, Josep, Saimon, okv Judas bunu ninyigv boru mangvri? 56 Ninyigv bormv vdvw so dooma dvnvdw? Nw so mvnwng sum ogolokv paapv nyu?" 57 Okv vvb bunu ninyia toa nyatoku. Jisu bunua minto, "Nyijwk ka ninyigv banggu naam lo okv nw atugv vpin nyi ngv mvngdv madunv, vbvrilota mooku mvnwnglo mvngdv nama paayadunv." 58 Ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng namgo kaama, okv nw hoka achialvgo lamrwanam goka riji mato.

14 Hvb riri hoka Galili nga rigvdogvnu Herod, Jisu gv

Ivkwng nga tvvpa toku. 2 "Nw jvjbv Jon Baptist turkur pvku nvgo vla ninyigv nyigam vdwa minto. "Vkvlgabv nw lamrwanam ridubv jwkrw doopvnv." 3 Kvlokvcho Herod Jonnyi naatungla leetola patwk tumdubv orto jitoku. Nw gv svbvrinam si ogulvgavbolo ninyigv boru Pilip gv nywng Herodias gv lvgalo. 4 Lvkogulo Jon Baptist Herodnyi minto, "Noogv Herodiasnyi nywng mvnam si myvin madunv!" 5 Herod ninyia mvkidubv mvngto, vbvrilota Herod Jius nyi vdwa busuto, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jonnyi nyijwk akobv mvngnyato. 6 Herod gv nvlum dwdw alulo Herodias gv kuunyijar angv nyi mvnwng gv kaagialo kaapu alvbv naasi rijito. Herod achialvby himpula 7 nw ninyia milv jito, "Ngo jvjbv milv jidunv no ogugo koopvdw hum jirungre!" 8 Hv ninyigv anv gv minkulo, vvb minto, "Ngam so vjak Jon Baptist gv dumpo nga kumpok gulo jilabv!" 9 Dvbv ngv mvngruto, vbvrilota ninyigv nyi mvnwng gv tvvgia kaagialo milvkunam lvgabv nw nyijar gv mvngnam ma jidukubv orto jilin toku. 10 Vkvlgabv nw Jon gv dumpo nga patwklo paalin toku. 11 Dumpo nga kumpok gulo bvnglwk toku okv nyijar anga jitoku, hv ninyigv anv gvlo bvnglwk jitoku. 12 Jon gv lvbwlaksu vdvw aatoku, ninyigv svma nga bakro toku okv hum nyibung ritoku; vbvrlikunam bunu vnglaku Jisunyi minpa jitoku. 13 Vdwlo Jisu Jon gv lvgva yuning nga tvvpa tokudw, nw atuv hoka kongv vngyula jvmataiku mooku lo vngtoku. Nyi vdwv hum tvvpa tvku, vkvlgabv bunu banggu a kayu pikula lvpabv kvdw lo ninyigv kochingbv vngming gvtoku. 14 Jisu svpw lokv lintoku, okv vdwlo nw nyipam pamtv nga kaato kudw, ninyigv haapok v bunua aya mvngpa toku, okv nw lvmann vdwa mvpu jitoku. 15 Ho arium hoka ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw nw gvlo aala minto, "So si achialvgo ayung pvku, okv so si jvmataiku mooku go. Nyi vdwv vngmu tvkuka okv bunua atuv nampum lo vngla dvnamtvngnam rvvsu motoka." 16

Jisu mirwkt, "Bunu vngsv kaama, nonuno atu v bunua dvnamtvngnam jirung svgo!" 17 Bunu mirwksito, "Ngonu mvnwng gv aralo vtwn gula ngui nvnyi gomwng kv." 18 Jisu minto, "Vbvrlikunamv hum soka ngoogvlo bvnglwkt." 19 Nw nyi vdwa vng aolo dootung dubv minto; vbvrlikunamv nw vtwn tangu hala ngui nvnyi ha naatoku, nyidomooku aobv kaadungto okv Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv htvo. Nw vtwn nga pintungpiungto okv hum lvbwlaksu vdwa jitoku, okv lvbwlaksu vdvw hum nyi vdwa jitoku. 20 Mvnwngngv dvgudvby dvtoku. Vbvrlikunamv lvbwlaksu vdvw dvlv nga paapi vrng gola anyigo yarpok dubv naakum toku. 21 Hum dvnv ngv mvvga vmi ha kiya mabv nyiga dvdv ngv hejar angu to. 22 Vbvrlikunamv vdwlo ninyigv nyi vdwa vngmu rikulo Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa svpw lo aamu toku okv svparsvly gv taggo nvby lincho modubv ritoku. 23 Nyi vdwa vngmuro kochingbv nw atu hv kumdubv vla moodw gulo chaatoku. Vdwlo arium pvkudw, hoka Jisu akin mwngto; 24 okv hvb riri hoka svpw v svparsvly lo mego adubv vngtoku, doori v rikorla hum achialvby riging kunam lvgabv, svpw v svkiok kioknam lokv kUBLWK tvvtoku. 25 Aru gv gunta aom gvla akv gv pingkolo Jisu isi aobv vngla lvbwlaksu vdwgvlo aatoku. 26 Vdwlo bunu ninyia isi aobv vngdubv kaapa tokudw, bunu achialvby busu nyatoku. Bunu busu nyala svrokla minto, "Si vram gumabv." 27 Jisu vjakgobv bunua minto, "Mvngrw lakv!" si ngookv. Nonuno busu mabvka!" vla nw minto. 28 Vbvrlikunamv Pitar minto. "Ahtu, hv jvjbv bv no vrungbolo, ngam isi aobv no gvlo vngdubv orto jikato." 29 Jisu mirwkt, "So aato!". Vkvlgabv Pitar svpw agumbv linto okv Jisu gv kiambv isi aobv vngrap toku. 30 Vbvrilota vdwlo kainv doori v ritokudw nw hum himpala busuto okv isi arwngbv holwk tvvto. "Ahtu ringla bvkv!" vla nw kapto. 31 Vbvrlikunamv Jisu vjakgobv aachilaku ninyia gagbwng toku okv minto, "Noogv mvngjwng ngv miang mvngpv no ogubv tintinrorubv mvngdunv?" 32 Bunyi anyiv svpw lo aaba sutoku, okv vbvrlikunamv doori v ringin toku. 33 Vbvrlikunamv svpw lo doonv lvbwlaksu vdvw Jisunyi kumtojotoku. Bunu hartvla minto, "No Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo jvjbv gurung." 34 Bunu svparsvly nga vngbola Gennesaret vnam mooku lo aalwk toku, 35 hoka nyi vdwv Jisunyi kaachin toku. Vkvlgabv bunu lvmann nyi vdwa mingo jinv vngmuto dokardovr mooku lo lvmann vdwa Jisu gvlo aaggv modubv. 36 Bunu ninyia koodwkkrwlka koola minto, lvmann vdwa ninyigv vji jvlap a mvsit modubv; okv yvvbunudw mvsit pvkudw mvnwngngv pooya nyatoku.

15 Vbvrlikunamv Parisis mego okv Pvby tamsarnv mego Jerusalem lokv Jisu gvlo aala okv ninyia tvvkato, 2

"Noogv lvbwlausu vdwv ogulvgabv ngonugv abuapa vdwgv Pvbv jilu nama tvvmarima dunv? Bunu dvnams dtv madvbv laakka alvbw lasoklakak madu!" 3 Jisu mirwk suto, "Okv nonuno ogulvgabv Pwknyarnv gv gamrw nama tvvmarima gvrila nonunovg mvnggwngbv tamsarrisar kolo vngya dunv? 4 Ogu lvga Pwknyarnv mindu, 'Noogv anv okv abuny mvngdv laka,' okv 'Yvvdw ninyigv anv okv ninyigv abua beedunv hum mvkidubv riduku.' 5 Vbvrilola nonuno tamsardo nyi gunv ninyigv anv okv abua ridurdubv ogugo doopv tvlaka, vbvritola minre, 'Si Pwknyarnv gvbv ripvkunv,' 6 hv ninyigv abua mvngdv dubv dinchi kumadu. Svbvrila nonu Pwknyarnv gv gamrw nama pakma dunv, nonugv mvngkubv tamsar kolokv riming gvnams lvgabv. 7 Kaakudubvrvn nonu, Ajaya gv nonunovg lvgabv nyikrw kaapv namv jjv vungpv! 8 "Pwknyarnv mindu, "So nyi vdw si nga gamchar lokv mwng hارت mvngdo, vbvritola bunugv haapok v jjvbgv nga adu nyado. 9 Bunugv nga vbgv kumnamjonam v ogu arin go kaama, ogulvgavbolo bunu nyi gv mvnam pbv ng ngoogv Pvbv aingbv tamsar nyadu!" 10 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu nyipam ma nw gvlo goklwkt okv minto, "Tvvvg rila okv chintoka! 11 Nyi gv gaam lo aanv ngv ninya darwk madubv mvvma dunv; vbvmabvya, ninyigv gaam arwng lokv linnv ngv ninya darwk madubv myva dunv." 12 Vbvrirkunamv lvbwlausu vdwv nw gylo aala minto, "Noogv minamv Parisis vawa tvvnying modu vla no chindure?" 13 "Ngoogv Abu nyidomoku tolo doonv gv lwlwk manam singnv mvnwngnga bua rikunv," vla Jisu minto. 14 Bunugv lvgabv mvngru yama bvka! Bunu nyikching tola nyikchingnv nyi vawa rigv nvngv; okv vdwlo nyikchingnv akonv kvvbi nyikching nvnga vnggv rinyi, anyiv ungrung golo holwk dunv." 15 Pitar milinto, "So minam sum ngnoua minbwk jilabv." 16 Jisu bunua minto, "Nonuno vjaklodvbw kvvbi vawa chilv yanv gubv rima pvnre. 17 Nonuno tvcchinma hai? Nyi gv gaam lo aanv ngv leit arwnglo aadunv okv vblrutokula ayak lokv agum lo lindu kunv. 18 Vbvrilola gaam lokv linnv ngv haapok lokv lindunv, okv si nyi nga darwk madubv mvdu. 19 Nyi gv haapok lokv alvmanv ngv linla ninya mvki mvmar modunv, yoogio modunv, okv kvvbi rimur haka rimu dvnv; dvrit mola, mvvmula, okv kvvbia minsingmia mola. So vdw si nyi a darwk madubv mvdu. 20 Vbvrilola nonugv laak lasok mabv dvnam, bunugv nonua rirung svgo vla minam-si nyi nga darwk madubv mvvma dvnv. "Vbvrilola bunugv rirung sego vla mvngnam—Lasok mabv dvku lokv nyi si darwkmanv gubv rima dunv." 21 Jisu ho gv mooku a vngyu toku okv Taire okv Sidon gv nvchi mooku lo vngtoku. 22 Kananait mvvga ako ho mooku hoka doonvgo nw gylo aato. Mvvga nvngv kapla minto, "Dabid gv Kuunyilo! Ngam ava mvnopa labv, tamsarny! Nao av kuunvjaar v uvuvram

gvpv okv nw achialvbv hiru kaayala doopv." 23 Vbvrilota Jisu nyimv nvnga gamgo ka mimato. Ninyig lvblaksu vdvw nw gvlo aala kodwkkrwkla koola minto, "Ninyi vngmu tvkuka! Nw ngonua vngming gvla tvvsupkayap dubv minkidu!" 24 Vbvrilota Jisu mirwk suto, "Ngam Israel gv svlar nyekunv vdwgv lvgabv vngmupvn." 25 Hvbv rinam gula mvvga nvngv Jisu gv lvpa lo gublwk dyla minto, Tamsarnv, nga ridur labv!" 26 Jisu mirwkto, "Vmi gv dvtung nga naaritla iki bv orji nam si alv rungma." 27 "Tamsarnv, hv jyjv ngy" vla nyimv nvngv mirwksito; vblrilota iki vdvw atu gv dvkulo dva nama tbul lvkwng loka dvria dunv." 28 Vklvlgabv Jisu mvvga nvngv mirwkto, "No kaibv mvngjwngnv nyimv go! No ogugo rijilabv vla mvngdudw hum noogv lvgabv riji reku." Okv hvbv mimisiri hoka ninyigv kuunyijar hv poya toku. 29 Jisu ho gvngv vnglak Galili gv svparslv kiambv vngtoku. Nw moodw gulo chaala dootung toku. 30 Kairungnv nyipam go nw gvlo aato, bunugv lvkobv lvpiknv vdwa, nyikchingnv vdwa, digwngnv vdwa, pvchanv vdwa, okv kvvbi lvmannv nyi vdwa aavg nyato, ho bunua Jisu gv lvpa lvkwnglo vvpv nyato; okv nw bunua mvpu jinya toku. 31 Nyi vdvw lamrwpanya toku pvcha nvngv milin nama, digwngnvgv alvkunam a, lvpik nvngv vnglak kunama, okv nyikching nvngv kaapa kunama, kaagy rikula bunu Israel gv Pwknyarnv nga harty nyatoku. 32 Jisu ninyigv lvblaksu vdwa goklwk toku okv minto, "Ngo so gv nyi vdw sum aya mvngpa do, ogulvgavbolo bunu nga reming gvkunamv alu loom pkvu okv vjak bunu ogu dvsv guka kaakuma. Ngo bunua dvnam dvmu mabv vngmu nwngmado, bunu nampum lo vngtvrikunyi lamtvlo anyukumare." 33 Lvblaksu vdvw ninya ttvkvato, "Ngonu ogulo dvnam naala so gv nyipamma dvgudvbv jinyure?" 34 Jisu ttvkvato, "Nonuno hvkamgo vtwn gvpv?" Bunu mirwksito, "Vtwn takkanw go okv ngui charchingnv mego." 35 Vklvlgabv Jisu nyipamma kvdw lo dootung dubv mintoku. 36 Vbvrilota Jisu nyipamma kvdw lo dootung dubv mintoku. 37 Bunu mvnwngngv dvgudvbv dvnya toku. Vbvrilota Jisu nyipamma kvdw lo dootung dubv mintoku. 38 Hum dvnv dvdv ngv mvvga vmia kiya mabv nyiga dvdv ngv hejar api gubv ritoku. 39 Vbvrilota Jisu nyi vdwa vngmu toku, svpv gulo nw aatoku, okv Magadan mooku lo vngtoku.

16 Parisis megola Sadusis mego bunu Jisu gvlo gwngkup
dubv vla aanyato, vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi Pwknyarnv
gv kiinam gurung vla kaadubv lamrwpanam go ritokv
vla tvvkato. 2 Vbvrilota Jisu mirwkt, "Vdwlo doonyi v
poklwk tvi kunvi, nonu mindu. 'Naonu alvny doonyi a

paato kuji, ogulgavbolo nyidokolo ngv yalwng dooku.' 3 Okv arukamchinyi nonu mindu, 'Sili nyido hoi jinvgo, ogulgavbolo nyidokolo ngv yalwng yakia bv ridu.' Nonu nyidokolo nga kaagvrila minbwk jichodu, vbritolal nonu vdwloka vjakgv lamrwanam gv lkwng nga minbwk jinyu ma! 4 Vdwgo alvmabv okv Pwknyarnv chimanv nyi bv ridu silugv nyi vdw si! Nonu nga lamrwanam go koodu nvre? Ma! Nonua lamrwanam go jijinam si Jona gv lamrwanam rjinam vwmng." Vklvgabv nw bunua kayu pikula vngyu toku. 5 Vdwlo lwbwlaksu vdwv svparslv gv takdv gnvlo rapto kudw, bunu vtwn gvsse nga mvngpa mato. 6 Jisu bunua minto, "Hinsu laka; Parisis gvla Sadusis gv vpap am hima kaaya sulaka." 7 Bunu bunugv aralo raami surap nyato, "Ngonu vtwn gvmaman lkwngbv nw vvb mindu." 8 Jisu chinto bunu ogugo minpvwd, vklvgabv nw bunua tvvkato, "Nonu vtwn gvmaman lkwngbv ogubv raami sikwng dunv? Nonunogv mvngjwng ngv achok gomwng! 9 Nonuno vjyldvbv chima dunvre? Nonu ngoogy vtwn tangu ham nyi hejar angu lvgabv pintung piyung nama mvngpama ai? Paapi hvkamgo nonu darbingpvn? 10 Okv nyi hejar api gv lvgabv vtwn takkanw gv lkwng ngv oguv? Paapi hvkamgo nonuno darbingpvn? 11 Ngoogy vtwn gv lkwng nga nonua gaam raami suma nama nonugv chima namv hv ogubv ripvvn? Hima kaaya sulaka Parisis gvla Sadusis gv vpap ham!" 12 Vbrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdwv Jisu bunua, Parisis gvla Sadusis gv vtwn lo lwnam vpap ham hima sulakv vla gamrw kumanyi, vbritolal bunugv tamsar nama mindukunvnyi vla chintoku. 13 Jisu Pilippi gv Sijari banggu gv nvchi mooku lo vngtoku, hoka nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv tvvkato, "Nyia Kuunyilo nga, nyi vdwv yvv vla minya do?" 14 "Nyi megonv Jon Baptist kv vla minya do," vla bunu mirwkt. "Kvvbiv Elija kv, okv kvgvgn Jeremia kv vmalo kvvbi nyijwk go vla minya do." 15 Nw bunua tvvkato, "Nonu gvbv oguv? Okv nonu ngam yvv vla mindunv?" 16 Saimon Pitar mirwksito, "No Kristo, turla doobwngnv Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv." 17 Jisu mirwkt, "Jon gv kuunyilo Saimon, no alvrungnv go! no gvlo so gv jyv si nyi gvlokva aama, vbritolala naam sum ngoogy Abu nyido tolo doonv ngv jipv. 18 Okv Pitar, vklvgabv ngo naam mindunv: No vlwng go, okv so gv vlwng aolo ngo, ngoogy Gvra nga mvlwkre, okv sinam ngenam v sum vdwloka rigumriya yala mare. (Hadēs g86) 19 Ngo naam Nyidomooku Karv gv chabi nga jidunv; noogy nyiamooku so maakv vnam a nyido mooku tolo maakv vreku, okv no ogugo nyiamooku so umkv vnam a nyido mooku toloka umkv vreku." 20 Vbrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv mintoku nw Kristo kv vla yvnyika minji mabvka. 21 Ho gv alu lokv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu

vdwa mindamirala minpa jirap toku, "Ngo Jerusalem bv vngprungre okv nyigagaatv, nyibu butvnl, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdw gvlokva hinching chingnam ma paarungre. Nga mvki nyareku, vbritolal alu loom kochinglo ngo turkur reku." 22 Pitar ninya sesum laila yamla minto, "Ahtu, Pwknyarnv sum noogy lokv adu motoka, no gylo si vdwloka rimare!" 23 Jisu dakkur dakrwk dukula Pitarni minto, "Uyu no, ngo gylokva vngroto! No ngoogy lamtvlo atup asi yanv gubv rido, ogulgavbolo no gv svbv mvngnam si Pwknyarnv gylokva aama vbritolal nyi gylokva aavn go." 24 Vbrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv mintoku, "Yvvdw nga lkvobv vngming gvso mvngnv ngv, hv atubongv mvngnga sirung laka, ninyigv rvngko nga bagtola, nga vngming gylaka. 25 Yvvdw atubogv singdung lvgabv mvngdunv, hv ngooriku; vbritolal yvvdw ngoogy lvgabv ninyigv singdung nga ngoomu dunv hv singnam ma paaya reku. 26 Nyi gunv nyiamooku mvnwngna paalv yagvre vbritolal nw atubogv yajiyalua ngoomu bolo, hv ogugo paabin yapv? Hvbv ma! Nw vdwloka ninyigv turnamam paakor kunam lvgabv oguguka nw jinyu kumare. 27 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv ninyigv Abu gv jwkrw lokv nyidogindung nga lkvobv aagvla aareku, okv vbrrikunamv nw akinakin a kaigo ripvdw ma miang go ripvdw hum kaala amina jireku. 28 Ngo nonua jyvbjv mindunv ho-hoka mego si doopv bunu Nyia Kuunyilo gv Dvbjv bv rila aanama kaama dvvdlo simare."

17 Alu lokv gv kochinglo Jisu Pitar nyila achiboru Jems okv
Jon bunua moodw aolo chaagvla hoka bunu mwngchik doobam nyato. 2 Bunugv vvb kaadung rilo, Jisu gylo akusubv rilwkt. Ninyigv nyukmuv doonyi loung jvbjv ungtoku okv ninyigv vjv yapung toji toku. 3 Vbrikunamv lwbwlaksu aom v Moses nyila Elija bunya Jisuny lkvobv gaam raami sidubv kaatoku. 4 Vklvgabv Pitar Jisuny mintoku, "Ahtu, ngorugv soka doonam si alv rungngvo! No mvnggelo, ngo soka taabio aom go mvre, akonyi no gvbv, akonyi Moses gvbv okv akonyi Elija gvbv." 5 Ninyigv vvb mindung rilo, haapum ungnv go bunu gvlo aalwkt, okv haapum lokv gaamgo milinto, "Si ngoogy pakyachoknam Kuunyilo ngv, nw gylokva ngo mvngpu dunv-Ninyi tvvria laka!" 6 Vdwlo lwbwlaksu vdwv vlv nga tvtokudw, bunu achialvbv busula kvdw lo gipv nyatoku. 7 Jisu bunu gylo aala bunua mvsit toku. Nw minto, "Gudungto, busu mabvkv!" 8 Vklvgabv bunu kaarap toku nyi kaapa kuma vbritolal Jisu akin mvngku. 9 Vvb bunugv moodw lokv idung rilo, Jisu bunua orto jitoku, "Nyia Kuunyilo ngv sipi kula turkur kuma dvvdlo, nonunogv nyikrw kaanam sum yvnyika minji mabvka." 10 Vbrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdwv Jisuny tvvkato, "Ogulgabv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv hoka

Elija aacho yinv pvkv vla mindunv?" 11 "Elija aanam gvbv aachore, okv nw ogumvnwng nga mvpvripv jireku," vla Jisu mirwk toku. 12 Vbvritolota ngo nonua jyjvbv mindu, Elija aaro pvkunv, okv nyi vdwv ninya kaachin mato, vbvritolota bunug mvnggwng bv mvmin nyatoku. Ho mvpia bv bunu Nyia Kuunyilo ngaaka vvb alvmabv mvrek." 13 Vbvrifikunamv lvbwlaksu vdwv tvchin toku nw Jon Baptistnyi mindu kunvgo vla. 14 Vdwlo bunu nyipam vdwgvlo aalwk tokudw, nyi ako Jisu gvlo aala, lvbwng kumpvla, 15 okv minto, "Tamsarbo, ngoogv kuunyilo nga aya mvngpa jilaby! Nw svmk tapdu, okv vvb alvmabv kamdaramda bv rila vmvlo okv isi lo poklwk kidu. 16 Ngo ninya noogv lvbwlaksu vdwgvlo aagv jito, vbvritolota bunu ninya mvpu nyuma." 17 Jisu mirwk toku, "Nonu achialvbv mvngjwngmanv nyi gonya laka! Vdwgo ngo nonua lvkobv doodubv? Vdwgo ngo nonua mindinmimbia dwdvdubv? Vminyilo nga ngoogvlo aagvto!" 18 Jisu uyuvram a orto jitoku, okv hv vminyilo gv lokv kelin toku, okv vjakpi gubv vmi angv ho poya datoku. 19 Vbvrifikunamv lvbwlaksu vdwv vngsila Jisu gylo aala tvkva toku, "Ogubv rila ngonu uyuuvram a charlin nyuma pvnv gubvri?" 20 Jisu mirwkto, "Hv nonuno mvngjwng doomanam lkvwngbv, ngo nonua milv jidunv, nonuno yingmw aing goka mvngjwng dubolo, nonu so moodw sum minlado sokv kongv alo vlo vngroto vbolo, hv tvvla vngjire. Nonu ogumvnwng nga rinyure!" 21 Okv kwbi lokv rinyu mare kumnam lokvla okv yiknam lokv svkv nvnga charlin nyure." 22 Vdwlo lvbwlaksu mvnwngvng Galili lo aakum tokudw, Jisu bunua mintoku, "Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyiga vdwgvlo laklwk tvduku 23 bunu ninya mvki reku; vbvritolota alu loom kochinglo nw turkur reku." Lvbwlsku vdwv achialvbv mvngru nyatoku. 24 Vdwlo Jisu la okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv Kaparnaum lo aato kudw, Pwknyarnvnaam lvgabv lampu narianv Pitar gylo aato okv tvvkato, "No gv Tamsarbo, Pwknyarnvnaam lvgabv lampu a jidu nrvi?" 25 "Jidu nvpv," vla Pitar mirwkto. Vdwlo Pitar naam lo aatokudw, Jisu mincho yato, "Saimon, no gv mvngnam v ogubv? Nyia mooku so gv dvbv vdwv yvvla rijo naanv vmalo lampu jinv ngv? Diringmooku so gv nyi vdwv re vmalo nyebuny vdwv re?" 26 Pitar mirwk suto, "Kvvbi mooku lokv aavnv nyi vdwv. Jisu minto, "Alpv, vbvrifikunamv, vnam hv mannv nyidung nyi vdwv jikur kaama. 27 Vbvritolota ngonu so naarianv vdwv adwkaku molama. Kvvlvgabv svparslv lo vngnyika, okv noogv karpak a soolwk ngurv tvka. Naachonam ngui a svvlin tvka, okv ho gv gaam lo noogvla ngoogv lvgabv Pwknyarnvnaam lampu jisv lokdwng charge kaapare. Hum naala ngonu gvbv lampu jiji laka."

18 Ho alu lo lvbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gvlo aala, tvvkato, "Nyidomooku gv Karv tolo yvvla kaiyachok jinv ngv?" 2 Vkvlgabv Jisu vmi go gokla bunugv kaagialo dakmuto, 3 okv minto, "Ngo nonua milv jidunv vdwlo nonu mvngdinla so vmi so aingbv rima redw, nonu vdwloka Nyidomooku Karv tolo aala mare. 4 Yvvdw so vmi aingbv rila nyanyak dunv hv Nyidomooku gv Karv tolo kaiyachok nvgovb rireku. 5 Okv yvvdw svkvvn vmia ngoogv amin bv alvbv naarwk sidunv, hv ngamka naarwk sidunv." 6 "Yvv akonv so miangnv vdw sokv akonyi nga mvngjing nvnga mva riadunv, ho nyi angv bvrbibolo alvyare ninyigv lvngpo lo vlwng pwkty nvgo paklwk sutola svmasa bolo poklwk sunam mv. 7 Achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire nyiamooku gv nyi vdwv ogulgavbolo bunugv mvngjwng nga ngoomu jinv ngv achialvdu! Vkv nvngv lokia ribwngre-vbvritolota yvvdw um bunua rimudunv hv achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! 8 "Noogv laak gunv vmalo lvpa gunv noogv mvngjwng nga mvlamva riadu bolo, hum palin gvrila ora tvka! noogv lvgabv hv alvyare turnamlo laak vmalo lvpa gunv kaamabv vngnam mv, vbmayabv laak laknya okv lvpa lvnya gvtola vmv doobwngnv gula dookulo orlwk komam svnga. (aiōnios g166) 9 Okv noogv nyik gunv noogv mvngjwng nga nyemu bolo, hum koolin gvrila ora tvka! Noogv lvgabv si alvyare no nyik nyikin tvbla singkulo vngnam mv, vmbavya nyik nyiknyia gvtola uyumooku bolo orlwk komam svnga. (Geenna g1067) 10 "Kaatoka nonuno miangnv vdw so gv akonyika mvngnyekalo mabvka. Ngo nonua mindu, bunugv nyidogindung ngv lokia nyidomooku lo doonv ngo Abu gylo dooming gvnya dunv. 11 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyekunv vdwv ringlin tvkubv aapv kunv. 12 "Nonuno ogugo mvngdu nyi ako svlar lvnggo dooto okv akonv nyetoku? Nw kwbi chamkia gula kia nga moodw lo nvmwng dvla rimu pila, nw vngla nyenv anga makardu. 13 Vdwlo nw hum kaapa rekudw, ngo nonua mindu, nw nyenv akin ho lvgabv nyemav chamkia gula akkia ngam svnga achialv kaiyago mvngpu yareku. 14 So gv apiabv noogv Abu nyidomooku tolo doonv so gv miangnv vdw so akonyika ngoomu dubv mvngma dunv. 15 "Noogv achiboru ngv nam riningla rimur dubolo, vngla ninyigv rimur a kaatam laka. Vbvritolota um nonyi anyi gv pingkolo risila rila ka. Nw noogv minam a tvvdu boloka, no noogv achiboru a ria yaala paakor pvku. 16 Vbvritolota nw noogv minam a tvvma dubolo, no nyi lo aka vmalo anyigo noogv lvkobv vnggv laka, ogulgavbolo Darwknv Kitaplo minam aingbv 'Rimur mvnwngnga tvyakaayanv anyi aom lokv tvbwkkalo dukubv.' 17 Okv nw bunua tvvmabolo, ogumvnwng nga Gvrja lo minpa laka. Ataranyabv nw Gvrja gv minam haka tvvma kubolo, ninya mvngjwng manv gubv vmalo rimurnv

nyi gubv toa lakuka. 18 "Okv vklvgabv ngo nonua mindunv: nonu sicingmooku so ogugo maakv vrikudw hum nyido mooku tolka maakv vrikunv, okv nonu sicingmooku so ogu gonyi vkv vrikudw hum nyido mooku tolka vkv vriku. 19 "Okv ngo nonua minta jidunv: Vdwlo nonu sicingmooku so anyi gunv tolwk minsula ogugonyi kumridw, hum nonugv lvgabv ngoogv nyidomooku gv Abu ngv rijireku. 20 Ogo lo anyi gunv vmalo aom gunv ngoogv amin bv dookum redw, ngo hoka bunua lkvobv dooming gvdunv. 21 Vbvrikunamv Pitar Jisu gvlo aatoku okv tvvkato, "Ahtu nga ngoogv boruv rinyingla rimur morbwng bolo, ngo ninya vdwgo mvngnga jidubv? Kanw guri?" 22 Jisu mirwkto, "Ma, kanw mwngma, kanw hv chaamkanw lo gubv, 23 oglulgavbolo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Kvlkvcho dvbv aka dooto, nw niniyigv pakbu vdwgv narnamha kaaka dukubv mintoku. 24 Nw vbv rirap kunam gula bunugv lokv pakbu aka, nw gvlo morko kororgo narnv angv toku. 25 Pakbu angv morko dvdu nga dorla kuma toku, vklvgabv dvbv ngv morko dvdua dordu kubv nw nyila niniyigv nywng umvuu vdwa nyirabv okv niniyigv yikungyira dvdv nga piokdu kubv orto jitoku. 26 Pakbu angv lvgwng kumpvla dvbv gv habolo gipvto. Nw kodwkkrwkla koola minto, 'Nga achukgo dooria jilabkv, okv ngo nam ogumvnwng nga dorku nvpv!' 27 Dvbv ngv ninya aya mvngpa toku, vklvgabv dvbv ninia morko dvdu nga mvngnga jitoku okv ninia vngmu toku. 28 Vbvrikunamv niy angv vnglintoku okv niniyigv pakbu ajin gonyi vngrwk suto hv kvlo nw gvlo morko achukgo narnv go. Nw hum gakbwng gvrila dvngrapto okv minto, "Ngoogvlo narnam a baapubv jikur lakubv." 29 Niniyigv pakbu ajin angv niniyigv lvpv lkwnglo gipv la ninia koodwkkrwkla koola minto, 'Nga ayala achukgo dooya jilabv, ngo nam dvdua dorku nvpv!' 30 Vbvritola nw um tvmato; vmabvyia nw nyi anga dvdua dorma dvdlvo doomure vla patwk tumlwk yatoku. 31 Vdwlo dvbv pakbu gunv vbvrinam a kaapa tokudw, dvbvnyi ogumvnwng nga minpa toku. 32 Vklvgabv nw pakbu anga goklwk toku. Nw minto, 'Arin kaamanv nyira noo! Noogv ngoogvlo morko narnam mvnwngnga ngo nam mvngnga jitoku, noogv nga vbv koonam lkwngbv. 33 Ngoogv nam aya mvngpanam aingbv, no pakbu ajin a aya mvngpa rungse gui.' 34 Dvbv ngv achialvbv haachi toku, vklvgabv nw pakbu anga dvdu nga gvma dvdlvo mrvit modubv vla patwklo vngmu toku." 35 Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, "Vkv aingbv ngoogv Abu nyidomooku tolo doonv, mvnwngnga mvre, vdwlo nonuno haapok raying lokv achiboru gv rimur a mvngnga maridw."

19 Jisu vdwlo so ogumvnwngnga minya tokudw, nw Galili nga vngyu toku okv Jordan Svko gv tagonv Judia

mookubv vngtoku. 2 Nyitwng go ninia vngming gvto okv nw bunua hoka mvpu jitoku. 3 Parisis niy mego nw gvlo aala, ninia mimur modubv vla svbv tvvkato, "Ngonugv Pvbv ngv nyi hv atugv nywng nga niniyigv mvngnambv gungnying lwnam lwtsubv lwtola burmisidubv jipv ai?" 4 Jisu mirwkto, "Darwknv Kitaplo mindu krim atuakelo Pwknyarnv niy vdwla pwklin rilo, nyimv bvla nyilo bv pwkto, vla minam a nonuno puri rikw mai? 5 Okv Pwknyarnv minto, 'Svkv lkwngbv nyi hv niniyigv anv okv abua kayupila vngyula atugv nywng nga lkvobv ribam yalaku, okv anyiv akin gubv ridu kunv.' 6 Vklvgabv bunu anyibv ribwng kumare vbrvitola akin vku. Vbvrikunamv Pwknyarnv gv ogugo naadum sunamma niy v mvpin sirung mabvka." 7 Parisis vdwv ninia tvvkato, "Vbvrikunamv, ogubv Moses Pvbv lo nyiga ngv nywng nga mvnwngnga chimpa modubv vnggvnvnv siti go mlvlinla niniyigv laak lo jilwk gvrilka vngmu dukubv minpvnv?" 8 Jisu mirwkto, "Moses nonua nywng vdwva burmi sudubv jito oglulgavbolo nonua tamsar sarnyu manam lkwngbv. Vbrvitola krim pwklinyarlin rilokv vbvma. 9 Ngo nonua minjidunv, vbvrikunamv niy gunv atugv nywng nga niy vkvbi gulo karbamla rimur moma gvrila vkvbi rimur lokv burmisulaku nw vkvbi nywng go naaku bolo hv rimur dukunv." 10 Niniyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv ninia minto, "So si nywng gvla nyilu gv pingkolo vbrividu bolo, nywng nyilubv naami summa nammv alvyari." 11 Jisu mirwkto, "So tamsar sarnam si nyichar mvnwng loma, vbrvitola Pwknyarnv gv um jinam vdwva mwng. 12 Nyi ngv oglulgabv nyimv naala madunv ho gv lkwngv ngv akuaku sidunv: kvvgo nvnga nywngnyilu rinyu madubv bvnglinto; kvvbi gony, nyi vdwv bunua vbv rimu rungdubv vla mvnammv; okv mvgonv nyidomooku Karv gv lvgabv nyimv naama nyadunv. Yvvdw so gv tamsar nama torwk sidunv ninia vbv rimutvka. 13 Nyi mvgo vmi vdwva Jisu gylo niniyigv laak v bunua mampo gvrila bunugv lvgabv kumji modubv vla aagv jito, vbrvitola lwbwlaksu vdwv nyi vdwva yamtoku. 14 Jisu minto, "Vmi vdwva ngoogvlo aamuto okv bunua mintor mabv, oglulgavbolo nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv rinv vdwv gvnvgv." 15 Vbvrikunamv nw niniyigv laak v bunu gylo mampv jitoku okv vbrripikula vngyu toku. 16 Lvko nvngu nyi go Jisu gylo aala tvvkato, "Tamsarnv, turbwngv singnam a paanam lvgabv, ngo ogualvnu ridung go rirung svgobvri?" (aiōnios g166) 17 Jisu mirwkto, "Alvnam gv lkwngbv no nga ogubv tvvka dunv? Akin gomwng alv nvngv. No turnamlo aanvpy mvngdu nvlo Pwknyarnv gv gamkinam gaam vdwva alvby pvvla." 18 Nyi angv tvvkato, "Ogu gamkinam?" Jisu mirwkto, "Gwngrw gwma bvka; nyimv rimur mabvka; dvcho mabvka; mvvlarula yvnyika gungnying milwk mabvka; 19 noogv anvabua mvngdv laka; okv no atubongv oguaingbv

paksu dudw vbv namrwk ajin a paklaka." 20 Nyi angv mirwksito, "Ngo so gv gamkinam mvnwng sum ripvkunv, ngo ogugo rita svgo doop?" 21 Jisu ninya minto, "No abwkalo nvgobv riso mvngbolo, vngla noogv ogumvnwg nga piokla morko nga heemanv vdwa ortoka vbvribolo no nyidomooku tolo nyityachok nvgobv rireku, vbvripikula aala nga vngming gvlakuka." 22 Nyitvnv nyi angv vdwlo hum tvtokudw nw mvngrula vngyu toku oglulgavbolo nw achialvbv nyitvo. 23 Vbvrikunamv Jisu niniyigv lgbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, "Ngo nonua milv jidunv: nyitvnv nyi v nyidomooku gv Karv tolo aanam lvgabv achialvbv aanyu manam gubv ridunv. 24 Ngo mintin jidunv: nyitvnv nyi v Pwknyarnv gv nyidomooku gv Karv lo aapvnam lvgabv aanyu manam gv hiru kaaya ngv kemel gv pwsj ungko lo ngwngpik tvvnam gv hirukaya nga kaiyadunv." 25 Lgbwlaksu vdwv vdwlo um tvtokudw, bunu achialvbv tvngarvnga nyatoku, "Vbvrikunamv, yvvkula ringnam a paajikunv," vla bunu tvvka nyato. 26 Jisu bunua kaagap jinjinla kaala mirwktu, "So si nyi gvbv choopu manam gubv ridunv, vbvritola Pwknyarnv gvbv ogumvnwg ngv choopu dunv." 27 Vbvrikunamv Pitar mintoku, "Kaatoka" nw minto, "Ngonu ogumvnwg nga topu pikula nam vngming gvdu. Ngonu ogugo paari kudw?" 28 Jisu bunua minto, "Nonuno paarung jinv ngv, vdwlo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv anw bv singtam gunv tolo niniyigv kairungnv Dvbw dooging lo doolwk rikudw, vbvrikunamv nonu ngoogv vrng gola anyigo rigvnam vdwkam dootare Israel gv haalung vrng gola anyia rigvdogv dukubv. 29 Okv yvvdw naam a achiboru vdwa, anyibormv vdwa, anvabua, umvuu vdwa, rongo vdwa ngoogv lvgabv kayu pikula vngyu dukunv, hv lwnn go lvyago paatv dukunv okv turbwngnv singnam a jirung rikunv. (aiōnios g166) 30 Vbvritola megony vjak yvv atukchobv ridunv, hv kochingreku okv megony vjak yvv kochinglo ridunv, hv atokchoreku.

20 "Nyidomooku Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Kvlo nyi ako niniyigv anggor rongo nga ridubv vla rwklap lapnv nyi makarla arukamchi bv vnglinto. 2 Nw bunua alu nyilap bv joobwngnam, raaji lokdwng charge jidubv tolwk gvrila bunua rongolo vngmu toku. 3 Nw lkvodv aru gv kia baji lo vngkur toku piokpam dorpm kolo, ho nw nyi mego ogurimabv doonv vkv kaapa toku, 4 Vkvlgabv nw bunua mintoku, 'Nonu ka anggor rongo vlo vngla riteka, okv ngo nonua alu rwklap lapjoa jire.' 5 Vkvlgabv bunu vngtoku. Vbvrikunamv nw alu gv gunta vrng gola anyi lola okv arium gv gunta aom lola vbdvdbv minla nyi vdwa vngmuto. 6 Arium gv gunta angu baji tvtoku vdwlo nw piokpam dorpmlo vngla kvvbi nyi vkv vjaklodvbv hoka dakbwng nvgo kaapa toku. Nw bunua tvvkato, 'Nonuno ogubv alu longa soka ogu rimabv

anyubv doomin dunv?' 7 Bunu mirwksito, 'Ngonua yvvka minnv kaama,' Vbvrikunamv, alpv, nonuka anggor rongo vlo vngla riteka,' vla nw bunua mintoku. 8 "Vdwlo arium tokudw, rongo atuv rongo rigv nvnga mintoku, 'Rwklap lapnv vdwa goklwkl bunugv alu nyilap lapjo nga jooto kuka, goknyung yanam lokv jirap laila gokcho yanam lobv jila jime tokuka.' 9 Gunta angu baji lo aahlk mwngla rinv vdwa raaji lokdwng charsak go jitoku. 10 Vkvlgabv gokcho yachoknam nyi vdwa aamu gvrila joottvri ho, bunu mvngtoku bunu kaiyago paari nvpv vla; vbvritola bunuaka raaji lokdwng charkin sakgo jmwng toku. 11 Bunu bunugv morko nga naatokula rongo atua bvdur-bvdurbv japria nyatoku. 12 'So nyi vdw si goknyung yanammv gunta akin gomwng rongo rinam v,' vla bunu minto, 'ngonu doonyi v hila madubv rila rekweg gvvre—vbvritola no bunua ngonua jinam apiabv jivvre!' 13 'Tvvriato, ajin,' rongo atuv mirwksito, bunugv lokv akonyi, 'Ngo nonua rikup mapvnv. Minjvjbolo, nonu alu nyilap a raaji lokdwng chargobv tolwk minsupvn. 14 Nonu vjak nonugv alu nyilap a naalaikula naambv vngnyikuka. Ngo koching yachokbv ngoogv goklwk kunam nyi so, nonua jinam apiabv jirung tvdunv. 15 Ngo atubogv morko nga mvnggwngbv mvnyu madu nvlare? Vmalo ngo jipu nvgobv rinam lvgabv nonuno tanyum gvvria doi?" 16 Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, "Vkvlgabv yvvdw atokchochuk yabv ridunv hv koching yabv rireku, okv yvvdw koching yabv ridunv, hv atokchochuk yabv rireku." 17 Vbv Jisu Jerusalem bv chaadungla charilo, nw lgbwlaksu vrng gola anyia akusubv naarwsito okv bunu lamtvlo vngdung dula nw bunua minsila minto. 18 "Tvvriato," vla nw bunua minto, "Ngonu Jerusalem bv chaadungdo hoka Nyia Kuunyilo nga Nyibu butvvn vdwgv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgv laak lo ninia laklwk riku. Bunu ninia miyakaayala mvkidubv minreku. 19 Okv vbvrikunamv ninia Jentail vdwgvlo laklwk reku, bunu ninia nyarikau riku, svnyak pareku, okv daapo lo ninia takki reku; vbvritola alu loom kochinglo nw turkur reku." 20 Vbvrikunamv Jibedi gv nywng ngv kuunyilo anyia aagylv Jisu gylo aato, niniyigv kaagialo gubwngla ninia akusubv mvngkiamnam go kooto. 21 Jisu ninia tvvkato, "No ogugo mvngpvl?" Nw mirwktu, "No vdwlo Dvbw bv riku bolo ngoogv kuunyilo anyi sum noogv lakbik tangvlo akonyi okv lakchi tangvlo akonyi doomure vla, no ngam milv jilabvka." 22 Jisu kuunyilo anyia mirwktu, "Nonu ogugonyi koodunvbvre ho lvgv nga nonu chima." "Nonuno ngoogv hinching koobu tvngji nama, tvngla redw?" Bunu mirwktu, "Um, ngonu tvnglare." 23 Jisu bunua mintoku, "Nonuno tvngnam gvbv ngoogv koobu lokv tvnglare, vbvritola ngoogv lakbik okv lakchilo dooji nvnga dardubv ngoogvlo kaama. So dooku vdwi ngi Abu gv mvpvripv jikunam bunu

vdw gvngv." 24 Vdwlo kvibi ltblaksu vdwv hum tvpa pkudw bunu achiboru anyia haachi nyatoku. 25 Kvlgabv Jisu bunu mvnwngna goklwk toku okv mintoku, "Nonu chindu Jentail vdwrigvngv vdwv bunua rigvngvnlavnjwkwo doodunv, okv rigvngv vdwv tujupkunam gubv rinya dukunv. 26 Svbvrinam aingbv nonu gvlo doorung moyoka. Nonu gylokv akonv kainvgobv riso mvngbolo, hv mvnwng gv pakbu bv rirunglaka; 27 okv nonu gylokv akonv atokcho yaso mvngbolo, hv kvibi vdwgv nyirabv rirunglaka—28 Nyia Kuunyilovg jvbw, nw rijkodubv aama vbvritola nw riji yagv rila okv nyi achialvgo ringlin kunam lvgabv nw atubogv gv svngtung nga mvngna siyadunv." 29 Jisu la ninyigv ltblaksu vdwv Jeriko nga vngyu rikulo nyitwng go bunua vngming gvtv. 30 Nyikchingnv nyi anyigo lamtv hoka doonv Jisu vngpit rikv vla tvvpato, vklvlgabv bunu gokrap toku, "Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga! Tamsarnv, ngonua aya mvngpa labvka!" 31 Nyitwng ngv bunua choibkv vla mintoku. Vbvrinola buna kaiayabv gokto, "Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga! Tamsarnv, ngonua aya mvngpa labv!" 32 Jisu daktung toku okv bunua goklwk toku. Nw bunua tvkatoku "Nonu nga nonugv lvgabv ogugo rjilabv vla mvngpv?" 33 Bunu mirwksutoku, "Tamsarnv, Ngonu nam ngonugv kaapa nvnv nvnga jilabkv vla mvngdunv!" 34 Jisu bunua aya mvngpa toku okv bunugv nyik a mvsit jitoku; Vjakgobv bunugv nyikkvaakaapayutoku, okv bunu ninyia vngming gvtoku.

21 Jisu la ninyigv ltblaksu vdwv Jerusalem vngchi dvlybvrizo, buna Betpej gv Olib Moodw lo aatoku. Hoka Jisu ltblaksu anyi gonyi vngcho moto 2 svbv mingvrla: "nonugv vnglkiju nampum vlo vngnyika, okv Vjakgobv nonu hoka siak go kuu nga lkvobv takpv namgo kaapare. Um nonu paksoklala ngoovg dookuso boowlk tvka. 3 Okv nyi gunv ogugo minbolo, ninyia 'Ahtu sum dinchidu,' vla minlaka; okv vbvminku bolo hv vjakgobv bunua boomu reku." 4 Svbvrinam si nyijwk gv ogugo minpv nama jvjb modukubv ritoku: 5 "Jayon gv pamtv nga minji teka, Kaatoka, nonugv Dvbyngv nonu gylo aarikunv! Nw nyanyak nvgo okv nw siak kuu nyi riokw manv gv aolo dootola." 6 Kvlgabv ltblaksu vdwv vngla Jisu gv bunua ritokv vnam a riji toku: 7 buna siak hala okv hvkgvg kuu nga boowlk jitoku, bunugv jekok ka ho pipv jitoku okv Jisu gecha toku. 8 Twngtv rungnv nyipam go bunugv jvkok ka lamtvlo pipv jinya toku, okv kvibi vdwv singnv vdwlokv hakbv paaln nyala lamtvlo pipv jinya toku. 9 Nyipam v Jisu gv kokwng habobv vngkar nyato ho vngkarnv vdwv gokrap nyato, "Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga hartyt nyato! Ahtu gv amin bv aanv sum Pwknyarnv ninyia aya jirung laka! Pwknyarnvnyi hartvdu!" 10 Vdwlo Jisu Jerusalem lo aalwk

tokudw, pamtv gv nyi mvnwngngv chikchakyayak bv ritoku. Nyi vdwv tvvkato, "Si yvvl?" 11 Nyipam v mirwkt, "Si Galili gv Najaret lokv nyijwk Jisu kv," 12 Jisu Pwknyarnvnaam lo aatoku okv hoka pioknv rvnnv vdwva myyakmvchak jitoku. Nw morko lkwko lwpiknv tvbul am, okv taakw pioknv gv dooging ngaaka dutap durap mvji toku, 13 okv bunua mintoku, "So si Darwknv Kitaplo lwpiknvdo hoka Pwknyarnv mindu, 'Ngoovg Pwknyarnvnaam a kumkunaam bv vdnv.' Vbvrinola nonuno sum dvcho nvvgv tosi siging kobv mvpy!" 14 Nyikchingnv okv lwpiknv ho Pwknyarnvnaam arwng hoka nw gvlo aanya toku, okv nw bunua mvpy toku. 15 Nyibv butvny vdwv la okv Pvby tamsarnv vdwv Jisu gv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam a kaala okv vmi vdwgv "Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga hartvdu" vla goknam a tvvla haachi nyatoku. 16 Kvlgabv bunu Jisunyitvvkato, "Bunugv ogugo minam a no tvpa dunvre?" "Tvnam gvbyv ngo tvpadu," vla Jisu mirwkt. "Nonuno Darwknv Kitap so vdwloka puri rikw mapvi? 'Nonu vmi vdwala okv anga vdwva risarrima la alvyauingbv hartyt modubv ripv.'" 17 Jisu bunua vngyula okv Betani pamtv lo vnglinlaku, hoka nw ayu yuplwk toku. 18 Nw gv pamtv bv vngkur rikulo, logo nvvgv arukamchi lamtv hoka Jisu kano toku. 19 Nw lamtv adar hoka koksitkokrik singnv nvgo kaapala ho aalwk toku, vbgvritola ogu guka kaapama anvv vwmwg. Kvlgabv nw singnv nga minto, "No vdwlo lkvoka asi svvlin kumare!" singnv nvngv vjakgobv sinyuk toku. (aiōn g165) 20 Ltblaksu vdwv hum kaatokula tvngarvngna nyatoku. Bunu tvkato, koksitkokrik singnv ngv vjakgobv oguaingbv sinda yinv gubvri?" 21 Jisu mirwkt, "Ngo nonua jvjb midunv, vdwlo nonu mvngsaranaman go kamabv mvngjwng bolo, nonu ka rilare ngoovg so koksitkokrik singnv nga rinam aingbv. Okv svbv mwngchikma, vbgvritola nonu vbgvka so gv moodw a minyure, 'Gudungla no atuv svmasa bolo orlwksuto vbo,' hv vbgvrijire. 22 Nonuno mvngjwng bolo, nonu ogugo kumla koopvdw um paare." 23 Jisu Pwknyarnvnaam lo aakur toku; okv ninyigv tamsar rilo, nyibv butvny vdwv, nyigagaatv vdwv nw gvlo aala tvvkato, "No ogubv mvngla so vdw sum rimin dunv? Nam svbv rila dubv yvvl tujupkunam a jinv ngv?" 24 Jisu bunua mirwkt, "Ngo nonua gaamgo tvvkare, okv nonuno nga mirwkt bolo, ngo ka so vdw sum ogubv rila dunvdw um ngo nonua minjire. 25 Jon gv baptisma jinammv ogolokv aapvnv: hv Pwknyarnv gylokv, vla mirwkt bolo, nw ngonua minre, vbgvrinamv, ogulvgabv nonu Jonnyi mvngjwng mapvnv?" 26 Vbvrinola ngonu 'Nyi gylokv' vla minse ngaaka busudo, ogulvgavbolo mvnwngngv Jonnyi nyijwk akobv mvngnya dukunv." 27 Kvlgabv bunu Jisuny "Ngonu

chimaky" vla mirwk toku. Okv nw bunua mintoku, "Ngooka nonua minjimare ngo so vdwsom ogubv rila pvnvdw." 28 "Vjak, nonuno ogugo mvngdu? Ho hoka nyi ako dooto, hv kuunyilo anyigo dooto. Nw achiyagv dookulo aala okv minto, 'Kuunyilo, silu no anggor rongo vlo vngla riteka.' 29 'Ngo vngnwng ma,' vla hv mirwkt, vbvritola koching so hv mvngdin lakula vngtoku. 30 Vbvrirkunamv abu angv kuunyilo gunvlo vngla vbvdvdbv mintoku. 'Tamsarbo, vkv vla mirwkto, vbvritola nw vngmato. 31 Yvla anyi lokv abu gv mvnglwkbv rinv angv?" "Achi ya angv," vla bunu mirwkt. Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua mintoku, "Ngo nonua minjidunv: Lampu naayanv okv yookar nvngv nonua Pwknyarnv gv Karv tolo vngchoyare. 32 Jon nonu gylo aala alvnl lamtv nga naamu dubv kaatam jitoku, okv nonuno ninyia mvngjwng mato; vbvritola lampu naayanv vdwv okv yookarnv vdwv ninyia mvngjwng toku. Okv um nonu kaavv rilaka, nonu koching so ka mvngdin nyama okv ninyia mvngjwng kuma. 33 Jisu minto, "Kvvbi minchisinam godv tvvrianyato. "Kvvl gwngda mooku atu go dooto, nw anggor rongo go mvlwkt, hum svlung rakyumto, anggor nyumjik dubv ungrung ako dupv toku, okv kaaria nvdubv aokoloknv taabio go mvtoku. Vbvrirkunamv nw anggor rongo nga rwktin tinlwk pikula adubv moing vngyu toku. 34 Vdwlo anggor naakumdwv aato kudw, nw ninyigv nyira vdwva rwktin vdwgvlo anggor naakum kunamha ninyigv baak am naarwk modubv vla vngmuto. 35 Rwktin vdwv ninyigv nyira nga naatung toku, akonyi dvngto, kvvbia mvkito, okv kvvbi gunyi vlwg vorkito. 36 Lvkodv nyi angv nyira vngmuto, vngcho monam vdwva kaiyanv go, okv rwktin vdwv ho vdwaka vbvdvdbv mvrutto. 37 Ataranya ngaku nw ninyigv kuunyilo nga bunu gylo vngmu toku. Nw mintoku, "Bunu ngoogv kuunyilo nga jvjbv mvngdv yiku nvpv." 38 Vbvrirtola rwktin vdwv vdwlo kuunyilo nga kaapa tokudw, bunu mimi sunyato, 'Si atu gv kuunyilo ngv, klai mvki laju ninyia, okv ngonu ninyigv yikungyira nga paadu kubv!' 39 Vkvlgabv bunu ninyia naatungla anggor rongo agum bv dylin la okv mvki toku. 40 Jisu tvkato, "Vjak, vdwlo anggor rongo atuv aarakunyi ho rongo rwktin vdwva ogubv mvri kudw?" 41 Bunu mirwksito, "Nw jvjbv ho nyi alvmanv vdwva mvki reku, okv anggor rongo nga naala kula ninyigv paasv nga jidw lo jilwk jikunv kvvbi rwktin lo tinlwk reku." 42 Jisu bunua minto, "Darwknv Kitaplo ogugo minpdw um nonu vdwloka puri rikw mapv nvri? Naam mvnv vdwgv arin kaama vla toa kunam vlwg ngv mvnwngnga arin doyachoknv gubv ritoku. So si Ahtu gv riku namv; si achialvbv kaasartabo rungnv goku!" 43 "Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua minjidunv," Jisu mindvji, "Pwknyarnv gv Karv nga nonu gylo konga naalakula okv alvbv apwasi svylin jikunv nyi vdwlo jireku."

44 Yvvdw so vlwg aolo lo hopv rinv hv atung ayung reku; okv vlwg angv akonvgv aolo hopv ridw hum amwkamak dubv mvrek. 45 Nyibu butvnb vdwv la okv parisus vdwv Jisu gv minchisila minam a tvtokula nw bunugv lvkwng nga mindu nvgo vla tvvchin nyatoku, 46 vkvlgabv bunu ninyia naatung dubv rikwto. Vbvrirtola bunu nyitwng nga busu nyato, ogulvgavbolo nyitwng ngv Jisuni nyijwk gubv mvngnyato.

22 Jisu minchisinam lokv minvla nyi vdwva minto. 2

Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Kvvlo dvbv aka dooto, nw ninyigv kuunyilo gv lvgabv nyida dvpam go pamgvt. 3 Nw ninyigv pakbu vdwva nyi goknam vdwva dvpam lo aalwk tokukv vla minpa modubv vngmu toku, vbvritola nyi goknam vdwv bunu aalwk nwngma toku. 4 Vkvlgabv nw kvvbi pakbu gunyi nyi goknam vdwgv lvgabv svbv gaam milwk gvrila vngmu toku: 'Ngo dvpam gv dvnamtvngnama vjak mvpvipv pvkunv; ngoogv svbv svv ngaaka dintwkbv twkpv pvkunv, okv ogumvnwng nga mvpvipv pvkunv. Nyida dvpam lo aalwk nyala kukv!' 5 Vbvrirtola nyi goknam vdwv um tvjykamv nyato okv bunugv pwsepaase lvkwnglo vngnya toku: akonv nw gv rongolo vngtoku, kvvbi ninyigv dukan lo, 6 kvvbi gunv pakbu vdwva twkbwng gvrila dvngla, okv bunua mvki nyatoku. 7 Dvbw ngv achialvbv haachi toku; vkvlgabv nw ninyigv sipai vdwva vngmutoku, bunu vngla gwngrw gwnv vdwva mvki toku okv bunugv pamtv nga ramyok jitoku. 8 Vbvrirkunamv nw ninyigv pakbu vdwva goklwka bunua mintoku, 'Ngoogv nyida dvpam a vjak mvpvipv pvku, vbvritola ngoogv nyi goknam vdwv sum aala dyin nvbv rima. 9 Nonu vjak namrwk pinkobv vngnyila nyi kaapanv dvdv nga goktv kuka.' 10 Vkvlgabv pakbu vdwv namrwk vdwgv pingkobv vngla bunugv nyi kaapanam mvnwngnga alv jvka alv majvka gokkumto; okv nyida naam lo nyi vdwv yarbing toku. 11 "Dvbw ngv nyi goknam vdwva kaabv vngtoku, nw nyi ako nyida vji kooma nvgo kaapa toku. 12 'Ajin, no nyida vji koomabv oguaingbv so aapvnv?' Vla dvbw ngv ninyia tvkatoku. Vbvrirtola nyi angv oguka mirwk simato. 13 Vbvrirkunamv dvbw ngv pakbu vdwva mintoku, 'Ninyia lvpv okv laakka leetoka, okv agum gv kanv kolo orlwk tvkuka. Hoka nw ninyigv hijung nga kotwkrwklkapla dooreku.'" 14 Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, "Mvnwngnga gokpv, vbvritola darnamv miang gomwng." 15 Vbvrirkunamv Parisus vdwv vngyu laku okv Jisuni tvunam lokv tvgvrikula kupdubv vla rungtoku. 16 Vbvrirkunamv bunu nw-bunugv lvbwlsku mego okv Herod gv nyi vkv Jisu gylo vngmu toku. Bunu vngla minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu no jvjbv nga mindu. No nyi gv lvgabv Pwknyarnv gv jvjbv mvngnam lvkwng nga tamsardu, nyi vdwv ogugo mvngdudw hum chigamrai madu, ogulvgavbolo

no nyi gv kai miang nga kimado. 17 Vbvrikunamv, no ogubv mvngdu, ngonugv Roman Dvbyachoknyi lampu jinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rining dunvri ma rining madunvre? 18 Jisu, ogubv rijvka bunugv almvabv rungnam a chintoku, okv vklvgabv nw minto, "Kaakudvbv rinv nonu! Nonu ogulgabv nga kupdubv rikw nyadunv? 19 Lampu jise lokdwng nga kaatam labv!" Bunu lokdwng charge nw gylo bvnglwk jito, 20 okv nw bunua tvvkato, "Si yvvvg nyukmu ngvla aminv?" 21 Bunu mirwk suto, "Dvbyachok gv." Vklvgabv Jisu bunua minto, "Alvdo, vbvrinamv, Dvbyachok gvnga Dvbyachoknyi jilaka, okv Pwknyarnv gv-nga Pwknyarnvbj jilaka." 22 Vdwlo bunu sum tvvtokudw, bunu lamngak toku; okv bunu ninya kayu pikula vngtoku. 23 Nyi si sitokula lvko turkur kumadunv vla minv Sadusis mego ho alu Jisu gylo aato. 24 Bunu minto, "Tamsarnv, Moses minto, nyi gunv umvuu doomabv sikubolo, ninyigv boruv hvngmi nga doovg gvrila sinv hvkv gvbv umvuu bvngji molaka htvo. 25 Vjak, achiboru kanw go soka doodung nvgo. Achi yachok angv nyimv naatoku okv umvuu dooma dwbv sitoku, vklvgabv ninyigv hvngmi nga hvkvvg boru hv nywng mvtoku. 26 Vbdvdvbjv boru anyi nvnv loka ritoku, aom nvnv loka, okv Anyungnga achiboru kanw mvnwnglo. 27 Ataranya ngaku mvvga nvngv sitoku. 28 Vjak, sinv vdwv turkur alulo, nyimv nvngv yvvvg nywngbv rireku? Mvnwgngv ninya nywngbv mvpvkunv." 29 Jisu bunuan mirwktu, "Nonu achialvbv mvngmurdu! so si ogulgavbolo nonuno Darwknv Kitap a vmalo Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw nga chimanam Ivgalo. 30 Sinv ngv vdwlo turkur rikunyi, bunu nyidogindung jvbjv ridunv nyimv nyilo bv naami siku madunv. 31 Vjak, sinv ngv turkurunam sum: Pwknyarnv gv nonua minpv jinam a nonuno lvkoka puri rikw mai? Nw minto, 32 'Ngo Abraham gv Pwknyarnv ngv, Isaak gv Pwknyarnv ngv, okv Jakop gv Pwknyarnv ngv.' Nw turnv vdwgv Pwknyarnv ngv, sinv gvngvma." 33 Vdwlo nyipam v sum tvvtokudw, bunu ninyigv tamsar nama tvvla lamngak nyatoku. 34 Vdwlo Parisis vdwv Jisu Sadusis vdwva choi dubv mingvnyibv vnam a tvvpa tokudw, bunu aakum nyatoku, 35 okv bunugv lokv akonv, Pvbv tamsarnv ako Jisunyi tvunam go tvvgy rila mingkup dubv vla rikwto. 36 Hv Jisunyi tvvkato, "Tamsarnv, Gamkinam gv aralo ogolo angv gamlo yachokkv?" 37 Jisu mirwktu, "Pwknyarnvnyi paklaka, noovg Pwknyarnvnyi, no gv haapok raying lokv, no gv yalu mvnwng lokv, okv no gv mongrumara mvnwng lokv." 38 So si kaiyachoknv okv dinchi yachoknv Gamki namv. 39 Anyinvbv gamlo yachokkv si: No atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudw vbv namrwk ajin a paklaka." 40 Moses gv Pvbv mvnwng ngvla okv nyijwk mvnwng gv minam v so gv Gamkinam anyi gv arwnglo doodunv." 41 Vdwlo Parisis

mego aakum nyato kudw, Jisu bunua tvvkato, 42 "Nonuno Kristo gv lvkwng nga ogubv mvngdu? Nw yvvvg husi bv ridunv?" "Nw Dabid gv husi bv ridunv," vla bunu mirwktu. 43 Jisu tvvkato, "Vbvrinamv, ogulgabv Dabidnyi Dow hv ninya Ahtu vla mimu pvnv? Dabid mintoku, 44 'Ahtu ngoogv Ahtuni minto: Ngo no gv nyimak vdwa no gv lpva lvkwnglo pvma dvdvlo ngoogv lkbik tangv so dootoka.' 45 Vbvrinamv Dabid ninya 'Ahtu' vla minpv bolo, oguaingbv Kristo Dabid gv husi bv ridubv?" 46 Jisunyi yvvka gaam gamgo ka mirwk nyuma toku, okv ho alu lokv yvvka Jisunyi tvu dubv choopu nyuma toku.

23 Vbvrinamv Jisu nyitwng ngala okv ninyigv lvbwla ks vdwva mintoku. 2 "Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv la okv Parisis vdwv Moses gv Pvbv nga miriadubv tolkkunam vdwvku. 3 Vklvgabv nonuno bunugv ritokv vla minam a tvvrung tvka; vblrivka, bunugv rinam a rimwng gvyoka, ogulgavbolo bunu oguaingbv japidudw vbv bunu rima. 4 Bunu nyi vdwgv nangkulo ai ngv baknuy madubv baknam go mvlwk jido, ho gv bakjinama baknam Ivgabv bunu ridur dubvka lakching ngvka chikka madu. 5 Bunugv rinam minam mvnwngngv nyi vdwv kaakudubv vla rinam gomwng. Kaatoka bunu darwknv Kitap lokv akor a chartv dubv lvktola atubogv toktam lo lvngbwnglo gvnam a, okv kaadvtka vji jenyam a asukoyo dubv gvnam a." 6 Bunu dvpam tvngpam lo alvyachoknv dooku a doonwng nyadu okv Jius kumkunaamlo dooku a atu tola gakchodu; 7 Bunu bajar lo mvngdvla salaam mvrwk konwng do okv "Tamsarnv" vla mingku nwngdo. 8 Nonuv "Tamsarnv" vla mirung mase ngv, ogulgavbolo nonuv tamsarnv akin gomwng doodoo okv nonu mvnwngngv achiboru hvku. 9 Okv nonuno sichingmooku so yvnyika 'Abu' vla miyoka, ogulgavbolo nonugv abuv akin gomwng nyidomooku tv doodunv. 10 Vmaloka nonuno 'Rigvdakgvnv' vlaka minse mangngv ogulgavbolo nonugv rigvdakgvnv Kristo akin mwng. 11 Nonu mvnwng lokv yvv kaiyachokbv ridunv, hv miang nvgobv rirunglaka. 12 Yvvdw atubongv kainvgobv mvsu dunv, hv miang nvgobv rire, okv yvvdw atubongv miangbv mvngsudunv, hv kainvgobv rireku. 13 "Vdnvgo achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rireku, Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisis kaakudubvrvn nonu lo! Nonu nyi vdwgv kaagialo nyidomooku gv Karv nga mvtum nvngv, okv nonu atuv aama gvri okv nyi v aadu bv vla rikw nvnga ka aamu magyri! 14 Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisis kaakudubvrvn nonu achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! Nonu hvngmi vdwv riging nvminla okv bunugv naam nesung nga dvritpaapi jila, okv kumrinyi tvvpa modubv vla asu dubv kumla! vbvrinam lvkwngbv nonugv hirukaya hinse

ngv achialvbv alvmanv gubv rireku! 15 "Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisis kaakudubvrinv nonu achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! Nonu nyi ako naalwkkunam lvgabv svmasa vdwa durapla okv mooku mvnwngna vngbo nyala; okv vdwlo hum rijk rikudw, nonu bunua lvnyi yago yuumooku bolo vngmu dubv mvyadu, nonu atubongv bolo vngprung jinvaingbv! (Geenna g1067) 16 Kanvpvram lo vnggvnv nonu, achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! nonu tamsardo, 'Yvv akonv Pwknyarnvnaam lo milv mvngdunv, hv ogu arin kaama, okv yvvdw ain nam Pwknyarnvnaam lo bvnglwka milv dunv, hv milvnam lo doorung dunv' vla. 17 Nyikchingnv nonu! ogulo angv dinchiyanv, ain vri vmalo ain nam darwk dubv mvnv yugwng yangvri? 18 Nonu vBVKA tamsardu, 'Yvvnyi gonv Pwknyarnvnaam lo amin bvnglwka milv dunv, hv milvnam gv anyung kaama; vBvritola nw amin go bvnglwka milv dubolo hv milv namgv anyung doodunv.' 19 Achialvbv nyikchingnv nonu! ogulo angv alvyany, amin vri vmalo amen nam darwk monv yugwng vri? 20 Vkvlgabv vdwlo akonv Pwknyarnvnaam lo milv rikudw, nw hum okv ho gv doonv amin mvnwng ngaaka milv dukunv; 21 okv vdwlo nw Pwknyarnvnaam lo milv rikudw, nw Naam haka okv hoka doonv Pwknyarnv nyika milv dukunv; 22 okv vdwlo yvv nyidomooku a milv nvbolo, nw Pwknyarnv gv dooging nga okv ho doonv nw nyika milv dukunv. 23 Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisis kaakudubv rinv vdw nonu achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! nonuno pwnampaanam lokv miangjeka vrng lokv akin jinam a jibwng gvri, nonunogy nayam lokv ujiuu miang nvnga ka, vBvritola nonu pbv lokv dinchi nvnga rimadu hv minkiam miriam manam, aya minsunam, okv alv minsunam, sum nonu rirung svngv, akonyika kayu mabv. 24 Kanvpvram lo vnggvnv nonu! Nonu nonugv tvgngu lokv tanyik jarlwk nvnga naala naa gvri, vBvritola kemel go dvmit gvri! 25 Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisis kaakudubvrinv vdw nonu achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! Nonu nonugv taali koobu gv agum a harkak do, vBvritola arwng ngv mvvnarnam mv okv atu mvngwngbv rimin kunam mv awyaje duku. 26 Nyikchingnv Parisi nonu! Koobu arwng nga kakcho tvka, okv vBvrikubolo agum hvka darwk minggy riku! 27 Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisis kaadubv rinv, nonu achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! nyibung nga tanu piaknam jvbw ridu, hv agum hv kaarinyi kaapudo vBvritola arwng ngv svma alo ako ngvku yaaku nvngv doodu. 28 Hvkv aingbv, nonu agum lo mvnwngna alv nvgbuv kaatamdo, vBvritola arwnglo nonuno tanyumtaa ngv rimur doomur v awyaje duku. 29 Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisis, kaakudubv rinv nonu achialvgo hirukaya hinre! Nonu nyijwk vdwgv lvgabv alvnyi nyibung mvdu okv nyi alvbx svngto kula sinv vdwgv nyibung ngaaka kaapu alvbx kaau pvnamgo

mvdu. 30 Okv nonuno mindu, nonu nonugv abuapa vdwgv doori ho doonv guilo, bunugv rinam aingbv nyijwk vdwa gwngrw gwma dunvpv. 31 Vkvlgabv nonuno nyijwk vdwa gwngrw gwnv gv husi gubv minduku. 32 Vbrikunamv, vngnyila nonugv abuapa gv rirap kunam a rime tvkuka! 33 Tabw nonu okv tabw vdwgv umvuu vdw nonu! Nonuno oguaingbv miyakaya nama paala yuumooku bolo ima rinvpv vla dvmn dunv? (Geenna g1067) 34 Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua hum minpa jidunv, ngo nonu gylo nyijwk vdwa vngmure okv chinv mvngnv vdwa okv tamsarnv vdwaka; nonu bunua kvgonyi mvkire, kvgonyi daapo lo takire, okv kvgonyi Jius kumkunaamlo svnyakpare, okv bunua banggu lokv banggu gunvlo charare. 35 Vbrikunamv, alvnyi mvnwngna gwngrw gwnv vdwa mvritririt svngv nonu gylo doolwkre, alvnyi Abelnyi gwngrw gwnam lokv naalayila Berukia gv kuunyilo Jakariany nonugv Pwknyarnvnaam gvla yugwng gv pingko lo gwngrw gwknamv. 36 Ngo minam gvBVKA nonua jvjbv minpa jidunv: So gwngrw gwnv mvnwngna mvritririt svngv vjakgv nyi vdwlo doolwrikunv! 37 "Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Nonu nyijwk vdwa mvkito okv Pwknyarnv gv nonu gylo gindungpingko vngmunam vdwa nonu vlwng orkito! Vdwvngv ngo noovg nyi mvnwngna laakhv laakyum dubv ridukubv, poruk roknv gv ruu vdwva ninyigv laap lokv lapyumnam aingbv, vBvritola nonu ngam vBVKA rimuma! 38 Okv vkvlgabv nonugv Pwknyarnvnaam ma toapagga laku oguka dooku mare. 39 Vjakgv lokv rila, ngo nonua mindunv, vdwlo nonu, "Ahtu gv amin lokv aanv nga Pwknyarnv boktalwkji laka" vla mima dvdlv, nonu nga vdwloka lvkodv kaapa kumare.

24 Jisu Pwknyarnvnaam ma vngyla vngilo ho ninyigv
Ivblwlksu vdwv aala ho gv naam vdwva kaakw tvkv vla ninyia mintoku. 2 "Umkv" vla nw minto, "Nonu so mvnwng sum kaanammv alv rungpv. Ngo so nonua minpa dunv: So gv vlwng pwgoka dooku lo doobwng kumare; bunu mvnwngna ngorlula ngora rikunv." 3 Jisu gv Olib moodw lo dootung rilo, Ivblwlksu vdwv aasila nw gylo aatoku. Bunu ninyia minto, "Ngonua minpalaby, vdwlo so minam vdw si ritv tvdunv, okv noovg aadw hvku okv so si sichingmooku gv ataranya aluv vla kaachin dubv ogugo ritv tvdunv." (aiōn g165) 4 Jisu bunua mirwkt, "Nonuno hima kaaya sutoka, yvnyika mvvkup rikup koyoka. 5 Nyi achialvgo, ngam minggngv vdwv, aare okv minre, 'Ngoonv Kristo!' okv bunu nyi achialvgo mvvkupre. 6 Nonuno nyimak gv sudu pbvinna, adubv okv nvchibv tvpa tvdu kunv; vBvritola adwkaku mabvka. Hvkvnvngv rirungiiv, vBvritola hv bunu ataranya alu hv aarikunv vnam kaama. 7 Diringmooku vdwv mvmi sireku, Karv vdwv pamv sireku. Hoka dvmayarwng ngv okv moobi hv mooku mvnwnglo rireku. 8 So ogumvuwng si kuu bvngtubvngke bv bvngrinyi, achichinam

apiabv rire. 9 "Vbvrirkunamv nonua mvriririt dukubv okv mvki mvmar dukubv laklwk reku. Nyi vdw mvnwngngv ngoovg lkwnglo nonua kaanwng kumare. 10 Hvbv ririlo achialv nyi go bunugv mvngjwng nga ngoomu reku; bunu koa minsureku okv kaanwng kumabv rimi sireku. 11 Vbvrirkunamv mvvnrvn nyijwk vdwv aalwk reku okv achialv nyi go mvvkup rikup reku. 12 Hvkvnv vdwv alvmanv nga dupwng monv gubv rireku, hoka nyi mvnwnggv pakmi sunam mv, ngeya yaya reku. 13 Vbvritolota yvvdw gakbwngla ataranya lobv doolin redw, hv bunu ringnam a paare. 14 Okv so gv Alvnv Yunying Karv gv lkwng nga nyi vdw mvnwngngv tvmu dubv nyiamooku mvnwnglo japgo karreku; vbvrigvrikula ataranya aluv aariku. 15 "Nonuno nyijwk Daniel gv minam, 'Achialvbv Alvmanv Busu Namgo' kaapare. Hv darwknv mooku lo dakdung reku." (Puririnv vdwva minpa jidu: Si ogugonyi mindunv chinlaka!) 16 "Vbvrirkunamv yvbbunudw Judia lo ridunv, hv bunu moodw vdwlo kicha runglaka. 17 Nyi gunv ninyigv namwng aolo doony, vdwloka naam arwngbv aala ninyigv yikungyira nga naadubv rirung mabvka. 18 Nyi gunv rongolo rinv vngkur la ninyigv vji laklwk a naadubv rirung mabvka. 19 Ho aluv mvvga kuu gvnv gvbv okv anv kuu anga doonv gvbv achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire. 20 Pwknyayrnvi kumtoka, ho no kamching poolu lo okv Jius Doonu alu lo jokyu la jokkwng madubv! 21 Ho gv hirukaya ngv maatarbv hinchi manam alvkuma nvgobv rila, ho gv mooku hoka lkvoka rikw manam gubv rire, nyiamooku gv rirap lokv vjakgv alu lobv. Okv vbvdvdbv hoka lkvoka rikw kumare. 22 Vbvritolota Pwknyayrnv ho gv alua loadwng mopvkunv; Nw vvb mvma nvgo yilo, yvvka svngnyu mapvnpv. Ninyigv darnam nyi vdwgv lvgabv, ogubvrijvka, Pwknyayrnv ho alu vdwva loadwng mopvkunv. 23 "Vbvrirkunamv, nyi gunv nonua, 'Kaatoka, Kristo si doopvkul!' vmaloo 'V nw doopv!' vla minbolo—ninya mvngjwng mabvka. 24 Mvvnrvnun Kristo vdwv okv mvvnrvnun nyijwk vdwv aalwk reku; bunu kairungbv lamrwpanam rila okv kaasartabobv rire, okv rilabolo Pwknyayrnv gv darnam nyi vdwva kupdubv mvre. 25 Tvvriato! ngo nonua hv ritv madvbv mincho jidunv. 26 "Vmaloo rinyu bolo nonua vvb mintamre, 'Kaatoka, nw chukrimooku v redu!'—hoka vngma bvka; vmaloo bunu 'Kaatoka, nw si tosila doopv!' vla minbolo, um mvngjwng mabvka. 27 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv dooriak jvbw nyidomooku mvnwngngv doonyi chaagu kiampng lokv aagia kiampng lobv loung ngv ungpola aariku. 28 "Ogolo svma ngv dooridw, adwn dvnv pvtv ngv dookumre. 29 "Hirukaya alu vdwv vngro danam gula, doonyi v kanv riku, pooluv ungku mare, nyido tologv takar vdwv holu reku, okv nyidokolo tologv jarkarnv jwkrw gvnv vdwvka bunugv lamtv lokv ngeriku. 30 Vbvrifikubolo

Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyidomooku tolo kaachin dubv rilwk reku; okv sicingmooku so gv nyi mvnwngngv Nyia Kuunyilo gv jwkrw gyla okv kairungbv yunglit nvgobv rila doomwk lo aaku nama kaala kapnya riku. 31 Kairungnv tapung ngv mire, okv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwva sicingmooku gv chvnyung api lo vngmure, okv vbwrikunamv bunu vngla ninyigv darnam nyi vdwva Siching gv kvdw dootar gunv lokv dootar gunv lobv naakum reku. 32 "Nonuno kaachin sinam lvgabv koksitkokrik singnv nga tamsar ako sarku laka. Vdwlo so gv hakbv vdwv jejila kaapu laku okv anv harlin laku riku bolo, nonuno dwrw hv nvchi duku vla chindu. 33 Hvkv aingbv, vdwlo nonu so mvnwng sum kaaku bolo, nonuno dw ngv nvchi duku, rirap tvduku vla chinreku. 34 Mvnggap laka so mvnwng si richore vjakgv nyi singnv mvnwng si sitv madvbv. 35 Siching nyido ngv ngelare, vbwrikotla ngoovg gamchar vdwv vdwloka ngemare. 36 "Ogubvrijvka, yvvka ho alu okv dw v vdwlo aatv rinvdw chinv kaama—nyido tologv nyidogindung ngvre vmaloo Nyia Kuunyilo ngvre; Abu mvngchik chindu. 37 Nyia Kuunyilo gv aanam hv Noah gv dw lo ogugo ripv kudw ho apiabv rireku. 38 Ho alu svchar moyar gv aatv madvbv nyi vdwv dvdkdyik nyato, nyimv nyilo vdwv nywng nyilubv naami sinya toku Noah gv svpw lo aalwkri alu hoka; 39 vbwrikotla bunu mvngdin kuma, Anyungnga bunua svchar moyar isihv tvvlula nungla vnggv toku. Nyia Kuunyilo gv aari kunyi vbvdvdbv rireku. 40 Ho gv dw lo nyi anyi gunv rongo ribamre: akonyi naareku okv akonyi hoka kayu reku. 41 Mvvga anyi gunv chvngpar lo daa hwgba sure, akonyi naareku okv akonyi hoka kayu reku. 42 Vbwrikunamv, nonuno hima sulaka, ogulgavgbolo nonu chima ogunv alulo nonugv Ahtu aarikudw. 43 Naam atuv dvcho nvvg aadw a chinku bolo, nonu jvjbv chinsudo nw yupma bv hula doogv rila, ninyigv naam a dvcho nvnga cholwk momare. 44 Vklvlgabv nonuka lokia agearap sula doolaka, ogulgavgbolo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nonugv ninya dvmminmabv dooridw gunyi aariku. 45 "Vbwrikunamv, yvlla alvnv okv mvnglaknv pakbu hv? Ho angv hvkv nvgo ninyigv atu hv ninya kvvbi pakbu vdwva kaayataya mola dvwd tvngdw lo dvmu tvngmunv akobv pvvnam angv. 46 Vdwvngvgo mvngpu gubv rire vdwlo ninyigv atuv naam aari kunyi ninya vbwridubv kaaku bolo. 47 Rinam gvbv vbwriiri nvpv ngo nonua minpa jidu, ninyigv atuv ninya ninyigv yikungyira mvnwngngv kaayataya nvgobv jire. 48 Vbwrikotla nw alvmanv pakbu gubolo, nw atubongv minsu dunvpv nw gv atuv baapubv aakur kumare. 49 Okv nw ninyigv pakbu ajin vdwva dvngrap dunvpv okv dvkium tvngkium dubv dvdu tvngdu nvpv. 50 Vbwrikunamv ho pakbu gv atuv alu gunyi ninyigv dvmminmabv doori gulo okv ninyigv chima dw alulo aakur riku. 51 Atuv ninya patungpayung

mvreku, okv ninyigv kaakudubv rinam aje nga naaria nvbv
mvre. Hoka nw kapreku, okv hijung nga kotwkkrwk sireku.

25 "Ho alu lo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv vBVIRE. Lvkogulo

nyijar vring go dooto, bunu bunugv mdurupum a
naalayila makbu rjibonga kaarwk sibv vnglin nyatoku. 2
Angu gunv pvcha nyato okv kvbvi angu gunv mvnglak nyato.
3 Pvchanv vdvw bunugv mdurupum a bvngla vngnyato
vbvrilota bunu tvli gvpwg mato. 4 Mvnglaknv angu hv bvngia
nvvnlo bunugv mdurupum lvgabv tvli vkv yarbing dubv
bvngtoku. 5 Makbu rjibongv aadu bv tapv toku, vklvlgabv
nyijar vdvw yumi mirapla yupngak nyatoku. 6 "Ayuyupra
bv ritoku, ho sudu go dulinto, 'Siinv makbu rjibongv! Aala
okv ninyia kaarwk sulakuka!' 7 Nyijar vring ngv hurap nyala
bunugv mdurupum baanu nyatoku. 8 Vbvrlikunamv pvchanv
vdvw nyebanv vdwa minto, 'Klai, ngonua nonugv tvli lokv
jilabv, ogulgavbolo ngonugv mdurupum hv ngejiku.' 9
Nyebanv vdvw mirwkto, 'Ma,' 'Nonu gvbv la ngonu gvbv
tvli hv chimare. Dukan lo vngnyika okv nonuno lvgabv rvvti
laka.' 10 Vklvlgabv pvchanv nyijar vdvw tvli mego rvvdubv
vngnya toku; okv bunugv vngro kochingbv makbu rjibongv
aatoku. Nyijar angu kaayanv vdww makbu rjibongv lkobv
nyida dypam lo vngming gyotoku, okv agi a koktum toku. 11
"Ayungjvma nga kvbvi vdvw aalwk nyatoku. Bunu, 'Tamsarnv,
tamsarnv! Ngonua arwng aamu labv!' vla kapla goknya
toku. 12 'Ma rung! Ngo nonua chima,' vla makburijibongv
mirwk toku." 13 Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, "Vbvrlikunamv
nonuno hinsu laka, ogulgavbolo nonu alu vmallo dw nga
chima. 14 "Ho alu lo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svb vire.
Alu gulo nyi ako dooto, nw adu lo moing vngtv tvto; nw
ninyigv pakbu vdwa goklwk gvrila ninyigv yikungyira nga
kaaya dubv tinglwk toku. 15 Nw nyi vdwa rilajinv nga kaala
akin—akin a kaagvrla jito: Akonyi nw ain lokdwng hejar
angu go jito, akonyi hejar anyigo okv akonyi nw hejar akin
go jito. Vbvrlikunamv nw moing vngyu toku. 16 Hejar angu
lokdwng go naarwkpv pakbu angv vyakgobv vngda bongv
ninyigv morko nga mvjinmvtapv toku okv hejar angu godv
mvlin jitoku. 17 Ho apiabv ain lokdwng hejar anyigo naarwk
sinv pakbu angv hejar anyi godv mvlin jitoku. 18 Vbvrilola
lokdwng hejar go naarwk sinv pakbu angv vngla, kvdw lo
ungrung go dutola ninyigv Ahtu gv morko nga hoka vvsiv
toku. 19 "Achialvgo ayungjvma nga ho pakbu vdwgv atu
angv aakur toku okv bunua lkobv morko nga sapka toku. 20
Lokdwng hejar angu go naarwksinv pakbu angv aatoku okv
hejar angu go paatam nam hum laklwk toku, okv minto, 'Atu,
no ngam lokdwng hejar angu go jito, okv kaatoka! siinv ngo
kvbi hejar angu gudv ngo paalwk pvkunv.' 21 'Alvbv ripv,
no

alvnvgv okv jwkjwkvrwkpv pakbu go!' ninyigv atuv minto,
'No miangnv morko nga alvbv mvjinmvtapv, vklvlgabv ngo
nam kainv morko nga kaaya modubv jire. Aatoka, soka okv
ngoogv himpu pumin gvlaka! 22 Vbvrlikunamv pakbu morko
lokdwng hejar anyigo jinam angv aala okv minto, 'Atu, no nga
lokdwng hejar anyigo jito. Kaatoka, vjak ngo hejar anyi godv
paalwk pvkunv.' 23 'Alvbv ripv, no alvnvgv okv jwkjwkvrwkpv
pakbu go!' ninyigv atuv minto. 'No miangnv morko nga
alvbv mvjinmvtapv, vklvlgabv ngo nam kainv morko nga rigv
modubv jire. Aatoka, okv ngoogv himpu lo pumin gvlaka!' 24
Vbvrlikunamv lokdwng hejar akin go naarwk sinv angv aala
okv minto, 'Tamsarbo, ngo chindu no raainv nyi go; no noogv
rongo mvma kolo aam gvdv, okv no noogv aam chima kolo
aam nvvdubv. 25 Vklvlgabv ngo busula vngla noogv morko nga
kvdw lo vvsiv pvkunv. Kaatoka, siinv no gvngvku.' 26 Ninyigv
atuv ninyia mintoku, 'No alvmanv okv svpenv pakbu go!'
'No nga rongo mvma kolo aam gvdv okv aam chima kolo
aam nvvdubv chindu ai?' 27 Vbvrliku nvgo yilo, alv rinvpv, no
ngoogv morko nga morko benk lo lkvtola ngoogv aakur rikulo
kuu naatak la ngo naaku nvgo yilo. 28 Vjak morko nga nw
gvlokv dvrit gvri kula nyi morko lokdwng hejar vring go doonv
lo jitoka. 29 Yvvdw ogugo doodudw, um jitam yayare, okv
nw kaiayabv dooreku; vblrilola yvnyiv ogu guka dooma
dunv, ninyigv achukgo doonam haka nw gvlokv dvrit jireku.
30 Svbv alvmabv rinv pakbua—agum kanv kolo ninyia ora
tvka; hoka nw kapla hijung nga hitwkkrwk sireku.' 31 "Vdwlo
Nya Kuunyilo ngv Dvbw bv rila aarikudw okv nyidogindung
mvnwngngv ninyia lkobv aariku, nw ninyigv Dvbw dooging
lo dootung reku, 32 okv diringmooku mvnwng gv nyi vdw
mvnwngngv ninyigv kaagjalo dookum reku. Vbvrlikunamv
nw bunua anyi gubv mvpin sureku, svlar kaaya nvgv svlar
hala yabin a mvpin sunam apiabv. 33 Nw alvnv nyi vdw
ninyigv labkik kiamlo vvpv reku okv kvbi vdw ninyigv lakchi
tangvlo vvpv reku. 34 Vbvrlikunamv Dvbw ngv ninyigv labkik
tangvlo nyi daknv vdw minreku, 'Aatoka, nonuno ngo Abu
gv aya jinam vdw! Nyia mooku a pwkri lokv nonugv lvgabv
pwklin jikunam Karv nga aala kaato kuka. 35 Ngo kano toku
okv nonu nga dvmu toku, tvngnwngto nonu nga tvngse go
jitoku; ngo nyen bv rito nonu nga nonugv naam lo naarwk
sutoku, 36 vji gvipa mabv abinto nonu nga vji gvmutoku;
ngo lvmato okv nonu nga ringchum yato, patwklo dooto
okv nonu nga kaalwk toku.' 37 Alvnv nyi vdw ninyia mirwk
reku, 'Ahtu, vdwlo, ngonu nam kano kvbvi kaapa namv
okv nam dvmu kunamv vmallo tvngnwng kunam a tvngse
go jinamv?' 38 Vdwlo ngonu nam nyen bv kaala ngonugv
naam lo nam aamu namv, vmallo abin dubv kaapala nam vji
gvmunamv? 39 Vdwlo ngonu nam lvmata dubv okv patwk

doodubv kaala nam kaalwk namv?' 40 Dvbv ngy mirwk reku, 'Ngo nonua minpa jidunv, vdwlo nonu ngoogy nyi miang nvgo nyika so vdw sum riku bolo, hv ngo lvgabv rinam vku!' 41 Vbvrikunamv nw niniyigv lakchikiam gv nyi vdwa minre, 'Ngo gv lokv vngroto, Pwknyarnv gv beenam arwng lo doonv vdw nonu! Uyudvbv okv niniyigv nyidogindung vdwgv lvgabv mvpv kunam doobwgngv vvmvo vngroto kulaka!' (aiōnios g166) 42 Ngo kano toku bvritola nonu nga dvnam jima, tvngnwngto bvritola nonu nga tvngse go jima; 43 Ngo nyen bv rito bvritola nonu ngam nonugv naam vdwlo aamuma, vji koopa mato bvritola nonu ngam vji jima; ngo lvmrato okv patwklo dooto bvritola nonu ngam ringchumriaima.' 44 Vbvrikunamv bunu ninya mirwk sireku, 'Ahtu, vdwlol auron nam kano dubv, vmalv tvngnwng dubv, vmalv nyenbv ridubv, vmalv vji gvvpa madubv, vmalv lvmra dubv, vmalv patwk doodubv kaagvrila ridur maanammv?' 45 Dvbv ngy mirwk reku, 'Ngo nonua minpa jidu, vdwlo nonu ngoogy nyi miang nvnga ridur maanammv hv nga ridur kuma namv.' 46 Vbvrikunamv, so vdwva hirukaya nyema kolo vngmu reku, okv alnv nyi vdwa turbwngla dookulo vngmu reku." (aiōnios g166)

26 Vdwlo Jisu so mvnwngnga tamsar sarro kochingbv nw niniyigv lvblaksu vdwva mintoku, 2 "Nonuno chindu, alu lonyi kochingbv Vngbo Dvmin Pumja ngy, okv Nyia Kuunyilo nga daapo lo takki dubv lalkwv reku." 3 Vbvrikunamv nyibu butvnu vdwv okv nyigagaatv vdwv nyibu Butvyachok Kaipas gv Naam lo kaarwk minsu toku, 4 okv Jisuni naasila naatung gvrila mvkidubv rungnyato. 5 Bunu minto, "Ngonu Pumja riri soka rima bvjuka, vbribolo nyi vdwv yalungyachung bv rire." 6 Jisu Betani lo Saimon vnam kvllo taik rila silvmanv gv naam lo dooto. 7 Jisu gv dvla doorilo, mvvga nvgo takam pvchwng gulo achialv arv doonv nampunv tvli vkv blyla yila, nw gvlo aala dumpo nga pwke to. 8 Lvblaksu vdwv sum kaatola haachi nyato, "Sum mvnwng sum ogubv mva dunvdw?" Vla bunu tvvka nyato. 9 "So nampunv tvli sum kainvgobv piokgv rila morko nga heemanv vdwlo jibolo alvyare!" 10 Jisu bunugv minam a chintoku, vklvlgabv nw bunua minto, "Nonuno ogubv so mvvga nvnga dwkya dunv? So si alnvgo rigvnyibv okv ngam kaapu nvgo riji gvibv." 11 Nonuno alu gv dwkia heemanv nyi vdwa lvkobv ribam dakbam tvdu, bvritola nonuno ngam alu gv dwkia lvkobv ribam dakbam tvvma. 12 Nw gv ngam ogugo rinam si tvli nga ngoogy ayak lo pwke do ngam svma riijinama richo dunv. 13 Vjak ngo, nonua milv jila mindunv, so Gamlv sum ogolo mooku mvnwnglo japij rikudw, nwgv svbvrinam sum ninya mvngpanam gubv minbwng jila minreku." 14 Vbvrikunamv lvblaksu vrng gula anyi lokv akonv—Judas Iskeriot vnam angv—nyibu butv gvlo vngtoku

15 okv tvvkato, "Ngo Jisuni nonu gvlo koa lwkji kubolo, nonu ngam ogugo jire?" Bunu raaji lokdwng chaam go saplinla ninya jitoku. 16 Hokv kongv Judas Iskeriot Jisuni bunu gvlo lalkwv jidukubv vla age kaarap toku. 17 Vpap lwkmabv Vtwng dvwdv Pumja gv lotuloke alu lo lvblaksu vdwv Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, "No ngonua ogolo noogy lvgabv Vngbokunam dvmin a mvpvripv svgo vla mvngdu?" 18 Nw bunua minto, "Pamtiv lo nyi ako gulo vnggv rila minpa tvka: Tamsarbo mindu, ngoogy dw ngy aapvku; ngo la ngoogy lvblaksu vdwv vngbo dvmin a noogy naam lo rigingre." 19 Jisu gv minkubv lvblaksu vdwv vngbo dvmin a mvpvripvla riji toku. 20 Vdwlo arium tokudw Jisu la lvblaksu vdwv dvbam dvkubv vla dootung nyatoku. 21 Dvnam dvbam rilo Jisu minto, "Ngo nonua minpa jidunv, nonugv lokv akonv ngam koa reku." 22 Lvblaksu vdwv achialv vnguru nyala okv akonvgy kochingbv akonv ninya tvvka raptoku, "Ahtu, jvjbv no ngam mindu nvgo bri?" 23 Jisu mirwktv, "Yvvdw ngam lvkobv vtwng nga taali lo nwkbok mingv dunv hv ngam koa reku. 24 Nyia Kuunyilo ngy Darwknv Kitaplo oguaingbv minpvvdw vblrila nw sire, bvritola yvvdw Nyia Kuunyilo nga kupnv hv maatarbv vnguru runam gubv rire! ho nyi anga hv alvyayijinyi ninya dwrwboklin manv guilo!" 25 Judas Iskeriot koanv angv minto, "Tamsarnv, jvjbv no ngam mindu nvgo bri?" Jisu mirwk toku, "No minggv nyibv." 26 Bunugv lvkobv dvding rilo, Jisu vtwng ariap go naagvrila, umbonyikv vla kumto, pintung piyung toku, okv um niniyigv lvblaksu vdwva jitoku. Nw minto, "Sum nonu naato, okv dvtoka, si ngoogy ayak kv." 27 Vbvrikunamv nw koobu a naatoku, Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoku, okv um bunua jitoku, "Sum nonu mvnwngngv tvngtoku," nw minto; 28 "Si ngoogy oyi hv, si Pwknyarnv gv umkvapk vnamha mvu pvvnamv, ngoogy oyi hv mvnwng gv rimur vdwva mvngnganam lvgabv sarlin jipvnv. 29 Ngo nonua minpa jidunv, vdwlo ngo nonua lvkobv ngo Abu gv Karv lo anw bv aala tvngbam ma dvvdlo ngo sum aala sum vdwloka tvngdv kumare." 30 Vbvrikunamv bunu miriminpk go minbam pikula Olib Moodb vnglin nyatoku. 31 Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua mintoku, "Siyu gv ayu ching-ching nonu mvnwngngv nga kayupila kiyakkipak nyareku, Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Pwknyarnv svlar kaaya nvnga mvkire, okv svlar vdwv kiyakkipak rekunv.' 32 Vbvritola ngoogy turkurro kochingbv ngo nonua Galili bv vngchoyare." 33 Pitar minda minrala Jisuni minto, "Mvnwngngv nam vngyu dajvka, ngo nam vdwloka vngyu mare!" 34 Jisu Pitarni minto, "Ngo nam minpa dunv, siyu gv ayu lo rokpuv kokma dwbv no lvom go ngam chimavk vla minre." 35 Pitar mirwk suto, "Ngo noogy lvkobv siitv dajvka, ngo vdwloka um mimare!" Okv lvblaksu kvvbi vdwvka vbdvdv vngtoku. 36 Vbvrikunamv Jisu

Ivbwvlaksu vdwa lvkobv Getsemane vnam mooku lo vngtoku, okv nw bunua minto, "Ngoogv alo vngla kumriko, nonu soka doolaka." 37 Nw Pitar nyila Jibedi gv kuunyilo anyia nw gv lvkobv vnggv toku. Nw gvlo achialvbv mvngdwk okv mvngruv aatoku, 38 okv nw bunua minto, "Ngo haapok gv mvngruv achialvbv kaiyajvla boktak tvduku, soka dootola ngam lvkobv hula doolaka." 39 Nw achukgo adubv vngla, kvdw lo grublwk dvla okv kumto, "Ngoogv Abua, so si rila pvbolo, so ngoogv hinching koobu tvgntv dunam sum naa jilabv! Vbvritolava ngoogv mvngnam bvma, noogv mvngnam bvyaka." 40 Vbvrifikunamv nw lvbwvlaksu aom gvlo aalwk toku bunua yupngakla doodubv kaapa toku; okv nw Pitarnyi minto, "Si ogubv ridu kunvla, nonu ngam lvkobv gunta akin goka hula doonyu madunv? 41 Huladarla kumla dooto laka, nonuno pokayarka lo holwk madubv. Dow v mvnglwk yadu vbvritola ayak amar v mvngkam yama." 42 Lvkdov Jisu vngla okv kumto, "Ngo gv Abua, so gv hinching koobu sum ngo tvgntv dwdvlo naa nyula manam gubv ridu bolo, noogv mvngnambv riya tukuka." 43 Nw lvkdov aakur kunamv okv lvbwvlaksu vdwa yupngakla doodubv kaapa toku; bunu nyikkv nyiktarla doonyu kuma toku. 44 Jisu lvkdov bunua kayupila okv vngla, okv Ivom nvbv gamchar minam akin a minla kumto. 45 Vbvrifikunamv nw lvbwvlaksu vdwgvlv aala kula minto, "Nonuno vjaklodvbv doomin yupmin doi? Kaatoka, Nyia Kuunyilo nga rimurnv nyi vdwgvl laak lo lakkwdw gv aadu kunv. 46 Gudungto, klai vnglaju. Kaatoka, siinv ngam koa kunv nyi angv!" 47 Jisu gv minbwng rilo, Judas, lvbwvlaksu vrng gola anyi lokv akonv aalwk toku. Ninyigv lvkobv Nyibu butv okv nyigagaatv vdwgvl vngmukunam nyitwng go riokse okv daadwng bvngnv vkv aagv toku. 48 Koanv nyi angv nyipam nyi vdwa kaachin modubv mvrngmvma go mvrwjito: "Nonu gv naajinam anga ngo mopup nvpvla hum nonu naatung laka!" 49 Judas Jisu gvlo vngdavngrala minto, "Tamsarnv, mvngpuv nam dooming gvlaka," okv ninyia mopup toku. 50 Jisu mirwkt, "Ajinha, um baapu bvkv!" Vbvrifikunamv bunu aalaku, Jisunyi naatungla, okv ninyia achialvbv letwkkrwlk toku. 51 Jisunyi lvkobv rinv vdwllokv akonv ninyigv riokse nga svlin dabuv Nyibu Butvyachok gv nyira gv nyarung nga paalu jito. 52 Jisu ninyia minto, "No gv riokse nga svlwk tokuka, yvv mvnwngngv riokse nga naadunv, hv riokse lokv sire. 53 Nonuno chima lare ngo Abunyi ridur lvgabv goklado, okv nw ngoogv lvgabv vjakgobv nyidogindung sipai hejar awgo vngmure? 54 Vbvritolava vblrinam gubv riku bolo, Darwknv Kitaplo so si vblrirung svngv vnam gaam vdvvjv jvkyv kumare?" 55 Vbvrifikunamv Jisu nyitwng nga minto, "Nonuno ngam toa kunam nyi aingbv mvngnya la naatung dubv riokse okv daadwng bvngla yila aanyapvi? Alu gv

dwkia ngo Pwknyarnvnaam lo dootung tvla tamsarto, okv nonuno ngam naatung ma. 56 Vbvritolava so mvnwng si ripvnv niyjwk vdwgvl Darwknv Kitaplo lvknam vdwa jvjb modukubv." Vbvrifikunamv ninyigv lvbwvlaksu mvnwngngv ninya kayupila kiyu nyatoku. 57 Jisunyi naatung kunv nyi vdvvjv ninya Nyibu Butvyachok Kaipas gv naam lo boolwk nyatoku, hoka Pvby tamsarnv vdvwla okv nyigagaatv vdvvjv dookum nyatoku. 58 Pitar adu-adubv vngmring gvtoku, Nyibu Butvyachok gv kvba baaku naam prv adu aingbv. Nw kvba baaku naam arwngbv aatoku, okv kaayanv vdwa lvkobv dootung mingv tvla mvnwngngv oguangbv linri kudw vla kaaria toku. 59 Nyibu butvnu vdvwla okv kvba nyi vdvvjv Jisunyi mvkidubv vla mvvnam gungnying go mapadubv rikw nyatoku; 60 vbvritola bunu ogugoka mapa matoku, mvnwngngv aala ninya mvvnamrunam vkv minkwng kubvka. Atar anyabv nyi anyigo aalwk toku 61 okv minto, "So nyi si minto, 'Ngo Pwknyarnvnaam sum myakmvchak gvrila okv alu loom kochinglo um ngo mvkor ladoku.'" 62 Nyibu Butvyachoknv dakrap la okv Jisunyi minto, "Nam gungnying lvknam vdvv so no ogu mirwk sise domai?" 63 Vbvritolava Jisu choibv doobwngto. Nyibu Butvyachoknv lvkdov ninya tvvkato, "Vjak ngo Pwknyarnv gv amin bv nam tvvka dunv: minpalabv no Kristo okv Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo." 64 Jisu ninya mirwk sitoku, "No mingvnyibv. Vbvritolava ngo mvnwngngv minpa jidunv: nonu Nyia Kuunyilo nga vjak lokv naalayila Pwknyarnv gv labkiklo doodubv okv mokpu haapam lo dootola nyidomooku tolkov aadu bv kaapare!" 65 Vbv minam gula Nyibu Butvyachoknv atugv vji a putakpuyak mvgvrla mintoku, "Si Pwknyarnvnyi nyarjitaru namgo! So Ivyya lo ngunu gungnying minji nvgo mvngkuma! Nonuno vjak ninyigv Pwknyarnvnyi nyarjitaru nama tvvsu gvibv!" 66 Nonuno ogubv mvngpv?" Bunu mirwk suto, "Nw siyin dubv rimur rungpv." 67 Vbvrifikunamv bunu ninyigv nyukmu lo tachor chorbiak nyatoku okv dvngtoku; okv ninyia svbiaknv vdvvjv 68 minto, "Kristo no ngonugv lvgabv nyikrw kaakato! Chinkato yvvla nam dvngnv!" 69 Pitar kvba baaku naam agum lo dominto ho Nyibu Butvyachok gv paknv akonv aato, okv ninya minto, "Nooka Galilian go Jisunyi lvkobv rinv golaka." 70 Nw mirwk suto, "Noo ogu gonyi mindu nvbvre, ngo hum chima," vla nw mvnwng gv kaagialo chimakv vla mintoku, 71 okv kvba japkuaajiku agi lo vnglintoku. Kvibi paknv akonv ninya kaatola hoka nyi doonv vdwa minto, "Nw ka Najaret lokv Jisunyi lvkobv rinv go." 72 Lvkdov Pitar chimakv vla mvvdvtv okv mirwkt, "Ngo jvjbv milv jidunv ngo ho nyi anga chima!" 73 Achukgo ayungjvma nga hoka nyi daknv vdvvjv Pitar gvlo aala minto. "Vmaby nooka bunugv lokv akonv, noogv minam mvnwng lokv no atubongv miring sidu!" 74 Vbvrifikunamv Pitar

minto, "Ngo milvla jvjbv mindunv! Pwknyarnv nga mvrit laka, ngo jvjbv bv mima dunvlo! ngo ho nyi anga chimarung!" Vbrikunamv, vjakgobv rokpuv koktoku, 75 okv Pitar Jisu gv ninyia minam a mvngpa toku. "Rokpuv koktv madvbv no nga chimakv vla lvom go mvvla minre." Nw agumbv gwlin dukula achialvbv mvngrula kaptoku.

27 Arukamchi bv Nyibu butv mvnwng ngvla okv nyigagaatv vdwv Jisunyi riningla mvki dukubv rungtoku. 2 Bunu ninyia rvngja mvlwk toku, linggv toku, okv Roman gobunor Pilot gylo lklwk toku. 3 Judas koanv angv vdwlo Jisunyi miakaya pvkukv vla chinto kudw, nw mvngdin toku okv raaji lokdwng chaam a naatokula Nyibu butvnb vdwgvlo okv nyigagaatv vdwgvlo bvngkur jitoku. 4 Nw minto, "Alvnv nyi nga koa la mvki monam si ngo rimur tokubv!" Bunu mintoku, "Hum ngunu oguriya dubv, hv noogy pwkor paakor gv ridung ngy!" 5 Judas lokdwng nga Pwknyarnvnaam lo orlwk pikula vngtoku; vbrikunamv vnglaku okv nw atubongy hoksars sila sitoku. 6 Nyibu butvnb vdwv lokdwng nga naarapla mintoku, "Si oyi morko ngv, okv sum pwknyarnvnaam gv morko vwpvko lwbolo Pvbv nga rining jire." 7 Vbv minla koching so bunu ho lkwng nga minjupminsni toku, ho morko nga bunu pvchwgw pwknbv nyi gv kvdw a rvnv nvtok hum kvdw a kvvbi mooku lokv aala sivn vdwa svma riikubv mvtoku. 8 Hvkv lkwngbv ho rongo nga ho alu lokv "Oyi rongo" vla mintoku. 9 Vbrikunamv nyijwk Jeremia gv minamv jvjbv rilin toku: "Bunu raaji lokdwng chaam a naatoku, Israel nyi vdwgv ninyia jidubv vla tolkkunam morko nga, 10 okv morko nga pvchwgw pwknbv nyi gv kvdw a rvnv nvtoku, Ahtu gv nga minpia aingbv." 11 Jisu Roman gobunor gv kaagialo daktoku, hv ninyia "Noo Jius vdwgv Dvbg ngvre?" vla tvuto. Jisu mirwkt, "No minam hv kv." 12 Vbrikotila nw minto, Nyibu butvnb vdwgv, okv nyigagaatv vdwgv gungnying milwlknam lo oguka mirwk simato. 13 Vklvgabv Pilot ninyia mintoku, "Nam so ogumvwng gungnying milwk nama no tvtva madunvre?" 14 Vbrikotila Jisu gamgoka mirwk sumato, hum kaala gobunor angv achialvbv lamtoku. 15 Vngbokunam Pumja rirap dwkibv Roman gobunor hv nyitwng gv koonam patwklo tumnam nyi akonyi tulin dukubv ribwng ako dooto. 16 Ho gv dw lo mvnwng gv chimbwgw kunam nyi ako aminv Jisu Barabas vnamgo patwklo dooto. 17 Vklvgabv vdwlo nyitwng ngv aakum tokudw, Pilot bunua tvvkato, "Nonuno nga nonugv lgabv yvnyi tulin svgo vla mvngdu? Jisu Barabas vnam sumre, vmaloo Jisu Kristo vnam sumre?" 18 Jius nyi kainv vdwv Jisunyi kavtarv laila ninyia nw gylo lklwk pvnv vla Pilot alvrungbv chintoku. 19 Pilot gv jwngkadakaku dooging lo dootungla doorilo ninyigv nyimv ngv gaamgo milwlkla mimuto:

"Ho nyi alvnvnga oguka rima bvka, ogulgavbolo siyu ngo yuma mala, ho nyi angv gv lkwngbv achialvbv hirukaya himpvnv." 20 Nyibu Butvnb vdwv okv nyigagaatv vdwv nyitwng nga Barabasnyi anyubv tulin tvkv okv Jisunyi mvki tvkv vla Pilotnyi mintokv vla miarto. 21 Vbrikotila Pilot nyitwng nga tvvkato, "So nyi anyi sokv yvnyi ngam nonugv lvgabv tulin jilabv vla mvngdu?" "Barabasnyi" vla bunu mirwkt. 22 Pilot bunua tvvkato, "Vbrikunamv Jisu Kristo vla minam sum ngo ogu mdubv?" Bunu mirwkt, "Nyinyi daapo lo takkito!" 23 Vbrikotila Pilot tvkato, "Nw ogurimur go ripv?" Vbrikunamv bunu gamtyayabv gokla minto: "Nyinyi daapo lo takkito!" 24 Vdwlo Pilot so ribwng minbwng tvbolo oguanyung kaamare, yalungyachung yabvya riya jinv go vla kaapa tokudw, nw isi koobu goya naaggv rikula, si nonugv rinam mv, ngogvbv so nyi gv sinamv ogu aje doyama vla nyitwng gv kaagialo lasok toku. 25 Nyitwng lokv nyi mvnwngngv mirwkt, "So nyi gv sinam gv aje nga ngunu gylo okv ngonugv umvuu vdwgvlo doolwk molaka!" 26 Vbrikunamv Pilot Barabasnyi bunugv lgabv anyubv tulin jitoku; okv Jisunyi svnyak pamuro kochingbv nw Jisunyi bunu gylo daapo lo takki modukubv lklwk jitoku. 27 Vbrikunamv Pilot gv sipai vdwv Jisunyi boola yila gobunor gv naam lo aagv toku, okv nyi mvnwngngv ninya doyumdochi nyatoku. 28 Bunu ninyigv vji a pilin toku okv vji lwnghing lwngho nvgo pilwk toku. 29 Vbrikunamv bunu tvv doonv hakbv aka naala um biotung bv mvtola ninyigv dumpo lo pilwk toku, okv bangngi daago ninyigv lkbik laak lo lklwk gvrila; vbrikunamv bunu ninyigv haabo lo gublwk gvrila nyarjikau nyatoku. Bunu minto, "Jius gv dvbv, turbwng laka!" 30 Bunu ninyia tachor chorbiak nyatoku, okv laak gv bangngi nga naaritla ninyia dumpo nga dvngto. 31 Vdwlo bunu ninyia nyarjikau rise nga rinya tokudw, bunu ninyigv jvkoklaklwk ka naalin toku okv ninyigv vji gvvbwng nga pikur lwtoku. Vbrikunamv bunu ninyia daapo lo takki dubv vla vnglin gvtoku. 32 Vbv bunugv vnglinla vngdungri, bunu Sairene lokv nyi aminv Saimon vnam a vnrwk suto, okv sipai vdwv ninyia Jisu gv daapo nga baktovk vla mintap minrap to. 33 Bunu Golgota vnam kvdw lo aalwk toku, so gv minam si, "Dumpo pakumku." 34 Hoka bunu Jisunyi kvchaknv myvomvchinam opo kvk jito; vbrirkotila um Jisu riakka gvrila tvngku mato. 35 Bunu ninyia daapo lo takki toku okv vbrirkunamv ninyigv vji a vlwng likw sila orpin oryin minsu toku. 36 Vbv mvro kochingbv bunu hoka dootung tokula ninyia kaaria nyatoku. 37 Nyinyia gungnying lwnhnam hum bunu: "Si Jisu, Jius vdwgv Dvbg ngv" vla lwtokula, nyi mvnwngngka ammu dubv vla ninyigv dumpo aolo timpv jitoku." 38 Vbrikunamv bunu Jisu gv lwtokv rimurnv nyi anyi guka, akonyi ninyigv lkbik tangvlo okv akonyi ninyigv laktchi

tangvlo daapo lo paggin pvtoku. 39 Hoka vngpiknv nyi vdwv Jisunyi kaagvrila dumpo ngy dumpv-dumpvla nyarjikau nyatoku: 40 "No, Pwknyayarnvnaam a mvyak gyrla okv hum alu loom lo mvdi tvkunv! No Pwknyayarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbole atubongv ringsu tvkuka! Daapo lokv itokuka!" 41 Ho apiabv Nyibu butvnu vdwv okv Pvby tamsarnv vdwv okv nyigagaatv vdwv ninyia nyarjikau nyatoku: 42 "Nw kvvbi vdwa ringdu, bvbritola nw atubongv ringsu nyumadol! nw Israel gv dvbv mangvri? Vjak nw daapo lokv ikubolo, ngonu ninyia mvngjwng riku!" 43 Nw Pwknyayarnvnyi mvngjwng nvgo, okv Pwknyayarnv gv Kuunyilo bv minsudo. Vbvrirkunamv alvpv, kaaria laju, vjak Pwknyayarnv ila ninyia ringri kudw!" 44 Nvnyia lvkobv daapo lo pakpvnam rimurnv nyi anyi hvka, ninyia ho apiabv nyarjikau toku. 45 Alu lopo lo mooku mvnwnglo kanvjeriak toku, hv gunta aom gobv doobwgnto. 46 Alu gv aom baji nvnvl Jisu achialvbv svgokla gokto, "Eli, Eli lema Sabakthani?" So gv minam si, "Ngoogv Pwknyayarnv, ngoogv Pwknyayarnv, no nga ogubv topu duku nvla?" 47 Hoka nyi mego daknv vdwv tvpva gvrila minyato, "Nw Elijanyi gokdu!" 48 Bunugv lokv akonv vjakgobv joklwkla, svngchak alum a naala, kungsoknv opolo svbok gvrila, okv um singda nyiktoklo putin tvla, okv ninyia tvngmu dubv rikw toku. 49 Vbvrirkula kvvbi vdwv minto, "Dooyato, lvkonyika Elija aala ninyia ringji nvgorvre, kaaria laju!" 50 Jisu lvkodv achialvbv svgokla, okv saknamma saknya toku. 51 Vbvrirkunamv Pwknyayarnvnaam lo vji torchik nvnv ngy adum lokv ako lobv anyi gubv takpin sutoku. Sichingmooku si moobi hwktoku, lvngtak kv takpin takyin sutoku, 52 nyibung ngy detakla kokdariaka patoku, okv Pwknyayarnv gv nyi sikunv vdwv turkurla svngnya toku. 53 Bunu nyibung nga vngyu nyatoku, okv Jisu gv sitokula turkurro kochingbvku, bunu Darwknv Pamtv lo vngnya toku hoka nyi achialvgo bunua kaatoku. 54 Armi nyigam angvla okv sipai ninyia lvkobv rila Jisunyi kaadungnv vdwv moobi hwknam a okv nvgwng nvbv rinam a kaatokudw bunu achialvbv lamngak nyato okv minto, "Jvfv rungbv nw Pwknyayarnv gv Kuunyilo gurung!" 55 Hoka mvvga achialvgo doonyato, bunu adu lokv kaanyala doonyato, bunu Jisunyi Galili lo vngming gvnv, okv ridurnv vdwv. 56 Bunu vdwv, akonv Meri Magdalene, Jems gvla Josep gv anv Meri, okv Jibedi gv nywng. 57 Vdwlo ho arium tokudw, Arimatis lokv nyitv nyi go aachi toku, ninyigv aminv Josep, okv nw ka Jisu gv lvbwlaksu go. 58 Nw Pilot gv dookulo aala okv Jisu gv svma nga kootoku. Pilot svma nga Josepnyi jidubv milin jitoku. 59 Vkvlgabv Josep svma nga naatoku, vji pakria anwnv lokv puching toku, 60 okv um nw atubogv nyibung lo joolwk toku, hv ninyigv vlwng lvngtak ka ungrungbv kodak sopik namgo. Vbvrirkunamv nw vlwng pwktv nvgo nyibung

agi a ngortum pikula vngyu toku. 61 Meri Magdalene okv kvbvi Meri gunv nyibung nga doorwk tvla dootung nyato. 62 Alu logo nvnga, hv Jius Doonu alu bv rito, Nyibu Butvnu vdwvla Parisis vdwv Pilotnyi lvkobv kaarwk sutoku 63 okv minto, "Tamsarnv, ngoru mvngpadu ho nyi mvvnr angv gv turla rire hoka nw minto, 'Ngo alu loom kochinglo turkur reku.' 64 Vbvrirkunamv, no ninyigv nyibung nga alu loom nvnr tolo lobv sipai vdwa mingvrla dakria motoka, ogulgavbolo ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv aala nw gv svma nga chola madubv, okv vbvrikunamv nyi vdwa nw sinam lokv turpv kunv vla mima dubv. So gv ataranyabv mvvnam angv si mvvcho kunam vdwa kaiyabv alvmanv gubv riyi nvpvla." 65 Pilot bunua mintoku, "Dakria moto laka, okv nyibung nga nonugv lvglvma lokv haatinklin dubv mvto laka." 66 Vkvlgabv bunu vnglaku nyibung nga achialvbv haatinklin dubv mvgvrikula kaachin dubv vlwnglo mvu lwktoku okv sipai vdwa dakria nyadubv vngyu nyatoku.

28 Jius vdwgv Doonualu kochinglo, Vjwng alugv aru doonyi nyilin rilo, Meri Magdalene okv dvbv Meri akonv nyibung nga kaalwkbv vngtoku. 2 Lamdokpada dubv hoka moobi go achialvbv hwktu; nyidomooku tolokv Ahtu gv nyidogindung ngy itoku, vlwng nga ngora jitola okv hoka dootung toku. 3 Hv dooriak jvbw kaanam go, okv ninyigv vjiv tapam aingbv yapung toji toku. 4 Dakyanv sipai vdwv bunu achialvbv busu sungak laku jinjinpaperla nyi sinv aingbv rinya toku. 5 Nyidogindung ngy mvvga vdwv mintoku. "Nonuno busu rungma bvka, ngo chindu nonu daapo lo takkinam Jisunyi makar dunvgo. 6 Nw si domakv; nw turrapla gudung ropykunv, ninyigv minam aingbv. Soka aala kaatoka ninyigv karku a. 7 Vjak baapubv vngnyika, okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv minpa jilaka, 'Nw sinam lokv turkur pvkunv, okv vjak nonua vngchoyal Galili bv vngdungdo; hoka nonu ninyia kaapa reku!' Ngo nonua ogugo minpvdw mvngpa laka." 8 Vkvlgabv bunu baapubv nyibung nga vngyu toku, busu bvla okv mvngpu bvla ritola, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv minpa dubv joktoku. 9 Lamdokpada dubv Jisu bunua kaarwksula okv minto, "Mvngpuv nonugv lvkobv dooming gylaka." Bunu nw gylo aatoku okv ninyigv lvpa nga jarbwng nyatola ninyia kumnyajonya toku. 10 Jisu bunua minto, "Busu mabvka, vngnyila ngoogv boru vdwv Galili lo vngdubv minpa jiteka, okv hoka bunu ngam kaapa reku." 11 Mvvga vdwgv lamtvlo vngdungrilo, nyibung nga dakrianv sipai megony pamtv bv vngkur lakula ogugo ripvkudw ho mvnwngnga Nyibu butvnu vdwv minpa jitoku. 12 Nyibu Butvnu vdwv nyigagaatv vdwv kaarwksula bunugv mvngnam a rungtoku; bunu sipai vdwv morko achialvbv jitola 13 okv minto, "Nonu vbv minlaka,

nonugv yupla doorilo, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ayu bv aala
ninyigv svma nga dvchoola baggv yinv vlaka. **14** Okv so
yunying sum gobunor tvvpa bolo, ngonu ninya tvvlwk dubv
minre, ho vdwv chimapvn vla, ho lvgabv nonu mvngdwk
mabvka." **15** Nyibung nga Kaayanv sipai vdwv morko nga
naagvrikula, bunugv minkubv riji toku. Okv vklvlgabv so
yunying sum Jius nyi vdwv vjaklodvbv dugola dupwng modu.
16 Lvbwlaksu vrng gula akin vdwv Jisu gv vnglakv vku Galili
gv moodw lo vngtoku. **17** Vdwlo bunu ninya kaapa tokudw,
kgongv mvngjwng matolaka, bunu nvnyia kumtojotoku. **18**
Jisu bunugv nvchilo aala minto, "Ngam nyidomooku okv
sichingmooku mvnwngnga rigvdogyv nvgobv jipvkunv. **19**
Vbvrikunamv, nyi vdw mvnwng gylo vngnyika okv bunua
ngoogv lvbwlaksubv mvteritekuka: bunua Abu gvla, Kuunyilo
gvla, okv Darwknv Dow gv amin bv baptisma jilaka, **20** okv
ngoogv nonua gamki nama bunua tamsar gvrila tvvmurimu
laka. Okv ngo alu gv dwkibv nonua lvkobv reming gvvre,
ataranya alu lobv." (aiōn g165)

Mark

1 Si Pwknyarn gv kuunyilo, Jisu Kristo gv Alnv Yunying
ngv **2** Si nyijwk Aijaya gv lvkpv kunam aingbv rirap
toku: "Pwknyarn minto, 'Ngo ngoovg gindungpingko nga
nonu gylo vngcho more nw nonugv lvgabv lamtv nga mvko
jire.' **3** Chukrimooku lo nyi go gokdungdo, 'Ahtu gv vngku
lvgabv lamtv nga sorchi dvbv pacho laka!" **4** Vklvlgabv
Jon chukrimooku lo aalwkt, baptisma jitoku okv Japkart
toku. "Nonu rimur lokv lintokuka okv baptisma naalakuka,"
Nw mintoku nyi vdwa, "Okv Pwknyarnv nonugv rimur a
mvngnga jiriku." **5** Judia mooku lokv okv Jerusalem pamtv
lokv nyi achialvgo Jon gv minam a tvbvb linlaku bunu atubogv
rimur a mintam jilaku Jon gylo Jordan svko lo baptisma jiku
toku. **6** Jon Kemel gv amw lokv chumnam vji a kooto okv
ninyigv kipo lo apin hook go hokto okv ninyigv dvnam v
takamyarup okv mootum gv tangu-ngula. **7** Nw nyi vdwa
minpa jito, "Ngoovg kochinglo ngam kaiyanvgo aare ngo
ninyigv lvsup a choobap la taasok yadubvka alvka yama. **8**
Ngo nonua isi lokv mwng baptisma jidu, vbvritola nw nonua
Darwknv Dow lokv baptisma jireku." **9** Ayungjvma nga Jisu
Galili mookugv Najaret lokv aalaku, Jordan svko lo Jon
gylokv baptisma jiku toku. **10** Jisu isi lokv daklin sopikda,
nw kaapato nyidomooku v kokok dubv okv Dow v taakw
jvbw nw gylo holwk dubv kaato. **11** Okv ho nyidomooku
lokv gaamgo gokto "No ngoovg pakyachoknam kuunyilo
akin v, nam lkvkoy ngo mvngpu dukunv." **12** Vjakgobv
Darwknv Dow hv ninya chukrimooku lo vngdubv mvto, **13**
hoka nw alu champigo dookunamv, mootum lo Uyu ngv
ninya pookayarka toku. Hoka svnwngsvmin vka dooto,
vbvrikunamv nyidogindung vdww aatoku okv ninya ridur toku.
14 Jonnyi patwk tumlwkro kochinglo, Jisu Galili mookulo
vngla okv Pwknyarnv lokv Alnv Yunying nga japkar toku.
15 "Alnv alu v aadukukv," nw minto, "Okv Pwknyarnv
gv Karv ngv nvchi dukukv rimur lokv lintokuka okv Alnv
Yunying nga mvngjwng tvka!" **16** Jisu Galili gv svparsvlv
lvgumlo vngkar rikulo, ngui naanv nyi anyigo nw kaapato,
Saimon okv ninyigv boru Andriu, vsap lokv ngui naadungto.
17 Jisu bunua mintoku, "Ngam lkvkoy aato, okv ngo nonua
nyi naadubv tamsarre." **18** Vjakgobv bunu vsap a topu pikula
okv ninya lkvkoy vngtoku. **19** Nw achukgo vngliindvdva hoka
boru anyi godv kaapa toku, Jebedi gv kuunyilo Jems okv
Jon bonyia. Bunu bunugv svpw arwnglo vsap a mdinla
dootoku. **20** Jisu bunua kaapa namgola nw bunua gokto;
ho bunu bunugv abu Jebedi okv riria jinv bunua svpw lo
doomupila okv Jisuni lkvkoy vngtoku. **21** Jisu okv ninyigv
lvbwlausu vdww Kaparnaum banggu lo aatoku, okv akonvgv

Jius Doonualu lo Jisu Jius kumkunaam lo vngtoku okv tamsar
rapto. **22** Nyi vdww ninyigv tamsar nama tvvla lamrwpnyato,
ogulgavbolo nw pbvb tamsarnvb mimabv tojupkunam jvbw
tamsar yato. **23** Vjakgobv bunugv Jius kumkunaamlo ho
alvmanv dow v nyi ako gylo aakunamv nw gamtv rungbv
segoko, **24** "Najaret gv Jisu No ngonu gylo ogugo naadubv?
No ngonua soka myakmvchak dvbvr? Ngo chindu no
yvvdw—No Pwknyarnv gv darwknv gindungpingko ngv!"
25 Jisu gamki la dow a minto "Mimabvk, no nyi lokv liro
tokuk!" **26** alvmanv dow v ho nyi ham achirungbv hwkdin
moto okv gamtv rungbv segok moto, okv nyi lokv lintoku.
27 Nyi mvnwngngv achialvbw lamrwpnya lakula akin-akin
v mirwk minsu raptoku, "Si ogu goda? Si re jvjbv ogu
gonyi anw bv tamsarnamv? So nyi angv si tojupkunam go
nw alvmanv dow vdwwaka kaanam namla do okv bunuka
ninya tvyjdu!" **28** Okv vklvlgabv Jisu gv lvkwng yunying
ngv Galili gv mooku mvnwnglo baapu bv dupwng toku.
29 Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlausu vdww Jems okv Jon bonyia
mintala, Jius kumkunaam ha kayupila okv vngdavngrala
Saimon okv Andriu gv naamlo vnglwkt. **30** Saimon gv ayu
gadw lo ramla lvvmala dooto, Jisu aachi sopikda, bunu
ninya hvkvgv lvgabv minjito. **31** Jisu ninyigvlo aato, laak
lokv gakbwngto, okv ninya ridurla dakrap dubv svyinto.
Ramnam hv nw lokv ngetoku, okv nw bunua jiraphorap toku.
32 Doonyi v poklwkro kochingbv ariumrikulo hoka nyi vdww
lvvmanv mvnwngngv okv vram naanam nyi vdwa Jisu gylo
aagvjito. **33** Banggu hokv nyi mvnwngngv aakumla naam agi
lo dakpamto. **34** Jisu awgo nvgwngnv lvvma nvnga mvpujito
okv awgo uyuvaram haka chara jito. Nw uyuvaram vdwa gaam
milin momato, ogulgavbolo bunu chinsuto nw yvvdw. **35** Aru
gonvgv arukamchi bv puaharing madvbw kanv dwdubv, Jisu
gudungla okv naam lokv vngtoku. Nw banggu ha vngboto
jimiku mooku golo, hoka nw kumto. **36** Vbvrilola Saimon la
ninyigv ajin vdww vnglinto Jisuni makarbv, **37** okv vdwlo
bunu nw a kaapa tokudw bunu minto, "Mvnwng hv nam
kaakardu." **38** Vbvrinamv Jisu mirwksito, "Ngonu vngrung
laju kkvbi dokardovr nampum vdw soka. Ngo bunugv lvgabv
japtam jidubv, ogulgavbolo ngo hvkv lvgabv aapvnv." **39**
Vklvlgabv nw Galili mookulo mvnwngngv vnggola okv ho
vdwgv Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo mingojito okv uyuvaram
vdwa charkak jito. **40** Apin hv yaarikla arwnam lvvmanv nyi
go Jisu gylo aato, lvbwng ngv kumpvto, okv mvdur lvgabv
ninya dinchi rungbv koto. "No mvngjilo," nw minto, "No nga
darwk dubv mvlare." **41** Jisu aya mvngpato, okv ninyigv
laak v ilindola nyi ham mambwngto. "Ngo mvnggidu," nw
mirwk toku. "Darwk tokuka!" **42** Vjakgobv nyi agv lvvma ngv
ngetoku, okv nw darwk toku. **43** Vbvrinamv Jisu ninya kadwk

rungbv minto okv ninyia vjakgobv vngmu toku 44 ninyia "Tvvtoka, so gv rinam sum yvnyika mintam mabvka," vla mingv rikula. "Vbvrilola nyibu gvlo vngdavngra laka okv ninyia no jwngkadaka kolaka; hvbv rigvrla nyichar mvnwngnga no poorung pvku vla chimu laka, Moses gv ortojinam lokv erinpeelwk a rinto laka." 45 Vbvrilola nyi angv vngtoku okv minrap toku Yunying nga mooku mvnwnglo dupwng motoku. Nw vbv achialvbv minkunamv Jisu ka banggu lo nyi ha kaapa kodubv vngnyu kumato. Vmabvya, nw agumlo jemataiku mookulo dootoku, okv mooku mvnwng gv nyi vdvw nw gvlo aakumto.

2 Alu lonyi loom gv kochinglo Jisu kaparnaum lo vngkur toku, okv ho nw naam lo doopvkv vla yuningv ngv dusik toku. 2 Vkvlgabv hoka nyi vdvw achialvbv aakum kunamv aronv karchung goka dooku mato, okv agi gv agum loka dooku kaamato. Jisu bunua doin japjito. 3 Vdwlo nyi api v aalwk tokudw, digwngnv nyi go Jisu gvlo joolwk toku. 4 Nyi twngtv kunam lvgabv, ogubvrijeka, bunu nyi um ninyi gvlo aagv nyumato. Vkvlgabv Jisu ogolo doopvdw ho tintwbv bunu namwng aolo ungko go mvko toku. Vdwlo bunu mvko tokudw bunu nyi a ninyigv joko lo karmu tvla soolu jitoku. 5 Bunugv achialvbv mvngjwng kunam a kaagv rikula, Jisu digwngnv nyi anga minto, "Ngoogv kuunyilo, noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvkun." 6 Pvbv tamsarnv megonv ho vdvw doodum tvla bunu mvngsu nyato, 7 "Ogubv so nyi si svbv gaam minladunv? Si Pwknyarnvnyi nyarjitaru namgo! Pwknyarnv akin mwng yvvdw rimur ham mvngnga ladunv!" 8 Vjakpi gobv Jisu chintoku ho vdwgv ogugo mvngnam am, vkvlgabv nw bunua minto, "Ogubv nonu vbv mvngdunv?" 9 Vbri minpubv minla, so digwngnv nyi sum, 'No gv rimur vdwa mvngnga pvkunv,' vmalu mindubai, 'Gudunglak, naaraplak noogv karpunvnv nga, okv vngkarto?' 10 Vbvrivjkva Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyiamooku so rimur ham anyubv kayu jidubv tojupkunamv doodu hum ngo kaatam dubv rinam go." Vkvlgabv nw digwngnv nyi a minto. 11 "Ngo nam mindu, dakrap tvkuka, naaraplak noogv karpunvnv nga, okv naam lo vngnyikuka!" 12 Vbvririlo ho mvnwngngv kaadumto, nyi angv dakrap laku, ninyigv karpunvnv nga naarap toku, okv baapubv vngtoku. Bunu mvnwngngv lamngaknyato okv Pwknyarnvnyi hartvla, minto, "Ngonu vdwloka svkvvnvo ogugoka kaakw mapvnvi!" 13 Jisu Galili svparsvlv adarlo lvkodv aakur toku. Nyitwng go nw gvlo aakumto, okv nw bunua tamsar rapto. 14 Nw vbv vngrilo, nw kaapato lampu naakumyanv, Lebi Alpius gv kuunyilo, ninyigv opislo dooto. Jisu ninyia minto, "Nga vngming gvto." Lebi gudungto okv nw a vngming gvtoku. 15 Kochinglo Jisu Lebi gv naamlo

dvnam dvla dooto. Twngtv rungnv lampu naakumyanv okv toa kunam nyi vdwka Jisuni vngming gvto, okv ninyi gvlo megonv aapwgnto okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv tvbul adarlo dooto. 16 Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego, Parisis nyi vdwv, Jisuni lampu naakumyanv vdwa okv toa kunam nyi vdwa lvkobv dvdbub kaapato, vkvlgabv bunu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa tvto, "Ogubv nw vknvnyi vdwa lvkobv dvdbunv?" 17 Jisu bunua tvvpato okv mirwkto, "Nyi ngv yvzbunudw chrvv nvngv Daktor a dinchima, vblrilola yvzbunudw lvvmanvngv mwng. Ngo mvngdvnv nyi vdwa gokbv aamato, vblrilola rimurnv vdwa." 18 Doopam gulo Jon gv rigvnam vdwv la okv Parisis vdwv bunu yikla doonyato. Nyi megonv Jisu gvlo aato okv ninyia tvto, "Si ogu vdw Jon gv lvbwlaksu vdwv la okv Pharisis gv lvbwlaksu vdwv yikla doogvre, vblrilola no gvngv dooma dunv?" 19 Jisu mirwkto, "Nonuno nyidalo doonv vdwa dvmatvngma bv vngmu dukubv dvmn dunvre? Hvbv irung mare! Makbu v doody dvbv bunuam, bunu hvbv rimare. 20 Vblrilola alu go aariku makbu a bunugv loka vnggv roriku, okv vblrilubolo bunu ho yigrap reku. 21 "Yvvka vji jenw ariap ham vji jikulo hamtaik lwnv kaama; Vblrilubolo ninyigv jenw hamlwk namv takche rikuny takgv riku okv ungko ngv koottv yayare. 22 Yvvka anggor ala anw ham pumchup akulo pwlwknv kaamare; vblrilubolo anggor ala anw ngv pumchup aku lo hypokre, okv anggor ala ngvla pumchup v alv mariku. Vmabvya anggor ala anw a pumchup anw lo pwlwkv yadunv." 23 Jius Doonualu golo Jisu radv rongo apum gulo vngpitla vngto. Nw gv lvbwlaksu vdwv lvkobv vngming gvto, bunu radv damw dooku ham gakbwngla pikrap nyatoku. 24 Vkvlgabv Parisi vdwv Jisuni minto, "Kaato laka, noogv lvbwlaksu vdwv jius Doonualu lo vblrinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinyingdu!" 25 Jisu mirwkto, "Nonu Dabid vdwlo dvnam go dvnwng rilo ogugo ribvdw um nonuno lvkoka puri rikw mai? Nw la okv ninyigv nyi vdwv kano toku, 26 hoka nw vngtoku Pwknyarnv gv naamlo okv dvtoku Pwknyarnv gvlo kumlwknam vtwnngv nga. Svblrilo vdwlo Abiatar nyibu butvyachok bv ririlo. Ngonugv Pvbv ara lokv nyibu vmwng vtwnngv nga dvnyu nvngv—vblrilola Dabid um dvtoku okv ninyigv nyi vdwaka jita toku." 27 Okv Jisu minya toku, "Nyi si Doonualu lvgabv mvma; Doonualuv nyi gv alvnam lvgabv mvpvnv; 28 Vkvlgabv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Doonualu gvka Ahtu hv."

3 Vblrilola Jisu lvkodv Jius kumkunaamlo aato kuring, ho hoka nyi go dooto hv laak v lakpik nvgo. 2 Hoka Jisuni rimur nvgovb vla minjinv nyi mego toyala dooto; Vbv bunu Jisuni nyi anga Jius Doonualu lo mypu ridw vla kaagapla doyato. 3 Jisu nyi anga minto, "Aatoka kaagia so." 4 Vblrilola

nw tvuto nyi vdwa, "Ogugo ngonugv Pvbv ngy rimudunv Jius Doonualulo? Ridur dubvri vmalo ridur madubvri? Nyi gv singdung nga ringdubvri vmalo ngoomu dubvri?" Vbvritolu bunu oguka minkuma. 5 Jisu haachila bunua kaitto, vbvritolu vjakgovb nw bunua aya mvngpa toku, ogulgavbolo bunuv achialvbv lwlwgahapok bv gvvnyadu okv rimur nyadu. Vbvrifikunamv nw minto nyi anga, "Noogv laak v laklinto." Nw laklinjito, okv hv lvkodv alvtoku. 6 Vkvlgabv Parisis vdvw Jius kumkunaam lokv lintoku okv Herod gv nyi vkv lvkobv kaarwksuto, okv bunu Jisunyi mvkidubv rungrap toku. 7 Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw Galili gv svparslv lo vngtoku, okv kairungv nyitwng go ninya vngming gvto. Ho vdvw Galili lokv aatoku, Judia lokv, 8 Jerusalem lokv, Idumia mooku lokv, Jordan svko chaagu takdv lokv, okv mooku dokarku Taire okv Sidon Pamtv lokv. So nyi mvnwngngv Jisu gvlo aato ogulgavbolo bunuv ninyigv rinam a ttvpato. 9 Nyitwng v achialvbv twngtvto ho Jisu minto ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa svpw ako ninyigv lvgabv naapv jidubv, vklvlgabv ho nyi vdvw ninya chapma dubv. 10 Nyi achialvgo nw mvpu kunamv, okv lvmarnv mvnwngngv nw gvlo aala mvsit dubv vla nvngpin nvngyin minsula aanyato. 11 Okv vdwllo alvmanv dow gvnv nyi vdvw ninya kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyigv kaagialo guplwklia okv goklinto, "No rung Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngy!" 12 Jisu alvmanv dow vdwa nw yvvdw um yvnyika minpa mabvkv vla kadwk rungbv mintoku. 13 Vbvrifikunamv Jisu yvvnyi vnggvnvpv mvngpvwd goklaila moodw putung golo chaato. Bunu hoka nw gvlo aato, 14 Okv nw darlinto vrng gola anyigo, yvnyi nw Apostol vla amin minpvwd. "Ngo nonua darlin pvnv nga lvkobv ridubv," Nw bunua minto. "Ngo ka nonua agumlo japdubv vngmure, 15 okv nonu gvlo uyuvaram vdwa charkak nvnv jwkrw v doore." 16 So vrng gola anyi si ninyigv darlinnam: Saimon (Jisu Pitar vla ninya amin minto); 17 Jebedi gv kuunyilo Jems okv ninyigv boru Jon (Bunuam Jisu Boanarjes vla amin minto, vnam si "Doogumbv rinv nyi v"); 18 Andriu, Pilip, Bartolomiu, Metiu, Tomas, Alpius gv kuunyilo Jems, Tadius, Saimon Ringrianv 19 Okv Judas Iskeriot, yvvdw Jisunyi koanv. 20 Vbvrifikunamv Jisu naam vngtoku. Lvkodv nyi twngtv rungnvgo aakumto ho Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw dwdw doomato. 21 Vdwlo ninyigv lgva nga vpini hum ttvpapvwd, bunu ninya naatung dubv rito, ogulgavbolo nyi vdww minto, "Nw suru dukul!" 22 Pvbv tamsarnv mego Jerusalem lokv aala minto, nw gv arwnglo Biljebul doop! So si uyuvaram vdwgv dvbv ngy yvvdw nw a gwlk jigrila bunuam agumlo chara dubv jwkrw jipv nvgo. 23 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunuam nw gvlo goklwkti okv bunuam minchisinam go minto: "Oguaingbv Uyu ngy atubonga chara nyudubv?" 24

Mooku gony yakpin sisula v pamikubolo hv yagiak reku. 25 Vpin gony yakpin sisula vpini akonyi pamikubolo, v vpini v yagiak reku. 26 Vkvlgabv uyu gv karv ngy apumbv yakpin sikubolo, v vdwlloka hvngdwng mare, vbkrikubolo yagiak reku okv ala ngeriku." 27 "Gwlwknv nyi a leepv choma bolo yvka hvkvgv naam a mvkola aala oguogua naanyu mare; leepv chobo lomwng naam loka naala vnggv nyure." 28 "Ngo nonua jyvbyv mindu, nyi vdwgv rimur mimur rinam mvnwng okv Pwknyarnv nyika ogu minyingminchu milin nama mvngngv nyudunv; 29 Vbvritolu yvvnyiv Darwknv Dow a minyingminchu nvnga vdwlloka mvngngv nyumare, oglvgavbolo nw doobwngnv rimur a ripv." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 30 (Jisu gv sum minam si ogulgavbolo nyi twnggony, "Nw gvlo darwkmav dow v doodo" vnam lvgabv.) 31 Vbvrifikunamv Jisu gv, anv la okv boru vdvw vngchito. Bunu naam gv agumlo dakto okv ninya ttvkarla gaam gamgo milwkti. 32 Hoka nyitwng go Jisunyi dookarto, okv bunu ninya minto, "kaalak, noogv anv okv noogv boru vdvw okv noogv bormv vdvw agum v bunu nam dinchipv." 33 Jisu mirwk suto, "Yv bunula ngoogv anv ngy? Yv bunula ngoogv boruv?" 34 Ninya dokarnv nyi mvnwngngv nw kaitkarto okv minto, "Kaato! Si bunu ngoogv anv okv boru vdvw! 35 Yvzbunudw Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwkbv ridunv hv bunu ngoogv anv, ngoogv bormv, boruv."

4 Lvkodv Jisu Galili Svparsvlv adarlo tamsar rapto. Nw a ho dokarnv nyitwng v achialvbv twngtvto vklvlgabv nw svpw arwnglo chaala dooto. Svpw v arwng kiambv vnglinto, okv nyitwng v dakto isi sidar biyagilo. 2 Nw bunua awgo tamsar dvla minchisinam vkv minvla minjito: 3 "Tvto! Kvlo nyi ako dooto nw radv chibv vnglinto. 4 Vdwlo nw amw vdwa rongolo chiak rapto kudw, kvgonv lamtyo olinptyo, okv pvti vdvw aala okv hum dvtoku. 5 Kvgonv lvngtak lo holula hopvto, hoka kvdw achakgo dooto. Amw v ainbv boklin toku ogulgavbolo kvdw v rungrwng mato. 6 Agar miami v rungrwngbv harlwktu kaama laila vblrinamv, vdwllo doonyi v chaalin tokudw agar a kaayok toku; okv ogulgavbolo miami v rungrwngbv kvdwlo aamato, agar v baapubv sintoku. 7 Kvgonv ttv apumlo holwkti, v singtoku okv agar a yuptoku, okv bunu oguka dape peelin mato. 8 Kvgonv hooluto kvdw alvyanya kolo, okv agar v baapubv garlinto, singto, okv dape peelin toku: kvgonv dasum chaam go kvgonv chamkv, okv kvgonv lvngbv." 9 Okv Jisu minya toku, "Vbvrifikunamv, nonuno nyarung doodu nvlo, ttvtoka!" 10 Vdwlo Jisu akin tokudw ninyigv minam a ttvnnv nyi kvgonv bunu lvbwlaksu vrng gola anyi gv lvkobv aala ninya minchisinama minbwk jilabvkv vtoku. 11 Jisu mirwksito, "Pwknyarnv gv rungrwng rungnv

Karv gv lvkwng nga nonua jiroku. Vbvratola kvvbinyi vdwv, ogumvnwng nga minchisinam lokv tvvdunv, 12 **Vkvlvgavbolo**, ‘Bunu kaadv-kaadv la kaare, vbvrijvka kaapa mare; okv tvvdv-tvvdv la tvvre, vbvrijvka tvvchin mare. **Vkvlvgavbolo** bunu chinv guilo bunu Pwknyarnvnyi dakrwk dukunvpv, okv nw bunua mvngnga jidu kunvpv.’ 13 **Vbvrinamv** Jisu buntuam tvvkato, “Nonu minchisinam sum chimadunvri? Vbvrifikubolo nonu oguasingbv kvvbi minchisinam go chindubv? 14 Amw paknv Pwknyarnv gv doin a pakje jito. 15 Kvgonv nyi v ho lamtvlo amw hosoknam jvbjv; bunuv baapubv doin a tvvdasopitda, Uyu ngv aareku okv hung naala vnggvreku. 16 Kvgonv nyi v amw v lvngtak aolo hopvnam jvbjv. Bunuv baapubv doin tvvdasopitda bunu himpula hum tvvrwksito. 17 **Vbvratola** bunulo rungrwngbv aalwk manam lvgalo, okv bunu vdwloka hvngdwng mare vkvlvgabv vdwlo adwkaku v vmalo mvdwkmvku v aarikudw doin lvga lokv, bunu vjakgobv kayudariku. 18 Kvgunv nyi v tvv hvdwnglo amw holwk nam jvbjv rido. So vdw sinv yvv doin ham tvvdunv, 19 **Vbvratola** mvngrudu so singse lvgabv, nyitv lvgabv pakyado, okv nvgwng a mvngbiula nyitwng arwnglo okv doin a ngemu duku, okv bunu asi svlin kumanv. (aiōn g165) 20 **Vbvratola** kvgonv nyi v alvnv kvdw lo amw paknam jvbjv rito. Bunuv doin a tvvgapto, hung tvvrwksito, okv asi svlinto: kvgonv chaam bv, kvgonv chamkvby, okv kvgonv lwngbv.” 21 Jisu minbwngto, “Nyi akonv mvdurruptum ako naalwkla okv hum batu kyampwk takmamlma vmalo gadw gv kyampwk lo vvpv dvnvri? Hum tunggingvnv gv aolo nw vvpv madunvri? 22 Ogugo vsvi pvdw hum agumlo bvnglinla myko riku, okv ogugo takmam pvkudw v takmam kumare. 23 **Vbvrinamv**, tvvto nonuno nyarung doodu nvlo!” 24 Nw bunua lvkodv mindvto, “Alvbv tvvgapto ogugo no tvvpdw! Ogu kiinvnv lokv no nyi ham jwngkadaka dwdw bvbv kiinvnv lokv Pwknyarnv ka nam jwngkadaka—vbvratola humka kaiyanvgo rire. 25 Nyi v yvvdw ogugo doodudw hum kaiyago jire okv nyi v yvv ogugoka domapvdw vkgvyllo achukgo doonam haka naarit reku.” 26 Jisu minbwngto, “Pwknyarnv gv karv ngv svbv rido. Nyi akonv ninyigv rongolo amw paklwkkto. 27 Nw ayulo yuptoku, alu dukubv v gudung toku, okv vbvririlo amw mvnwngngv boksula okv garrap toku. Vjvka um nw oguasingbv ridu nvdw um chinkuma. 28 Kvdw v atubongv singnv a singmusido okv asi a svlin mosudo. Atukchochukbv radvdaa ngv, okv danv ngv, okv ataranyabv dape mvnwng a kaapado. 29 **Vdwlo** radv ngv kamkubolo, nyi v parap toku hum ninyigv rioktung lokv, oglulgavbolo rongo mvdw dw v aatoku. 30 “Pwknyarnv gv Karv ngv svbv rido vla ngonu oguasingbv minsedw?” Jisu tvuto. “Ngonu hum ogugonyi minchisinvla minbwk jidubv? 31 So si svbv ridu. Nyi akonv yingmw go naato,

nyiamooku gv amw charching yachoknv, okv um kvdwlo lvvlwk toku. 32 Ayungjvma nga v singcha toku okv singnv mvnwngna kaiyachok nvgobv ritoku. Hv hakbv ngv vbv kairungbv harlin toku ho pvtv aala bunugv asup vawa ho gv doonyum lo suplwk toku.” 33 Jisu ninyigv doina nyi vdwlo jajpito, mintaknvti awgo kvvbi minchisinam sibe minvla; nw mintamto bunua v kamgo bunu tvvchin nyodudw. 34 Nw ogugoka mimato bunua minchisinam mintak mabv, v bvratola vdwlo nw akinpdw lvbwlaksu vawa lvkobv, nw ogumvnwng nga bunua minbwk jitoku. 35 Ho alu akin gv arium hoka, Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vawa minto, “Klai svparslv takdv gony durap linlaju.” 36 **Vkvlvgabv** bunu nyitwng nga vngyu toku; lvbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gv doolwku svpw lo aalwk mingvto, okv bunu ninya bunugv lvkobv vnggv toku. Kvvi svpw vdwvka hoka dooto. 37 Dvminmabv kairungbv doori v rirapto, okv sikiok v svpw arwnglo kioklwkt, vkvlvgabv isi v hoka yarbing tvvto. 38 Jisuny svpw arwng gv koching kiambv dooto, nw domtom golo dumpo ngv dumpv tola yupminto. Lvbwlsku vdwv ninya muuto okv minto, “Tamsarnv, no ngonua mvngpa kumare ngonu sida jiku nvlaka?” 39 Jisu dakrapto okv dooria mintoku, “Choibv dooto!” Okv nw minto sikiok aka, “Doochingbv dooto!” Doori v ringin toku, hoka kairungbv jematai toku. 40 **Vbvrifikunamv** Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv minto, “Ogubv nonu busu nyadunv? Vjaklodvby nonu nga mvngjwng malare?” 41 **Vbvratola** bunu achialvby busuto okv akonv akonyi mimisito, “Yvlla so nyi si? Doori vla sikiok hvka ninya tvvdu!”

5 Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv vngchi toku Gerasa mookugv Galili svparslv takdvl, 2 **Vdwlo** Jisu svpw lokv korlin sopikda nw kaapato nyigo hv nyibung bungpam hoka lvngpwk lokv linvgo. So nyi si alvmanv dow gvnvg. 3 Okv nyibung bungpam lo doonvgo yvvka ninya rwngja ngv vdwloka leepv nyumato; 4 **Vdnvgo** ninyigv lvpv okv laak a leepv kwtko, v bvratola leeri gv dwkibv nw rvngja nga dokpwkla mvmwkmvmakto ninyigv lvpv gv riokdar haka. Nw achialvby gwlwkrongto yvvka ninya naatung nyumato. 5 Alu okv ayubv nw nyibung bungpam lo vngkarto okv moodw lokv, segok karto okv vlnwg ngv atua tupsuto. 6 Nw mego aduto vdwlo Jisuny kaapa tokudw; vkvlvgabv nw joklwkt, ninyigv kaagialo lvbwng ngv kumpvla, 7 Okv gamtvrongbv segokto, “Jisu, Kaiyachoknv Pwknyarnv gv kuunyilo! No ngoogvlo ogugo mvngdu? Pwknyarnv gv amin bv, nam ngo koodunv, nga mrvit mabvka!” (8 Nw svbv minto oglulgavbolo Jisu mintoku, “Alvmanv dow, so nyi sokv liro tokula!”) 9 **Vkvlvgabv** Jisu ninya tvvkato, “No gv aminv ogu vla?” Nyi angv mirwkt, “Ngoogv aminv ‘(Mob)’ nyitwng—ho

ngonu twngtv nvgo!" 10 Okv nw Jisuni alvmanv dow vdwa ho mooku loka adu lo vngmu mabvka vla kodwkkwkla koola minto. 11 Hoka kairungbv vrik riktwng go moodw nvchi hoka dvlra reto. 12 Vkvlgabv dow v Jisuni kooto, "Ngonua riktwng alo vngmulabvka, okv ngonua bunu gvlo aalwk molabvka." 13 Jisu bunua vngmuto, okv alvmanv dow v ho nyi lokv lintoku okv riktwnglo aalwk toku. Riktwng mvnwngngv lvngring anyi dvsegobv vrik v rito-chapchar minsula svparslv kiambv taraklo holula okv svparslv arwngbv holwk toku. 14 Vrik ka kaayanv vdwv joklakula banggu lo okv rongolo minggo kartoku. Hv ogubv ripv nvdw vla nyi mvnwngngv vnglinla kaatoku, 15 okv vdwlo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw, bunu alvmanv dow atwng go gvvkivn nyi um kaapa toku. Nw hoka dooto, vjikotoku okv mvngnam rinam v alvtokula; okv bunu mvnwng v busu nyatoku. 16 Alvmanv dow vdwgv lvkobv nyi angv um ogubv ripvndw okv vrik vdwgv lvkwng bvka kaanv vdwv nyi vdwa mintam nyatoku. 17 Vkvlgabv bunu Jisuni bunugv mooku lokv vngro tokukv vtoku. 18 Jisu gv svpwlo aalwkrilo, nyi alvmanv dow vdwva gvvnv nyi angv ninyia kooto, "Ngamka noogv lvkobv vngmulabvka!" 19 Vbvrilola Jisu ninyia vngmumato. Vbvmabvdv, nw ninyia minto, "Ahtu noogv lvgabv vdwgo ripv kudw okv vdwgo aya pvkudw no noogv naam lo vnglakula nyi vdwa mintam jilakuka." 20 Vbvrinamv ho nyi v vnglaku Jisu gv ninyia ogugo ripvndw hum Banggu Vring nyi lo minggojitu, hoka nyi mvnwngngv tvttokula lamngak nyatoku. 21 Jisu vngkorla vngrap toku svparslv takdv gonvlo. Ho svparslv hoka kairungbv nyitwng go ninyia vngkumla dooyumto. 22 Jairus, Jius kumkunaam gv nyigam gobv rinv aalwkto, okv vdwlo nw Jisuni kaapa pvdw, nw atubongv Jisu gv lypa lvkwnglo gilwk toku 23 Okv dinchi rungbv ninyia kooto, "Ngoogv kuunyijar angv achialvbv lvvmapv. Ayala aagvrila noogv laak v ninyia mampo jilabv, vbbribolo nw poyeriku okv turreku!" 24 Vbvrinamv Jisu ninyia lvkobv vngrap mingv toku. Twngtv rungnv nyi go Jisuni lvkobv vngming gtvo hoka vngku dvdvlo ninyia nyitwng ngv kaiyaya bv vngyumto. 25 Hoka mvvga ako nytingring gola nytingnyi achialvbv oyi sarla silvmanv go dooto, 26 Daktor achialvgo ninyia vdwnv dw go mvkwrikw toku. Nw atugv morko mvnwngnga mva tvku, vbbritola alvyaku svnga nw alvmabvya riayaya toku. 27 Nw Jisu gv lvkwng a tvvpato, vkvlgabv nw ninyigv adar ayi nyitwng gv arwnglo aato, 28 Atu v minsuto, "Ngo ninyigv vji a mvsit bolo, ngo poyeriku." 29 Nw Jisu gv vji a mvsit toku, okv ninyigv oyi sarnam v ho vjakgobv nyedatoku; okv nw atu v arwnglo himpa sitoku nw adwkaku lokv poya kunam a. 30 Vjakgobv Jisu ninyigv lokv mvpunvnu go linyi bv vla himpa sito, hoka nw dakytkarla kaakarto nyitwng a okv tvuto, "Yvvla ngoogv vji a mvsit

nvngv?" 31 Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv mirwkto, "No kaatoka vlamgo nyi nyitwng ngv nam lvvbum nama; ogubv no tvvka doonv yvila nam mvsit nvngv vla?" 32 Vbvrilola Jisu kai tacha karla kaakarto yvbbvri rinvs vla. 33 Mvvga angv dwdw toku ogugo ninya ripvkudw, vkvlgabv nw busu v jinjinrumrumla aato, Jisu gv lvpalo guplwkt, okv ogumvnwg nga jvjkvvlv bv ninya minpa toku. 34 Jisu ninya mintoku, "Ngoogv kuunyijar, noogv mvnjwng ngv nam mvpu pvku. Sarsopoyo bv vngnyi kulaka, okv noogv hindwkhingku lokv poya lakuka." 35 Jisu gv svbv minri hoka, Jairas gv naam lokv nyitampingko mego ho aalwkla okv Jairasnyi minpa toku, "Noogv kuunyijar v siro. Ogujego tamsar nvnyi mindwkminku dunv?" 36 Bunu ogugo minpvdw Jisu tvvriamato, vbbritola ninya minto, "Busu mabvka, mvnjwng mvnglaka." 37 Vbvrirkunamv nw Pitar, Jems okv ninyigv boru Jon nyimwng ninyigv lvkobv vngmuto, yvynyika vnggv mato. 38 Bunu Jairas gv naamlo vngchi toku, hoka achialvbv kapku nama siinyimar rinam a okv ogu kaagartapa madubv rinam vdwva Jisu kaatoku. 39 Nw arwnglo aala bunua minto, "Ogubv svbv kaagartapa madubv rinya dunv? Ogubv nonu kapdunv? Vmi si sima laka—nw yumwng dvlaka!" 40 Bunu ninyia nyarji nyato, vkvlgabv nw busu mvnwngnga agumlo nvnglintoku, vmi gv anvabua okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu aom a aagvla, vmi gv karku karchung arwngbv aatoku. 41 Nw vmi nyijar a laak lokv gakbwngto okv ninyia minto, "Talita koum," So minamsi, "Vmi nyijar, ngo nam mindunv gudung tokuka!" 42 Nw vjakgobv gudung toku okv vngcharvngyar raptoku. (Nw nytingring gola nytingnyi kunvgo.) Vbvrir hoka, bunu mvnwngngv lamngaknyato. 43 Vbvrilola Jisu kadwk rungbv bunua minto yvynyika minpa mabvka, okv nw minto, "Ninyia dynam ogugo jigvrla dvmuto."

6 Jisu ho mooku a kayupila okv atugv banggu naamlo aakur toku, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv vngming gtvo. 2 Jius Doonualu lo kumkunaamlo nw tamsar raptoku. Ho nyi v achialvbv dooto; okv vdwlo bunu ninyigv lokv tvtokudw, bunu mvnwngngv lamtoku. "So mvnwng sum nw ogolokv paapv nvdw?" Bunu tvvkato. "Ninyia si ogunv mvngkimvnglak go jipvkunvdw? Ogu ayimby nw lamrwanpan vdwva rila kaatam dunvdw?" 3 Nw yikungyira mvnv, Meri gv kuunyilo, okv Jems, Josep, Judas, okv Saimon gv abwng mangvri? Nw gv bormv vdwv soka dooma dunvri?" Okv vkvlgabv bunu ninyia toa toku. 4 Jisu bunua minto, "Nyijwk a mooku mvnwnglo mvngdvdo, mvngdv makuv nw atugv dooku banggu lo okv amiasa lo okv ninyigv ugunityi mvngchiklo." 5 Nw hoka lamrwanpan go rila kaatam nyumato, hoka nw lvvmanv nyi mego gv ao lo laak lakpvtv okv bunua mvpu jimwng toku. 6 Nw kairungbv lamtoku, ogulvgavbolo nyi vdwv

mvngjwng nyamato. Vbvrikunamv Jisu hoka nampum dvdvlo vnggokarla nyi vdwa tamsar toku. 7 Nw lvbwlksu vrng gola anyia lvkobv goklwktokv bunua anyi-anyibv vnglin motoku. Nw bunua alvmanv dow vdwa yaanvnv jwkrw a jitoku 8 okv bunua minto, "Nonugv mooying vngkulo bangngi mvngchik a bvnglaka ogugoka gvyoka—vtwng guka gvyo, giagonv kochak a gvyo, noogv jvkap lo morko guka gvyoka. 9 Lvkiam gvlaka, vbvritola kvbvi jekok lvvyago gvyoka." 10 Nw mindvto, "Ogolo nonua alvbv aamudvdw, ho naam lo nonu dooto laka, ho mooku lokv vnglinma dwdwbv. 11 Nonu banggu lo aabolo hoka nyi vdww nonua alvbv aamu mabolo vmaloo minam a tvria mabolo, um kayulaka okv lypa gv amukayuk a pakak jilaka v bunua gamrw rwkjinam gubv rire!" 12 Vkvlgabv bunu vnglin nyatoku okv nyi vdwa rimur lokv lirung tokukv vla japij toku. 13 Bunu uyuvram achialvgo charkak toku, okv lvvmanv nyi achialvgo olib tvli piaktoku okv bunua mvpu toku. 14 So mvnwng gv lvkwng nga vjak Herod Dvbw tvvpv toku, ogulgavbolo Jisu gv singnamrinam mv mvnwngd dupwng toku. Nyi kvgonv minto, "Jon Baptist gylo turnam v aakurpvku! Vkvlgabv nw so jwkrw lokv lamrwanam kaatamdo." 15 Kvgonv vvbv minyato, "Nw Elija." Kvvgonv minto "Nw nyikrwaanv go, Kvlokvcho gv nyikrwaanv vdwlkv akonv jvbw kaanam go." 16 Vdwlo Herod um tvvpapvdw, nw minto, "Nw Jon Baptist bri! Ngo niniyigv dumpo nga paa-pvkunv, vbvritola nw turkur pvkui!" 17 Herod nw atu v mingap gvrila Jonnyi naatung moto, okv nw niniyia jaako lvktola okv patwk arwnglo tumto. Herod gv svbvrinam si Herodias gv lvkwnglo, yvnyi nw nywngbv mvpvdw, niniyigv boru Pilip gv nywngbv rijeka. 18 Jon Baptist minbwngto Herodnyi, "Si no alvrima noogv boru gv nywng nga atu nywngbv mvsunam si!" 19 Vkvlgabv Herodias Jonnyi maatarbv tanyum gyto okv niniyia mvkidubv mvngto, vbvritola Herod gv lvkwnglo nw milin nyumato. 20 Herod Jonnyi busuto ogulgavbolo nw chinto Jon alvngvo okv darwknv nyi go vla, okv Vkvlgabv niniyia ogu mvmbav alvbv doomuto. Nw dw mvnwnglo niniyi gylokv tvvla kairungnv adwkaku nvgorv rijeka, niniyi gylokv tvvnwng dtvo. 21 Anyungnga Herodias alvnn dw go paatoku. Hv vvbv rito Herodnyi kuubvngdw alulo, nw sorkari nyigam kainv mvnwngnга, sipai nyigam gamtvlbwng vdwa okv Galili lo nyi rigvdakgvla kairungnv vdwa nvlum dvpam pamgvriло. 22 Herodias gv kuunyijar aato okv naasi rjito, okv Herod nyila niniyigv nyen vdwa mvngpu dubv mvtoku. Vkvlgabv dvbw niniyia minto, "No ogugo mvngdu? No ogugo koodudw nam ngo jirungre." 23 Hoka nw awgo milvnam go mintakla niniyia minto, "Ngo milvla mindunv no ogugo koopvdw ngo jirungre, minbinla ngoogv karv patung gunyi minjeka!" 24 Vkvlgabv nyijar vnglintoku okv niniyigv anv nga tvvkato,

"Ngo ogugo koose ngvdw?" "Jon Baptist gv dumpo ngaky," Anv ngv mirwkt. 25 Nyijar angv dvbw gylo baapubv vngkur toku okv koorap toku, "Ngo nam vjak svka Jon Baptist gv dumpo nga taali gulo jilabkv vla mvngdunv!" 26 Si dvbnvi achialvbgv mvngru motoku vbvritola nw maakv vlakumato ogulgavbolo niniyia nw nyen vdwgv dookulo milv kunam lvkwngbv. 27 Vkvlgabv nw dakyakaya nvnga Jon Baptist gv dumpo nga baapubv bvnglwk tvka vla orto jigvrla vngmu toku. Dakyakaya nvngv vngla, Patwklo aalwk laku, okv Jon gv dumpo nga palin toku; 28 Vbvrikunamv nw taali gulo bvnglwk toku okv um nyijar a jitoku, nyijar angv um atugv anv gylo bvnglwk jitoku. 29 Vdwlo Jon gv lvbwlksu vdww um tvvpv tokudw, bunu aatoku okv niniyigv svma ngam gvvlaku okv um nyibung riitoku. 30 Apostle vdww aakum toku okv Jisuniy lvkobv kaarwksuto, okv bunu ogugo ripvkudw okv tamsar pvkudw niniyia minpa toku. 31 Hoka nyi v achialvgo aanv aadu okv vngnv vngdu mvkunamv Jisu la niniyigv lvbwlksu vdww dvnam dwdubvka dw kaaku mato. Vkvlgabv nw bunua minto, "Klai mvnwngv vnglaju ngnou mvngwngbv mooku golo hoka ngnou mvngchikre okv nonuno achakgo doonu ladubv." 32 Vkvlgabv bunu atuv jemataiku mooku lo vngdubv vla svpw gulo vngrap nyatoku. 33 Bunugv vngnam a okv bunu yvvdw um nyi achialvgo kaapato okv chinyato, Vkvlgabv nyi vdww bunu banggu mvnwng lokv kvdw bv vngla Jisu gyla niniyigv lvbwlksu vdwgv vnglwk jikulo aachi choyato. 34 Vdwlo Jisu svpw lokv lintokudw, nw so nyi nyitwng nga kaapa toku, okv nw gv haapok v bunua aya mvngpato, ogulgavbolo bunu svlar a rigvny kaamanv aingbv rinyato. Vkvlgabv nw bunua achialvgo tamsar raptoku. 35 Vdwlo achialvng dw gubv ritokudw, niniyigv lvbwlksu vdww niniyi gylo aala minto, "Si jemataiku mooku go, okv so ngnou achialvgo dootokubv." 36 Nyi vdwa vngmu tokuka, okv bunua vngmula nvchi gv rongo vdwlo okv nampum vdwlo bunu atu v dvnam rvvla dvsu dubv," 37 "Nonu atu v bunua dvse go jitoka" Jisu mirwksito. Bunu tvto, "No ngnoua vngla okv ain lokdwng lvngnyi lokv vtwng rvvla bunua dvmu svgo mvngduri?" 38 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua tvto, "Nonuno vtwng vkamgo doopv? Vngla kaateka." Vdwlo bunu paato kudw, bunu niniyia, "Vtwng tangu gula okv ngnui nvnyi guka paapv," vla mintam toku. 39 Jisu vbvrikunamv niniyigv lvbwlksu vdwa minto nyi mvnwngnга mvnwng yajinva aolo apum-apum bv dopindoin motoka. 40 Vkvlgabv nyi vdww apum-apum bv doonyala pamkin lo nyi lvnggobv okv chamngu gubv doonyato. 41 Vbvrikunamv Jisu vtwng tangu hala ngnui nvnyi a naatoku, nyidomooku bv kaadungto, okv Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoku. Nw vtwngnга pimwk toku okv nyi vdwa ortokv vla niniyigv lvbwlksu vdwa jitoku. Nw

ngui nvnyi haka nyi mvnwngnga ortoku. 42 Nyi mvnwng v dvgudubv dvtku. 43 Vbvrinamv lvblaksu vdvw vtwang okv ngui dvlv nga paapi vrng gola anyigo naakum toku. 44 Dvnv dvdv ngv nyiga ngv hejar angu gobv ritoku. 45 Jisu nw nyipam a vngmu rikulo, lvblaksu vdwa svparsvlv gv takdv gony Betsaida lo vngcho moodubv vla svpw gulo baapubv aamu toku. 46 Nyi vdwa alvbv vnglakukv vla minro kochingbv nw moodw lo kumdubv chaatoku. 47 Vdwlo arium tvkudw, svpw v svparsvlv gv aralo dooto, vbvrilola Jisu dvpwllo akin bv rito. 48 Nw ninyigv lvblaksu vdwa svpw a pullo ngv tormisidu bv kaapato, ogulgavbolo doori v bunu gylo rilwkto; vklvlgabv aru gv aom gvla akv baji gv pingkolo, nw isi ao bv vngla bunu gvlo aatoku. Nw bunua vngbo yatvto, 49 vbvrilola bunu ninyia isi ao lo vngkar dubv kaatoku. Bunu mvngtoku, "Si vram go!" okv svgok toku. 50 Bunu vdwlo ninyia kaapa tokudw bunu achialvbv busu nyatoku. Jisu vjakgobv bunua mintoku, "Mvngrw tvka!" "Si ngo sumabv, busu mabvka!" 51 Vbvrinamv nw bunua lkvobv svpwlo aatoku, okv doori v ringin toku. Lvblaksu vdvw achialvbv lamngak nyatoku, 52 ogulgavbolo hejar angu a dvnam dymunam gv arwng gv jyv ng a bunu chimate; bunugv mongrumara ngv um chindubv kamchi madvto. 53 Bunu svparsvlv nga rapbo toku okv Gennesaret kvdw hoka aatoku, hoka bunu svpwa takpvtoku. 54 Vbv bunu svpw a vngyurilo, nyi vdww Jisunyi vjakgobv kachindato. 55 Vklvlgabv bunu ho mooku mvnwnglo joklakula; okv ogolo nw doopv vla ttvpa pvkudw, bunu lvmmanv nyi vdwa bunugv kargianvn lo karmutvla ninya gylo aagv toku. 56 Okv Jisu gv vngku dvdylo nampum vdwlo, banggu vdwlo, vmallo rongo vdwlo, nyi vdww nw bunugv lvmmanv nyi vdwa piokpamdrpamlo aagvla ninya kodwkkrwkla kooto mamavjeka lvmmanv vdwa ninyigv vji jelap a mvsit moobkvk vla. Okv yvv bunu um mvsit pvkudw bunu pooya nyatoku.

7 Jerusalem lokv aavn Parisis okv Pvbv tamsarnv mego aadum sila Jisunyi dooyumto. 2 Bunu ninyigv lvblaksu megonyi lasok mabv dvnam ham dvdbv kaapa toku, vbvrinam v ribu mato—ho v, bunu Parisis vdwgv nyi v vbvriloka vnam aingbv bunu lasok mato. 3 (Parisis vdwv, Jius kvgonv vdwvkam, abuapa gv tamsarnam lokv rimingvto: bunu aluyaungbv lasok mabo loka dvnam dvmato; 4 vmallo bunu bajar lokv aavn ogu-ogu a harkak chomalo dvmato. Okv bunu bunugv chinam achialvbv kvvbi ribu vkv riming gyata vvb vito, koobu vdwa, pvchwg vdwa, talu vdwa, okv gadw vdwa aluyaungbv harkaknam.) 5 Vklvlgabv Parisis vdwv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv Jisunyi ttvktako, "Noogy lvblaksu vdww ngonugv abuapa vdwgv tamsarla jilu nama riming gymaby,

vbvrilola lasok mabv dvnam a dvnam si ogubv ridunv?" 6 Jisu bunua mirwktu, "Aijaya nonugv lkwngbgv nyikrw kaapv namv vdwgo jyv rungpvku! Nonuno kaakudubvrvn, vvb ninyigv lvknam aingbv: 'Pwknvyarnv mindu, so nyi vdw si, ngam gamchar lokv mwng mvngdvdu, vbvrilola jyvbjv bunugv haapok v ngam adudo. 7 Bunugv ngam kunamjonam v bunugv lvgabv ogu anyung kaamanvgobv rinyadu, ogulgavbolo bunu nyi gv mvnam pbv ng ngoogv pbv aing gubv tamsardol!' 8 "Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamki nam a gakte pvtola okv nyi gv tamsar kolo vngyadu." 9 Okv Jisu minbwngt, "Nonuno nyebabala Pwknvyarnv gv Pbvb nga tua yatola, bununo atugv tamsar nama bvngya dubv vla ridu. 10 Moses gamkito, 'Nonugv Anv okv nonugv Abua mvngdv laka,' okv, 'yvzbunudw atugv Anv vmallo atugv Abua alvmabv beedunv hum sidubv mvreku.' 11 Vbvrilola nonu tamsardo ho nyi v ninyigv anv okv abua ridur nvdbuv ogugo doopv tvla, vbvrilola minam v, 'So si Korban' (hv minam v, si Pwknvyarnv gv rise ngv ngokv yama), 12 nw ninyigv anv vmallo abua ridur svngv lokv mvngnga suduku. 13 So apiabv nonugv nyi vdwa tamsar sarlwknamv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar a milamia yadu. Okv ho apiabv kvvbi rinam vka achialvbv nonu ridu." 14 Vbvrinamv Jisu lkvodv nyitwng go goklwk tvla okv bunua minto, "Nonu mvnwngngv, ngoogv minam a ttvria tvka, okv chnlaka. 15 Agum lokv ogu-ogu v nyi gv arwnglo aavn hv ninya darwk madubv mvla madunv. Vmabvyadv, so si nyi gv lokv ogu-ogu linv hv nyi a darwk madubv myva dunv." Tvtto laka, hvbvrirkunmv, nonuno nyarung doodu nvlo. 16 Vbvrinamv, ttvto, nonu nyarung gydubolo. 17 Vdwlo nw nyitwng ham kayu pikula okv naamlo vngtoku, nw gv lvblaksu vdwv so gv minam sum minbwk jilabv vla ninya ttvto. 18 Jisu mintoku bunua, "Nonuno yvv kvvbinyaka chilvyama," "Nonu chima? Nyi a agum lokv arwnglo aavn ogu-ogu hv jyvbjv ninya ogugoka darwk madubv mvlama, 19 ogulgavbolo si ninyigv haapok lo aamadu vbvrilola ninyigv leit arwnglo okv vbtarinamv ayak lokv agum liyadoku." (Svby mindula, Jisu minbwk jito dvnam dvdv ngv alvdv dvdbv.) 20 Okv nw minbwngla minto, "So si ogugo nyi arwnglokv agum linv hv yadv ninya darwk madubv mvdu. 21 Arwng lokv, nyi gv haapok lokv, alvmanv nga mvnglindu hv ninya gwngmursingmur ridung nga rimudu, chorit modu, mvki modu, 22 kvvbi gv nywngnyilu nga kaabi modu, dvgum mola, okv alvmanv dvdv nga rila; dvkupdvritla, konurvnla, Tanyumtakita, mvngyakayala, kaimvngsula, okv riporiola 23 So mvnwng si alvmanv ngv nyi gv arwng lokv lindu okv ninya darwk momadu." 24 Vbvrinamv Jisu vngyula vnglintoku Taire gv pamtv mooku adarlo. Nw naam gulo aatoku okv ninya

hoka doopv vla yvnyika chingku nwngmagvri, vbkritola nw doosi nyumatoku. 25 Nyimvmvga go, ninyigv kuunyijar a alvman dow naanamgo, Jisuni tvppato okv vjakgobv ninyi gvlo aato okv ninyigv lvpalo gilwkto. 26 Nyimvmvga angv Jentail go, Sairia gv Poenesia mooku lo bvngnam go. Nw Jisuni koodwkkrrwla kooto ninyigv kuunyijar lo alvman dow a charkak jilabv vla minto. 27 Vbkritola Jisu mirksito, "Klai ngonu vmi vdwa dvmu cholaju. So si alvbv rima vmi gv dvnam a dvrila okv iki vdwa orjinamv." 28 "Tamsarn," Nw mirksito, "iki vkadv vmi gv dvgianvn Tebul lvkwnrg dootola dva nama dviadu!" 29 Vklvgabv ninya Jisu minto, "Ho mirwk sinam lokv, no naambv vngkur nyiku laka, hoka no kaapare uyu gv dow v noogv kuunyijar lokv liro kunam a!" 30 Nw naambv vngtoku okv kaapato ninyigv kuunyijar a gadw lo kardubv; alvmanv dow v jvjrungbv ninya kayupila vngrotoku. 31 Vbrikunamv Jisu Taire gv namrwk a vngyula okv Sidon gv Galili svparslv vngpitla, pamtv vrng gv lamtvlo vngdungnrglo. 32 Nyi megonv nw gvlo nyi ako aagvijito hv rungji okv milin nyumabv minvgo, okv bunu Jisuni kodwkkrrwla kooto ninyigv laak v nyi agv aolo lakpv jilabv vla. 33 Vklvgabv Jisu nyi hum nyitwng lokv serwlaila ninyigv lakching ngv nyi agv nyarung nga chilwkto, okv nw atubogv lakchinglo chorbiak gyrla ninyigv riu ha mvsit to. 34 Vbrikunamv Jisu nyidomooku tolo kaadung tvla, achialvbv sagwngto, okv nyi anga minto, "Ephphatha," So minamsi, "Tvpa tokukv!" 35 Vjakgobv nyi angv tvpa nyula toku, vkgvg gangkakla minam v nyetoku, okv nw miraptoku ogu mintupminchi kaakumabv. 36 Vbrikunamv Jisu nyi vdwa orto jitoku so sung yvnyika minpa mabvk; Vbkritola nw bunua mimabvk vla vdwgo orto jikubvdw, bunu kaiyabayv minbv toku. 37 Okv hum tvpanv mvnwngngv lamrwpabv tvto. "Oguingbv nw alvrungbv ogumvnwg nga ridapvnv gubvri!" Bunu mvngpula gokto. "Nw rungji nvnga tvpa dubv okv gangkak nvnga japdubv, mvrungdu!"

8 Achagko ayungjvma nga kainv nyitwng kvvbigo aadumsito. Vdwlo nyi vdwv oguka dvse kaaku mato kudw, Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa ninyigvlo goklwktok vla minto, 2 "Ngo aya mvngpadu so nyi vdwgv lvgabv, ogulvgavbolo bunu nga lvkobv remin gvkunamv alu loum pvku okv vjak oguka dvse kaakuma. 3 Ngo bunua dvnam dvmumabv bunua naam lo vngmu kubolo, bunu vngkulo bunu anyu kumare, ogulvgavbolo bunu megonv adu lamtvlo aato." 4 Nw gv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninya tvkato, "Vbkritola nyi vdwsum chukrimooku arwng soka yvvla dvnam dvgubv dvmu svgo paanyuijnv?" 5 "Nonugvo vdwgo vtwng doopv?" Jisu tvkato. "Vtwng takkanw go," bunu mirwkto. 6 Nw nyitwng a kvdw

ao lo doodubv minto. Vbrikunamv nw vtwng kanw a naatoku, Pwknyayarnvni umbonyika htvo, vtwng nga pinpinpiinto, okv nyitwng nga orpinoryin dubv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa jitoku; okv lvbwlaksu vdwv vbgv rijo. 7 Bunu gvlo achokgo ngui miyangnv vkv dootato. Jisu umbonyika htvo ho hung okv lvbwlaksu vdwa bunua ortadubv mintoku. 8 Mvnwngngv dvtoku okv dvguto—hoka nyi v nyigagaatv dvdv ngv hejar api gobv rito. Vbrikunamv lvbwlaksu vdwv pintungpiung dvlv nga paapi kanw go yarpok dubv naapv toku. Jisu nyi vdwa vngmutoku 10 okv vjakpi gobv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv svpw akolo aatoku okv Dalmanutha mookulo vngtoku. 11 Parisis kgvgnv Jisu gvlo aato okv ninya lvkobv larimi surapto. Bunu ninya naatung dubv, vklvgabv bunu ninya tvkato lamrwpam go kaatam labkv ho kaapadubv Pwknyayarnv ngv ninya yarlwknama. 12 Vbkritola Jisu haang arwng lokv sakwla okv minto, "Ogulvgabv silugv nyi vdwsilugv lamrwpam go rito vla tvkato dunv gubvre? Maa, ngo nonua mindunv! Svkvnv kaachin nvnvgj jimare so nyi vdw!" 13 Nw bunua vngyula, svpw arwnglo aakur lakula, okv vngrap toku svparslv gv takdv gonylo raptoku. 14 Lvblaksu vdwv vtwng dvgudvbj bvnglwk svnga mvngpa kuma toku okv vtwng takin gomwng bunugv lvkobv svpw hoka gvlwkto. 15 "Hintolaka," Jisu bunuam gamrvto, "Okv nonuno atu v Himasulaka Parisis vdw gvla okv Herod gv vpap am." 16 Bunugv arwnglo bunu atubongv japrap minsuto: "Nw sum mindo ogulvgavbolo ngonu gvlo vtwng kvvbigoka kaakuma." 17 Jisu chinto bunugv ogu gunyi minpvkudw, vklvgabv nw bunuam tvkato, "Ogulvgavbolo nonuno ogu dvnam gvma vla raamisidunv? Nonuno chima vmalo vjakka chimare? Nonuno haang ngv achialvbv pvchapvn ai?" 18 Nonuno nyik doodu—nonu kaapamadu nrvi? Nonuno nyarung gvdu—nonu tvpa madonvre? Nonu mvngpa madunvri 19 vdwlo ngo hejar angu nyi vdw lvgabv vtwng tangu a pintak piyak ika? Vdw paapi akomaring nvgo pintungpiung dvlv nga nonuno naakumpv?" "Vring gola anyi," bunu mirwkto. 20 "Okv vdwlo ngo hejar api nyi vdw lvgabv vtwng takkanwa pintak piyak ika," Jisu tvkato, "Vdw paapi akomaring nvgo Pintungpiung dvlv nga nonuno naakumpv?" "Kanw go," bunu mirwkto. 21 "Okv vjaklodvbj nonuno chimadunvri?" Nw bunuam tvkato. 22 Bunu Betsaida lo aatoku, ho hoka nyi twnggongv nyi nyikchingnv ako Jisu gvlo aagvijito okv ninya gaksit jibkv vla kodwkkrrwla kooto. 23 Jisu nyikchingnv nyi hum laak lokv svla ila okv ninya nampum agum bv vnggvto. Nw nyi vkgvg nyik a chorbiakro kochingbv, Jisu ninyigv laak v nyigvlo lakpvtok vla mookulo aatoku, "No ogugo kaapa lado kure?" 24 Nyi angv moorapla kaato okv minto, "Vvm ngo nyi vdwv kaapa ladoku, vblrivtola bunu singnv

aingbv vngiyit kardu." 25 Lvkodv Jisu ninyigv laak v nyi vkgv nyiklo mampvto. So dw lo nyi angv kaanwngla kaarapto, ninyigv nyik kaapa nvnv ngv aatoku, okv nw ogumvnwng nga kaabwk toku. 26 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu nyi hum, "Nampum arwng bv vngkur kuyoka" vla minggap gvrila naam bv vngmu toku. 27 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu okv ninyigv lgbwlaksu vdwv Kaisaria Pilippi nampum adarlo vnglintonu. Lamtv vngtunglo nw bunua tvvkato "Nga minpato, nyi vdwv nga yvv vla mindu?" 28 Megonv mindu no Jon Baptist kv, bunu mirwkto; "Kvvbi v mindu no Elija kv, kvgonv mintadu no nyijwk vdwlokv akonv noo kv." 29 "Nonu ogubvla?" Nw bunua tvvkato. "Ngam nonu yvv vla mindunv?" Pitar mirwksito, "No Kristo rung." 30 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu bunua gamrwtv, "Ngoogy lkwng nga yvnyika minpa mabvka." 31 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu ninyigv lgbwlaksu vdwv tamsar rapto: "Nyia Kuunyilo ngv hinchingle okv nyigagaatv vdwgv, nyibv butv vdwgv, okv Pvbtv tamsarnv vdwv bunugv toa kunam gobv rire. Ninyia sidubv mvre, vbritola alu loum kochinglo nw turkur riku." 32 Nw hum bunua chinbwkdubv ritoku. Vklvlgabv Pitar ninyia gaklaila vngsum gvtv okv ninyia yamrapto. 33 Vbvrirtola Jisu dakkur dakrwkla, kaato ninyigv lgbwlaksu vdwv, okv Pitarnyi yamtoku. "Uyu no, ngoogy lokv vngroto," nw minto "Noogy mvngnam v Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aama vbritola nyi gvlok!" 34 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu nyitwng nga okv ninyigv lgbwlaksu vdwv ninyi gylo goklwkt. "Yvvdw ngoogvlo aanpvv mvngdunv," nw bunua minto "Hv atu v mvngnga sutola, ninyigv daapo nga gvtola okv ngam vngming gylnaka. 35 Yvv atubongv gv singdung nga singdubv mvngnv ngv hv ngoore; vbritola yvvdw atugv singdung nga ngogvbtv ngoobolo okv Alvnv Yunying lvgabv mvngbu v singyare. 36 No nyiamooku mvnwng sum no gvbtv mvtola, no atubogv yalu a nyemu namv, hv no ogu anyung go doopvla? Anyung kaama! 37 Nw gv singdung nga lkvodv singdukubv ninyia jinyunv oguguka kaama. 38 Yvnyi hv pwknvyarnv chimanv okv alvmanv alu so ngam la ngoogv tamsar nama hinying dunv, humka nyia kuunyilo ngv vdwlo nyidogindung gv lkvobv ninyigv Abu gv yunglit lo aarikudw ninyia hinying ngurv riku."

9 Okv nw minbwngla minto, "Ngo nonua mindunv, ho mego si dodo hv vdwloka simare Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga jwkrw nga lkvobv aaku nama bunu kaama dwdvlo." 2 Alu lokv kochingbv Jisu, Pitar, Jems, okv Jon, bunua aonv moodw golo chaagvto, ho kvbvnyi kaama bunu mwng. Ho Jisu bunugv kaakulo akusubv ritoku, 3 Okv ninyigv vjiv Yapung toji toku—nyia mooku so yvvgv vji a nukakjeka hung yapung yanv kaamare. 4 Vbvrirkunamv lgbwlaksu aom v kaapato Elija okv Moses Jisunyi lkvobv raami sidubv. 5 Pitar milinla Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonugv soka doonam si achialvby

alvnamgo! Ngonu so taabio aomgo mvre akonyi noogy lvgabv, akonyi Moses gvbv okv akonyi Elija gvbv." 6 Pitar la kvgonv achialv busuto ho nw ogugo minsedw chingkumato. 7 Vbvrirkunamv haapum ako kaklwkla okv bunua doonyum lokv nyumrumto, okv haapum lokv gaam gamgo milinto, "Si ngo atugv paknam Kuunyilo ngv—ninyia tvyyato!" 8 Bunu baapu alvbtv kaitkarto vbritola yvnyika kaapamato; Jisu mwng bunugv lkvobv dooto. 9 Bunu moodw lokv iku nvngv, Jisu bunua minto, "Yvnyika minpa mabvka nonu ogugo kaapvdw, nyia kuunyilo ngv sinam lokv turkurma dwdvlo." 10 Bunu ninyigv minamvto, vbritola bunugv arwnglo bunu rarap minsuto ho gaam am, "Sinam lokv turkurkunam' si ogu a mindu nvgubvre?" 11 Okv bunu Jisunyi tvvkato, "Ogubv Pvbtv tamsar nvngv mindu ho Elija aacho yinpv?" 12 Nw gv mirwknamv, "Elija jvjkvlvbtv aachoreku ogumvnwng nga alvbtv ripv reku. Vbritola Darwknv Kitaplo ogubv mindu ho Nyia Kuunyilo ngv achialvbtv hinchingle reku okv toanam gobv rireku? 13 Ngo nonua mindunv, ogubvrijek, Elija aapvku okv ho nyi vdwv Darwknv Kitaplo ninyigv lkwng nga minam jvbtv ninyia bunugv mvngkubv rinyato." 14 Vdwlo bunu lgbwlaksu kvgonyi vngdum sitokudw, bunu nyitwng go bunua vngyum dubv kaapato Pvbtv tamsarnv megonv lkvobv larkwng minsuto bunuam. 15 Vdwlo nyi vdwv Jisunyi kaatodw, bunu maatar alvbtv lamkato, ho ninyia jokrwktv okv naarwk sila luurwkto. 16 Jisu lgbwlaksu vdwv tvvkato, "Ogugola nonugv bonuam larmisina hv?" 17 Nyitwng lokv nyi akonv mirwktv, "Tamsarnv, ngo ngoogy kuunyilo nga no gylo aayg jipvnbv, ogulgavbolo ninyigvlo alvmanv dow v dootola okv milin nyumado. 18 Vdwlo ninyia dow v aalwk ridw, hv ninyia dookulo taba modu, okv ninyigv gaam lokv sipkait v lindu, ninyigv hijung ngv hitwkkwrkdu, okv mvnwnglo kamdaramda lkwdu. Ngo noogy lgbwlaksu vdwv darwkmav dowwa charlin jilabvkv vkwto, vbritola bunu rila nyumato." 19 Jisu bunuam minto, "Vdwgo mvngjwng manv nyi vla nonu! Vdwgo ngo nonua lkvobv doobamre? Vdwgo ngo nonua lkvobv mindin minbiayare? Vminyilo nga ngo dookuso bvnglwktv!" 20 Ninyia bunu Jisu gylo bvnglwktv. Vjakgobv dow v Jisunyi kaapa sopikda, ung vminyilo nga dvato, vklvlgabv nw kvdw lo hopvto okv gaam lokv svpiktait linla, gwchargwyarto. 21 Jisu abua tvvkato, "Vdwlokv nyi si svbv ripvnbv?" Abu v mirwktv, "Nw gv vmi anga lokv." 22 "Achialvgo darwkmav dow v ninyia mvkidubv gwngkwto vmylo nw joklwkla okv isi loka. Ngonua aya labvka okv ringlabvka, no riso mvngbolo rilare!" 23 "Vm," Jisu minto, "No ogubv mindunv, no rilabolo vla! Ogumvnwng a riladu nyi v yvv mvngjwng pvdw." 24 Abu v vjakgobv kapkok linto, "Ngo mvngjwngdu, vbritola mvngchima. Awgo doodubv ngam

ridur labvka!" 25 Jisu chintoku nyitwng gv bunua nvchilo jokkum kunam a, vklvgabv nw alvmanv dowa gamkito. "Rungji okv gangkaknv dow," nw minto, "Ngo nam mindunv so vminyilo sokv lirro tokuka okv lvkodv nw gvlo aakur kuyoka!" 26 Dow v svgok toku, vminyilo anga alvmbav jinjin mola gipv motokula, okv lintoku. Vminyilo angv sipvkunv aingbv kaato, okv mvnwngngv mintoku, "Nw sipvku!" 27 Vbvrilola Jisu vminyilo anga laakbv gagbwng toku okv ninya godung dubv ridurto, okv nw godung toku. 28 Jisu arwnglo aaro kochingbv, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninya tvrvwsula tvvkato, "Ogulvgabv ngonu dowa charlin nyuma dunv?" 29 Jisu mirwkt, "Kumnam mvngchik lokv vkv nvnga charlin nyure; ogu gunvka rinyu mare." 30 Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ho mooku a kayupikula okv Galili nga vngpikla vngtoku. Jisu nw atu hv ogolodw um yvvnyika chimmuso mvngmato, 31 vklvgabv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv nw tamsarto: "Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyi gv laaklo laklwk reku bunu ninya mvki riku. Alu loum kochinglo, ogubvrijeka, nw turkur reku." 32 Vbvrilola bunu tvvchin mato so tamsarnam si ogu vdw, okv bunu busu nyato ninya tvvka svnga. 33 Bunu Kaparnaum lo aatoku, okv arwnglo aachinam kochingbv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv tvvkato, "Nonuno lamtv vngtunglo ogubv lardung minsuvn?" 34 Vbvrilola bunu ninya mirwkmato, ogulvgavbolo bunugv pingkolo yvvbri kaiyachok jinv ngv vla lamtv vngtunglo lardung minsu kunam lvgabv. 35 Jisu dootokula, lvbwlaksu vrng gola anyia goklwkt, okv bunuam minto, "Yvvdw vngcho npv vmvngdunv v atubongv mvnwng gv kochinglo vngtoka okv mvnwng gv pakbu bv ritoka." 36 Vbvrikanamv nw vmi ako gakbwng toku okv ninya mvnwng gv atuklo dakmu toku. Nw gv laak hv vmi anga chegapto okv bunuam minto, 37 "Yvvdw so vmi vdw sokv ako gonyika ngoovg amin bv naarwk bongv, hv ngaaka naarwk sidunv; okv yvvdw ngam naarwk sidunv, hv ngam mvngma vblrilola ngam so jilwkbu angaka naarwk dunv." 38 Jon Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu nyi ako noovg amin bv uyuvraram vdwv charkak dubv kaato, okv ngonu ninya rima bvkv vla minto, ogulvgavbolo nw ngonugv apum lokvma." 39 "Ninya mintor dubv rikw mabvka," Jisu bunuam minto, "Ogulvgavbolo yvvdw ngoogv amin bv lamrwpadubv rinv ngv hv koching nga baapubv ngoogv amina minyingminsu mimare. 40 Yvvdw ngonua rink madunv v ngonu gvbvku. 41 Ngo nonua jvjbv mindunv yvvdw nonua isi tvngse go jidunv hv ninyigv jijo amina paarunge ogulvgavbolo nonu ngo gvnvg. 42 "Yvvdw akonvnga mvngjwng doonv vmi sum gwngka riadunv, v alvyare ho nyi angv vlwng pwkvt nvlo atugv lvngpolo yiklwk sutola okv svmasa lo poklwk sunam v." 43 Vklvgabv nogv laak gonv noovg mvngjwng nga ngoomu

dvbolo, ung paato! Si alvyare laak gonv kamabv singkulo aalwnknamv okv laak laknyia gvgvrla uyumooku bolo vmv ngapma kolo vngmam svnga. (Geenna g1067) 44 Hoka bunuam tapum vdwv chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu v vdwloka ngapmare. 45 Okv noovg lpva gonv noovg mvngjwng nga ngoomu dvbolo, ung paato! Si alvyare lpva gonv kamabv singkulo aalwnknamv okv lpva lvnya gvgvrla uyumooku bolo japlwk kosenga. (Geenna g1067) 46 Hoka bunuam Tapum v chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu v vdwloka ngapmare. 47 Okv noovg nyik gonv noovg mvngjwng nga ngoomu dvbolo, hung kolinto! Si alvyare noovg lvgabv nyik nyikin tvla Pwknyarnv gv karvlo aalwnknamv okv nyikni ha gvgvrla uyumooku bolo japlwk kosenga. (Geenna g1067) 48 Hoka bunuam Tapum v chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu hv vdwloka ngapmare. 49 "Mvnwgngna vmv lokv ramdarre oguaingbv erinpeelwk nama alu lokv piakdar dwdv. 50 "Alu v alvngvo; vblrilola ho gv tinam v ngeku bolo, oguaingbv lvkodv ung tidukubv mvnyure? "Alu jvbjv nonugv pinkolo ajin jinla, okv sarsopoyo bv ribam dakbam laka."

10 Vbvrikanamv Jisu ho mooku a vngyla, Judia mookuby vngtoku, okv jordan svko nga raptoku. Nyitwng v lvkodv ninya vngy whole toku, okv ninyigv ribwngnam aingbv, bunuam nw tamsar toku. 2 Parisis kvgonv ninyigv aato okv ninya kupdubv gwngto. Bunu tvvkato, "Ngonua minpa labv, ngonugv Pvby lo nyiga ngv atugv nywng nga apak dubv dopvnre?" 3 Jisu mirwkt siyingla tvvkato, "Moses nonua ogu Pvby go minpvpi?" 4 Bunugv mirwknamv, "Moses gv minpv namv nyiga ngv atugv nywng nga apak dubv vnglin nvnv pota go lvktola vngmulaka hvpv." 5 Jisu bunuam minto, "Moses nonugv lvgabv so Pvby nga lvktlo ogulvgavbolo nonua tamsar sarnyu manam lvgabv. 6 Vbvrilola atuake ho, Pwklyarlin rilo, 'Pwknyarnv bunua nyimv okv nyilo bv,' darwknv Kitaplo vby mindu. 7 'Okv vklvgalo nyiga ngv atugv anv okv abua kayupila okv atugv nywng nga lvkobv ririku, 8 okv anyiv akin gubv ririku.' Vklvgabv buni anyikuma, vblrilola akinhvku. 9 Vbvrikanamv, Pwknyarnv gv naadumsiku nama nyia nyi gunv yvvjvka um naapin sirung mabvka." 10 Vdwlo bunu naamlo vngkur tokudw, lvbwlaksu vdwv so gv lvkwng nga Jisunyi tvvkato. 11 Nw bunuam minto, "Nyi v yvv atugv nywng nga apak tvla okv kvvbi nyimvmvga nga nywng mvbolo atugv nywng nga rinyingdu. 12 Kv aingbv, nyimvmvga ngv yvv atugv nyilu nga apak tvla okv kvvbinu go nyilu naakubolo hv jwkwkvrwk manv." 13 Nyi megonv vmi vdwla Jisu gylo aagvto ninyigv laak lokv bunuam mampv modubv vla, vblrilola lvbwlaksu vdwv nyi vdwla

yamtumto. 14 Vdwlo Jisu um kaapa kunamv, nw haachito okv ninyigv lvbwlksu vdwa minto, "Vmi vdwa ngoogvlo aamuto, okv bunua mintor mabv, ogulgavgbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv bunu aingnv gvngv. 15 Ngo nonua jyvbw mindunv. Yvv vmi aingbv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga naarwk madudw nw hoka vdwloka aanyumare." 16 Vbvrirkunamv nw vmi vdwa nw gvlo laachumtoku, ninyigv laak v bunua akin-akinbv mampvto, okv bunua boktalwkji toku. 17 Jisu ninyigv vngkubv lvkodv vngrap tvvduby, nyi ako joklwk toku, ninyigv lvgaplo gublwkt, okv ninya tvvkato, "Alvbv Tamsarbo, ngo turbwng nama paadubv ogugo rise vdw?" (aiōnios g166) 18 Jisu ninya tvvkato, "No ngam ogubv alvnvgo vla mindunv?" "Yvvka alvnvgo kaama Pwknvyarnv akin mwng. 19 No gamkinam vdwa chinsudo: 'Gwngrw gwmabvka; nywngnyilu ribo minsu mabvka; dvcho mabvka; yvnyika mvvla mimur mabvka; dvkup mabvka; noovg anv okv noovg abua mvngdv laka.' 20 "Tamsarnv," nyi angv minto, "Ngoogv yaapa singsa yilokv rila, ngo gamkinam vdwa tvvla ripvkunv." 21 Jisu ninya paknambv kaagap jinjinla minto, "No rise ako doodu. Vngnyika okv noogvlo ogugo doopvdw mvnwngnga pyoktoka okv morko nga heema vdwa ortoka, okv no nyidomooku tlvo nyityachok reku; vbvrirkula aalakula okv ngam vngming gvlaka." 22 Vdwlo nyi angv so ttvpa kunamv, ninyigv nyukmu v motvkrv tokula, okv mvngdwkla vngtoku, ogulgavgbolo nw achibv nyitv nvgo. 23 Jisu hoka ninyigv lvbwlksu vdwa kaitkarla kaato okv bunua minto, "Nyitvn nyi vdwgv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aatv rinyi achialvbv aanyu manam gubv ridu!" 24 Lvbwlsku vdww ho gv gaam minam vdwa lamtoku, vbvrirkula Jisu minbwng jito, "Ngoogv vmi vdwa, Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aadu bv so si achialvbv aanyu manam gubv ridu! 25 Nyitvn nyi gv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aatv rinyi kemel gv pwsi ungko lo vngpit tvvnam um svnga, si achialvbv aanyu manam gubv riya dunv." 26 Hokaku lvbwlksu vdww achialvbv lamgak nyatoku okv akonv-akonyi tvvka minsu toku, "Vbvrribolo, yvvkula ringnam a paala jinv?" 27 Jisu hoka bunua kaadichinchinla kaato okv mirwkt, "So si nyi gvbv rikanyuma nvgo, vbvrirkula Pwknvyarnv gvbvma; Pwknvyarnv lvgabv ogumvnwng ngv rinyu dunv." 28 Vbvrinamv Pitar milin toku, "Kaato, ngonu ogumvnwng nga topu tokula okv nam lvkobv vngming gvdunv." 29 "Vm," Jisu bunua minto, "Okv ngo nonua mindunv ho yvv akonv naam vmalo boru vdwa vmalo bormv vdwa vmalo anv nga vmalo abua vmalo kuu vdwa vmalo rongo nga ngoogv okv gamlv gv lvgabv topu kubolo, 30 sogv singnam sum kaiyachok yago paariku. Nw paariku lwnggo lvyya naamgo, boru go, bormv go, anv go, kuu go okv rongo go—okv ngam mvngjwngnam lokv mvdwkmvku haka; okv singnam gonn

aaku bolo nw turbwngnv singnam a paariku. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Vbvrirkula, awgonv vjak yvv kainvgobv singpvdw, hv miang nvgovb singreku, okv awgonv yvv vjak, miang nvgovb singpvdw, hv kainvgobv singreku." 32 Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlksu vdww Jerusalem lo chaadubv lamtvlo vngdungto. Jisu lvbwlksu vdwa vngchoyala vngto, kvgonv lamnyato; adarlo vngming gvnv nyi vdww busunyato. Lvkodv Jisu vrng gola anyi lvbwlksu vdwa adargolo lingvto okv hoka ninya ogugo rijinnga ung mintoku. 33 "Tvyyato," Nw bunua minto "Ngonu Jerusalem bv vngdungdunv hoka Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyibu butvnb vdwgvlo okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgvlo laklwk reku. Bunu ninya simu dukubv miyakaya reku okv vbvrirkula ninya Jentail haalung gvlo laklwk reku, 34 Ho bunu ninya nyarjikau reku, tachor chorbiakre, svnyakpare, okv ninya mvkire; vbvrirkula nw alu loum nvnga turkur reku." 35 Vbvrirkunamv Jebedi gv kuunyilo, Jems la Jon, Jisu gvlo aato. Bunu minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonugv mvngnam akonv ngonugv lvgabv rijilabv vla mvngdunv." 36 Jisu bunua tvvkato, "Hv ogugola?" 37 Bunu mirwkt, "Vdwlo no noogy yunglit rungnv Karv lo doori kudw, ngonu mvngdu no ngonua noogy lakchilo akonyi okv labkibklo akonyi, noogy dookulo lvkobv doogy labv vla mvngdunv." 38 Jisu bunua minto, "Nonuno chima nonu ogu gonyi koodudw, Ngoogv hinching koobu lo tvngjinam sum um nonu tvnglare? Ngoogv Baptisma naajinam um nonuno naalare?" 39 Bunu mirwkt, "Ngonu rilare." Jisu bunua minto, "Rinam gvbv nonu ngoogv tvngjikunam hinching koobulo tvnglare okv ngoogv baptismnaa jinam apiabv naawng gvlare. 40 Vbvrirkula ngoogv lakchilo okv labkibklo yvv doordiw um dardubv ngoogvlo kaama. So dooku sam Pwknvyarnv yvvgv lvgabv mvpvjila vwpvnw nw jire." 41 Vdwlo lvbwlksu vrng ngv um tvvpa tokudw, bunu Jems nyila okv Jonnyi haachi toku. 42 Vklvlgabv Jisu bunu mvnwngnga lvkobv ninyigvlo goklwkt, okv minto, "Nonu chindu yvnyiy Jiusmanv nyi vdwgv dvbv bv ridunv bunu vdww bunua rigvdu, okv rigvnb vdwv achialvbv tojupkunamv doodu. 43 Si, ogubvrijeka, nonugv pingkolo rima svngv. Nonuno gvlo akonv kai yanpvb mvngdulo, nw mvnwng gv pakbubv rirunglaka; 44 Okv nonuno gvlo akonv vngcho nvpv mvngdudw, nw mvnwng gv nyirabv rirunglaka. 45 Nyia kuunyilo jesing ngv rijikodubv aama; Nw rijitebv aato okv ninyigv singtung nga mvngnga yala achialv nyi go ringlin dukubv." 46 Bunu Jeriko lo aalwkto, okv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlksu vdwalla okv nyitwng nga lvkobv vnggylva vngri, Timias gv kuunyilo Bartimas vnam nyikching tola giago nvgu lamtv adar lo dooto. 47 Vdwlo nw Najaret lokv Jisu kunyi vla tvvpapvdw, nw gokrapo, "Dabid gv kuunyilo, Jisu, ngam aya mvngpa labv!" 48 Achialvnv nyi v ninya yamto, okv ninya bunu choibvkv vla minto. Vbvrirkula nw

gamtvayayabv gokto, "Dabid gv kuunyilo, nga aya labvka!" 49 Jisu daktungto okv minto, "Ninyia goklwko." Vkvlgabv bunu nyikchingnv nyi um goklwk jitoku. "Mvngpu laka!" Bunu minto. "Gudunglak nam Jisu gokdu." 50 Vkvlgabv nw atubogv vji laklwk ka ora toku, pegin pokrapto, okv Jisu gvlo aatoku. 51 "No ngam ogugo rijkoso mvngdu?" Jisu nyi um tvuto. "Tamsarnv," Nyikchingnv nyi v mirwksito, "Ngo lvkodv kaapa nwngdo." 52 "Vngnyika," Jisu ninya minto, "Noovg mvngjwng nvg nam alvdvbv mvpku." Vjakgobv nw kaapatoku okv lamtv ho Jisunyi vngming gvtoku.

11 Bunu Jerusalem vngchi dase rilo, Betpej gv okv Betani gv banggu nvchilo, bunu Olib Moodwlo aatoku. Jisu ninyigv lvbwlsku anyigo kanamla vngcho moto 2 Svkvnv gaam milwko: "Nonugv vnglkjku nampum alo vngnyilaka. Nonu alo vngchi sopikda, siak ako takpvl la koka riokw manamgo nonu kaapare. Um paksoklila okv um soka aagv teka. 3 Okv nyi gonv nonua ogubv vbv ridunv vla ttvka bolo, so gv Ahtuv sum naanwngdu okv sum baapubv jikur reku vla ninya minpa laka." 4 Vkvlgabv bunu vngto okv lamtv vngtunglo siak ako naam ako gv agi lo rvngpv dubv kaapa toku. Bunu um taasok rilo, 5 nyi mego hoka daknv vdvw bunua ttvkato, "Nonu ogubv rila, siak a taasok dunv?" 6 Bunu Jisu gv milwknam jvbjv mirwko, okv nyi vdvw bunua boomu toku. 7 Bunu siak a Jisu gvlo boowlk jito bunugv vji laklwk a siak aolo pujito, okv Jisu aolo gecha toku. 8 Nyi mvnwngv bunugv vji laklwk a lamtylo pupvjito, kvgonv rongo lokv svngming pala okv um bunu lamtvlo pipv jito. 9 Koching okv habobv vngming gvnv nyi vdvw gokrap nyato, "Pwknyarnvnyi hartvto! Pwknyarnv boktalwki laka Atugv amin bv aanvnga! 10 Pwknyarnv boktalwki laka aainv ngeonugv Dvbj Dabid gv Karv nga! Pwknyarnvnyi hartvdu!" 11 Jisu Jerusalem lo aalwk toku, kumkunaam arwnglo aatoku, okv ogumvnwng nga kaitkarto. Vbvritolu alu vloodwng kunam lvgabv, nw lvbwlsku vring gola anyi lvkobv vnglingvla Betani bv vngtoku. 12 Logo nvnga, bunu Betani lokv vngkurla vngrilo, Jisu kano toku. 13 Nw adu bv koksitkokrik singnv go anv nvg harbhum dubv kaapato, vkvlgabv nw koksitkokrik apw doopv bvri vla aala kaato. Vbvritolu vdwlo nw aatokudw, nw anv mvngchik a kaapa toku, ogulgavbolo hoka koksitkokrik apw svvdw madvto. 14 Jisu hoka koksitkokrik singnv nga mintoku, "Yvvka lvkodv noogylo koksitkokrik dvlwk kumare!" Okv ninyigv lvbwlsku vdvw um ttvpato. (aiōn g165) 15 Vdwlo bunu Jerusalem lo vngchi tokudw, Jisu Pwknyarnvnaam lo vngtoku okv pyoknv okv rvvnu mvnwngnga myakmvchak rirap toku. Nw morko lwkkolwkpiq nvvgv tvbul okv taakw pyoknv dooging okv

pyokgingnvngv nga duyakduchak toku, 16 Okv nw yvvnyika Pwknyarnvnaam agum bv ogugoka gvvpik momato. 17 Vbvrifikunamv nw nyi vdwa tamsarto: "So si Darwknv Kitaplo lvkpvd ho Pwknyarnv minto, mooku mvnwng gv nyi mvnwng lvgabv 'Ngoogv Pwknyarnvnaam hv diringmooku nyi mvnwng gv kumgingjoging naam vla mindunv.' Vbvritolu um dvchochonv vdwgvbv tosi sining kovv nonuno kokda pjidukul!" 18 So sum nyibv butvnu vdvw okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw ttvpato, vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi ogolo mvki sogobvri vla agi kaarap toku. Bunu ninya busu toku, ogulgavbolo ninyigv tamsar nama nyitwng mvnwngngv lamngak nyatoku. 19 Vdwlo arium tukudw, Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlsku vdvw pamtv nga vngyu toku. 20 Logonvgv arukamchi lo, bunu lamtvlo vngying dula, bunu koksitkokrik singnv go kaato. Hv singmwng lokv miami mvnwng lobv sintoku. 21 Pitar mvngpa toku ogugo ripvdw okv Jisunyi minto, "Kaato, Tamsarnv, noovg beenam koksitkokrik singnv nvg sinpvku!" 22 Jisu bunua mirwk toku, "Pwknyarnvnyi mvngjwngtvka. 23 Ngo nonua jivjklv bv mindunv ho yvvdw so moodw sum gudungla okv atu v svmasa bolo orlwksuto vla okv ninyigv haapoklo mvngngv manam kamabv, vbgvitola ogugo ninyigv minam v rirungre vla, mvngjwng bolo v nw gvbv rijire. 24 Svkv lvgabv ngo nonua mindunv: vdwlo nonu kumredw okv ogugonyi kooridw, mvngjwngtvka ung nonu paapvku, okv ogugonyi nonu koobolo nonua jirung reku. 25 Okv vdwlo nonu dakla okv kumbolo, mvngngla laka yvvdw nam rining pvdw, vkvlgabv ho nyidomooku aogv doonv Abu noovg rimur a mvngngla jireku. 26 No kvvbi haka mvngngla mabolo, noovg Abu nyidomooku aogv doonv tvka noovg rimur rinam vdwa mvngngla mare." 27 Bunu lvkodv Jerusalem lo aachitoku. Jisu Pwknyarnvnaam lo vngkarto, nyibv butvnu vdvw, Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw, okv nyiga vdwv ninyigv aato 28 okv nw ha ttvkato, "No so vdwsum ridubv ogu rilanvnu go doopv? Yvv nam so rilanvnu nga jipvn?" 29 Jisu bunua mirwko, "Ngo nonua vjak gamgo tvkare, okv nonuno nga mirwksito, ngo nonua minpare ogu rilanvnu go ngo doopvdw so vdwa ridubv. 30 Ngam minpalabv, ogolokv Jon gv Baptisma jilanvnu nvg aapvnv: v Pwknyarnv gylore vmalu nyi gylore?" 31 Bunug pinkolo bunu larrap minsuto: "Ngonu ogugo mindub? Ngonu Pwknyarnv gylokv vla mirwk sibolo, nw minre, 'Ogulgabv, vbgvitola, nonu Jonnyi mvngjwng mapvn?' 32 Vbvritolu ngoru 'Nyi lokv vla minbolo...' (Bunu nyi vdwa busunyato, ogulgavbolo nyi mvnwngvngv Jonnyi nyijwk akobv mvngjwng nyato.) 33 Vkvlgabv Jisunyi bunugv mirwknamv, "Ngonu chimado." Vbvrifikunamv Jisu bunua minto, "Ngooka nonua minjimare, ogu rilanvnu lokv ngo so vdw sum ridunvdw."

12

Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunuam minchisinam lokv mintoku: "Kvlo nyi ako dotoo hv anggor rongo ako mvtko, hum svlungrakyum toku, anggor nyumjut kovy ungrung ako dutoku okv kaaya koku taabio akochin bioto. Vbvrigrilla nw rwktinnam nyi lo tinlwk toku okv naam a mooying vngyu toku. 2 Vdwlo anggor a naakudw hv aato kudw, nw pakbua rwktin gvlo vngmu toku ninyigv paase nga bunu gvlo naarwk simudubv vla. 3 Rwktin tinam vdvw pakbu nga naatungto, ninyia jvngto, okv arochoko bv vngkur motoku. 4 Vbvrikunamv atu v pakbu gonvnyi vngmuto; rwktin tinam vdvw ninyia dumpo lokv jvngrap toku okv ninyia achialvbv nyarjikaoa mvtungmvre toku. 5 Atu hv pakbu ako godv vngmuto, okv ninyia bunu mvki toku; okv bunu achialvbv kvgo nyika vbdvdvbw mvto, kvgonyi jvngto kvgonyi mvkito. 6 Akin mvngchik go doomwng toku vngjikunv hv rongo atugv paknam kuunyilo ngv. Vbvrikunamv, atar anyabv, nw ninyigv kuunyilo nga rwktin vdwgvl vngmu toku. Nw minto 'Ngo jvjbv mvngdunv bunu ngoogy kuunyilo nga mvngdvi.' 7 Vbvrilita rwktin vdvw bunugv arwnglo raamisito, 'So si rongo atu gv kuunyilo ngv. Klai, aakumto ninyia mvki laju, okv ninyigv yikungyira ngv ngonu gvbv rireku!' 8 Vkvlgabv bunu kuunyilo anga naatungto okv ninyia mvki toku okv ninyigv svma nga rongo agumlo joa toku." 9 "Vbvrikubolo, rongo atu v ogu rirekudw?" Jisu Tvvkato. "Nw aareku okv ho nyi vdwa mvkire okv rongo nga kvvbi rwktin lo tinriku. 10 Darwnv Kitaplo nonu sum puri rirung pvnrv? 'Naam mvnv vdwgv anyung kaama vla daranam vlwng ngv mvnwng a alvyachok nvgovb rito. 11 Si Ahtu lokv ritoku; Si ogu kaasartabobv kaanam go!" 12 Jius rigvnu vdvw Jisunyi naatung tvttoku, oglulgavbolo ninyigv minchisinam minam v bunuam minikla mindu vla bunu ho tvcchinto, vbvrilita bunu nyitwng nga busunyato, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia kayula okv vngyutoku. 13 Parisis nyi megola okv Herod gv nyi megola Jisu gvlo vngmuto ninyia tvu svgo tvka gvrila naatung dubv vla. 14 Bunu nw gvlo aala minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu no jvja a mindunv, nyi vdvw ogugo mvngdu ho lkvwngbv mvngdwk mabv. No nyi vdwgv mvngnam lokv vngma, vbvrilita nyi lvgabv Pwknyarnv gv ogugo mvngnam jvja nga tamsaryado. Ngonua minpalabv, Roman Dvbyachok ka lampu dornam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rining dunvri? Ngonu dordu bri vmaloo dorma dubvri?" 15 Vbvrilita Jisu bunugv gwngsi nama kaapatvla mirwksito, "Nonu ogubv nga naatung dubv gwngdunv? Ain lokdwng lo charge bvnglwkjilabv, okv um nga kaamulabv." 16 Bunu charkin go ninyigvlo bvnglwk jito, okv Jisu tvvkato, "Si yvvgv nyukmu vla okv aminv?" Bunu mirwkti "Dvbyachok gv." 17 Vkvlgabv Jisu minto, "Alvdo, vbrinamv, Dvbyachok gvnga Dvbyachoknyi jitoka,

okv Pwknyarnv gvnga Pwknyarnvnyi jilaka." Hoka bunu Jisunyi lamngak panyatoku. 18 Vbvrikunamv nyi sinv, turkur madunv vnv Sadusis mego, Jisu gvlo aato okv minto. 19 "Tamsarnv, ngonugv lvgabv Moses so Pvbv nga lvpv jito: 'Nyi gunv atugv nywng nga kuu bvngma dwbv siyu bolo ho nyi gv boruv hvngmi nga nywng mvla doogv gvrila siyunv nyi ho gvbv kuu hvngji motoka' 20 Lvko nvnga achiboru kanw go dotoo; Achi yachokkv nywng naatoku okv kuu dooma dwbv siyuto. 21 Vbvrikunamv boru yangv nywng nga doogv toku, okv nw ka kuu bvngma dwbv siyutoku. Boru aom nvnv vka vbdvdvbw ritoku, 22 okv vbrirkunamv boru dvdv ngv: boru kanw mvnwngngv nyimvmvga anga nywng mvto okv kuu bvngma dwbv siyu nyatoku. Atar anyabv nyimvmvga angv sitoku. 23 Vjak, bunu kanw mvnwngngv ninyia nywng mvto, turkurdw alu lo vdwlo sinv mvnwngngv turkrikuni, nyimvmvga angv yvvgv nywngbv rirekudw?" 24 Jisu bunua mirwk toku, "Vdwgo nonu mvngmur nyadunv! Okv nonu chindure oglulgabv? So si oglulgavbolo nonu Darwnv Kitap a vmaloo Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw nga chima namv. 25 Vdwlo sinv vdvw turkur rikudw, bunu nyidogindung jvbjv ririku okv nywngnyilu naami sikumare. 26 Vjak, sinv ngv turkur nama: nonu lvkoka Moses gv Kitaplo singnv amwng nga vmv gunam lkvwng nga puri rika mapv nrvi? Hoka svbv lvdku Pwknyarnv Mosesnyi minto, 'Ngo kuna Abraham gv, Isaak gv okv Jakob gv Pwknyarnv ngv,' 27 Pwknyarnv turnv vdwgv Pwknyarnv ngv, sinv gvngvma. Nonu achialvbv mvngmordu!" Pwknyarnv turnv nyi vdwgv Pwknyarnv ngv, bunu siro kujvka, turdunv. Nonu achialvbv mvngmordu!" 28 Vbv raami sirilo Pvbv tamsarnv ako hoka tvvla dakto. Nw kaatoku Jisu sadusis vdwa alvrungbv mirwk gvnyibv vla, vkvlgabv nw Jisu gvlo tvusvgv mvngla aatoku: "Gamkinam mvnwng lokv kaiyachoknv gamlo yachokkv ogolo angv?" 29 Jisu mirwkti, "Gamllo yachoknv sinv 'Tvvgap tvka, Israel! Ahtu ngonugv Pwknyarnv mvngchik Ahtuv. 30 Ahtunyi paklaka noogv Pwknyarnvnyi noogv haapok mvnwnglo, noogv dow mvnwnglo, noogv mongrumara mvnwnglo, okv noogv gwlwk mvnwnglo." 31 Gamnyi nvnv gamlo yachokkv si, 'No kvvbinyi haka paktoka oguaingbv no atu nvnga paksudvdw.' So gv gamlo gamnyi so lvyyabv ho kaiyanv gamkinam yagu kaama." 32 Pvbv tamsarnv Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, Alvbv ripv, so si jvja ngvrung no mingvnyibv, ho Ahtu mwng Pwknyarnv ngv okv ho hokaka kvvbi Pwknyarnv yago kaama vbrilita nw mwng. 33 Okv nyi v Pwknyarnvnyi haapok mvnwnglo pakrung laka, okv mongrumara mvnwng loka okv ninyigv gwlwk mvnwng loka; okv kvvbinyi haka no atu v oguaingbv paksudvdw vbv pakmin sirung laka. Svnwngsvmin okv kvvbi go Pwknyarnvnyi erin

rinji mamsenga so gv gamkinam gaam anyi sum achialv
bvyt tvvgap mvnggapl rise gorung." 34 Jisu kaapa toku
vdwgo alvrungdo ninyigv mirwknamv, okv vkvlgabv Jisu
ninyia minpa toku, "No Pwknyarnv gv Karv lokv adu ma."
So kochingbv yvvka Jisuny tvu svnga choopu nyuma toku.
35 Pwknyarnvnaam lo Jisu tamsar sardungla ririlo, nw
tvunam go tvvkato, "Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv Kristonyi Dabid
gv husi gubv rire vla oguaingbv mindu nvdw." 36 Dabidnyi
Darwknv Dow lokv mimuto: 'Ahtu ngoogy Ahtunyi minto: Ngo
noogv nyimak vdwa noogv lvpv lkwnglo domuma dwdvlo
ngoogv labkiklo dootoka.' 37 Dabid atubongv ninyia 'Ahtu'
vla gokto; vkvlgabv Kristo oguaingbv Dabid gv husi bv
ridubv?" Nyitwng kairungnv go Jisu gv minam a tvvpubv
tvvria nyato. 38 Nw gv bunuam tamsar rilo, nw minto,
"Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv jvtvlaklwk asudubv gvtola vngnwng
nyanv okv piokpamdpamlo mvngdv konwng nyanv vdwa
himasuto laka, 39 Yvv jius kumkunaam vdwlo alvnv dooging
ng a okv dvpam dvkulo alvyachoknv dooku haka gaknv.
40 Bunu hvngmi vdwa rinrvnmindu okv bunugv naam a
dvrtpapidi, okv vbvrikunamv kaatamu kumnam a asudvbw
kumdu. Bunugv hiru rusengv sinama lvyabv rire!" 41 Jisu
Pwknyarnvnaam lo morko lwlku jampa nvchilo dooto, nyi
vdwgv morko paalwk nama nw kaayato. Nyitvnu nyi vdwv
achialv kaibv morko nga paalwk nyato; 42 vbvrikunamv nyima
harianv hvngmi go aalwk toku okv lokdwng charchingnv
charnyi go hikki arv go paalwk ngurvto. 43 Jisu ninyigv
lwbwlksu vdwa goklwka bunuam minto, "Ngo nonua minpa
dunv so nyima harianv hvngmi angv mvnwngnka kaiyabv
Daan jampa so paalwk gnyibv. 44 Kvbbi vdwv bunugv
nyitvla lylin kunam a paalwk nyato; vbvritola hvngmi v,
nyimaharia bv rirung dvlachin, nw vdwgo doopvdw hum
lwknya chekato—nw ninyigv turgv nvse ngaaka lwktar jito."

13 Jisu Pwknyarnvnaam lokv vnglin rikulo, ninyigv
lwbwlksu akonv ninyia minto, "Tamsarnv, kaatoka! Si
achialv kaapu rungnv vlwng okv naam go!" 2 Jisu mirwko,
"Nonu kaadure kainv naam vdwsum? Vlwng pwkin goka
dookulo doobwng kumare; mvnwng sum ngorlula ngora
reku." 3 Jisu ninyigv Pwknyarnvnaam kaatok gonvgv
Olib Moodw lo doorilo Pitar, Jems, Jon okv Andriu bunu
ninyi gylo aasila aatoku. 4 Bunu minto, "Vdwnyi si ritv
rinvdw ngonuam minpalabv, okv so gv mvnwng sokv ridw
v aaduku vla ogu go kaaring sinv namgo richo tvdunvdw
hum sin ngonua minjilabv." 5 Jisu bunua minto, "Yvvka
nonua mvvkup madubv himasito laka. 6 Achialvgy nyi v
ngoogv amina gakka minsure, aagvrla minre, 'Ngo kunv
Jisu!' okv bunu awgo nyi vdwa mvvkupre. 7 Okv vdwlo nonu

nyimak gv sidupvbin a nvchibv tvvla okv nyimak gv yunying
nga adu lo tvvpala adwkaku mabvka. Vkv nvnga rirungjiv,
vbvritola v rinya alu v aapvku vnam kaama. 8 Diringmooku
mvnwngngv padar mins reku; Karv vdwv mvmsureku.
Mooku mvnwnglo moobi hwkriku, okv ho dvmayarwng aariku.
So vdw si kuu bvngtv rinyi huchi chichonam jvbj rire." 9
"Nonuno atubongv himasito laka. Nonuam naatung reku okv
kvbanaam lo boolwk reku. Nonuam Jius kumkunaam vdwlo
mrvit riku; Ngoogy lkvnglo lokv bunua Gamlv a minpa dubv
nonuam rigvnu vdwv okv kvvbi vdwgv kaagialo dakmure. 10
Bvbritola rinya alu v aama dwbv, Gamlv nga chinggodogo
haalung mvnwnglo japcho jirungre. 11 Okv vdwlo nonuam
naatung rekudw okv kvbanaam lo vnggv rekudw, nonu ogugo
minsedw vla mvngchola mvngdwk mabvka; vdwlo mindw
v aarikudw, minlaka vbvribolo ogugo nonua minpv jipvdw.
Nonugv gaam minam vdwv nonu gvngvma; v dwv Darwknv
Dow lokv aareku. 12 Nyiga vdwv bunu atugv achibor a
mvki modubv lwlkwk reku, okv abu vdwvka bunugv kuu
v bvdvdbv rire. Kuu vdwvka bunugv anvabu vdwaka
rirwk sire okv bunuam mvkisure. 13 Nyi mvnwngngv nonua
ngoogv lvgalokv kaanwng mare. Vbvrilita yvvdw rinya alu
lobv gakbwngla rilin redw v ringnam a paareku. 14 "Nonuno
'Achialv busu namgo hv myvakmvchak jinv go.' Hoka ninyigv
dakma svngyo dakdubv kaapare." (Purinv vdwa mindu:
Si ogu gonyi mindunvdw chirung laka!) "Vbvrirkubolo yvv
bunu Judia lo doodunv moodw bv kicha laka. 15 Yvvnyi
angv nw gv naam namwng mwnglo aolo ridunv naam
arwngbv yikungyira naadubv irung mabvka. 16 Yvvnyi angv
rongolo ridunv ninyigv vji lwlkwk lvgabv naamlo vngkur
kuyoka. 17 Hv alu v nyimvmvga vdwv kuu gvdunv okv
anv vdwv yvv anga ajingnv doodunv ho vdwgvbv achialvby
alvmanv gobv rire! 18 Svkv nvngv kamching poolu lo rima
dubv Pwknyarnvni kumtoka! 19 Ho alu gv hirukaya ngv
Pwknyarnv gv nyiamoku a pwklinyarlin rilokv vjek lobv nyia
nyi vdwgv hingkv kunam um svnga si achialvby alvmanv
gubv riyare. Vbvdvdbv kokwloka vknvgo lkvk ridv kumare.
20 Vbvrilita Ahtu ho alua loodwng modu; nw vbv rimabolo,
yvvka turla renyu mare. Nw gv darkunam nyi vdwgv lvgabv,
nw ho alu vdwa loodwng mopvnu. 21 "Vbvrirkunamv, 'Kaatoka,
Kristo si doodukv!' Vmalu, 'Kaatoka, nw alo hv!' Vla nyi
gonv nonua minbolo—ninyia tvjing mabvka. 22 Mvvnrurunv
Kristo ngv okv mvvnvrurunv nyikrwaanv aare. Rilabolo bunu
Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwa mvvkup dubv lamrwpadubv okv
kaapunv rila kaatamre. 23 Nonuno atugv lvgabv hima silaka!
Ridw hv aamadwbv ngo nonua ogumvnwng nga mincho
jipvkunv." 24 "Hirukaya alu vdwv vngro kochingbv, Doonyi
hv kanv riku okv Poolu vka loung kumare, 25 takar vdwv

nyidomooku lokv hulu re, okv nyidomooku tolo jargvnv gwlwk hv bunugv lokv ngeyu reku. 26 Vbvrikubolo nyia kuunyilo ngv dakkwk riku, jwkrw kairungnv okv yunglit nvgovb rila doomwk lo aareku. 27 Nw ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa nyia mookugv chenyung api lo vnglin more okv nyido dootar gony loka dootar gony lobv Pwknyvayrnv gv darnam nyi vdwa makum more. 28 "Koksitkokrik singnv lokv nonu kachin sutoka. Vdwlo so gv hakbv nvgv jjibv okv kaapubv riri kudu okv anv harlin rapku bolo dwrw hv nvchi duku vla nonu chindu. 29 Ho apiaibv, vdwlo nonu svkv nvnga ridubv kaapa rikudw, rirap dukubv, dwv nvchi duku vla nonu chinreku. 30 Nonu mvnggap laka so ogu mvnwng vdw si rire vjajgv nyi singnv mvnwng vdwsimava dwbv. 31 Siching nyido hv ngelare, vbvritola ngoovg gaam minam hv vdwloka ngemare. 32 "Ho alu, vmalodwv, vdwlo aarikudw hum chinv kaama-aomooku gv nyidogindung vdwwka, kuunyilo vka um chima; Abu mvngchik chindu. 33 Kaaya laka, hula doolaka, vdwlo dwv aarikundwv nonu chima. 34 So si nyi gunv atugv naam ha nyira vdwgvlo akin-akin gv rise nga parlwkla okv agi kaaya nvngaka kaaya dubv parlwk pela adu lo mooying vngyu nyonam aingbv rire. 35 Himasuto laka vbvrikunamv, ogulvgavbolo nonuno chimado vdwlo naam gv atu hv aarikudw—si arium nyika vmalodupra nyika vmalodumadv bv vmalodoonie poklin madvbv. 36 Nw dvmimabv aaku bolo, nonua yupla doodubv ninya kaamu rungyoka. 37 Ogugo ngo nonua mindudw, vbvrikunamv, ngo mindunv mvnwng ha: Hima silaka!"

14 Vngbodynam okv Vpap Iwkmabv vtwng dvnam pumja ali vdwgv aase ngv loonyi go doodubv, nyibu butv vdwv la Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv Jisunyi nyi chimpa madubv naatungla mvkidubv vla kaakarnyato. 2 Bunu minto, "Nyi vdwv yalungyachung bv rijila, ngonu pumja alulo sum rijojuka." 3 Jisu Betani lo Saimon gv naam lo dooto, nw apin yaritla lvvma kunvgo. Jisu gv dvnam dyla doorilo, nyimvmvvgva ako daaching pumchup gulo achialv arvdoonv nampunv piaknam ala darwk dubv mvlinnam vkv akudubv bvngla hila aato. Nw pumchup a mvkok gvrila nampunv ala um Jisu gv dumpo lo piakto. 4 Hoka nyi kvguvn haachirapto okv akonv akonyi raamisito. "Ogu rinvla nampu nvnga pwgga mindunv? 5 Sum lwngngom lvnv raaji lokdwng gubv piokgv rila okv um morko nga heemanv vdwv jiya bolo alvnamy!" Okv bunu nyimvmvvgva nga achialvbv darminto. 6 Vbvritola Jisu minto, "Ninya akinbv kayu tvka! Ogbv nonu ninya mindwkminku yadunv? Nw ngam alvnvgo okv kaapu rungvgo rijipv. 7 Nonu aludwkia heemanv nyi vdwv lvkobv ribam tvdu, okv vdw dw lo mvngridw, nonu ho bunua ridurladu. Vbvritola nonu nga aludwkia lvkobv doobam paamare. 8 Nw ogugo

rla pvdw nw rigvnyibv; Nw nampunvnga ngoovg ayaklo piaknam si ngam nyibung riidwl rise nga riicho dunv. 9 Vjak, ngo nonua jvjbv mindu, ogoloka ho Gamlv nga nyiamooku mvnwng so jappo redw, ninyigv rinamsum, ninya mvngpala minpa nvnv gobv ribwngre." 10 Vbvrikunamv Judas Iskeriot, lbbwlaksu vrng gola anyi lokv akonv, nyibu butv vdwgvlo Jisunyi bunu gvlo koa lwdubv vla vngtoku. 11 Bunu ninyigv minam ha tvvla mvngpu nyatoku, okv ninya morko jidubv milv nyato. Vkvlgabv Judas Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklwdubv alvnb dw makarto. 12 Vpap Iwkmabv vtwng dvdw pumja gv loochu alulo, ho alu vngbodynam lvgabv svlarkuu nga mvki toku, Jisu gv lbbwlaksu vdwv ninya tvvkato, "Ogulo no ngonua vngbodynam dvmin nama noogy lvgabv richola ripv tebv vngnyika mvngdunv?" 13 Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunugv lokv anyi gonyi svbv milwk gvrila vngmuto: "Banggu alo aaika, okv nyi go isi pvchwg joonv go nonua vngrwksire. Ninya vngming gvla 14 ninya naam arwng aaming gylaka, okv naam atua minlaka: 'Tamsarnv mindu, ngo la okv ngoovg lbbwlaksu vdwv vngbodynam dvjiku karchung ngv ogolola?' 15 Vbvrikunamv nw nonua aolo kairungnv karchung go kaapubv okv mvldum ridumla pvnangmo kaatamre, hoka nonu ngonu gvbv ogumvnwng nga mvpvripv nama paare." 16 Lbbwlaksu vdwv vngrapla, okv banggu lo vngtoku, okv Jisu gv bunua mingkunam aingbv ogumvnwng nga paatoku; okv bunu vngbodynam ha mvpvripv toku. 17 Vdwlo arium tokudw, Jisu lbbwlaksu vrng gola anyia lvkobv aatoku. 18 Bunu tbul lo dvbamla doorilo, Jisu minto, "Ngo nonua mindu, nonu lokv akonv ngam koare—ho angv nga lvkobv dvbamdu." 19 Lbbwlaksu vdwv mvngru toku okv ninya tvvka rapto akonv kochingbv akonv, "Jvjbv no nga mama dvbvre, no midunvre?" 20 Jisu mirwkt, "Hv nonu vrng gola anyi lokv akonv yvv ngam lvkobv pwrw lo ninyigv vtwng nga nwkbok minggvnv. 21 Nyia kuunyilo ngv Darwknv Kitaplo nw vbvrire vnam aingbv rila sire; Vbvritola nyia kuunyilo nga koanv nyi hv vdwgo mvnglv manam mvngru hiru gobv rirekudw! So nyi so gv lvgabv alvyajibvnyi ninya bvnglin manv guilo." 22 Bunugv dyla doorilo, Jisu vtwng alap go naato, umbonyikv vla kumto, um pimwkt, okv um ninyigv lbbwlaksu vdwv jitoku. Nw minto, "Sum naatoka si ngoovg ayak hv," 23 Vbvrikunamv nw koobu a naata toku Pwknyvayrnvnyi umbonyikv vto, okv um bunua lakkwk toku; okv um bunu mvnwnggv tvngbam toku. 24 Jisu minto, "Si ngoovg oyi hv, mvnwng gv lvgabv sarlin pvnv, ngoovg oyi hv Pwknyvayrnv gv mingkimiyak nama miu pvnam hv. 25 Ngo nonua mindu, ngo so gv anggor ala sum vdwloka tvngku mare vdwlo Pwknyvayrnv gv Karv lo sum anw bv tvngma dvdlv." 26 Vbvrikunamv bunu miriminpk go minto kula okv

Olib moodw bv vnglin nyatoku. 27 Jisu bunuam minto, "Nonu mvnwngngv ngam kayupila kireku, Darwknv Kitap hv mindu, Pwknyarnv mvkire svarl kaaya nvnga, okv svarl mvnwng hv kiyak karriku. 28 Vbvrilota ngoogy turkurro kochingbv, ngo Galili lo nonua vngchoyare." 29 Pitar mirwkto, "Mvnwgngv vvb risujeka, ngo nam vdwloka kiyumare!" 30 Jisu Pitarnyi minto, "Ngo nam mindunv, siyu gv ayulo rokpu hv lvnyi go kokma dwbv ho no ngam chimapvn vla lvom go minre." 31 Pitar abuyabv atorla mirwkto, "Ngo nam lvkobv sidajeka, vdwloka ngo vvb mimare!" Okv kvvbi lvbwlaksu mvnwng vka lvkobv vvb mintoku. 32 Bunu Getsemane vnam mooku lo aalwkto, okv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Ngoogy kumrinyi soka dooyato." 33 Jisu Pitar, jems, okv Jonnyi lvkobv vnggv linto. Achialvbv mvngdwk okv sakdwk kv ninyi gvlo aalwk toku, 34 okv nw bunuam minto, "Ngoogy haapok so gv mvngdwk v achialvbv kaijyvla v nga cheloyanga mdup duku. So dooyato okv kaayato." 35 Jisu achuk gobv adu vngto, nw atubongv kvdwl gipvto, okv vvb kumto, rinyubolo, nw hindarkasu hinkulo vngmadubv vla. 36 Nw kumto "Abua" "Ngoogy Abua! No gvbv ogumvnwng nga rinyudo. Mvngdwk gv koobu sam ngoogy lokv naapak labv. Vbjvka ngoogy mvngnam bvma, vbvrilota noogy mvngnam bvka." 37 Vbvrilnamv nw linkurto okv lvbwlaksu aoma yupngakla doodubv kaapato. Nw Pitarnyi minto, "Saimon, no yupdu nvri? Nonu gunta akin gv lvgabvka hula doonyu mai?" 38 Okv nw bunua minto, "Hula doobwngto, okv nonu v ho pookayarka lo gilu madubv kumtoka. Dow hv alvnvngi rinwngdu vbvrilota adwn hv nyakriadu." 39 Nw lvkodv vngdyla okv kumtoku, minam akin gaam a minbwngto. 40 Vbvrilnamv nw lvbwlaksu vdwlo aakur toku okv bunuam yupduby kaapato; bunugv nyik hv nyiktarla bunu doonyu mato. Okv bunu chima toku ninya ogugo mirwk svngvdw. 41 Nw vdwlo lvom nvnv bv aakur dvto, nw bunua mintoku. "Nonu vjak gudvbw yupdvla okv doomin nyaduai? Hv kubvcho! Kaatoka Nyia Kuunyilo a rimurnv nyi vdwgv laak lo laktwdw v aadukunv! 42 Godung to, klai nagonu vnglaju. Kaatoka, siin vvvdw nga koanv nyi angv!" 43 Vdwlo Jisu gv gaam mindung dvdbv vrng gola anyi lvbwlaksu lokv akonv Judas, aachitoku. Nw gv aakulo lvkobv nyibu butv vdwgv, Pvby tamsarnv vdwgv okv nyiga vdwgv kanamla vngmunam vkv riekse, okv daadwng bvngnv nyitwng go aaming gvt. 44 Koanv nyitwng nga riring rima go mirwjito. "Ngo yvnyi mopup redw hv nonugv naajinam nyi angvla. Nw ha naatung laka okv ninya kaaria kolo boolwla vnggylaka." 45 Judas aachi sopikda, nw Jisu gvlo aato okv minto, "Tamsarnv!" Okv ninya moopupto. 46 Vklvlgabv bunu Jisunyi naatung toku okv ninya laak ha achialvbv gakbwng toku. 47 Vbvrilota

hoka daknv nyi akonv atugv riokse nga svlin gvrila okv Nyibu Butvyachok gv pakbua nvnglinla nyarung ha paluto. 48 Vbvrilnamv Jisu minrap lakula okv bunua minto, "Nonu riokse okv daadwng gv lvkobv aala nga naatung dubv ripv ai, ngam Pvby agumlo rinv aingbv? 49 Ngo alu gv dwkibv Pwknyarnvnaam lo nonuam tamsarla rito, okv nonuno nga naatung mato. Vbvrilota Darwknv Kitap gv minam hv jyvby aarungr." 50 Vbvrilnamv lvbwlaksu mvnwngngv ninya kayupila okv adubv kitoku. 51 Nyi yaapa rungvgo, vji pakria gvnvg, Jisu gv kochinglo vngming gvt. Nw ha bunu naatung tvvto, 52 vbbritola nw vji ha adarlo kayupila ayak abinbv kiyu toku. 53 Vbvrilnamv Jisunyi Nyibu Butvyachok gv naam lo aavgv toku, hoka nyibu butvnu vdwv, nyiga vdwv, okv Pvby tamsarnv vdwv doopam nyato. 54 Pitar adu bv vngming gvt okv nyibu Butvyachok gv naam gv prvrlv aaming gvt. Nw atu v hoka agi dakrianv vdwv lvkobv, vvm yigu mingvla dooto. 55 Nyibu butv vdwv okv dookumnv mvnwng hv rikw nyato Jisunyi mingging nvnv malinla ninya mvkinvdbv, vbbritola bunu ogugoka malin nyumato. 56 Achialvnv mvvnam vkv Jisunyi minv nyato. Vbvrilota bunugv minam hv lvin akin mato. 57 Vbvrilnamv nyi kgvgnv dakrapla okv so mvvnam gaam sum Jisu gvlo milwkto: 58 "Ngonu ninya vvb mindubv tvvto 'Ngo nyi gv mvnam Pwknyarnvnaam sum mvyakre, okv alu loum kochinglo ngo ho nyi gv mvmanam ako mvre.'" 59 Bunu mvngchikma, vbbrijvka, bunugv minam ha lvin akin dubv minyu mato. 60 Nyibu Butvyachoknv mvnwng gv kaagjalo dakrapla okv Jisunyi tvuto, "Bunu mvnwng gv nam gungnying lwknam ha no ogu mirwk sise kaama lare?" 61 Vbvrilota Jisu sudu mato okv gamgoka milin mato. Lvkodv nyibu Butvyachoknv Jisunyi tvuto, "No Kristo rungre, Ngonugv kumnamjonam Pwknyarnv gv kuunyilo vrungre?" 62 "Vm Ngo mabv," Jisu mirwkto "Olk Nyia Kuunyilo ngam kainv Pwknyarnv gv lakkiblo doodubv okv nyidomooku tololv doomkw lo aadu bv nonu mvnwngngv kaapare!" 63 Nyibu Butvyachoknv atugv vji ha putak puyak sito okv minto, "Ngonu so gv aolo kvvbi tvlakaala minjinv yago dinchi kuma! 64 Nonu ninyigv Pwknyarnvni nyarjitarl nama tvvgvnyibv. Nonugv minbwk svngv ogugola?" Bunu mvnwngngv ninya tokum lwktoku: nw rimur rungpv sirung dubv ripv. 65 Bunu kgvgnv Jisunyi tachor chorbiak rapto, okv bunu Jisu gv nyik a putumto okv ninya nwkt. "Minjwk kaato yvvlia nam nwkbv hv!" Bunu minto. Okv dakrianv vdwv ninya svbiak svriakto okv ninya vnggv toku. 66 Vdwlo Nyibu Butvyachok gv nyijar paknv vdwlokv akonv aalwkrilo Pitar vjaklodvby prvrlv doodvto. 67 Vdwlo hv Pitarnyi vmvlo atubongv yigula doodubv kaapa pvdw, hv ninya kadichinchila kaato okv minto, "No kai Najareth Jisu gv

Ivkobv rinvgo ai." 68 Vbvrilota nw um mvvtoku. "Ngo chima... No ogugo mindunv ngo tvvchinma," nw mirwksito, okv nw aagia gv agi dookubv vngyi toku. Vbvrirkunamv vjakpi gubv rokpu ako koktoku. 69 Paknv nyijar angv ninyia hoka kaatola okv kaala daknv vdwa mindvjito, "Nw bunugv lokv akonv!" 70 Vbvrilota Pitar Ivkodv um mvvdvto. Achakgu ayungjvma nga dakkam vdvv Pitarny gungnying milwkto, "No mvvnyu mare ho bunugv lokv ako nvngvma vla, ogulvgavbolo no ka, Galili lokv mabv." 71 Vbvrirkunamv Pitar minto, "Ngo atubongv jvjbvb ho milv sidunv! Ngo jvjbvb minma dvnvl Pwknyarnv ngam mrvit laka! Nonu yvnyi mindunv ho nyi anga ngo chima!" 72 Vbv minam gola rokpu hv lvnyi nvbv kokto, okv Pitar Jisu ogugo ninyia minpvkudv mvngpa toku, "Rokpu hv lvnyi go kokma dwbv ho no lvom go nga chima vla minre." Okv nw mvngdwk hv mvngtung sinyu kumabv rila kaptoku.

15 Arukamchi bv nyibu butvnu vdww, baapubv nyiga vdwa, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwa, okv dookum mvnwngnga Ivkobv kaarwksuto. Okv bunugv rungnam vdwa mvtoku. Bunu Jisuni jaako Ivktola, ninyia vnglin gtvo, okv Pilot gvlo ninyia laklwk toku. 2 Pilot ninyia tvuto, "No Jius vdwgv Dvbw ngvri?" Jisu mirwkt "No gv minam v mabv." 3 Nyibu butvnu vdww Jisu gylo gungnying awgo milwkto, 4 vklvlgabv Pilot Jisuni tvdidvto "No mirwk dubv mvngmara? Tvvtoke vdwwo bunu mvnwngngv nam gungnying lwkdunv!" 5 Lvcodv Jisu gamgoka mirwk sumato, okv Pilot mvngnak pala mvngtoku. 6 Vngbodynam Pumja ngv rirap dwkibv Pilot gylo vknv ribwng namgo dooto patwklo tumnam nyi vdwllokv akonyi nyi vdwgv koonam anga anyubv limu dukubv. 7 Vbvriri ho nyi ako aminv Barabas vnam gonyi vdwa yalung dula gwngrw gwnv go patwk arwnglo dooto. 8 Vdwlo nyitwng ngv vngkum tokudw okv bunu Pilot ninyigv ribu ha rijilabv vla kooto. 9 Nw bunua tvvkato, "Nonu ngam jius gv Dvbw nga nonugv lvgabv anyubv topu jilabv vla mvngdure?" 10 Bunugv tanyum gvnam lokv nyibu butv vdww Jisuni ninyi gylo laklwk dunv vla Pilot alrvngbv chinto. 11 Vbvrilota nyibu butvnu vdww nyitwng nga bunugv lvgabv Barabasnyi anyubv tulin jilabv vla Pilotnyi mintkov vla miarto. 12 Pilot nyitwng nga Ivkodv tvvkato, "Vbvrirkunamv, nonugv Jius vdwgv dvbv ngv, vnam nyi sum ngam ogu ritov vla mvngdu?" 13 Bunu rumla gokorto, "Ninyia Daapolo takki toka!" 14 Pilot tvvka tokuda, "Vbvrilota ogunv rimur gula nw ripvnu?" Bunu abuyabv rumla gokto "Ninyia Daapolo takki toka." 15 Pilot nyitwng nga rinyok dubv mvngto, vklvlgabv nw bunu gybv Barabasnyi anyubv tulin jitoku. Vbvrirkunamv Pilot Jisuni svnyak pamutoku, okv bunugv laaklo ninyia daapo lo takki dukubv jllwk toku. 16 Sipai vdww bunugv ajin vdwa gokkum silaila Jisuni

Pilot nyigam gv kvba baaku pvrlo vnggytoku. 17 Bunu lvngching lwngbonv vji vkv jtvvlaklwk gubv Jisuni pilwkt, tvv doonv hakbv lokv dunggar bv mvto, okv um ninyigv dumpo lo pilwkt. 18 Vbvrirkunamv bunu salaam mvminto: "Jius vdwgv Dvbw ngv turbwng laka!" 19 Bunu ninyigv dumpo nga daadwng lokv dvngto, ninyia tachor chorke toku. Ninyia bunu lvbwng ngv kumpvto, okv guplwkt. 20 Vdwlo bunu ninyia rijirio svngam rinya tokudw, bunu ninyigv ayak lokv lvngching lwngbonv vji pilwk nama pilintoku okv ninyigv vji gvwng nama pikkur lwktoku. Vbvrirkunamv bunu ninyia daapolo takki dubv linggv toku. 21 Lamtylo bunu nyi go aminv Saimon vnamgo vngrwk suto nw mooku lokv pamtv bv aanvgo, okv ninyia sipai vdwv Jisu gv Daapo ngam joodu bv mililalato. (Saimon nw Sairene lokv okv Alekjandar gvla Rupus gv abuv.) 22 Bunu Jisuni Golgota vnam mooku lo aalwk gvt. "Golgota vnam si dumku gv mooku." 23 Hoka bunu ninyia anggor ala lo nvnv myyomvchinam miir vnam, vkv jtv tvvto, vbwritola Jisu um tvngmato. 24 Vbvrirkunamv bunu ninyia hoka daapolo takki toku okv ninyigv vji ha bunu mvnwng hv ormi sitoku, vji arip ha yvv paaridw vla kaakanvbv vlwng lika suto. 25 Vdwlo ninyia bunu Daapolo takki rilo ho aru gv gunta kiya baji bv ritoku. 26 Ninyia gungnying lwgvvnvng nga "Jius vdwgv Dvbw" vla Ivktola kaapadubv timpvto. 27 Bunu dvrtnaaritnv nyi anyi goka Jisuni Ivkobv akonyi lakbik kyambv okv akonyi lakchi kyambv takkito. [28 Vkv aingbv Darwknv Kitap hv jvjbvb ritoku ho mindu "Nw alvmanv nyi vdwgv aje ha naapin sipv"] 29 Lamtv lokv vngpiknv nyi vdww dumpo ngv dumpv panyula riying dyla Jisuni minjimiobv svbv minto, "Ah ha! No Pwknyarnvnaam ha myyak gvrila alu loum lo mvrung tvdukui! 30 Vjak Daapo hokv itokuka okv no atu hv mvtursito kuka!" 31 Vbvdvdbv nyibu butvnu vdww okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdww, Jisuni nyari minto, bunu mimisito, "Nw kvbvi vdwa ringlato, vbwritola nw atu hv ringsunyuma! 32 Klai kaalaju Kristonyi, Israel gv Dvbnvyi, vjak Daapo lokv idu kubv, ho ngonu ninyia mvngjwng rikuny!" Okv ninyia takulo taktanam nyi anyi vka Jisuni minjimiola mindvto. 33 Vdwlo alu lopo tokudw, mooku mvnwnglo kanv toku, v gunta aom gubv doobwngto. 34 Gunta aom baji bv Jisu gamtv rungbv gokla minto "Eloi, Eloi, lama Sabakthani?" So vnam si "Ngoogv Pwknyarnv, ngoogv Pwknyarnv no ogu bv ngam topak duku nvla?" 35 Nyi mego hoka doonv vdww ninyigv minam um tvgvrla minto, "Tvvtoke nw Elijahnyi gokdu!" 36 Bunugv lokv akonv riowlko tachak pupam go bvngla, um kungsoknv opolo nwkbokto, okv um singda nyiktoklo pubwngto. Vbvrilota nw um Jisugv naptwng naborlo tungsala tungpvto okv minto, "Dooyato! Klai kaalaju Ivkonyika Elija aala ninyia Daapo loka naalu ridw!" 37 Gamtv rungbv

gokto kula Jisu sitoku. 38 Pwknvyarnv gv naam arwnglo darwk yachoknv karchung lo vji torchik nvnv ngv mvngring lokv lvtwg lobv taknyi gubv takpinsito. 39 Sipai nyigam daapo kaagia gv nvchilo daktola, Jisu oguaingbv sipvdw um vdwlo kaatodw nw svbv minto, "Si Nyi si jvjbv Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo gurung!" 40 Hoka nyimvmvga vkv mego, adu lokv kaatinla dakto. Hv bunu Meri Magdalene, boruya Jems gvla Josep gv anv Meri okv Salom. 41 Bunu Jisu gv Galili lo rerilo remin gvnr ngv okv ninyia ridur nvngv. Okv ninyia vngming gvla Jerusalem lo vngming gvnr nyimvmvga vkv sin awgo rito. 42 Arium dindin bv ritoku, vdwlo Arimatia lokv Josep aalwk todw. Nw Jius kvba vdwgv mvngdvnam niy gubv rito, nw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv aase nga dooya nvgo. Ho alu hv Richo minchola ridw alu bv rito (Vnamsi Jius Doonualu ham loochoyany), vklvlgabv Josep mvngrwl Pilot gv dookulo aala Jisu gv svma nga kooto. 44 Jisu sipvku vnam ha tvtolak Pilot achialvbv lamtoku. Nw sipai nyigamnyi gokla okv Jisu kajo sirokuri vla tvkato. 45 Sipai nyigam gvlo tvgapro kochingbv, Pilot Josepnyi svma nga naala duku vla minto. 46 Josep vji jebor go rvvgv rila, svma nga naalu laku, vji jebor hv tumgv rikula, okv nyibung arwnglo vvpv toku, nyibung ngv vlwng lvngtak golo dulwknam go. Vbv mgvrla nw agi a vlwng pwktv rungnvgo ngortum to. 47 Meri Magdalene okv Josep gv anv Meri bunu kaariala okv Jisu gv svma nga vvpv konga kaatoku.

16 Jius Doonualuv vngro kochingbv, Meri Magdalene, Jemsgv anv Meri, okv Salom bunu Jisu gv svma lo piakdubv vla amok nampunv vkv rvvtoku. 2 Vjwng alu gv achialv arukamchi bv, doonyi chaalin dukubv, bunu nyibung lo vngto. 3 Bunu lamtylo akin akin v raami sila vngto, "Yvvkudw ngnougv lvgabv nyibung agi gv vlwng a ngorkok jijinv?" (Ho vlwng angv maatarbv pwktv nvgo.) Vbvrikunamv bunu kaadung namv vlwng ngv ngorkokla doodubv kaapato. 5 Vklvlgabv bunu nyibung arwnglo aato, hoka bunu nyi yaapa go yapungnv vji gvnvgo lkbik kyamby doodubv kaapato, ho bunu lamla busuto. 6 Nw minto, "Lamla busu mabv" "Ngo chindu nonu Najaret lokv Jisuni makardu, yvnyi daapo lo takki nama. Nw so dooma—nw turkur roku! Kaatoka bunugv ninya vvpv konga. 7 Vjak vngyikula okv ninyigv lgbwlaksu vdwam, Pitarnyi mintala bunua so doin sam minji tekuka: 'Nw Galili lo nonua vngchoyare; ninyigv nonuam mintam kunam aingbv, nonu ninya alo kaarwk sire.'" 8 Vklvlgabv bunu achialvbv mvngdwkla okv lamla nyibung lokv jokla kula vnglintoku. Bunu yvnyika ogugo mimato, oglulgavbolo bunu busu nyato. [9 (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Jisu gv sitokula

turkurro kochingbv Vjwng alu gv arukamchi bv, nw Meri Magdalenenyi kaatam sichoto, ninyigv uyuvram kanw go charlin kunam anga. 10 Nw vngtoku okv mvngdwkla kapla rila doonv Jisu ninyigv lvgobv rigvnam bunu vdw mintam jitoku. 11 Bunu Jisu turpvku okv nw Jisuni kaarwksuto vnam um tvtolaka, bunu hum jvjbv mvngma nyato. 12 So kochingbv, Jisu nyidum anyi gonyi akusubv kaatam sutoku vdwlo bunu bunugv diringmooku lamtylo vngriko. 13 Bunu vngkur toku okv kvbvi vdwva minpa toku vbvrijyka bunu hum tvvijing mato. 14 Ataranya bvku, Jisu lgbwlaksu vrng gola akin gonyi kaatam sutoku bunugv dvnam dyla doorilo. Nw bunua yamtoku oglulgavbolo bunu gvo mvngjwng doomato okv oglulgavbolo bunu achialvbv tvvijing nyuma nvgobv rito yvv bunu ninya turpv vla kaatola mintam namaka tvvijing mato. 15 Nw bunua mintoku, "Vngnyika nonu nyiamooku mvnwnglo okv Gamlv nga nyi mvnwnglo japij teka. 16 Yvv bunu mvngjwngla Baptisma naaredw v bunu ringnam a paareku; Okv Yvv bunu mvngjwng maredw bunu ngooriku. 17 Mvngjwngv vdwgylo svkvnv lamrwpabv rigvnmv jwkrw ngv lvgobv dooming gvriku: Bunu ngoogv amin lokv uyuvram vdwva charpakre; Bunu akusunv gaam jlaplare; 18 Bunu tabw vdwva naarapjeka vmalo chumdwk haka tvngjeka, bunua ogu rimare; bunu nyi lvmmanv aolo laak lakpzbolo lvmmanv poyerku." 19 Ahtu Jisu gv bunua mintamro kochingbv, ninya nyidomooku bv naacha toku, okv ninya Pwknvyarnv gv lkbik kyamlo doomu toku. 20 Lgbwlaksu vdwv vnglintoku okv mooku mvnwnglo japgjito, okv Ahtu bunua lvgobv reming gyto okv bunugv japij namv jvjbv gorung mvngduby lamrwpadubv rila kaatam jitoku.]

Luk

1 Ayanam Tiopilas: Ngonugv pinko so ogugo ripvkudw hum lvkdlubv awgo nyi vdwv bunugv lvgvlvmabv rikw nyatoku. **2** Ogugo ripvkudw um atuk alu lo tvvnvkaanv vdwgv doin a jakpaska ngonua minji kunama bunu lvktoku. **3** Okv kvklvgabv, ngonugv chinvpavng nga, oglulgavbolo so minam gaam mvnwng nga atuk lokv ngo alvrungbv himpv kaapv kunv, hung mrvnwngnga nonugv lvgabv jubjirvyi dubv lvkla pjvi bolo alvyari vla ngo mvngtoku. **4** Ngo sum ridu oglulgavbolo nonua minjinam ho gv jviv mrvnwngnga alvbv chimuso mvngla. **5** Herod gv Judia lo Dvby bv rila singrilo hokaka nyibu go aminv Jakarta vnamgo doto, nw Abija vnam gv nyibu buli haalung lokv. Ninyigv nyimv gv aminv Elijahet; hvvka nyibu buli haalung lokv. **6** Anyip Pwknyarnv gv kaagialo alvbv rila reto, okv Ahtu gv nyetin Pvbv nga alvbv mvnggapl rila reto. **7** Bunyi kuu kaamato oglulgavbolo Elijahet akoka bvngmato, okv nw okv Jakarta bunyi achialvbv nyikam ongu toku. **8** Alu logolo Pwknyarnvnaam lo Jakarta nyibubv rila ninyigv kudungkua rise nga naala ridungto, **9** Nyibv vdwgv riching bv rila, Pwknyarnvnaam lo nampunv mwkwmwya mwwkulo mwwnam lvgabv amin chinka sila riku lo ninya chimpa toku. Kvklvgabv nw Ahtu gv Pwknyarnvnaam lo vngtoku, **10** vdwlo nampunv mwkwmwya mwwdw v aapv kudw nyi nyitwng ngv agumlo kumtoku. **11** Ahtu gv nyidogindung gony nampunv mwkwmwya mwwku lakbik kiambv daktola ninya kaatam sitoku. **12** Vdwlo Jakarta nyidogindung nga kaapa tokudw, nw lamla okv busuto. **13** Vbvritolia nyidogindung ngv ninya minto, "Jakaria, busu mabvka! Pwknyarnv noogyv kumnam a ttvpa pvku, okv noogyv nyimv Elijahet nam kuunyilo ako bvngjire. No ninya Jon vla amin minlaka. **14** Vdwlo ninya bvnglin kubolo, noola okv kvvbi vdwv vdwgo mvngpunam gubv ririkudw! **15** Nw Ahtu gv kaagialo kainv nyi gobv rire. Nw opo tvtngung mare. Ninya bvnglin rilokv nw Darwknv Dow gvnvgubv rire, **16** okv nw Israel nyi vdwam Ahtu gvlo bunugv Pwknyarnv gvlo awgo aavg jireku. **17** Nw nyijwk Elija gv aingbv gwlwk okv kaibv gwlwk am gvvla, Ahtunyi vngchoyare. Nw lvkodv abu hala kuu vdwv lvkobv naadum sireku; Nw tvvma kaamanv nyi vdwv jvvgv lamtv yalo vla mvngkur dukubv mvrek; Nw Ahtu gv nyi vdwv Ahtu gv lvgabv mvpvipv jidukubv mvrek." **18** Jakarta nyidogindung nga minto, "Ngo oguaingbv hum chinbwk sudubv? Ngo nyikam roku okv ngoogyv nywng vka ongngu roku." **19** Nyidogindung ngv mirwkt, "Ngo Gabriel, ngo Pwknyarnv gv kaagia lo daknv, nam gaam japdubv okv soogv alvnv yuning nga minpa modubv nw ngam vngmupvvn. **20** Vbvritolia ngoogyv doin ridwlo jvjbv rilin jinvnga no ttvjjwngma. No

mvngjwng manam lvgabv, no gaam japplin nyuma reku; vdwlo ngoogyv nam milvnamv jvjbv rilin maredw no choibv dooriku." **21** Vbvrirelo niy vdwv Jakariany kaaya toku okv bunu ninya ogubvdabvre ogubv Pwknyarnvnaam arwnglo vkamjegu ringak dvnvdw vla mvngnya toku. **22** Vdwlo nw agumilo lintokudw, nw bunuam gaam minyu matoku, kvklvgabv nyi vdwv ninya Pwknyarnvnaam arwnglo nyikrw go kaapv nvgo vla mvngnya toku. Gamgoka milin nyumato, nw bunuam laak lokv riringrimabv riji toku. **23** Vdwlo ninyigv ridung rise nga ritokubvdw nw naambv vngtoku. **24** Dw mego dooro kochingbv ninyigv nywng Elijahet kuu gvvtoku okv poolu pwngu go naam a vngyu matoku. **25** Nw minto "Vjak ataranyabv Ahtu ngam ridur pvku, nyi vdwgv kaagialo ngoogyv hinying svnga Ahtu naala naa jipvku!" **26** Elijahet gv kuu gvla poolu pwkv rikulo, Pwknyarnv nyidogindung Gabrielnyi Gallli gv banggu aminv Najareth vnamlo vngmu toku. **27** Nw gvlo nyijar agv lvgabv minji dubv doin go doto, hv nyi ako golo aminv Josep vnam gvlo mingak jinam go, Josep Dvby Dabid gv husi bv rito. Nyijar gv aminv Meri. **28** Nyido gindung ngv nyijar gvlo aala minto, "Mvngpuv nam lvkobv doolaka! Ahtu nam lvkobv doodu okv nam kairungbv boktalwkjidu!" **29** Nyidogindung gv doin lokv Meri achialvbv adwkaku toku, okv nw ninyigv gaam minamv oguvdw vla mvngdung mvngbap kartoku. **30** Nyidogindung ngv ninya minto, "Meri, no busu mabvka; Pwknyarnv nam achialvbv ayado. **31** No kuu gvvre okv nyilo gobv bvngre, okv no ninya Jisu vla amin minre. **32** Nw kainvgobv rire okv Kaiachoknv Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla ninya minre. Ahtu Pwknyarnv ninya Dvby gobv mvre, ninyigv abuapa Dabid aing gubv, **33** okv nw Jakob gv husi lokv doobwngjinv Dvby gobv rire; ninyigv Karv ngv vdwloka ngekumare!" **(aiōn g165)** **34** Meri nyidogindung nga minto, "Ngo nyijar darwk nvgo. Vbvrifikunamv si oguaingbv rinyure?" **35** Nyido gindung ngv mirwkt, "Darwknv Dow ngv no gvlo doolwkre, okv Pwknyarnv gv loung ngv no gvlo doonure. Kvklvgabv darwknv anga hum Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla minre. **36** Noogyv amiasa Elijahetnyi mvngka tvnv. Ninya vdwloka kuu doonyu kumare vla minyato, vbtngtola nw achialvbv ongubv ritolaka vjak atuv kuu gylaku poolu pwkv pvku. **37** Kvklvgabv Pwknyarnv gvlo ogugoka rinyu manamgo kaama." **38** Meri minto, "Ngo Ahtu gv paknv ngv, noogyv minam vvbv ngam rimulaka." Okv nyidogindung ngv ninya vngyu toku. **39** Vbvrilo sopikda Meri baapubv mvgemvrap sitoku okv Judia mooku gv moodw lokv doonv banggu akolo baapubv vngtoku. **40** Nw Jakarta gv naamlo aato okv Elijahetnyi mvngpula raarwk sitoku. **41** Vdwlo Elijahet Meri gv mvngpula raarwk sinama ttvpa pvkudw, leit gv anga ngv biitoku.

Elijabet gvlo Darwknv Dowv doolwkto 42 okv gamtv rungbv gokla minto, "Nyimv mvnwng lokv no kaiyachokbv boktalwkji kunamgo, okv noogy anga bvngjinam angv boktalwkji nama gvnvg! 43 Svkvnv ogu kainv ngoogylo ogubv ripv nvdw, v ngoogv Ahtu gv anv ngv aala ngam kaalwyadunv? 44 Noogv alvpri vnama ngo tvvpa sopikda, ngoogv arwng gv anga si mvngpula chumkar toku. 45 Ahtu gv nam minam v jvjbv hirungre vla mvngjwng kunamv no vdwo mvngpu vku!" 46 Meri mitoku, "Ngoogv haapok v Ahtunyi hارت do; 47 ngoogv yalu hvka mvngpudo oglulgavbolo Pwknyarnv ngoogv Ringnv, 48 nw nga mvngpa toku, ninyigv anyanv paknv gvbv Vjak gvlokv nyi mvnwng ngv ngam mvngpurn vre, 49 oglulgavbolo Kairungnv Pwknyarnv ngoogv lvgabv kainvo rijipv Ninyigv aminv Darwknv; 50 yvvdw ninyia mvngdv dunv um nw singtam gony loka singtam gony lobv aya kaatamu. 51 Ninyigv kainv laakv laklinla okv kai mvngsuv bunugv rungnam mvnwngnga myakriyak toku. 52 Nw kainv dvbv vdwa bunugv dvbvdooingg vdwloka naalu toku, okv nyaknyinv vdwa naacha toku. 53 Nw kanonv vdwa alvvnv dvnam loka dyi motoku, okv nyitv vdwa laak arobv vngmu toku. 54 Nw nongnugv abuapa vdwa milv kunama vvbwgnto, okv ninyigv pakbu Israel vdwa ridurby aatoku. 55 Nw Abraham okv ninyigv husi mvnwngnga dvbvsingtambv aya jise nga mvngpa toku!" (aiōn g165) 56 Meri poolu pwom gubv Elijabetnyi lvkobv dootokula okv vblrirkunamv naambv vngkur toku. 57 Elijabet ninyigv kuu nga bvngkunam lvgabv dw v aatoku, okv nw kuunyilo gobv bvnglin toku. 58 Ninyigv namrwk ajin okv ninyigv amiasa ngv tvpatoku vdwo kairungnv alvnvo ninyia Ahtu rjov vla, okv bunu mvnwngngv ninyia lvkobv himpu minggv toku. 59 Vdwlo anga ngv kaila alu pinw tokudw, bunu ninyia ayakmvu dubv aatoku, okv bunu ninyia abu Jakaria gv kochingbv vla Jakaria vla amin mintvto. 60 Vbvrilola ninyigv anv ngv minto, "Maa! ninyigv amin am Jon vdubv." 61 Bunu ninyia minto, "Vbvrilola ho aminv nonugyo vkvnv amin doringnv kaama!" 62 Vbvrirkunamv bunu ninyigv abua vmiia ogu amin minso mvngpdw vla kaachin dubv rijitoku. 63 Jakaria lvknvvnv atakgo kooto okv lvktoku, "Ninyigv aminv Jon." Bunu mvnwngngv lamdokpanya toku! 64 Vbvrilola hoka Jakaria lvkodv gaam milin nyutoku, okv Pwknyarnvni hارت raptoku. 65 Namrwk ajin mvnwngngv lvkobv busu nyatoku, okv svbv rirkunam gv yuning ngv Judia gv moodw diringmooku mvnwnglo dupwng toku. 66 Hum tvvpanv vdww ho lvkwng nga mvngnyato okv "Si vmi si ogubv riji nvgo bri?" Vla tvvka nyato, vklvlgavbolo ninyigvlo Ahtu gv jwkrww kaapadubv doolwk rungpv. 67 Jon gv abu Jakaria gvlo Darwknv Dow v doolwkto, okv nw Pwknyarnv gv doin a minto: 68 "Klvi

Ahtunyi hارت laju, Israel gv Pwknyarnvnyi! Nw ninyigv nyi vdwa ridurnam lvgabv aatoku okv bunua ringlin toku. 69 Nw nongnua kainv ringria nvgo jipvku, ninyigv pakbu Dabid gv husi go. 70 Kvlo loka nw milv toku ninyigv darwknv nyijwk vdwlk vlgabv (aiōn g165) 71 nw ho nongnua nyimak vdwloka ringria jinuku, nongnua kaanwng manv vdwgv gwlnk loka ngaka. 72 Nw nongnugv abuapa vdwa aya kaatamre vla minto okv ninyigv darwkbv milvnam a mvngpa reku. 73 Nongnugv atu Abrahamnyi lvkobv gamrw go rwkmi sunam v, nw milv toku nongnugv nyimak loka nga nongnua ringdukubv okv ninyia busu kaakumabv ririavngria jidukubv, 75 Nongnugv singnam alu dvkiam ngonu ninyigv kaagia lo darwk okv jvjbv kunam lvgabv." 76 "No, ngoogv kuu, nam minre Kaiyachok nvgv Pwknyarnv gv nyijwk. No Ahtunyi vngchoyare ninyigv lvgabv lamtv vla pachola papv jire, 77 ninyigv nyi vdwa minpa tvka ho bunugv rimur a mvngnga jila bunu ringnam a paariku. 78 Nongnugv Pwknyarnv aya okv nyanyaknv. Nw nyido tolkov ringnvbaanv gv loung am ngonu gvlo unglwk jire 79 okv hoogv siku gv kanv doonyum lo doonv mvnwng gvlo nyido tolo gvngv ungka dukubv, nongnugv korla vngnam a sarsopoyo lamtvlo chigudabia dukubv." 80 Vmiv singchala amar lokvla dow loka chrvto, okv nw Israel nyi vdwlo kaatam sudw alu lobv mootum lo rito.

2 Ho gv dw lo Dvbvyachoknv Agastas Roman mooku mvnwng gv nyi vdwa kika dubv vla amin lvkdubv kanam go namlin to. 2 Vdwlo ritu rike bv nyi amin kiraplvlrap tokudw, ho Kuirinas Sairia gv gobunor bv rito. 3 Vbvrirkunamv nyi mvnwngngv, atuatu gv nampum lo amin lvkdubv vngnya toku. 4 Josep Najaret banggu Galili loka Betlehem banggu gv Judia lo Dvbw Dabidnyi bvngku lo vngto oglulgavbolo nw Dabid gv haalung loka. 5 Nw ninyigv nywng bv vla milvla mingak kunam Merinyi lvkobv amin lvkgap dubv vnggy toku. Meri hoka leit lo kuu gvtoku, 6 okv vdwlo bunu Betlehem lo aalwk tokudw ho kuu anga bvnglin dw v aatoku. 7 Nw bvngtubvngke bv kuunyilo gubv bvnglin, vji lo klap gvrila svv dvgianvnv dooku lo joopvto—hoka hotel lo bunugv lvgabv doojiku aronv karchung go dookumato. 8 Ho gv mooku hoka svlar kaayanv vdww rongolo ayu a yupram dyla, nw bunugv svlar am kaaya nyato. 9 Ahtu gv nyidogindung go bunu gvlo daklwkt, okv Ahtu gv yunglit a bunugv aolo kaatamto. Bunu achialvbv busu nyatoku, 10 vbgvrlola nyidogindung ngv bunuam minto, "Busu mabvka! ngo soka nonugv lvgabv alvvnv yuning ngv aagvdu si nyi mvnwngngv kairungbv mvngpu more. 11 Soogv alu so Dabid gv banggulo nonua Ringnv nga dwerboklin pvku—Hv Ahtu Kristo! 12 Okv so sum nonu vbgvrlola riku: Anga go vji klap tvla svv dvgianvnv dokv lo doodubv kaapare." 13 Lamdadubv nyidomooku gv kainv

nyidogindung vdvw achialvbv nyidogindung anga lvkobv kaarwksula Pwknyarnvnyi hartvla mirimimpak minto: 14 "Yunglit namv aoyachoknv nyidomooko lo doonv Pwknyarnv gvbvkula, okv mvngpv Sichingmooko so ninyigv mvnglwkbv rinv vdwlo doolwk laka!" 15 Vdwlo nyidogindung vdvw bunu gvlokv vngro tokudw nyidomooko lo chaakor toku, Svlar kaayanv vdvw raamisito, "Klai ogugo ripvkudw Ahtu gv ngnoua minpa kunam vdwsum kaadubv, ngnou Betlehem bv vnglaju." 16 Vklvlgabv bunu baapubv vngla okv Meri nyila Josepnyi paato okv svv dokv arwnglo anga nga doodubv kaapa toku. 17 Svlar kaayanv vdvw ninyia vdwlo kaato kudw bunu hoka anga gv lvkwng nga nyidogindung vdvw ogugo minpvkudw um bunua mintam jitoku. 18 Svlar kaayanv vdwgv minama tvppanv mvnwngv lamdochpanya toku. 19 So ogumvnwng sum Meri mvngapla okv soogv lvkwng nga rungrwngbv mvngtoku. 20 Svlar kaayanv vdvw bunu ogugo tvppv kudw okv kaapv kudw ho lvkwngbv Pwknyarnvnyi hartvla mirimimpak miyngla vngkur toku: nyidogindung gv bunua minam jvby si ritoku. 21 Alu kanw kochinglo, vdwlo anga nga ayakmvu dw ngv aatokudw, nyidogindung gv ninyia leit lo gvvmadwbv amin minama minla, ninyia Jisu vla amin mintoku. 22 Moses gv Pvbv gamki kolokv, Josep okv Meri bunyi kumkakjokak sidukubv dw ngv aatoku. Vklvlgabv bunu anga nga Ahtu gvlo kumlwk dukubv vla Jerusalem lo aagv toku, 23 Ahtu gv Pvbv lo svbv lvkpdu: "Kuunyilo bvngchonam dwdv nga Ahtu gvlo kumlwk jidubv." 24 Bunu kobutor vmalotaakw kwpv nvnyi go erinpeelwk dubv bvnglayila vngto, hv Ahtu gv Pvbv lokv ribwngnam ridung ngv. 25 Ho gv dw lo hoka nyi ako aminv Simeon Jerusalem lo doodung nvgo. Nw alrvnvo, Pwknyarnvnyi busu nvgo okv nw Israel nyi vdwa ringlinbaalin nama kaayala doonvgo. Darwknv Dowv nw gvlo dooming gvtv 26 okv ninyia milv jito nw vdwloka sicho mare Ahtu gv milv kunam Kristonyi nw kaama dwdvlo. 27 Darwknv Dow gv riku lokv, Simeon Pwknyarnvnaam bv vngto. Vdwlo Anvabuv anga Jisunyi Pwknyarnvnaam lo Pvbv gv rise nga ridubv vla aagv tokudw, 28 Simeon anga nga naala ninyigv laaklo joobwg gvrila Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto: 29 "Vjak, Ahtu, no vvpvrungdo noogv milv nama, okv no noogv nyira nga sarsopoyo bv vngmu riku. 30 Ngoogv nyik lokv ngo noogv ringlinbaalin nama kaatokubv, 31 noogv nyi mvnwng gv kaagia lo mpvripv jiku nama: 32 Noogv mvngnama Jentail vdwa loung bv kaatam svnga okv noogv Israel nyi vdwlo yungnam gobv naalwk jise nga." 33 Ninyigv lvkwngbv Simeon gv minama anga gv anv okv abuv tvtokula mvngngak patoku. 34 Simeon bunuam boktalwkji toku okv ninyigv Anv, Merinyi minto, "So vmi anga si Pwknyarnv gv gaknamgo mvyaknam lvgabv okv Israel lo

awgo turnama paakunam lvgabv. Nw Pwknyarnv gvlokv kachinnam gubv rire ho awgo nyi v ninyia minyingre. 35 Okv vblrila kaatamre bunugv mvngsila mvngnama. Okv mvngdwkkv, noogv atubogv haapok am rioktung ripunv ako nwkkko sunam aingbv rire." 36 Ho hoka nyimv nyijwk ako dooto, hv hvngmi go aminv Anna, Paanuel gv kuunyijar Asher haalung lokv. Nw anying kanw go nyilo doogvla dootokula okv vjak nw anying chaampinw gula nytingpi loku ongubv ritoku. Nw Pwknyarnvnaam a vdwloka vngyu mato; aluayu bv nw Pwknyarnvnyi kumlajola okv yikla dooto. 38 Ho dw akin hoka nw aalwktv okv Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv htvo okv yvzbunudw Jerusalem um vdwlo ringtv dunvdw um Pwknyarnv gylo kaayala doonv vdwgv apumlo vmi anga agv lvkwng nga mintoku. 39 Vdwlo Josep la Meri Ahtu gv Pvbv gv minam rise nga rinya tokudw, bunyi Galili gv banggu Najaret bunugv naamlo akur toku. 40 Vmi hv okv gwlwk nvgovb singchato; nw chingkipakok nvgovb, okv Pwknyarnv gv boktalwkji namv nw gylo doomin gvtv. 41 Anying dwkibv Jisu gv Anvabuv hv Jerusalem bv vngkito vngbo dvmin pumja lvgabv. 42 Vdwlo Jisu anying nytingring gula nytingyi tokudw, bunu pumja vngbwng nga vngto. 43 Vdwlo dvbamnam pumja ngv rinya tokudw, bunu naam bv vngkur raptoku, vblritolv vmi Jisu Jerusalem lo doolwktv. Hum nw gv anvabuv chimato; 44 bunu ninyia nyitwngngi lvkobv vngdunvpv vla mvngto, vklvlgabv bunu alu logo vngkwng toku okv vblritolv ninyia bunugv amiasa lo okv ajin vdwgvlo makar raptoku. 45 Bunu nw am mapa kumato, vklvlgabv bunu ninyia makarla Jerusalem lo vngkur toku. 46 Alu loum nvnylo bunu ninyia Pwknyarnvnaam lo Jius tamsarnv vdwa lvkobv, bunuam tvtriala okv tvunamgo tvvkala doodubv kaapa toku. 47 Nw gv chingkipakok rungbv mirwk sinam a tvnnv vdwv mvngngakpanya toku. 48 Ninyigv anvabuv in vnvngngakpala mvngto vdwlo ninyia kaapa tokudw, okv ninyigv anv ninyia minto, "Ngoogv Kuunyilo no ogubv svbv ngonua ridunv? Noogv abu okv ngo achialvbv mvngdwkla nam mapadubv vla rikar dunv laka." 49 Nw bunua mirwktv, "Nonu ogubv ngam makar dunv? Ngo Abu gv naam lo doojinv um nonu chima dunvre?" 50 Vblritolv bunu ninyigv mirwknam a chimato. 51 Vklvlgabv Jisu bunua lvkobv Najaret lo vngkur toku, hoka ho nw bunugv mvnglwkbv ritoku. Ninyigv anv ngv ninyigv vblrinam mvnwng nga haapoklo mvnggapla vvpv toku. 52 Jisu adwn amarbv okv chinpanv rungbv, Pwknyarnv gylo ni vdwgvlo lvkobv ayummiyum kunam gubv singchato.

3 Dvbyachoknv Tiberias gv nytingring gola nyingu bv rigvla ririlo; Pontius Pilot nw Judia gv gobunor bv rito, Herod Galili gv regvnbv, okv ninyigv boru Pilip Ituria okv Trakonitis

mooku lo regvnbv; Laisanias Abilene lo regvnbv, 2 okv Annas okv Kaipas buni Butvyachok nvbv. Ho gv dw lo Pwknyarnv gv gaam v chukrimooku lo Jakarta gv Kuunyilo Jon gvlo aato. 3 Vkvlgabv Jon Jordan svko gv mooku mvnwnglo vnggote japijito, "Rimur lokv mvngdin tokuka okv baptisma naatokuka, okv Pwknyarnv nonugv rimur a mvngnga jireku." 4 So si nyijwk Ajaya gv kitaplo Lvkpvnam aingbv: "Chukrimooku arwng v nyi ako gokdu: 'Atu gv lvgabv lamtv nga mvpv jitoka; Nw gv vngkubv lamtv nga dinda dubv mvtoka! 5 Haakap mvnwng a bagring laka, Moodw diching ditv nga mvrung laka. Lamtv pakungpala nvnga dinda dubv mvrung laka, okv lamtv alvmanv nga alvdubv mvrung laka. 6 Nyi opi dvdv nvg Pwknyarnv gv ringlinbaalin a kaapa reku!" 7 Nyitwng mvnwngnv Jon gvlo Baptisma jikudubv aato. "Tabw nonu!" nw bunua minto. "Yvva nonua Pwknyarnv gv mvriririt jilwk tvkulo nonu aapa mare vla minv? 8 Vkvnrinamgo no ritoka noogv rimur lokv lirung duku vla kaabwk dubv. Okv nonu atuv Abraham nonugv abuapa nvg vla nonu vdwioka minrap mabvka. Ngo nonua minpadu Pwknyarnv so vlwg sum naala okv Abraham gv haalungbv mvlare! 9 Yagwng nvg singnv vdwa miami laarukbv parikla tvngtap lodobv dooyadu; singnv asi alvnl svvma nvnga tvngtapla okv vvmlo orlwk dunv." 10 Nyi vdvv ninyia tvvkato, "Hv bolo, Ngonu ogugo risegbvri?" 11 Nw mirwkt, "Yvv vji bornyi go doodunv borgonyi yvv gpamadunv um jirung laka, okv yvv dvnam dvpayadunv dvgvrunglaka." 12 Lampu naayanv mego baptisma naadubv aato, okv bunu ninyia tvvkato, "Tamsarnv, ngonu ogugo rise vdw?" 13 Nw bunua minto, "Naadin lokv naabo mabvka." 14 Sipai mego ninyia tvvkato, "Ngonua ogubv? Ngonu ogugo rise vdw?" Nw bunua minto, "Akongv morko nga dvrit mabvka homajeka akonyi miyum mabvka. Noogv pwrtarpaatar lo ho nyumchi laka." 15 Nyi vdwgv mvngtinnv kaiya toku, okv bunu Jon vnamsi lvkunya Kristo madw vla lamrap nyatoku. 16 Vkvlgabv Jon bunu mvnwngna minto, "Ngo nonua isi lokv Baptisma jidunv, vbvritola nyi go aadungdu hv ngam achialvbv kaiyanvgo. Ngo ninyigv lupa gv lvsup ngaka tasok dubv riyn yama. Nw nonua Darwknv Dow okv vvm gv lvkobv baptisma jireku. 17 Kapkak nnvnu hv ninyiglo doodu, amya kaplin reku okv aam akarnvnga naakum lakula ninyigv nesunglo gwlwk reku; vbvritola nw amya nga vdwa ngemanv vvmlo ramyok reku." 18 Jon akuaku sunv lamtv lokv Gamlv nga nyi vdwgvlo japijitu okv bunua rimur lamtv lokv linto kukv vla mintvmiru toku. 19 Vbvrilola Jon gobunor bv rinv Herodhyi yamto, ogulgavbolo nw ninyigv boru gv nywng Herodiasnyi nywng mvto, okv alvmanv ngaka awjego ritoku. 20 Vbvrirkunamv Herod Jonnyi patwk lwktokula abuyayabv alvmanv nga

rimin toku. 21 Nyi mvnwngna Baptisma jirokoching bv, Jisu nyika Baptisma jitoku. Vdwlo nw kumto kudw, nyidomooku v kokdariaka toku, 22 okv Darwknv Dow v ninyigv aolo taakw jvbw ritola holwkto. Okv gamgo nyidomooku toloky ito, "No ngoogv pakyachoknam Kuunyilo nvg. Ngo nam lvkobv mvngpu dunv." 23 Vdwlo Jisu ninyigv kudungkua nga rirap tokudw, nw kaila anying chaam toku. Nyi vdvv mvngtow nw Josep gv kuunyilo nvg, Josep Heli gv kuunyilo, Heli 24 Matthat gv kuunyilo, Matthat Lebi gv kuunyilo, Lebi Melki gv kuunyilo, Melki Jannai gv kuunyilo, Jannai Josep gv kuunyilo, 25 Josep Mattathias gv kuunyilo, Mattathias Amos gv kuunyilo, Amos Nahum gv kuunyilo, Nahum Esli gv kuunyilo, Esli Nagga gv kuunyilo, 26 Nagga Maath gv kuunyilo, Maath Mattathias gv kuunyilo, Mattathias Semein gv kuunyilo, Semein Josek gv kuunyilo, Josek Joda gv kuunyilo, 27 Joda Joanan gv kuunyilo, Joanan Rihesa gv kuunyilo, Rihesa Jerubbabel gv kuunyilo, Jerubbabel Shealteil gv kuunyilo, Shealteil Neri gv kuunyilo, 28 Neri Melki gv kuunyilo, Melki Addi gv kuunyilo, Addi kosam gv kuunyilo, kosam Elmadam gv kuunyilo, Elmadam Er gv kuunyilo, 29 Er Josua gv kuunyilo, Josua Eliejer gv kuunyilo, Eliejer Jorim gv kuunyilo, Jorim Matthat gv kuunyilo, Matthat Lebi gv kuunyilo, 30 Lebi Simeon gv kuunyilo, Simeon Juda gv kuunyilo, Juda Josep gv kuunyilo, Josep Jonam gv kuunyilo, Jonam Eliakim gv kuunyilo, 31 Eliakim Melea gv kuunyilo, Melea Menna gv kuunyilo, Menna Mattatha gv kuunyilo, Mattatha Nataan gv kuunyilo, Nataan Dabid gv kuunyilo, 32 Dabid Jesse gv kuunyilo, Jesse Obed gv kuunyilo, Obed Boaj gv kuunyilo, Boaj Salmon gv kuunyilo, Salmon Nashon gv kuunyilo, 33 Nashon Amminadab gv kuunyilo, Amminadab Admin gv kuunyilo, Admin Arni gv kuunyilo, Arni Hejron gv kuunyilo, Hejron Perej gv kuunyilo, Perej Juda gv kuunyilo, 34 Juda Jakob gv kuunyilo, Jakob Isaak gv kuunyilo, Isaak Abraham gv kuunyilo, Abraham Terah gv kuunyilo, Terah Nahor gv kuunyilo, 35 Nahor Serug gv kuunyilo, Serug Reu gv kuunyilo, Reu Peleg gv kuunyilo, Peleg Eber gv kuunyilo, Eber Shelaa gv kuunyilo, 36 Selaa Kainan gv kuunyilo, Kainan Arphajad gv kuunyilo, Arphajad Sem gv kuunyilo, Sem Noah gv kuunyilo, Noah Lamek gv kuunyilo, 37 Lamek Methuselah gv kuunyilo, Methuselah Enouk gv kuunyilo, Enouk Jared gv kuunyilo, Jared Mahalaleel gv kuunyilo, Mahalaleel Kenan gv kuunyilo, 38 Kenan Enosh gv kuunyilo, Enosh Seth gv kuunyilo, Seth Adam gv kuunyilo, Adam Pwknyarnv gv kuunyilo.

4 Jisu Dorwknv Dow nvg akomaring tokula Jordan lokv linkur toku okv Dow v ninyia chukrimooku lo vnggvtoku, 2 Hoka

alu champigo dookunamv Uyudvb v ninyia pokayarkato. Ho dw mvnwnglo nw ogu goka dvkwmato, vdwlo hum doonya kunamv, nw kano toku. 3 Uyudvb ngv ninyia minto, "No Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo, vlwng sum mingvrila vtwnq gobv rimutvka." 4 Vbvrilota Jisu mirwkt, "Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Nyi si vtwnq lokv mwng turla madunv.'" 5 Vbvrirkunamv Uyudvb ngv ninyia putung gulo chaagy toku okv nyiktap gulo nyiamooku gv karv mvnwngnga kaatam toku. 6 "Ngo nam so yikungyira mvnwngnga okv jwkrw a jire," Uyudvb ngv ninyia minpa toku. "So mvnwngsum ngam jipvkunv ngo atubogv mvnqnambv ngo yvvnyika jilare. 7 Vbvrinamv, no ngam kumbojobo lo, so mvnwng si no gvbv rire." 8 Jisu mirwksito, "Darwknv Kitaplo mindo, 'Pwknyarnvni kumlajolaka okv nw lvgabv rimwng laka!'" 9 Vbvrinamv Uyudvb ninyia Jerusalem bv vnggvt okv ninyia Pwknyarnvnaam gv namwng mwnglo-aolo dakmuto, okv ninyia minto, "No Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo gurung bolo, sokv no atu v poklu kaato. 10 Darwknv kitaplo mindu, 'Pwknyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung nga ortojire ho bunu alvrungbv nam kaayare,' 11 Si mindvd, 'Bunu nam bunugv laak aolo dvbwngre ogulvgavbolo noogv lypa nga vlwnglo tupmu madubv.'" 12 Vbvrilota Jisu mirwkt, "Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Ahtuni noogv Pwknyarnvni vdwloka rikaripakla rikw mabvka.'" 13 Vdwlo Uyudvb Jisunyi nvwgngbv pokayarka svnga rinya tukudw, nw achukgo ayungjvma gv lvgabv ninyia vngyu toku. 14 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu Galili lo aakur toku, okv Darwknv Dow gv gilwk v ninyi lvkobv dooto. Ninyigv lvga yunying ngv ho mooku mvnwnglo dupwng toku. 15 Nw Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo tamsar toku okv nyichar mvnwng gv hارت Kunam gubv ritoku. 16 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu Najaret lo vngtoku, ogolo ninyia soochapvdw, okv Jius doonualu golo ninyigv vngchingbv Jius kumkunaamlo vngtoku. Nw Darwknv Kitap a puri rilindubv dakrapto 17 okv ninyia nyijwk Ajaya gv kitap a laklwk toku. Nw tibungnam kitap a tikokla okv ogolo svbv lvkp v nama kaapa toku, 18 "Ahtu gv Dow v ngoogvlo doolwkdu, ogulvgavbolo nw ngam gaktoku heemanv vdwa Gamly bvngji dubv. Nw ngam vngmu toku leela vnam vdwa topunam gv gaam a japojo jidubv okv kaapa manv vdwa kaapa modukubv, okv chaatinanm vdwa anyubv tulin dukubv. 19 Okv ho gokpa jidukubv dw aapvku vla vdwlo Ahtu ninyigv nyi vdwa ringrekudw." 20 Jisu tibungnam kitap a taatum toku, okv kaaria riiria nvnga jikur toku, okv dootung toku. Jius kumkunaam arwng gv nyi mvnwngngv bunugv nyikv ninyia kaagap nyatoku. 21 Nw bunua svbv minto, "Soogy lvknam abor si silu jjvzbv rilin pvku, nonu tvvgvnyib um rilin nama." 22 Bunu mvnwngngv lvkobv ninyia achialvbv mvngt okey ninyigv iwknam kioknambv qaam minama lamdok panambv

tvnyato. Bunu minto, "Nw Josep gv kuunyilo mangvri?" 23 Nw bunuam minto, "Ngo jyvbj mindunv nonu so nyetin sam ngam mintaknvre, 'Daktor, no atubongv mvpv silak.' Nonu ngam mindvre ngoogv banggu naam so ridubv, Kaparnaum lo nonugv tvvnam um ripia aingbv. 24 Ngo nonua sum mintam jidunv," Jisu mindvto, "Nyijwk ka ninyigv banggu naam lo vdwloka alvbv naarwk suma. 25 "Ngam tvvriato: So si jyvj ngvrung Israel lo vmiv achialvto Elija gv rerilo, vdwlo nyngom gola patung go nyido hooku manammv okv mooku mvnwnglo achialvbj dvmayarwng ripwng toku. 26 Rigvrla Israel lo Elijahny yvv goloka vngmumato, vbvritola Sidon mookugv Jarepat lo hvngmi ako doodungnv ang lomwng. 27 Okv Israel mookulo nyijwk Elisha gv doorilo; nyi mvnwngngv achialvbj apin yala silvmbay rinyato rigvrla yvvka poyamato, vbvritola Sairian gv Naaman mvnchik poyatoku." 28 Jius kumkunaam gv nyi mvnwngngv vdwlo um tvttokudw, bunu lvkobv sakcha nyato. 29 Bunu dokrapla, Jisunyi Banggu agumlo tunglin nyato, okv bunugv Banggu a mvwlk koku moodw putunglo ninya aagv nyatoku. Bunugv vbvrinamv ninya tarak rakla bv tunglu dubv vla, 30 vbvritola nw nyitwng gv pingkolo vngpikla okv ninyigv lamtvb vngsu tuku. 31 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu Galili gv banggu, Kaparnaum lo vngtoku, hoka nw nyi vdwa tamsartoku Jius Doonualulo. 32 Ninyigv tamsarku lokv bunu mvnwngngv lamwpanya toku, ogulvgavbolo nw tujupkunam gobv japto. 33 Jius kumkunaam arwnglo alvmanv uyuvram dow doonv nyi ako dooto; nw gamtv rungbv svgok goklinto, 34 "Aa! Najaret lokv Jisu, no ngonua ogugo mvngpv? No so ngonua mvyakmvchak dubvre? No yvvdw ngo chindu: no Pwknyayarnv gv darwknv gindungpingko ngv!" 35 Jisu dow a orto jitoku, "Choibv okv nyi gylokv agum linrot!" uyuvram v nyi hum bunugv kaakulo orpvpila okv ninya achijeyo madubv mvpila vngyu toku. 36 Nyi mvnwngngv kaangak nyatoku okv ajin anying nga mimisito, "Si ogunv gamchar vkudw? Tujupkunam okv jwkrw a lvkobv si nyi si alvmanv dow a charnam v okv bunu agum linro duku!" 37 Okv Jisu gv lvkwnglo so yuning ngv ho mooku mvnwnglo dupwng toku. 38 Jisu Jius kumkunaam a vngyu pila okv Saimon gv naam lo vngtoku. Saimon gv ayuv achialvbj tamiram karla dooto, okv bunu ninyigv lvga nga Jisunyi minjitetoku. 39 Nw ho ninyigv dookulo aala daktoku okv tamiram a ninyigv lokv vngro toku, okv nw vjakgobv gudung toku okv bunua dvnamtvngnam jirap toku. 40 Doonyi poggaro kochingbv nyi mvnwngngv yvv bunu ajin doopv kudw yvv bunu nvwgwngv lvmbay ridukudw bunua. Jisu gylo aagv jitoku; Nw mvnwngnga akinakinbv ninyigv laak hv lakpv jitoku okv mvnwngnqa mvpv toku. 41 Uyuvram vdvw seqokto

"No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvmaby!" vbvmiyng dula nyi megonvgv lokv kelin toku. Jisu uyuvaram vdwa yamtov okv bunua milin momato, ogulgavbolo bunu ninyia Kristo rung vla chintoku. **42** Alu v loolin tokudw Jisu banggu a vngyu toku okv jemataiku mooku lo vngtoku. Nyi vdww ninyia kaakar nyatoku, okv vdwllo bunu ninyia kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyia vngyu momare vla rikw nyatoku. **43** Vbvrilola nw bunua minto, "Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv Ivgagy Gamlv nga kvvbi banggu loka japij rungdubv ripv, vklvlgalo Pwknvyarnv ngam rimudubv vla vngmu pvnv." **44** Vklvlgabv nw ho mooku mvnwng gv Jius kumkunaam vdwllo japgo jitoku.

5 Alu golo Jisu Gennesaret svparslv adarlo dakto ho nyi vdww Pwknvyarnv gv gaam tvvdubv vla ninyigv kiambv chapcha nyato. **2** Nw svparslv adarlo svpw anyigo pucha dubv kaapato; ngui naanv vdww ho kayupila okv vsap a kakdungto. **3** Jisu svpw akonylo aatoku—hv Saimon gvby rito—okv ninyia minto achukgo adar lokv nvnglkv tvkv vla. Jisu svpw lo doopv tvla okv nyitwng nga tamsarto. **4** Vdwlo nw raanam a raanya tvkudw, nw Saimonnyi minto, "Svpw a adu dubv isi arayabv tunglkto, okv no la noogv ajin vdww ngui naanam lvgabv vsap a orlkto." **5** "Tamsarnv," Saimon minto, "Ngonu siyu harkwng pvrv vbvrijvka oguguka naapama. Vbvrilola no vvb mindu nvbolo, ngo vsap vdwa orlkre." **6** Bunu vsap vdwa orlkto okv vsap vdwa bokpwk tvdukubv achialv kaibv ngui vkv naatoku. **7** Vklvlgabv bunu bunugv ajin vdwa pudumsedum labvkv vla goklkto. Bunu aato okv svpw anyilo ngui vaku dubv naaku namv svpw vdww isi bv hoolwk tvvtoku. **8** Ogugo ripvkudw um Saimon Pitar kaagv rikula, nw ninyigv lvpa lkvnglo Jisu gv habolo gipv tvkula okv minto, "Ahtu! ngoogv lokv vngroto, ngo rimurnv nyi vla!" **9** Nw okv ninyia lkvkobv rinv kvvbi mvnwngngv bunugv achialvby ngui naakunama kaangak nyatoku. **10** Saimon gv ribam ajin Jibedi gv kuunyilo Jems okv Jon bunyi ka kaangk toku. Jisu Saimonnyi minto, "Busu mabvka; vjak lokv no nyi naakar reku." **11** Bunu svpw vdwa segumlo pucha toku, ogu mvnwngngv kayupila Jisunyi vngming gvtoku. **12** Jisu lkvkogulo Banggu akolo dooto ho hoka nyi ako apin hv yala arwnam lvvma vngduboloka, no ngam darwk dubv mvflare!" **13** Jisu ninyigv laakkv idaira linla okv ninyia mvsit toku. "Ngo vvb mvngrung dunv," nw mirwkt. "Darwk tokukv!" Vjakgobv lvvma ngv nyi hum kayupila vngtoku. **14** Jisu nyi hum minggapto "Yvvnyika minpa mabvka, vblrilola nyibu gvlo vngdavngra nyika okv ninyia jwngkadaka motoka; vblrivrla nyi mvnwngngv chimpakaapa molaka no poorung pvku vla,

erin nvsenga jilaka Moses gv minkubv." **15** Vbvrilola Jisu gv lkvnglo kaiayabv dupwng toku, nyi nyitwng ngv aala ninyigvlo tvvto okv bunugv lvvma vdwlokv pooya dukubv aato. **16** Vbvrilola nw jematai kolo vngla, hoka nw kumtoku. **17** Alu golo vdwlo Jisu tamsar rilo, Parisis okv Pvby tamsarnv nyi mego hoka dooto hoka doonv kvgonv Galili banggu mvnwng lokv okv Judia lokv okv Jerusalem lokv aanvgo. Ahtu gv jwkrw v Jisu gylo doolwkto lvvma nvnga mvpu dubv. **18** Nyi mego digwngnv nyi go gadw aolo doodubv joolaila aato, okv bunu naam arwng joolwk dubv rikwngto okv ninyia Jisu gv kaagialo joopv jidubv vla. **19** Nyitwng ngv achialv twngtv kunam lvgalo, bunu ninyia ogoloka arwnglo joolwk jiku mapa matoku. Vklvlgabv bunu ninyia namwng aolo joocha toku, namwng nga mvkoto, okv ninyia gadw aolo doomu tvla soolu jitoku nyitwng gv pingkolo Jisu gv kaagialo. **20** Vdwlo Jisu bunugv vknvngv achialvby mvngjwng kunama kaapa tokudw, nw nyi hum minto, "Ngoogv ajin a, noogv rimur vdwa mvngngva jipv kunv." **21** Pvby tamsarnv vdww okv Parisis vdww bunu atu v minrap nyato, "Yvvl so nyi si svkvnvgv nyarjitali dunv! Pwknvyarnv mvngchik rimur vdwa mvngngva mvngdunv!" **22** Jisu bunugv mvngnam a chintoku, okv bunua minto, "Ogubv nonu svkvnvgv mvngdunv?" **23** So si minpubv minse gure, 'Noogv rimur vdwa mvngngva ropyku,' vmalu miya svigure 'Gudung gvrila okv vnglakuka?' **24** Vbvrinam v, ngo nonua himpa more, Nyia Kuunyilo ngv sicing gwngda so jwkrw doodunv rimura mvngngva dubv." Vklvlgabv nw digwngnv nyi um minto, "Ngo nam mindunv, gudungto, noogv kartaknvnv nga naarapto, okv naam bv vngnyiku!" **25** Vjakgobv nyi mvnwnggv kaagialo nyi angv gudung toku, ninyigv dootak kartaknvnv nga naatoku, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla, naam bv vngtoku. **26** Bunu mvnwng ngv achialvby kaangak tangak nyatoku! achialvby busu datoku, bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv yingla minto "Ngonu silu kaasartabo rungnvgo kaatokubv!" **27** So kochingbv, Jisu agumlo vnglinto, okv lampu nakumyanv nyigo kaapato aminv Lebi, ninyigv opislo dooto. Jisu ninyia minto, "Nga vngming gvlaak," **28** Lebi gudung datoku, ogumvnwgngv kayu toku, okv Jisunyi vngming gvtoku. **29** Vbvrlikunam Jisu gv lvgabv Lebi ninyigv naamlo kairv dvmam go mvptoku, okv goklknam nyen lokv lampu naakumyanv nyi ngv twngtv yato okv kvvbi nyi hvkv ta. **30** Parisis nyi megola okv Pvby tamsarnv nyi mego bunugv apumlo rinvgo bunu Jisu gv lbbwlksu vdwa miakaayala minto, "Nonu ogubv lampu naayyanv vdwa okv toa kunam nyi vdwa dvbam tvngbam dunv?" vla bunu tvuto. **31** Jisu bunua mirwkt, "Yvvnyika hv chrvv nvngv daktor lodanv mvngma dvnv, vblrilola v bunu mwng yvwbunudw lvvma dunv. **32** Mvngdwnv nyi vdwa

mvngdin modubv ngo aama, vblritolota kunam vdwgvbv." 33 Nyi mego Jisuni minto, "Jon gv lvblaksu vdwv yikla dookidu okv kumdakumra dvkv, okv Parisis vdwgv lvblaksu vdwvkam vblrudu; vblritolota noogy lvblaksu vdwv dvki okv twngki nyadu." 34 Jisu mirwkt, "No vvb dvminchok dunvri nyidalo makburiji bongngv najibongv okv ninyigv ajin vdwva doodv mogvrila nyen vdwva ogu dvmatvngma bv vngmu dubvi? Vdwloka vblrirung mare! 35 vblritolota vknv alu hv aare vdwlo makburiji bongngv bunugv lokv naarorikudw vblrifikolo ho bunu yikrap reku." 36 Jisu mindyjito bunua so minchisinam sam: "Yvvka vji jenw nga ariap go pulinla jekulo hamtak lwnv kaama. Nw vblrifikolo vji jinw nga takmure, okv ho jinw ariap v jekulo ape simare. 37 Yvvka anggor ala anw nga anggor ala aku pumchup lo pwtamlwkna kaama, ogulgavgbolo vblrifolo pumchup hv takla anggor ala ngv yarpok linla pumchup hv alv kumare. 38 Ho mabvya anggor ala anw nga pumchup anw lo pwlvk rungseg! 39 Okv yvvka anggor ala aku tvnggyrila anw lodanv vla mvngmadvn. Nw mindu, 'anggor ala aku v alvyadu."

6 Jius Doonu alu golo Jisu ampu rongolo vngkarto. Ninyigv lvblaksu vdwv aam amring nga puik gvrila, lakchulo nepung gvrila achar ha dvt. 2 Parisis nyi mego tvkato, "Nonu ngonugv Pvbv lo no Jius Doonualu lo riyoka vnam ham ogubv ridunv?" 3 Jisu bunua mirwkt, "Nonu puri rika malare Dabid ogugo ripvdw vdwlo nw la okv ninyigv nyi vdwv kano tukudw? 4 Nw Pwknyarnv gv naam arwnglo aatoku, Pwknyarnv gvlo tolwk jinam dvnham naatoku, hum dvt. okv hum ninyigv nyi vdwaka jitato. Kvbi nyi gv lvgabv hv ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying kunamv nyibu mvngchik um dvnham um dvmwng dunv." 5 Okv Jisu minyala minto, "Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Jius Doonu alu gv Ahtu hv." 6 Jius Doonualu gonvnga Jisu Jius kumkunaam lo vngtoku okv tamsarto. Ho nyi ako dooto ninyigv lakkib laak angv digwng nvgo. 7 Pvbv tamsarnv nyi megonv okv Parisis nyi megonv Jisuni gungnying lwdubv rimur lodanv mvngto, vklvlgabv bunu ninya Jius Doonualulo mvpu gvi jibvre vla kaagap jinjinla kaariato. 8 Vblritolota Jisu bunugv mvngnam ha chinto okv nyi anga minto, "Dakrap tvka okv kaagia so aato." Nyi angv gudungto okv hoka daktoku. 9 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu bunua minto, "Ngo nonua tvvka dunv: Ngonugv Pvbv ngv ngnoua Jius Doonualu lo ogu rila dubv minpv? Ridur dubvre ma mvki dubvre? Nyi gv singse nga ringya dubvre vmalou um ngoomu dubvre?" 10 Nw bunu mvnwngna kaagapla kaagoto; vblrirkunamv nw nyi anga minto, "Noogy laakkv lakklinla lakkrapo." Nw vvb rijito okv ninyigv laakkv lkvodv alv tuku. 11 Bunu achialvby sakcha toku okv Jisuni bunu ogugo

rila rikunvdw vla bunugv apumlo tvukapak mins raptoku. 12 Ho dw lo Jisu kumdubv vla moodw golo chaatoku okv ayu hoka Pwknyarnvnyi kumyingla dooto. 13 Vdwlo alu hv loolin tokudw, nw ninyigv lvblaksu vdwva nw gvlo goklwk toku okv bunu vrng gola anyia dartoku, bunua Apostol vla amin mintoku: 14 Saimon (Yvnyi Pitar vla nw amin minpvkudw) okv ninyigv boru Andriu; Jems okv Jon, Pilip okv Bartolomiu, 15 Metiu okv Tomas, Jems Alpius gv kuunyilo okv Saimon (Yvnyi Toryagayanv vla minpvkudw), 16 Judas Jems gv kuunyilo, okv Judas Iskeriot, yvvdw kupnv gobv rikunv. 17 Vdwlo Jisu moodw lokv ninyigv lvblaksu vdwva lkvodv ito kudw nw mooringku gulo dakto achialvby ninyigv lvblaksu vdwva lkvodv nyi nyitwng twngtv nvgo hoka aato Judia gv mooku mvnwng lokv, okv Jerusalem lokv, okv svtpambw adar aigv pamtv Taire okv Sidon lokv. 18 Bunu nw gvlo tvvdubv aato okv yvv bunua alvmanv dow vdwv mvdwkmvku pvkudw bunuka aatoku okv mvpu tuku. 19 Nyi mvnwng ngv ninya mvsit dubv vla rikw nyato, ninya gvlo jwkrw v linla okv bunu mvnwngna mvpu tuku. 20 Jisu ninyigv lvblaksu vdwva kaagapo okv minto, "Heemanv vdwv nonu mvngpuv; Pwknyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu gvngv!" 21 "Vjakgv kanonv vdwv nonu mvngpuv; nonua dvji more!" "Vjakgv kapdunv nonu mvngpuv; nonu nyormin reku!" 22 "Nyia Kuunyilo gv lvgabv, nyi vdwgv kaanwng manam nonu, toa kunam nonu, mvngsa kunam nonu okv alvma vnam nonu, mvnwngngv mvngpuv! 23 mvngpu laka vdwlo hv vdwv rirekudw, himpula harkwpajok laka, ogulgavgbolo kainv yikungyira go nonugv lvgabv nyidoomooku lo vvpv jido. Bunugv abuapa vdwvka vbdvdvby nyijwk vdwaka rito." 24 "Vblritolota vjak yvv nyitv dunv nonu vdwgo mvngdwk rekudw; nonu himpula singcho ropyku!" 25 "Vjakgv kitvdvlvnv nonu vdwgo mvngdwk rekunv; nonu kanola vngreku!" "Vjakgv nyorminnv vdw nonu vdwgo mvngdwk reku; nonu mvngdwk reku okv kapreku! 26 "Vdwlo nyi mvnwngngv nonua harty redw mvngdwk hvla; Bunugv abuapa vdwvka vbdvdvby mvvnrvunv nyijwk vdwaka rito. 27 "Vblritolota nga tvvvn vdwva ngo nonua mindu: Nonua nyirunv vdwva paktolaka, alvngvo riji laka yvvdw nonua kaanwng madunv, 28 nonua beenv vdwva boktalwkiyalaka, okv nonua alvmbay rin vdwgv lvgabv kumto laka. 29 Ako nvgonv nam nyukmu tagonyi svbiak boloka ninya nyukmu tagonyika svbiak modvlaka; ako nvgonv noogy jvtlaklwk a naapv bolo, ninya noogy lwkjar aka naamu laka. 30 Jilaka mvnwngna nonua ogugo koopvdw, okv vdwlo akonv nonugv yikungyira nga naapv bolo, um kookor kuyoka. 31 Kvbi nyi gv lvgabv riji laka no bunua noogy lvgabv ougaingbv rjilabv mvngdudw. 32 "Nonuno nonua paknvrinv nyi vdwva pakmwng bolo, nonu ougaingbv boktalwki namgo paadubv?

Rimurnv vdwvka bunua paknv nga pakrwsidu! 33 Okv nonuno nonua alvbv rinv vdwa alvbv rimwng dubolo, nonu oguaingbv boktalwkji namgo paadubv? Rimurnv vdwvka um risugvrla! 34 Okv nonuno yvv gvlo paakor reku mvngnam ma naarrwk nyumbolo, nonuno oguaingbv boktalwkji namgo paadubv? Rimurnv vdwvka rimurnv vdwlo jinama paakor rungreku mvngla narrwk dunv! 35 Ma! nonua nyirunv vdwa pakto laka okv alv nvgo bunua riji laka okv paakor reku mvngma bvka. Vbribolo nonu kairungnv amin go paare, okv nonuno kaiyachoknv Pwknyarnv gv kuu bv rire. Nw kaalwkmbay rinv haka okv alvmanv haka ayadu. 36 Noogy Abu oguaingbv aya dudw vvb no ayanvby rilaka. 37 "Kvrbia jwngkadaka mabvka, okv Pwknyarnv nam jwngkadaka mare; kvrbia miakaya mabv, okv Pwknyarnv nam miakaya mare; kvrbia mvngnga laka, okv Pwknyarnv nam mvngnga re. 38 Kvrbia jilaka, okv Pwknyarnv nam jire. Jvjvrungbv, no lvvpok dubv paarungre, ayabv ridur nama, noogy laaklo joolwk jire—no vdwgo bvngla dvdw. Noogy kvrbia kiinv nvnga hum Pwknyarnv nam kiinv nvre." 39 Okv Jisu so minchisinam sam bunua minjito: "Nyikchingnv akonv vdwloka akonyi vnggv nyulamare; nw vnggbolo, anyiv ungrung golo hoolwkre. 40 Tamsarnam vmiv tamsar sarnv nga kaiyama doonv; vbvritola tamsarnam vmiv, vdwlo nw risar minsar nama rinya rikudw ninya tamsarnv aingbv ridukunv. 41 "No atubogv nyikgv nyikrw nga mvngmaby, ogubv no noogy achiboru gv nyikgv nyikrw nga kaadunv? 42 No oguaingbv noogy achiborunyi minladuby, achiboru, klvi, noogy nyikgv nyikrw nga ngam naalin molabv, vjakgobv no atubogv nyikgv nyikrw nga kaapa magvrila? Kaakudubvrvn no! no atukchochukbv no atubogv nyikgv nyikrw nga naapak chotoka, okv vbvrikubolo no noogy achiboru gv nyikgv nyikrw nga kaabwk riku okv hum naapak nyureku. 43 "Baboknv singnv ngv alvmanv asi svvma dunv, yaagapolonv singnv ngv vdwloka alvnv asi svvma dunv. 44 Asi svvlinnam lokv singnv mvnwngna chindunv; No tanyum nyumki singnv lokv koksitkokrik pulama vbvmalachin hakar lokv anggor gvma dunv. 45 Alvnv nyihv haapok lokv alv nvnga mvnglin rilindo, alvmanv nyi ngv arwnglo alvmabv mvngkum nama mvnglin rilindo. Haapok lo ogugo mvngkum pdvw vvb gaam lo milindo. 46 "Okv ngoogv minam a rima gvrila, nonu nga ogubv 'Ahtu, Ahtu,' via gokdunv? 47 Yvv akonv ngoogvly aala ngoogv gaam a tvvdunv okv um ridunv ngo nonua kaatamre hv yvv aingbv ridunv. 48 Hv nyi ako ninyigv, naam ha, vlwng aolo achialvbv ungrung runglwkla okv mvnv aingdo. Isi hv achialvbv tvvlula okv naam ha tvvgingto vbvrijvka bidubv mvnyu mato, ogulvgavbolo hv alvrungbv mvnam lvgabv. 49 Vbvrilita yvv akonv ngoogv gaam ha tvvgvrla okv hum

rimanv hv vkv aingbv rido, nyi ako ninyigv naam ha alvrungbv mvmabv; vdwlo isi hv tvvlv tvkudw ho naam ha tvvgingto hv vjakgobv taba tuku—okv hv achialvbv alvmabv yaknamgobv ritoku!"

7 Vdwlo Jisu so gv minse mvnwngna ninyigv naam ha alvrungbv mvmabv; vdwlo isi hv tvvlv tvkudw ho naam ha tvvgingto hv vjakgobv taba tuku—okv hv achialvbv alvmabv yaknamgobv ritoku. 2 Roman nyigam ako hoka pakbu go dooto hv ninyia achialvbv mongrumara lo aanvgo; hv nyi angv lvvmato okv sida svngbv ritoku. 3 Nyigam angv vdwlo Jisu gv lvkwng nga tvvpa tokudw, nw Jius nyiga vkv vngmuto Jisuny tvula naam aala okv ninyigv pakbua mvpv modubv vla. 4 Bunu Jisu gvlo aatoku okv ninyia dinchialvbv minto, "So nyi si jvjvrungbv noogy ridur ha dinchi rungdu. 5 Nw ngonugv nyi ha ayado okv nw atubongv ngonugv lvgabv jius kumkunaam go mvjito." 6 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua lvkobv vngming gvtv. Nw naam lokv adu kuma toku, vdwlo nyigam angv ajin vkv vngmuto ninya minpa modubv, "Tamsarnv, atubongv agarapi bv mvsuyoka. Nam ngoogv naamlo aamu dubv ngo alvka yama, 7 vbgmaka ngooka noogy dookulo nyidum gubvrla aadu bv alvnv nyi bvka riyma. Gaam bv milin jmwng boloka okv ngoogv pakbu hv pooya reku. 8 Ngooka ngam kaiyanv nyigam vdwgv arwnglo doonv nyi go, okv ngoogv arwnglo ngoogv spai vdwv doodu. Ngo so anga, 'Vngto' vla orto jibolo okv nw vngdu; ngo olo doonv anga 'So aato' vla orto jibolo hv aadu; okv ngo ngoogv nyira nga 'Sum rito' vla orto jibolo hv um ridu." 9 Jisu hum tvvgvrla lamtoku; nw dakkur dakrwk dyla ninya vngming gvnv nyitwng nga minto, "Ngo nonua mindunv, ngo vdwloka svkvnv mvngjwng go himpa tvvma, Israel arwng so lvrika kaama!" 10 Jokjianv vdwv nyigam gv naam lo vngkur toku okv ninyigv pakbuv chvrv dukubv kaatoku. 11 Ayung madwbv Jisu Nain vnam banggu lo vngtoku, ninyigv lvbwlausv vdwv la okv nyitwng go vngming gvtoku. 12 Nw banggu gv agi lo aachinam gula, svma bvngla vnglinn vdwva kaapato. Sinv nyi angv hvngmi gv tumpu hotum gubv rito, okv banggu gv nyitwng twngtv nvgo ninya lvkobv reming gvtv. 13 Vdwlo Jisu hvngmi a kaapa tokudw ninyigv haapok kv achialvbv ninya aya kaapa toku, okv hvngmi ha minto "Kapma bvka." 14 Vbvrilikunamv nw vngsito okv maari ha mvsitto, bvngnv nyi vdwv daktungto. Jisu minto, "Nyi yaapa bongv! gudungto, Ngo nam mindunv!" 15 Nyi sikunv gudung toku okv gaam raarap toku, okv Jisu ninya ho anv gvlo jikur toku. 16 Bunu mvnwngngv busuto okv Pwknyarnvnyi harty nyato. "Kairungnv nyijwk go ngonu gvlo aapvku!" bunu minto "Pwknyarnv aapvku ninyigv nyi vdwva ringdukubv!" 17 Jisu gv lvkwngbv so yunying si jarkar toku mooku mvnwnglo okv adar aivg mooku lo. 18 Vdwlo Jon gv lvbwlausv vdwv

so gv ogumvnwng nga mintam tokudw, nw bunu gvlo anyi gunyi gokto 19 okv bunya Ahtu gvlo tvvka moodubv vla vngmuto, "No rungri Jon gv aainkv vla minamv, vmalo ngnou aku kvvbi gunyi kaaya dubvri?" 20 Vdwlo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw, bunu minto, "Jon ngnoua nam tvvka jilabv vla vngmupnv niyigv aainkv vnam hv no rungre, vmalo ngnou ako gonyi kaaya segore." 21 Hoka dw hoka Jisu lvmmanv nyi mego mvpu toku, bunugv achiayakha, okv alvmanv dow vdwa okv nyikchingv nyi mego kaapa motoku. 22 Nw Jon gv gindungpingko vdwa mirwkto, "Vngkur yikuka okv Jonnyi minpa teka no ogugo kaadu okv tvvdu: Nyikchingv kaapa nyuduku, lvpiknv vngla duku, yvvbunudw apin alvmbv lvmmanv vdwa darwk mopvku, rungjnv vdww tvvpa nyuduku, sinv vdwa turkur moduku, okv Gamlv nga heemanv vdwlo japij duku. 23 Vdwgo mvngpuv yvvdw ngoogy lvkwng nga mvngngum madunv!" 24 Jon gv gindungpingko vdwgv vngro kochingbv, Jisu nyitwng nga japij raptoku Jon gv lvkwng nga: "Vdwlo nonu Jon gvlo chukrimooku lo vnglin rikulo, nonu ogugo kaapare vla dvminpvnv? Nvmwng anw hv doorilo yapchar dubv? 25 Ogugo kaadubv nonuno vnglin pvnv? Nyijwk akore? Am hv jvbo, vbvritola nyijwk ka achialvbv kaiyanv go nonuno kaato. 27 Jon Darwknv Kitaplo minpanam akony: 'Pwknyarnv minto, ngo ngoogy gindungpingko akonyi nonu gvlo vngcho more nonugv lvgabv lamtv nga mvkok modubv.' 28 Ngo nonua mindu," Jisu mindvto, "Jon kaiyanv singcho dvvdnv nyi lokv. Bvritola yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv Karv lo miangdunv nw Jonnyi kaiyadunv." 29 Nyi mvnwngngv niyigv minam ha tvvtoku; bunu okv lampu naayanv vdww yabv Pwknyarnv gv jvjkly nga mvngya kunv okv Jon gvlokv baptismnaaakunv vdwv. 30 Bvritola Parisi vdwv la Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv nw bunugv lvgabv Pwknyarnv gv mvngnamha toa tuku okv Jon gvlokv baptismnaaamare vtoku. 31 Jisu mindvto, "Vjak ngo ogugony mintaknvla minladubv svjak silugv nyi vdwsum? Bunu oguaingbv ripv? 32 Bunu piokpamdonpamlo vmi dopamnv aingbv rido. Twnggonv twnggonyi gokdu, 'Ngonu nonugv lvgabv nyida sidupvbin dumuto, bvrirtola nonuno harkw pajokma! Ngonu siinyimar mvto, bvrirtola nonuno kapma!' 33 Jon Baptist aatoku, bvrirtola nw yikto okv opo tvngmato, okv nonuno minto 'Nw gvlo uyuvram doodu!' vla. 34 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv aatoku, okv dtvo okv tvngto, okv nonuno minto, 'Kaatoka so nyi sam! Nw dvria nvgo okv tvngria nvgo, lampu naayanv vdwgv okv kvvbi nyi toakunam vdwgv ajin go!' 35 Pwknyarnv gv mvnglak kv jvjrungbv kaatamdu, mvnwng gvlo yvvdw um

mvngrwk vdw." 36 Parisis akonv Jisunyi gokto ninya lkvobv achin dvbam dubv vla, okv Jisu niyigv naam lo aatoku okv dvdukubv dootung toku. 37 Ho banggu lo nyimv nvgo rimurla doonvgo dooto. Nw Jisunyi Parisis gv naam lo dvla doodukv vla tvvpato, vklvlgabv nw pumchup golo nampunv ala vkv akomaring dubv bvnglwkt 38 okv Jisu gv lvpakoching kiambv lvpaka nga niyigv nyikla ngv sarbum dubv kapla dakto, bvrirkunamv nw niyigv dwmw lokv Jisu gv lvpaka nga tipw to, mopup to, okv nampu nvnga lvpaka lo pwke toku. 39 Vdwlo Parisis angv um kaato kudw nw atubongv minsuto, "So nyi si jvjbv nyijwk guloka, ninya gakka nvnga chindu nvpv ogu nyimv gudw; ogu rimur go rila nw svngpv nvdw!" 40 Jisu gamtv rungbv ninya minto, "Saimon, ngo nam mintam segu doodukv." "Vkv, tamsarnv," nw minto, "Nga mintam labv." 41 "Ho hoka nyi anyigo dooto bunyi morko narnv gvlo morko narto," Jisu minrap toku. "Akonv niyigvlo ain lokdwng lwngu go narto, okv kvvbi angv chamngu go narto. 42 Bunyilokv yvkvka ninya jikur nyuma toku, vklvlgabv nw bunyiv dvdu doonam a kayu jitoku. Bvrikunamv, ogolo angv ninya kaiyabv ayare?" 43 "Ngo mvngkanamv," Saimon mirwkto, "Hv ho angv nvpv yvnyi kaibv kayu jinam angv." "No minjwk gvibv," Jisu minto. 44 Bvrikunamv nw niyimv nvnga kaarwk toku okv Saimonnyi minto, "No so niyimv sum kaadure? Ngo noovv naam lo aato, okv no ngoogy lvpakabv isi jimato, bvrirtola nw niyigv nyikla lokv ngoogy lvpaka nga harkaktokv niyigv dwmw lokv hum tipw toku. 45 No ngam naam lo alvbk aamu rilo moopup mato bvrirtola nw ngoogy aaro lokv lvpaka nga moopup nama topuma. 46 No ngoogy dumpo lvgabv olib tvli jimato, bvrirtola nw ngoogy lvpaka nga nampunv vkv harbum pvku. 47 Ngo nonua mindunv, bvrirkunamv, nw gv kairungbv aya kaatam kunam si niyigv achialvbv rimur vdwva mvngnga jipvku vla chimu rungduku. Bvritola yvnyi miang go mvngnga jipv kudw miang go aya nga kaatam mvngdo." 48 Bvrikunamv Jisu nyimv nvnga mintoku, "Noogy rimur vdwva mvngnga jipvunv." 49 Tvbil lo doodungnv kvvbi vdwv atu hv minrap suto, "Yvvvdw si, rimur haka mvngnga jikunv?" 50 Bvritola Jisu nyimv nvnga mintoku, "Noogy mvngjwng ngv nam ringsupvku; alvbk vngnyiku."

8 Ayungjvma gv kochinglo Jisu banggu vdwlo okv nampum vdwlo vngkarto, Pwknyarnv gv Karv lvgabv Gamlv nga japgo jito. Lvwblaksu vrng gola anyi vka ninya lkvobv vngto, 2 vkv aingbv nyimv vdw—vka yvv bunua alvmanv dow okv lvmra vdwloka mvpu kunam vdwv: Meri (Yvvnyi Magdalene vla minpvdw), yvv gvlokv uyuvram kanw go charlin pvkudw; 3 Joana, Yvvgv nyilu ngv Chuja yvvdw Herod gv naamlo nyigam bv rinv; okv Susanna, okv achialv

nyimv vdwvka yvv bunu atugv pwnampaanam okv Jisunyi okv ninyigv lvblaksu vdwa ridur kunv. 4 Nyi vdwv Jisu gvlo aadung nyato banggu akonvgv kochinglo akonv; okv vdwlo kairungnv nyitwng gubv vngdum tokudw, Jisu mintoku minchisinam sum: 5 "Alu golo nyi ako rongolo radv chity bv vnglinto. Ninyigv vvb rongolo amw chirilo, kvgonv lamtv korpv kolo holula hopvto, okv pvtv vdwv um pala dvtoku. 6 Mego-kvgonv lvngtak aolo hopvto, okv vdwlo amw hv boksu tokudw, bunu sintoku ogulgavbolo kvdw v dwsidwla kaamato. 7 Amw megonv yamdwng yamchum tvv pvdwng lo holwkto, hv singnv vdwv lvkobv svngto okv bunua yuptoku. 8 Okv amw megonv alvnv kvdwlo holwkto; agar v svngtoku okv dabak baklin toku, akin-akinlo lwnggobv dachar charlin toku." Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, "Vbvrirkunamv, tvvtoka nonuno nyarung gvdubolo!" 9 Minchisinam si ogu v vla Jisunyi ninyigv lvblaksu vdwv tvvkato, 10 okv nw mirwkt, "Pwknyarnv gv Karv gv arwng gaam vdwva nonua chimu pvkunv, vbvrirtola kvvbi vdwva minchisinam vdwlo aadunv, vklvlgalo bunu kaadu vbvrirtola kaapama, okv tvvdu vbvrirtola tvvchinma. 11 "Si ogu hv minchisinam gv lvga ngv: Amw ali vdw hv Pwknyarnv gv gamchar hv. 12 Amw lamtvlo hopvnu bunu tvpvdw; vbvrirtola Uyudvbv hv aala okv doin a bunugv haapok lokv-nga naaro toku ogulgavbolo bunua mvngjwng okv ringnam lo doomu madubv vla. 13 Amw hv lvngtak aolo hopvnu yvzbunudw doin ha tvda namgola okv um mvngpula torwk sito. Vbvrirtola hv bunu gvlo alvbv rungrwng lo harlwk manam lvgabv; bunu miang go mvngjwng mvngto vbvrirtola vdwlo gwngkarika ngv aakunamv, bunu kayu toku. 14 Amw hv yamdwng yamchum tvv vdwlo holwkvn hum mindo yvv bunu tppvkudw; vbvrirtola nyitv nyigam okv himpukain bv mvngla mvngdwk hv dooyum laku okv bunua yuptoku, okv bunugv asi hv vdwloka ngimareku. 15 Amw hv alvnv kvdw lo holwkvn hum mindo yvv bunu doin a tvgvrla okv um alvbv haapok lo vvpv gvrila mvnggapla rinv, okv bunu asi svvma dwdvlobv rwkrwk mvbwngto. 16 "Yvvka mvdurupum a runu gvrila okv bat i takmamla vmalo gadw kyampwk lo vvpvnv kaama. Ho mabvdv, nw hum tunggingnvnu aolo vvpv yadunv, vklvlgavbolo nyi vdwv bunu arwng aari looung nga kaapa yadubv. 17 "Ogugo vvsila vvsum pvpvdw agumlo naakok linreku, okv ogugo takmam pvkudw kaapa reku okv lounglo naalin reku. 18 "Himasuto laka, vbvrirkunamv, nonu oguaingbv tvvdudw; ogulgavbolo yvvdw ogugo doodudw jitam yayare, vbvrirtola yvvdw arochoko dunv ninyigv achukgo doonv ngaaka dvrit reku." 19 Jisu gv anv okv boru vdwv ninyi gvlo aato, vbvrirtola nyi twngtv kunam lvgabv ninyia vngming gvla nyumato. 20 Nyi gunv Jisunyi minto, "No gv anv okv boru vdwv agum vka dakdungdu okv nam kaanwng

pvkv vla." 21 Jisu minto bunu mvnwngnaga, "Yvzbunudw Pwknyarnv gv gaam a tvvgap gvrila ridunv in ngoov anv ngv okv boruv." 22 Alu logo lo Jisu svpw golo dooto ninyigv lvblaksu vdwv lvkobv okv bunua minto, "Klai svparsvlv takdv gonvbv vngrap laju." Vklvlgabv bunu vnglinla vngrap toku. 23 Bunu vdwv dula vngriko Jisu yuplwk toku. Lamdadubv kairungnv dooridoogum go rilula svparsvlv nga rigingto, okv svpw lo isi hv yarlwk raptoku, vklvlgabv bunu mvnwngnaga achialvbv busu kaapala dootoku. 24 Lvblaksu vdwv Jisu gvlo vngtoku okv ninya mvu toku, vvb miyington, "Tamsarnv, Tamsarnv! ngonu sida jikunvky!" Jisu gedung toku okv dooria gaamgo gamkito okv isi sekiok hwknv haka; bunu ringin toku, okv hoka kairungbv sarsopoyo toku. 25 Vbvrirkunamv lvblaksu vdwva nw mintoku, "Ogulo nonugv mvngjwng ngv?" Vbvrirtola bunu lamrwpato okv busuto, okv akonv ako nvnga mimisito "Yvv bvri so nyi si? Nw doori okv sekio a gamki namv, okv bunu ninyi tvjidiu!" 26 Jisu okv ninyigv lvblaksu vdwv Gerasa mooku lo dulwk toku hoka hv Galili svparsvlv takdv gony ngv. 27 Jisu gv isi segumlo korpv rilo, ninyi nyi ako kaarwk sito hv banggu lokv ngv okv nw gvlo uyuvram vdwv dooto. Mvngchi kuma nvgo so nyi si vji koomabv relin nvgo okv naam lo dooma nvgo, okv ninyigv singnam ha nyibung bungpam gv lvngpkw lo relwk nvgo. 28 Vdwlo nw Jisunyi kaapa tokudw nw achialvbv gokla kapto, atubongv ninyigv lvpv lvkwnglo gipvto, okv segokto, "Jisu, Kaiyachoknv Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo! No ngoogyo ogugo mvngdunv? Ngo nam koodwkkwrk la koodunv nga mvrit mabvka!" 29 Nw vvb minto ogulgavbolo Jisu uyuvram dow ha ninyigv lokv linro toku vla gamkinam lvgalo. Ninya achialvgo naatung pvla vvkwt, okv ninya tumla vka lakuka ninyigv lvpv okv laak ha rwngja lokv leela, nw rwngja nga dokpwkt okey uyuvram hv ninya mvdk laila chukrimooku bv limuto. 30 Jisu ninya tvvkato, "No gv aminv ogu hv?" "Ngo gv aminv 'Mob'" nw mirwkt ogulgavbolo uyuvram achialvgo nw gvlo aatoku. 31 Uyuvram hv Jisunyi koodwkkwrkla kooto bunua dotarkamanv ungrong bolo charlu mabvkv vla. (Abysos g12) 32 Ho hoka nvchilo vrik riktawng go reto, moodw lo dvkar nyala. Vklvlgabv uyuvram vdwv Jisunyi koodwkkwrk la kooto bunua riktawng arwnglo vngmulabv vla, okv nw bunua vngmuto. 33 Bunu nyi golokv lintoku okv riktawnglo aatoku. Riktawng mvnwngnaga chapchar minsula tarakbv riolula svparsvlv lo riolwk nyala sitoku. 34 Riktawng nga kaayanv vdwv ogugo ripvdw um kaatoku, vklvlgabv bunu joktoku okv yunying nga banggu okv rongo vdwlo dupwng motoku. 35 Nyi vdwv vnglintoku ogugo ripvdw um kaadubv vla, okv vdwlo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw bunu uyuvram linrokunam nyi anga kaapa toku Jisu gv lvpalo doodoo kubv

vji koto kula okv mvngnamsaknam hv alv tokula; okv bunu mvnwngngv busu nyatoku. 36 Yvv bunu um kaatokudw niy vdwa minpa toku niy angv oguaingbv poyapvk vvdw. 37 Vbvrikunamv ho mooku lokv niy mvnwngngv Jisunyi mintoku vngro tokuka vla, ogu lvgavbolo bunu achialvbv busu nyatoku. Vkvlgabv Jisu svpwlo dootoku okv vngyu toku. 38 Uyuvram linrokunam niy angv Jisunyi kodwkkrwlka kooto, "Ngam noogy vngkulo lvkobv vngmulabv." Vbvrilola Jisu ninuya vBV mintola vngmuyato, 39 "Naam bv vngkur nyikuka okv minpa laka Pwknvyarnv noogy lvgabv ogugo rjipvdw." Nyi angv Jisu ninygiv lvgabv ogugo rjipvdw, banggu lo vnggola minkar toku. 40 Vdwlo Jisu svparslv takdv gonylo rapkur lintokudw, niy vdwv ninuya alvbv kaarwk toku, oglulgavbolo bunu ninuya kaaya nyatoku. 41 Vbvrilnamv niy ako aminv Jairas vnamgo aachito; nw Jius kumkunaam gv rigvvn akobv rito. Nw atubongv Jisu gv lvpv lvkwnglo gipvto okv kodwkkrwlka Jisunyi kooto ninygiv naam lo vngji labv vla, 42 Ogulvgavbolo ninygiv kuunyijar akin v, yvvdw anying nyiningring gola nyiningyi mwngnv, sitv tvku. Jisu gv vngrilo nyipam hv apum bv ninygivlo pamlwk nyato vngku mvnwng lokv. 43 Bunu nyipam lokv anvnyimv nvgo yvvdw oyi sarla lvvma la nyiningring gola nyiningyi kunvgo; nw gv paanam mvnwngnga daktor vdwlo mva toku, vblrilola yvka ninuya mvpu nyumato. 44 Nw nyipamlo aalwk dabuv Jisu gv kochinglo aalwkla okv Jisu gv vji jvlap a mvsit toku, okv vjakgovb ninygiv oyi sarnam hv sarngin toku. 45 Jisu tvvkato, "Yvvla nga mvsit nvngv?" Mvnwngngv um miasuto, okv Pitar minto, "Tamsarnv, Nyi mvnwngngv nam dooyumdo okv no gylo nyipam bv nam pamyumdu." 46 Vbvrilola Jisu minto, "Nyi gunv nga mvsit gvibv, ngo um chinto vdwlo jwkrw go ngo gylokov lintokudw." 47 Nyimv nvngv kaatoku ninuya kaapa gvi kubv vla, vkvlgabv nw jinjinrumrum la aatoku okv nw atuhv Jisu gv lvpv lvkwnglo gipv toku. Hoka nw niy mvnwng gv kaagialo, nw Jisunyi minpa toku oglulgabv nw ninygiv vji a mvsit pvnvdw okv oguaingbv nw vjakgovb poyapvk vvdw. 48 Jisu nyimv nvngv mintoku, "Ngoogv kuunyijar a, noogy mvngjwng ngv nam alv mopvk. Alvbv vngto kulaka." 49 Jisu gv vBV mindung rilo, gindungpingko aka aatoku nyigam gv naam lokv. "Noogy kuunyijar hv siro yikubv," nw Jairasnyi minto; "Tamsarbonyi vkvngvgo mindwkminku mabvk." 50 Vbvrilola Jisu um tvvpato okv Jairasnyi minto, "Busu mabvk; mvngjwng mvngtoku, okv nw alv reku." 51 Vdwlo nw naam lo aachi tokudw, nw yvnyika ninuya lvkobv arwng lo aamu mato, Pitar, Jon okv Jems mvngchik okv vmi gv anv okv abua. 52 Hoka niy mvnwngngv vmi gv lvgabv kapdungto okv mvngdwk dwkdung nyato. Jisu minto, "Kapma bvka; vmi siima kv—nyi yupmwng dunv!" 53 Nyi mvnwngngv ninyi

nyarji nyato, oglulgavbolo bunu chintoku nyijar angv siro pvku vla. 54 Vbvrilola Jisu ninygiv laak a gakbwng toku okv goklinto, "Ngoogv anga, gudungto!" 55 Nw gv turnam hv aakur toku, okv nw vjakgovb dakrap toku, okv Jisu bunua minto ninzia dvnam go jila dvmuto. 56 Nyijar gv anvabu hv lamrwpato, vblrilola Jisu bunua minggapto yvnyika minpa mabvk ogugo ripkvudw.

9 Jisu lvbwlaksu vrng gola anyia gokdumto okv rigum minggum nvnv nga jitoku okv uyuvram mvnwngng charanvnj kwkrw haka okv lvvma vdwa mvpu nvnv nga. 2 Vbvrilnamv nw bunua vnglin motoku Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgvga nga japij modukubv okv lvvma nvnga mvpu modukubv, 3 bunua miro kochingbv, "Moing lvgabv ogu guka gvyoka: daadwng gvyo, giagonvnj kochak guka gvyo, dvnam gvyo, morko gvyo, jekok borgu lvyya gvyma bvka. 4 Ogolo nonua alvbv aamu pvdw, ho banggu lokv vnglinma dvvdlo naam akinlo doobwng laka; 5 Ogolo nyi vdwv nonua alvbv aamu mapvdw, ho banggu ha vngyu laka okv lvpv gv pvmar haka kaklu laka bunua riw mvrv chonam aing gubv." 6 Lvbwlsku vdwv vngtoku nampum mvnwnglo vnggola, Gamlv a japij toku okv mooku mvnwnglo nyi vdwa mvpu toku. 7 Vdwlo Herod, Galili ha rigvdakgvnv, ogugo ripv kudw ho mvnwng gv lvgvga nga tvvpa toku, nw achialvbv abwkmato, oglulgavbolo nyi megonv minto Jon Baptist turkur pvkukv vto. 8 Kvibi vdwv minto Elija aapvkv, vjakgovb kvibi vdwv krim gv nyijwk ako turkur pvkukv vto. 9 Herod minto, "Ngo Jon gv dumpo nga paa pvnv; vblrilola so nyi si yvv bvrri ngo soovg lvgvga nga tvvdu?" Okv nw Jisunyi kaadubv vla rikwng to. 10 Apostol vdwv aakur toku okv bunugv rinam mvnwngng Jisunyi minpa jitoku. Nw bunuam nw gv lvkobv naatoku, okv bunu atuhv Betsaida vnam banggu akolo vngtoku. 11 Vdwlo nyipam hv ho gv lvgvga um tvvpa tvkudw, bunu ninuya vngming gyvotku. Nw bunua alvbv aamu tuku, bunua Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgvga nga japij toku, okv dinchinv vdwa mvpu jitoku. 12 Vdwlo doonyi hv pokga tvtokudw, lvbwlaksu vrng gola anyiv nw gylo aatoku okv minto, "Nyi vdwa vngmu tukuka oglulgavbolo bunu nampum vdwlo okv rongo rwktak vdwv soka vngla dvnam okv yupku paamu tvka, oglulgavbolo so si jvmataiku mooku go." 13 Vbvrilola Jisu bunua minto, "Nonu atu hv bunua dvnam go jila dvmu tvka." Bunu mirwkt, "Ngonu mvnwng gylo vtwng takngu gola ngui nvnyi gomwng. No ngonua vngla so nyipam mvnwng gv lvgabv dvnam rvvkar teka mvngdure?" 14 (Hoka nyiga vdwv hejar angu gobv ritoku) Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, "Nyi vdwa nyipamlo chamngu-chamngu bv mvgvrla doomu tvka." 15 Lvbwlsku vdwgv svbv mvro kochingbv, 16 Jisu vtwng

takngu okv ngui nvnyi a naatoku, nyidomooku bv kaadung to, um Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, um pimwktoku, okv um lvbwlaksu vdwa jitoku nyi vdwl ormu dubv. 17 Bunu mvnwngngv dvtoku okv dvgu nyatoku, okv lvbwlaksu vdww dvlv nga paapi vring gola anyigo naakum toku. 18 Alu logo lo Jisu akinv kumla doorilo, lvbwlaksu vdww nw gvlo aatoku. Nw bunua tvvkato “Nyipam v nga yvv vla mindu?” 19 Bunu mirwkt, “Megonv nam Jon Baptist kv vdu.” Kvbbi vdww nam Elia kv vla mindu, kvbbi vdww vvbv mindungdo krimklu gv nyijwk go turkur pvku vla.” 20 Nw bunua tvvkato, “Nonu gvbv oguhv?” “Nonu ngam oguhv vla mindunv?” Pitar mirwkt, “No Pwknyarnv gv Kristo.” 21 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu bunua mingap linlinla minto sum yvnyika minji mabvkv vla. 22 Nw bunua mintato, “Nyia Kuunyilo ngy hinching rungre okv nyigagaatv vdwgv, butv vdwgv, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgv toa kunam gobv rire. Ninyi mvki reku, vbvritola alu loom kochingbv nw turkur reku.” 23 Okv nw mvnwngnga minto, “Yvv akonv ngam lvkobv vngming gyso mvngdunv, nw atua mvngnga sitola, alu gv loki a ninyigv daapo nga bvngla okv ngam vngming gvlaka. 24 Vkvlgabv yvvdwv atu atubogv singdung nga singmu nvpv mvngdunv um ngoomu re, vbvritola yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga ngoogv lvgabv ngoomu yadunv um singmu yare. 25 Nyidum gunv mooku mvnwngnga mgumrigum gvrila vbvritola nw atu v ngooya kunv gubv vmalu yaaku kunv gubv riku bolo hv ogu tuksarnam go paarikudw? Vbvrirkunamv maare! 26 Nyidum gunv ngam okv ngoogv tamsar sarlk nama hinying bolo, vbvrikubolo Nyia Kuunyilo vka ninya hinying reku vdwl nw gv okv Abu gv okv nyidogindung gvka kairungnv yunglit gubvrla aari kunyi. 27 Ngo nonua jvjbv mindunv ho megonv si doodu bunu simare vdwl Pwknyarnv gv Karv nga kaama dvdv.” 28 Lokkanw dvse toku nw gv so ogu a minro kochingbv, Jisu nwha lvkobv Pitarnyi, Jonnyi, okv Jemsnyi vnggylv a kumdubv moodlw chaatoku. 29 Nw gv kumdung rilo, nw nyukmu v angu suto, okv nw gv vjiv yapung toji toku. 30 Lamdadubv hoka nyi anyigo ninyi lvkobv gaam raami suto. Ho anyiv Moses okv Elia, 31 buniyv kairungnv nyidomooku gv yunglit nama kaatam toku okv Jisunyi lvkobv gaam raami suto ninyigv Jerusalem lo sigv rila Pwknyarnv gv minkipvnna a baapu alvbw rilin jise gv lvkwngbv. 32 Pitar okv nw a lvkobv rinv vdww yupngak toku, vbvritola bunu hurap datoku okv kaapa toku Jisu gv yunglit a okv nyi anyi ninyi lvkobv daknam a. 33 Nyi anyi gv Jisu nyi vngyu tvrilo, Pitar Jisu nyi minto, “Ahtu, ngonugv so doonam si alvrungnv go! ngonu so taabio aom go biore, akonyi no lvgabv, akonyi Moses gvbv, okv akonyi Elia gvbv.” (Nw ogugo mindungdvdw um alvbw chimato.) 34 Nw gv vvbv mindung rilo, haapam

ako kaklwktokv bunua doonyum bv nyumrum toku; okv lvbwlaksu vdww busu toku haapam gv vvbv bunu gvlo kaklwkt. 35 Haapam lokv gaamgo milinto, “Si ngoogv darnam, Kuunyilo ngy—ninyi gvlo tvtolaka!” 36 Vdwlo gaam v minya tokudw, hoka mvnwnglo Jisu akin mvngku. So mvnwng gv lvga nga lvbwlaksu vdww choibv doobwngto, okv bunu ogugo kaapvdw ho dw hoka yvnyika minpa mato. 37 Logo nvnga Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww moodw lokv lvkwng itoku, okv kairungnv nyipam go Jisunyi kaarwksuto. 38 Nyipam lokv ninyi ako gokto, “Tamsarnv! ngo nam kodwkkrwkl koodunv, ngoogv kuunyilo nga kaakato—ngoogv kuunyilo akin a! 39 Dow v ninya lamdubv mvrapla okv ninyi semit taplw modu, vkvlgabv nw gaam lo sepit taik lindubv mvdu; vbdvdvbw ninya achi dubv mvbwngla okv vngnyu madubv ninya vngmudo! 40 Ngo no gv lvbwlaksu vdwa kodwkkrwkl kooto um chara modubv vla, vbvritola bunu mvnyu mato.” 41 “Nonu vdwnvgo mvngjwng manv okv rimurnv ngyi vdw golaka! ngo nonua lvkobv vdwgo doodubv? Vdwgo ngo nonu gvlo laklwkt sula doodubv?” Vbvrirkunamv, nw ngyi anga minto, “Noogv kuunyilo nga so aavg teka.” 42 Vmi gv aadungrilo, alvmanv dow hv ninya kvdw lo hwkluto okv semit taplwk dubv mvtku. Jisu uyu dow a orto jitoku, vmi a mvpu toku, okv ninya ninyigv abua jikur toku. 43 Nyi mvnwngngv Pwknyarnv gv kairungnv jwkrw a kaala lamrwpanya toku. Nyi vdww vjaklodvbv lamrwpanyato Jisu gv ogu mvnwng ridung nama, vdwl nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto kudw, 44 “Mvngpa mabv riyoka ngo nonua ogugo mintam tvdudw! Nyia Kuunyilo ngyi vdwgvlak lo lalwk tvduku.” 45 Vbvrirtola lvbwlaksu vdww chimato ho gv minam v ogu vdw. Bunugv lokv si toosi nam gubv rito vkvlgabv bunu hum chinyu maatoku, okv ho gv lvga nga bunu ninya tvka svngaka busu nyatoku. 46 Lvbwlaaksu vdww bunugv lokv yvvdw kaiyachok jin vla larmisinya toku. 47 Jisu chintoku bunu ogugo mvngdung dudw, vkvlgabv nw vmi ako naatoku, nw gvlo dakmu toku, 48 Okv bunua minto, “Yvvdw ngoogv amin bv so vmi sum alvbw torwk sidunv, nga torwk sinamv; okv yvvdw nga torwk sidunv, nga imu nvnga ka torwk sidunv. Vkvlgabv nonu mvnwng gvlo yvvdw miangyachok dunv hv kaiyachok nvngv.” 49 Jon minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu ngyi ako noogv amin lokv uyuvram charlin nvgo kaapa tvbv okv ngonu ninya mintorto, oglulgavbolo nw ngonugv rikulo rinvma.” 50 “Ninya mintor dubv rikw nyayo ka,” Jisu Jonnyi okv kvbbi lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Oglulgavbolo yvv nonua rinying maadudw hv nonu gvngv.” 51 Jisunyi nyidomooku bv naachadw hv kvnwk lvlv toku, nw mvngnam a mvngbwk datoku okv Jerusalem lo vngdubv ninyigv lamtvlo vnglintoku. 52 Nw gindungpingko vkv vngcho moto, v samaria nampum arwnglo vngto ninyigv

Ivgabv ogumvnwgnga paala mvkimvak pvvdukubv. 53 Vbvritolu nyi vdvw ninyia naarwk sima toku, ogulvgavbolo ho v nw ninyigv lamtv nga Jerusalem bv vngdu vla abwk toku. 54 Vdwlo lvbwlaksu Jems okv Jon hum kaatokudw, bunu minto, "Ahtu, no ngonua nyidomooku tololvu vmv go goklu la bunua guyak guchak modubv mvngdure?" 55 Jisu dakrwk la bunua yamto. 56 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw kvvbi nampum lo vngtoku. 57 Vbv bunugv lamtvlo bunu vngdungriko, nyi ako Jisunyi minto, "No Ogolo vngdaka nam ngo vngming gvvre." 58 Jisu ninyia minto, "Haaringpaksar ngv ungrung doonyado, okv ptva ngv asup doosu nyadu, vbvritolu Nyia Kuunyilo ngv oguloka karku guka okv doonu jiku guka kaayama." 59 Nw kvvbinyi akonyika minto, "Nga vngming gvlaak." Vbvritolu ho nyi angv minto, "Tamsarnv, atukchochukbv nga vngkur mola okv ngoovg abuny svma riiso molabv." 60 Jisu mirwkt, "Sinv nga bunugv svma nga risu motoka. No vngnyika Pwknyarynv gv Karv nga japglo tvka." 61 Kvvbinyi akonv minto, "Ngo nam vngming gvvre vbvritolu atokchochukbv nga ngoovg vpin a alvbvka vmu labv." 62 Jisu nw a minto, "Yvvnyi akonv kvdw a gwor raptokula okv vbvrirkunamv kochingbv kaakor dvdkv Pwknyarynv gv Karv lo rinv nvdu bv rima dunv."

10 So kochingbv Jisu kvvbi nyiga vkv chamkanw gula anyi go gokla, nw atu v vngjiku banggu mvnwnglo okv mooku lo anyi anyibv vngcho moto. 2 Nw bunua minto, "Aam nvse ngv hoka achialv duku, hum nvji nvngv miang gumwng. Kumtoka aam atu gv Ivgabv nw aam nvji nvngv vnglin more ninyigv aam nvse um nvvmure. 3 Vngnyika! ngo nonua svcha chaapamlo svarl vdw jebv vngmu gvrinvla 4 Nonu morko vgianvnu, vmalu giagonvgv chapa vmalu lvsup; lamtvlo nyi vdwa alvpvri vla minam a topu mabvka. 5 Vdwlo nonu naam ako gv arwng aarinvi, atokcho bv minlaka 'So naam soka mvngpu in lvkobv doolaka.' 6 Hoka sarsopoyonv nyi go doodu bolo, nonugv sarsopoyo ngaaka ninyigvlo doolwk molaka; vkv kaama bolo, nonugv sarsopoyo nga naakur lakuka. 7 Ho gv naam akinlo doobwng laka, dvdlunglaka okv tvngdung laka oguggo nw nonua jilin dudw, rinv nga ninyigv rijo nga jirung dunv. Naam namgunv lokv kvvbi namgu nvlo vnggo mabvka. 8 Vdwlo nonu banggu ako gv arwnglo vngrikudw okv alvbv aamu pvkulo, ogu go nonua mvpvripv jipvdw dvlaka, 9 ho banggu gv lvma nvngv mvpv jilaka, okv hoka nyi vdwa minlaka 'Pwknyarynv gv Karv ngv nonu lo nvchibv aapvku vla.' 10 Vbvritolu vdwlo nonu banggu akolo vngridw okv alvbv aamu mapvlo, vnglin lakuka lamtvlo hoka minlaka, 11 'nonugv banggu gv dwmar ngonugv lvpalo doonv haka ngonu nonua rinying bv mvlu jidunv.

Vbvritolu mvnggap laka Pwknyarynv gv Karv ngv aapvku nonugv nvchilo!' 12 Ngo nonua milv jidunv Jwngkadaka Alu lo Pwknyarynv ho banggu um svnga Sodom a kaiyago aya kaatamre! 13 "Chorajin! no Ivgabv vdwgo mvngdwk dwknam gubv rire, Betsaida! no Ivgabvka vdwgo mvngdwk dwknam gubv rire, nonu gvlo larmrpadubv mvknam vdwa Taire okv Sidon lo rinv guilo, ho gv nyi vdvw krim doopam dukunpv, tagiam vjia kooto kula okv mvchu a bunu atu v harbum sitokula, nw bunu rimur lokv mvngdin dukunv vla kaatam bvku ripv kunvpv! 14 Nonu am svnga kaiyago Pwknyarynv Taire okv Sidon ha aya kaatamre Jwngkadaka Alu lo. 15 Karparauna! Okv no Ivgabv, no atu hv nyidomooku ao tolo harsa sidubv mvngdure? Nam uyumooku bolo paalu rinvla!" (Hadēs g86) 16 Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Yvv bunu nonua tviriadunv hv ngamka tviriadunv; yvv bunu nonua toa dunv hv ngamka toa dunv; okv yvv bunu nga toa dunv hv nga so imu nvngaka toa dunv." 17 Nyiga chamkanw kanw gula anyi vdwv aakur toku kairungbv himpula. "Ahtu" bunu minto, "Uyuvram vka tvvdu vdwlo ngonu noogv amin bv bunua mintodw!" 18 Jisu bunua mirwkt, "Ngo Uyu nga nyidomooku lokv dooriak jvbw hoolu dubv kaato. 19 Tviato! ngo nonua jwkrw a jipv kunv, vkvlgabv nonu tabw vdwgv okv dwkung vdwgv aolo vngla dukubv okv nyimak gv jwkrw mvnwngna rigum yadubv, okv nonua ogugoka alvmanv rika madubv. 20 Vbvritolu alvmanv dow vdvw nonua tvvdu vla himpu mabvka, vmbavya himpu yalaka ogulvgavbolo nonugv amina nyidomooku tv lvkp v yadu." 21 Ho dw lo Jisu himputo Darwknv Dow doonam lvkwng lokv okv minto, "Abu, nyidomooku gyla Sichingmooku gv Ahtu! Ngo nam umbonyika mvngdunv ogulvgavbolo no chima nvnga kaatam jikunam Ivgalo noogv chinkichiak okv chinvpanv lokv vvsivrum nama. Vmabv Abu si noogv mvnggv rila rimu nvpv mvngnam a rimunamv." 22 "Ngo gv Abu nga ogumvnwg nga jito. Kuunyilo ngv yvvdw um yvvka chinv kaama Abu mvngchik chindu, okv Abu yvvdw um yvvka chinv kaama Kuunyilo mvngchik okv Kuunyilo gv ninya kaatam dukubv vla darkunam vdvw." 23 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa dakrwk toku okv bunua minsila minto, "Nonuno gamdak nvgo laka nonugv ogu kaadubv mvngnam a nonu kaapa mindu! 24 Ngo nonua mintam jidunv vdwnv nyijwk vdwv okv kvvbi vdwv nonugv kaanam um kaanwng nyato, vbvritolu bunu kaala matoku, okv nonugv tvvnam hum bunu tvngnwngto vbvritolu bunu tvpa kuma toku." 25 Pvbv tamsarnv ako aato okv Jisunyi mingkup tvvto. "Tamsarnv," nw tvuto, "Turbwngla singnam a paanam Ivgabv ngo ogugo rise gubvre?" (aiōnios g166) 26 Jisu mirwkt, "Darwknv Kitaplo ogu vla minpv? Okv um no ougaingbv japjidunv?" 27 Nyi angv mirwkt,

"Atunyi, noogv Pwknyarnvnyi no haapok mvnwng lokv, noogv yalu mvnwng lokv, noogv gwlwk mvnwng lokv, okv noogv mongrumara mvnwng lokv; okv no atu hv oguaingbv paksu dudw vkv aingbv noogv namrwk ajin a pakmi sulaka." 28 "No alvbw mingvnyibv," Jisu mirwk suto; "sum rilaka okv no turriku." 29 Vbkritola Pvbv tamsarnv nyi angv atu v abwk nvpv mvngtoku, vklvlgabv nw Jisuny tvvkato, "Yvla ngoogv namrwk doobam ajin v?" 30 Jisu mirwkto, "Ho hoka nyi ako dooto, nw Jerusalem lokv Jeriko bv idungto ho ninyia dvchotvnglanv nyi vdwv naatungto, ninyia vji pibinto, okv achialvbw dvngto, siloyasi dubv mvtola kayuto. 31 Hum hoka vbv rimutvla lamtv hoka nyibu ako idungto; vbkritola nyibu angv nyi anga vdwlo kaapa tokudw, nw vngyela, kwbvi lamtvbv vngto. 32 Vbdvdvbw Libait ako vngtato, vngsito okv nyi anga kaato, okv vrvikunamv vngyela, kwbvi lamtvbv vngtoku. 33 Vbkritola samaritan ako ho lamtvlo vngdung nvgo aala nyi angv gv dookulo aato, okv vdwlo nw ho nyi anga kaatokudw, ninyigv haapok hv aya mvngpa toku. 34 Nw nyi angv gv dookulo aato, nyi angv gv ungvlo tlvi okv opo pwbumto okv hum putum toku; vrvikunamv nw ho nyi a ninyigv svnwng aolo joopvto okv hotel golo baklwk toku, hoka nw nyi anga ringchum yatoku. 35 Alu logo nvlo nw ain lokdwng charnyi go naalinto okv hum ringchum nvnga jitoku. 'Ninyia ringchum laka,' nw ringchum nvnga mintoku, 'okv vdwlo ngo so lamtvbv vngkur rikudw, no nyi so gv lvgabv ogugo ngoopvdw um ngo nam jireku.'" 36 Okv Jisu minyabv minto, "Noogv mvngnam lokv, so nyi aom sokv yvlla namrwk ajin jvbj ripvnb dvchonv nyi vdwgv dvngnam nyi angv?" 37 Pvbv tamsarnv angv mirwkto, "Ninyia ayanv angv." Jisu mirwkla minto, "Vrvikunamv no vngnyi, okv vbdvdvbw rilaka." 38 Jisu la ninyigv lvblaksu vdwv bunugv lamtvlo vngrilo nw nampum golo aatoku hoka Marta vnam nyimv go ninyigv naam lo Jisuny alvbw aamu toku. 39 Nw bormvako dooto aminv Meri, nw Jisu gv lvpv lkwnglo dootola ninyigv tamsar nama tvvriato. 40 Marta ninyigv gwngserise ngv achialv kunam lvgalo nw timbuto, vklvlgabv nw aato okv ninyia minto, "Ahtu, ngoogv bormv, nga gwngserise ngv awgo doomu gvrila nga vngyunam sum no kaachin malare? Ninyia ngam ridumdwv mintokv!" 41 Ahtu ninyia mirwkto, "Marta, Marta! no gwngserise achialv gv aolo timbula okv adwkaku dunvre, 42 vrbritola akin go dinchi yadu. Meri alvyanv go gakyavp, okv sum nw gvlo vdwloka dvrit nyulamare."

11 Alu logolo Jisu mooku golo kumla dooto. Vdwlo nw kumngin tokudw, ninyigv lvblaksu akonv ninyia minto, "Ahtu, ngonua kumsar labv, Jon ninyigv lvblaksu vdwv kumsarnam jvbw." 2 Jisu bunua minto, "Vdwlo nonu kumrinyi, sum minto: 'Abu: Noogv darwknv aminv mvngdnam gubvka;

noogv Karv ngv aalaka. 3 Ngonugv dvsetvngse nga alula jilaka. 4 Ngonugv rimur vdwv mvngnaga jilaka, ngonua rimurn vdwv ngonu mvngnaga jidunv. Okv ngonua alvmanv gwngkarika moyoka." 5 Okv Jisu ninyigv lvblaksu vdwv mintoku, "Svkv aingbv nonu gvlokv akonv ayuyupra nga ajin gv naam lo vngla minre, 'Ajin, nga vtwn taggom go narlabvkv. 6 Ngoogv ajin ako moing vngnvo nw vjakpi ngoogv naam lo aalwkp, okv ngo ninyigv lvgabv dvnam go dooma!' 7 Okv svkv aingbv noogv ajin v naam arwng lokv mirwk bolo, 'Nga no mindwkmingku mabv! vriap agi ngv koktum ropvku, okv ngo la ngoogv kuu vdwv gadw lo doopv kunv. Ngo gudungla nam ogugo jinyuma.' 8 Alvdo, vrvikunamv ogugo rire? Ngo nonua minpadu, nw ngoogv ajin v vla gudungla nam ogugo jima jeka noogv hinying mabv koodv-koodvnam lokv nw gudungla nam ogugo jirung reku. 9 Okv vklvlgabv ngo nonua mindunv: Kolaka okv no paarungre; makar laka no mapare; takdin laka, okv agi nga no lvgabv kokda pjire. 10 Mvnwgngv yvv koodunv hv paadu, okv yvvdw makar dunv mapare, okv yvvdw takdin dunv ninyigv lvgabv agi a kokda pjire. 11 Nonu gv abu vdwv yvlla kuu nga vtwn go koomu gvrila tabw go jinv? 12 Vmalu no ninyia pvpw go koomu gvrila dwkung go jiredw? 13 No alvmanv gubv rijeka, no chindh oguaing bv alvngv kuu nga jise ngvdw. Vrvikunamv ung achialv kaiyanv go, nyidomooku lo doonv Abu Darwknv Dow a jirungre yvvdw ninyia koodunv!" 14 Jisu milin momanv uyuvram ako charlin toku; vdwlo uyuvram angv vngro tokudw, nyi angv milin raptoku. Nyipam vdwv lamrwpataku, 15 vrbritola megonv nyi vdwv minto, "Si Biljebul pvnv go, uyuvram vdwgv dvbw, v ninyia bunua charanvn jwkrw a jiriadu." 16 Kvbvi vdwv Jisuny gwngkup dvbw mvngto, vklvlgabv bunu ninyia lamrwanam go kaatam labv Pwknyarnv nam yarlwk pvnlo vla kooto. 17 Vbkritola Jisu bunugv mvngnam a chinto, vklvlgabv nw bunua minto, "Diringmooku gunv atu v apum-apum gubv yakpin sila hv padar minsu kubolo hv vdwloka doobwng lamare; vpin akonv atu v apinain sila rinying minsunv, hv ngoopinn go dukunv. 18 Vklvlgabv Uyu gv karv ngv apum gubvila padar minsu kubolo, oguaingbv hv doobwng hyudubv? Nonu mindu nga uyuvram vdwv charadu ogulvgavbolo Biljebul ngam jwkrw jinam lokv vbv rimu doonv vla. 19 Vbv rungbv ngo bunua charlin dunv bolo, nonua reming gvnv vdwv oguaingbv bunua charlindunv? Nonua reming gvnv vdwv nonua rimur do vla gakdu! 20 Ma ho mabvdv ngo Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw lokv bunua charlindunv, okv si kaatamdu Pwknyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu gvlo aapvku vla." 21 "Vdwlo gwlwk nv nyi akonv, ninyigv panvnaanv nvnga lkvobv doogu sila, atubogv naam a kaaria sikubolo ninyigv

yidu vdwv ngemare. 22 Vbvrilola vdwlo nyi gunv ninyia gwlwk yanvo nw gylo palwk laku ninyia myva yaku bolo, atu gv mvngging kunam yidu vdwa gvla yikula okv ogugo dvrit pukudw orpin-oryin sireku." 23 "Yvvdw ngogvbv rima dunv jyvbw hv nga riningv nvngv; yvvdw nga ridur madunv, naakum nvngv ka jyvbw ayakapakdu." 24 "Vdwlo alvmanv dow v nyidum lokv linri kuni, hv pvtwngko mooku lo dooku makarla vnggo kardu, hv dooku akoka mapa kuma bolo, hv atu v mindu, 'Ngo ngoogv naam lo aakur reku.' 25 Vkvlgabv nw aakur dukula naam a doin doopa dubv kaapa duku. 26 Vbvrilunam vnglinlaku okv ninyia alv mayanv uyu dow kanw go aagv dukunv okv bunu aalaku hoka doolwk duku. Vkvlgabv vdwlo vbv rirekudw, ho nyi gv rinamdknam hv kvlo gvnga kaiyabv alvmayabv ridu kunv." 27 Vdwlo Jisu hum minto kudw, nyimv nvgo nyipam lokv goklin la ninyia minto, "Achialv mvngpu v ho nyimv angv nam dwrwboklin la sootv bongv!" 28 Vbvrilola Jisu mirwkt, "Vmabyya, achialv mvngpu v yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv gaam a tvvdunv okv hum ridunv!" 29 Nyi vdwv Jisunyi nyipam bv dooyum ltvv toku, nw mimbwngla minto, "Sili meriu gv nyi vdw si achialvby alvmado! bunu lamrwanam go koodu, vblrilola Jona gv lamrwanam a jimwngre kvvbi lamrwanam yagu bunua jimate. 30 Ho apiabv nyijwk Jona Ninebe nyi vdwgv kaaringtamanam gobv rito, vkvlgabv Nyia Kuunyilo vka silu meriu gv nyi vdwgv kaaringtama nam gubv rire. 31 Jwngkadaka Alu lo Seba gv Dvnv angv dakrapre okv silugv nyi vdwva gungnying milwkre, ogulgavbolo nw ninigv mooku lokv lamtv mvnwngna vngmila vngtoku Solomon gv mvnglakmilak a tvvdubv vla; okv ngo nonua mindu Dvbw Solomon nyika kaiyanv ogugo sika si doopv. 32 Jwngkadaka Alu lo Ninebe gv nyi vdwv dakrap dyla nonua gungnying milwkre, ogulgavbolo bunu Jona gv japij nama tvvla bunu bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin toku; okv ngo nonua jyv bv mindunv Jona nyika kaiyanv go sika si doopv! 33 "Yvvka mdurrupum a baanu gvrila vsila vmallo bati lkwnglo vvpvnv kaama; vmabyya, nw hum tunggignvnv lo vvpv yadunv, ogulgavbolo nyi aanv vdwva kaapa modubv. 34 Noogv nyik vdwv ayak gv lvgabv mdurrupum jvbw rido. Vdwlo noogv nyik vdwv alvbo, noogv ayak mvnwnglo loung ngv akomaring do; vblrilola vdwlo noogv nyik vdwv alvmabolo, noogv ayak mvnwngna kanv arwng lo dooreku. 35 Vbvrilunam, mvnggap tvvlaka, no gvlo loung doodunv am kanv madubv. 36 Noogv ayak mvnwnglo loung yayabv, ogugoka kanvnanggo kamabv ridu bolo, hv mvnwnglo achialvby loungre, mdurrupum gonvgv achialvby ungnam loung ngv, nam ungnanam jvbw rire." 37 Vdwlo Jisu mintung nga minya tokudw, Parisis aki ninyia lkvobv dvnam dvbam dubv vla gokto; vkvlgabv nw

vngtoku okv dvdbv vla dootung toku. 38 Jisu gv dvma dwbv lasok manama Parisis nyi angv kaatokula lamkisak patoku. 39 Vkvlgabv Jisu ninyia mintoku, "Vbvrilunam vjak, nonu Parisis vdwv nonugv koobu okv taali a agum a harkakdu, vblrilola arwnglo nonu dokchanam okv alvmanam v yarbingdu. 40 Pvchanv! Pwknyarnv yvv agum gvnga mvnv, arwng gvnga mvmapvnre? 41 Vbvrilola noogv koobu okv taali arwnglo ogugo doodudw um heemanv vdwva jitoka okv ogu mvnwngna nonugv lvgabv darwk reku." 42 "Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire nonu Parisis nonu vdwva! nonu Pwknyarnvnyi uji-uu linku loka vrng lokv akonyi jinam a jidu, pudina uu okv achialv amok jungnv nmvwng uu okv kvvbi mvnwng uu hvkv nvngv, vblrilola nonu alvbo rinam a okv Pwknyarnvnyi paknam a rimadu. So vdw sam nonu risar-sise ngvrung, dvbv vdwaka topu mabv. 43 "Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire nonu Parisis vdwva! nonu Jius kumkunaam vdwlo alvyachoknv dooingnvng nga mvngbiu nvngv okv piokpam dorparamlo vdwlo alvyochok bv mvngdv konwng nvngv. 44 Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire nonua! nonuno nyibung bungpam a mvu magvrila nyi vdwgvv chimabv vngkarnam jvbw rido." 45 Pvbv tamsarnv nyi akonv ninyia minto, "Tamsarnv, vdwlo no svbv minam v ngaaka miyakaya tadunv!" 46 Jisu mirwksito, "Pvbv tamsarnv nonuaka vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire! nonu nyi gv nangkulo bagla madubv vge mvlwkdu, ho vge a bagdubv nonu atu v lakching vka ridur dubv chilin manv. 47 Nonua vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire! nonu nyijwk vdwgv lvgabv alvnnv nyibung mvpvdo, ho nyijwk vdwva nonugv abuapa vdwgv gwngrw mingku namv. 48 Vbvrilunam nonuka ho aaming gvduku, nonugv abuapa gv rinam am tolwk duku; bunu nyijwk vdwv gwngrw mintoku, okv nonu bunugv nyibung vdwva mvto. 49 So lvgabv Pwknyarnv gv mvnglak v minto, 'Ngo nyijwk vdwva okv gindungpingko vdwva vngmure bunu gvlo; bunu mvkire bunu kvgonam okv kvgunam mvritre.' 50 Vkvlgabv selu gv nyi vdw sum mvritre ogu lvgabv nyiamooku a pwklin rilokv rila nyijwk mvnwngna mvkijinam lvgalo, 51 Abelnyi gwngrw gwnam lokv rila Jakariany gwngrw gwnam lobv bunua mwkwlmwyia mwwku gyla darwknv kumku pingkolo mvkitoku. Hum, ngo nonua mindunv, bunu mvnwng gv lvgalo selu gv nyi vdw sum mvritre!" 52 "Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire Pvbv tamsarnv nonua! nonu chinampanam gv naam a yikoknvnv chabi a vvpv riadu; nonu atu v hoka arwng aama gyri okv kvvbi vdwaka arwng aamu mado!" 53 Vdwlo Jisu ho mooku a vngyu tokudw, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv la Parisis vdwv ninyia achialvby minjimio rapto okv ninyi ogumvnwngna tvtu, 54 bunu ninyia kupdubv vla okv rimur go gakdubv vla rikw nyatoku.

12

Hejar hejar nyi v nyipam bv aakum kunamv, vklvlgabv
bunu chaajap minsu toku, Jisu mintuminke bv ninyigv
lvblaksu vdwa minto, "Parisis vdwgv vpap am himasuto
laka—Ngo minamsi bunugv kaakudubv rinam a. 2 Ogugonyi
mvtum pvdw hum mvkok reku, vvsinam mvnwng vdwa chimu
reku. 3 Vklvlgabv, nonu ogugo kanv arwnglo minpvkudw
hum alulvpa loung kolo tvpa reku, nonugv naam a koktum
tvvla arwnglo japsi nama naam mwnglo aolo chaapv tvvla
gokpa reku." 4 "Ngo nonua mindunv, ngoogv ajin vdwa,
ayakka mvki jinv nga yvnyika busu mabvka vblrivola
ayungjyma kochinglo ogu alvmanvgo rinyu mare. 5 Yvnyi
busu svngvdw ngo kaatamre: Pwknyarnvnyi busu laka,
nw gylo, mvkiro kochingbv, uyumooku bolo horlu nyudubv
jwkrw doodu. Nga tjwng laka, ninyinv nonugv busu svngv!"
(Geenna g1067) 6 "Pvdwng nvnga barnyi gubv piokma dvnri?
Vbvrivjk Pwknyarnv pvdwng nnvkin gunyika mvngpa maby
rima. 7 Nonu gv dumpo gv dwmw mvnwng haka kingam
ropv. Vklvlgabv busu mabvka; No pvdwng vdwa achialvbv
arv doya nvgo!" 8 Ngo nonua jiyvbv mindunv yvvdw nyi
vdwlo ngo gvngv vla nw minpok jidunv, Nyia Kuunyilo ngvka
vbvdvdbv bunua rire nyidogindung vdwgv Pwknyarnv gv
kaagialo. 9 Vblrivola yvvdw nga nw gvngema vla minpok
dunv, Nyia Kuunyilo ngvka bunua nw gvngvma vla mintare
nyidogindung vdwgv Pwknyarnv gv kaagialo. 10 "Yvvdw Nyia
Kuunyilo nga minying dunv hum mvngnга nyulare; Vblrivola
yvvdw Darwnkv Dow a minying dunv hum vdwloka mvngnга
nyulamare." 11 "Vdwlo bunu nonua Jius kumkunaamlo
rika dubv vmalo gobunor vdwgv kaagialo vmalo kvbvi
vdwgyl, nonu atu v oguaingbv mvnging svngvdw vla vmalo
nonu ogugo minsedw vla mvngdwk mabvka. 12 Nonu
ogugo mirung svngvdw hum hoka Darwnkv Dow v nonua
tamsarre." 13 Nyipam lokv nyi ako Jisuny minto, "Tamsarnv,
ngoogv achiboru a minjilabv abu gv yikungyira vngyu nama
ngam lvkobv orpin sudubv." 14 Jisu ninya mirwkt, "Ajin,
nga nonyi gv pingkolo miriadubv vmalo yikungyira nga
baag nyuladubv jinv ngv yvvl?" 15 Okv nw mvnwngna
minbwngto, "Raarwnv mvnwng gylokv nonu atuv himasuto
laka; ogulgavbolo nyi gv jiyvbv singnam v ninyigv yikungyira
lokv mvvma, nw vdwgo nyitv dajyka." 16 Vbvrivlamv Jisu
so minchisinam sum bunua miji toku: "Ho hoka nyi ako
dooto nw kwdw go rongo ali amw alvbv linji nvgo dooto. 17
Nw atu v mvngrap sutoku, 'Ngo ngoogv ali amw a vvpv
jikugo kaakuma. Ngo ogugo rila dukunv?' 18 Ngo so svbv
rireku,' nw atu v minsuto; 'Ngo ngoogv nesung nga myvak
reku okv sungtv nvgo mvgvrekula hoka ngoogv ali amw okv
ngoogv yikungyira mvnwngna vvpv reku. 19 Vbvrivlamv
ngo atu v minsureku, Gamdaknv nyi go! no achialv anying

gv lvgabv dinchijinam alvnv ogu mvnwng ngv doosupvk.
Himpv alvbv svngmin laka, dvmin laka, tvgmin laka okv
no atuv himpu dubv rimin sulaka!" 20 Vbvrivola Pwknyarnv
ninya minto, 'Pvchanvno! Siyu gv ayulo no noogv singnam
a topu rungdubv rireku; vblrivlamv no atubogv lvgabv
ogu mvnwng nga mvprripv kunama paajikunv yvvkudw?"
21 Okv Jisu minyabv minto, "Atubogv lvgabv nyitv tvvtola
vblrivola Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv nyitv manv ngv so svbv
ridunv." 22 Vbvrivlamv Jisu lvblaksu vdwa minto, "Okv
vklvlgabv ngo nonua mindunv nonu dvla singdubv vla dvse
lvgabv vmalo nonu ayak gv lvgabv vji kose go vla mvngdwk
mabvka. 23 Singnam si dvnam a achialvbv kaiyanv, okv
ayak si vji a achialvbv kaiyanv. 24 Paak ka kaatoka: bunu
ali llikwma vmalo aam nvvma; bunu nesung naam kaama;
Pwknyarnv bunuam dvmu tvngmudu! nonu pvtv vdwa
achialvbv arv doya nvgo! 25 Hum mvngdwk gvrila nonu
gylokv akonv yvlla svnggv nama achukgo svngsu yadubv
svnglajin? 26 No svkvnv ogu miang nvnga rilwk nyuma
bolo, ogubv kvbvi ogua mvngdwk yadunv? 27 Kaatoka
mootum gv apung ngv oguaing bv svngdu: bunu ogugo rima
vmalo bunu atugv lvgabv vji vbi mvvma. Vblrivola ngo nonua
mindunv Dvbt Solomon achialvbv nyitv nvgorb rikubvka vji
vbi gvnam vka so apung vdwgv kaapu aingbv rinv gymato.
28 So si Pwknyarnv yvvdw mootum gv nvsing nvmwng
nga vji koomunv—nvmwng v silu doodu okv aaruny nyeji
kunv, vmylo rampak svngv. Nw nonua vji gvmu dubv vla
ogumvnwngna mvngma rungredw? Nonugv mvngjwng ngv
miang gomwng doodu!" 29 "Vklvlgabv mvnwnglo ogugo
dvsdvw okv tvngsedw vla alu gv dwkia mvngap dvdlv
mvngdwk mabvka. 30 (Sichingmooku so gv Pwknyarnvnyi
chimanv vdwv aludwkia so ogu mvnwng gv lvgabv mvnggap
dvdlv dvnv.) No so vdw sum dinchi dunv vla noogv Abu
chindu. 31 Vmabyya Pwknyarnv gv Karv lvga nga mvnggap
yato, okv nw nonua so gv ogumvnwngna jire." 32 Twngtv
manv nonu, busu mabvka, nonugv Abu nonua ninyigv
Karv nga jidubv mvngbiudu. 33 No ogugo doodudw hum
mvnwngna pyoktoka okv morko nga heemanv vdwa jitoka.
Morko vgianvn ungko manvlo no atu v orsu laka, okv no gv
nyitv a aomooku tolo tvpv tvka, tolo vdwloka ngoomare,
ogulgavbolo dvcho nvngv tolo bunu gvlo aachi mare, okv
bunua taram dvmwk jinv guka kaamare. 34 Ogolo no gv nyitv
nga tvppv pvdw hoka no gv haapok vka alu loki a doore.
35 "Ogugo aaridw ho lvgabv Kaya laka, rinam lvgabv kaya
laka, okv no gv mvdurruvum a baanu tvla doogy laka, 36
Nyira vdwgv bunugv atu v nyida lokv aari kunvpv vla kaayala
doonam aingbv. Vdwlo nw aalaku okv takdin kubolo bunu
vjakgov agi nga ninyigv lvgabv kokda jiriku. 37 Ho nyira

vdwv mvngpu v yvvgv atu v aakur rikulo bunua hula doodubv okv kaayala doodubv kaanam vdwv! Ngo nonua mindu, nw ninyigv jtv am pilin reku, okv bunua dootung dubv minreku, okv bunuam jilahola rireku. 38 Vdwgo mvngpu guku bunu nw bunua kaayala doodubv kaapa kubolo, nw yupra jama nga aaku jvka vmaloo koching nyijvk! 39 Nonu chinsudo naam namgo gv atu v dvcho nvvg cholwk dwa chincho bolo, nw vdwloka dvcho nvnga ninyigv naam a tarkola amumare. 40 Okv nonuka, dooya segorung, ogulgavbolo nyia Kuunyilo ngv nonugv vdwlo dvmn mari gonyika aariku." 41 Pitar minto, "Ahtu so gv minchisinam si ngonua mindu nvre, vmaloo mvnwngnga mindu nvre?" 42 Ahtu mirwkt, yvv, vbvrikunamv, alvnv okv mvnglaknv nyira ngv? Hv ho angv ninyigv atu hv ninya naam nyi vdwv rigv dubv jinam, okv nyira kvvbi a bunugv dvse nga dvdw lo dvnam jinam. 43 Vdwgo mvngpu vku ho pakbu angv ninyigv atu v vdwlo naam aaku namv ninya vbvridubv kaapa koku namy! 44 Vbvrunq, Ngo nonua mindunv, Atu v ho pakbua-nga ninyigv yikungyira nga rigv modubv jire. 45 Vbvritolah o pakbu angv nw atu v minsu bolo ninyigv atu moing vngro baapubv aakur nyuku mare vla kvvbi nyira vdwv okv nyimv daka nyilo daka dvngrap laku, dvlaku tvnglaku okv dvkium tvngkium kubolo. 46 Vbvrikunamv Atu alugonyi aakur reku vdwlo pakbu gv ninya dvmn marilo ho gv dwa nw chimpa kuma. Atu v ninya patungpayung mvriku okv nw gv tvvma nvnga hingkw moreku. 47 Pakbu ngv yvv atu gv nw a ritokv mvngnam chindunv, vbvritola nw atu v hum ridubv okv agiarap madunv, hum achialvbv svnyakpare 48 Vbvritolah o pakbu ngv yvvdw ninyigv atu gv mvngnam um chima gvrila nw dvngku yadubv riredw hum miang yabv dvngre. Yvv nw kaigo jipvdw hum kaigo koore; Yvv nw kaiyachok go jipvdw um kaiyachok go koyare. 49 "Ngo nyiamooku so vmv rulwk tebv aato okv hv vvb ngoogv mvngkulo riro duku nvgo vla ngo mvngdu! 50 Ngo baptisma naase go doodu, okv hum richima dvvdlo ngo mvngdwk sakdwk bv ridu! 51 Nonu nga nyiamooku so sarsopoyo alvbv rigv nvnv nga aagylv aapvnv mvngdu nvlare? Ma, sarsopoyo bvma, vbvritola apinain dubv. 52 Vjak gylokv rila vpin akolo nyi angu go doonv apin-ain reku, aom gunv anyia rinying reku okv anyiv aom a rinying reku. 53 Abu vdwv bunugv kuunyilo vdwv rinying reku okv kuunyilo vdwv bunugv abu vdwv rinying reku; anv vdwv bunugv kuunyijar vdwv rinying reku okv kuunyijar vdwv bunugv anv vdwv rinying reku; ayu vdwv bunugv dungnv vdwv rinying reku okv dungnv vdwv bunugv ayu vdwv rinying reku." 54 Jisu nyi vdwv mindvto, "Vdwlo nonu haapam a pogga takbv chaadubv kaapa bolo, vjakgobv nonu mindado nyido hotv dvnvgo vla—okv v vvb rido. 55 Okv vdwlo mooko takbv doori

richa nama nonu himpa bolo, nonu mindu si agu v gurap tvdu vla—okv vbvridu. 56 Kaakudubvrvn! nonu nyiamooku a okv nyidomooku a kaagvrila doonyi nyinam nyima nga minla gvr; ogubv vbvrinamv, vjakgv dw sum chima dunv?" 57 "Ogulgavb nonu atubongv alvnvngam mvngchinla kaaw sima dunv? 58 Nyi gunv nonua kvba japmi sidubv vla nonua mila yila kvba naambv vnggbolo, nonu um rikin a ninyi alvbv minjupminsi dubv rilaka kvbanaam ha vngsi madvbv. No vvb rima boloka, nw nonua boola yila kvba japji nvvg kaagjalo boowlkre, hv bunu nonua pulis vdwgvlo laklwk reku, okv nonua patwklo tumriku. 59 Ngo nonua mindu, nonu morko dvdua dornya ma dvvdlo, hoka nonu dooreku."

13 Ho hoka nyi mego dooto bunu Jisu nyi minjito Pilot gv Galili nyi vdwv Pwknyarnvnyi kumla erin rilila rimu gvrila mvki namgv lvga nga. 2 Jisu bunua mirwkt. "Ogulgavbolo ho Galilian vdwv vblkito, hum nonu bunua kvvbi Galilian vdwv kaiyabv rimur morya nvnga kaatam dubv ripv vla mvngdunvre? 3 Ma vbmare, Okv ngo nonua mindu nonu vdwlo nonugv rimur lokv linku mabolo, nonu mvnwngngv bunugv sinam aingbv sire. 4 Nyi vrng gula pinw go Siloam lo aokoko dubv rakchanam naam hv vdwlo darlula darki nama ogubv mvngpv? Um nonu bunua Jerusalem gv nyi mvnwngnga kaiyabv rimur murnv go vla kaatamnam gubv ripv vla mvngdure? 5 Ma vbmare! Okv ngo nonua mindu, vdwlo nonu nonugv rimur lokv linku maridw nonu mvnwngngv vbvrla sire." 6 Vbvrikunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: "Ho hoka nyi ako dooto nw ninyigv nayamlo koksitkokrik singnv vkv soto. Nw vngtoku hoka apw kaakarla vbvritola kaapa kuma toku. 7 Vklvlgabv nw ninyigv nayam kaaya nvnga minto, 'Kaatoka, so gv koksitkokrik singnv so ngo apw lvgabv anying nyingham go kaalwkt, okv ngo ogu goka kaapa ma. Um tvnglwkt! vlam oguangbv kvdw lo doomu dubv?' 8 Vbvritolah nayam kaayanv angv mirwkt, atu, anying goda akinbv vlam doomuto; ngo vlam kvdwa dugo gvrila naya-naka lo lkwkbum kwnvpv. 9 Aarinv anying tolo singnv ngv apw charlin bolo, v alvyachok namv; vvb maloka, no um tvngnga toku mabv." 10 Jius Doonualu golo Jisu Jius kumkunaamlo jajpila dooto. 11 Hoka nyimv nvnga kaapa tokudw nw nyimv nvnga goklinto, "Nyimv angv, no noogv lvmalaa lokv adu dukunv!" 13 Nw ninyigv laak v nyimv nvngv gv aolo lakpvtv, okv vjakgobv nyimv nvngv adinabia dakunv gudung toku okv Pwknyarnvnyi harty toku. 14 Jius kumkunaam gv rigvdogvny haachi toku Jisunyi

doonualu lo mvpu nvgobv vla, vklvlgabv nw gamtv rungbv gokla, okv nyi vdwa minto, "Ngonu kudungkua ridubv alu lookv go doodunv; vklvlgabv ho alulo aatoka okv mvpu kotoka, vbkritola doonualu loma!" 15 Ahtu ninya mirwkt, "Kaakudubvrinv nonu! Nonu gv lokv akonv ninyigv svv vmalu siak ka Jius Doonualu lo oso nga pakyak laila isi tvngmu dubv naam lokv vnglin madunvre? 16 Vjak so si Abraham gv husi v ninya Uyu nyiningring gola nyiningpinw go tumla vvpvpv; sum Jius Doonualu lo limu madu kubvri?" 17 Ninyigv mirwksinamv nyirunv vdwa hinying simudubv minto, nyi vdvw ninyigv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam lokv himpu nyatoku. 18 Jisu tvvkato, "Pwknyyarnv gv Karv ngv oguaingbv ridunv? Um ngo ogu-am lvkobv mintak nvdubv? 19 Hv svbv ridu. Nyi ako yingmw naala okv ninyigv rongolo paklwkd. Agar hv garlinla okv singnv gubv ritoku, okv pvtv vdwv ho aala bunugv asup a vkgv hakbv vdwlo suplwk toku." 20 Jisu lvkodv minto, "Pwknyyarnv gv Karv nga ngo ogu gonyi lvkobv mintak nvdubv? 21 Hv svbv ridu. Nyimv nvgonv vpap mego naala okv hum kainv pvchwng gulo vtwng nga myiomvchila nyakma dwdlobv vvpvnam aing bv rido." 22 Jisu banggu vdwlo okv nampum vdwlo vnggotos nyi vdwa japgjila okv ninyigv lamtv nga Jerusalem takbv vngdula. 23 Nyi gonv ninya tvkato, "Tamsarnv, nyi miang gonv mvngchik ringnam a paamwng redw?" Jisu bunua mirwkt, 24 "No vdwgo rilapvdw agi takching kolo vngpit dvbv rilaka; oglulgavbolo nyi mvnwngngv hoka vngpit rungdubv rikwre vbkritola rinyu mare. 25 Naam atu v gedung reku okv agi a koktum reku; vbkritubolo vdwlo no agumlo daktola okv agi a takdin reku okv minre, 'Ngonugv lvgabv agi a kokda jilabv, Ahtu!' nw nonua mirwksire, 'Nonu ogolokv aapvnv ngo chima!' 26 Vbrikunamv nonu mirwksire, 'Ngonu nam lvkobv dvbamto okv tvngbumto; no ngonugv banggu lo tamsarto!' 27 Vbkritola nw lvkodv mindvre, 'Ngo nonua chimakv nonu ogo lokv aapvnv. Ngoogv lokv vngroto, nonu alvmanv nyi vdvw!' 28 Nonu Abraham, Isaak, okv Jakob okv nyijwk mvnwngngv Pwknyyarnv gv Karv lo doodubv kaapa rikunyi, hoka nonua orlinla ora rikulo, nonu kapla, hijung nga kotwkkrwlka rire! 29 Nyi vdvw doonyi chaagu lokv okv aagia lokv, yordum okv yorko lokv aakumla Pwknyyarnv gv Karv lo dootung tokula dvpam pamminre. 30 Vbrikunamv yvv bunu vjak koching dunv vngcho reku okv vjak yvvbunudw vngcho dunv kochingreku." 31 Ho gv dw akin hoka Parisis mego Jisu gvlo aato okv ninya minto, "No sokv linro lakuka okv dooku kvbiv gulo vngnyikuka, oglulgavbolo Herod nam mvki nvpv mvngdu." 32 Jisu bunua mirwkt, "Vngnyila haaringpaksar a minpa tvka: 'Ngo uyuvarm vdwa charkakdu okv silu okv aaru kaatamre mvpuripu nama, okv loum nvnvl

ngo ngoogv kudungkua nga rinya reku.' 33 Ogubvrijeka ngo silu ngoogv lamtvlo vngrung rikunv, aaruni, okv logo nvnga so si nyijwk ka kvbvi mookulo mvki dubv riku mare Jerusalem mvngchiklo. 34 "Jerusalem, Jerusalem! nonu nyijwk vdwa mvki do, nonu gvlo Pwnyayarnvgv gindungpingko vngmunama nonu vlwng kungpv! Vdwnvgo ngo noogv nyi vdwa laak kv lakyum nwngdu kubv, roknv gv ruu vdwa laap lokv lapyumnam aingbv, vbkritola nonu nga vvbv rimuma! 35 Okv vklvlgabv nonugv Pwknyayarnvnaam arochoko reku. Ngo nonua jvjbv milv jidunv nonu nga vdwloka kaapa mare vdwlo nonu 'Pwknyayarnv aya laka yvvdw Ahtu gv amin lo aanv nga vla mindw v aama dwdvlo."

14 Doonu alu golo Jisu Parisis nyi rigvnvgv akogy naam lo achin dvbv aato; okv nyi vdvw Jisuny orchok mvla kaayato. 2 Nyi ako lvpa laak bingla lvvma nvgo Jisu gvlo aato, 3 Okv Jisu pbv tamvamv vdwa okv Parisis vdwa tvkato, "Ngonugv Pvbv lo doonu alu lo lvvma nvngv mvpu dubv minpvri?" 4 Vbkritola bunu ogugoka mimato. Jisu nyi anga naatoku, ninya mvpu toku, okv ninya vngmu toku. 5 Vbrikunamv Nw bunua mintoku, "Nonugv lokv akonv kuunyilo go dooto vmalv svvhvpu angv doonu alu lo ungrung golo holwk kubolo, hum no doonu alu lo dorlin maredw?" 6 Vbkritola bunu so gv lvga nga ogugoka mirwk nyula mato. 7 Jisu kaapato nyen goknam vdwv dooku alvyachoknv vdwa gakdubv, vklvlgabv nw so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: 8 "Vdwlo nonua nyi gonv nyida dvpam lo gokbolo, alvyachoknv dooku lo doomabvka, vbvrim goka doore nam kaiyanv nyi goka gokpv kuso, 9 okv nonyi gv atu, nonya goknv, v aala kula minre, 'Soogv dooku sam ninya doomu tvka.' Vbrikunamv nonu hinying reku okv dooku alv makulo doodubv rireku. 10 Ho mabvdv, vdwlo nonua gokpv kudw, vnglaka okv koching yachok dooku lo doolaka, vklvlgabv nonua goknv atu v nonu gvlo aala minre, 'Ngoogv ajin a, dooku alvku so, chaatoka.' Svbvrim si nonua dvbvnyi goknam vdwgv kaagialo mvngdv modu. 11 Yvv mvnwng v atu v kainvgobv mvngsu dvdw hum miang more okv yvv mvnwngngv atu v miang nvgobv mvngsu dvdw hum kai dubv mvre." 12 Vbrikunamv Jisu ninya goknv atua minto, "Vdwlo no alu dvnam vmalv ariam dvnam go jirinyi, no noogv ajin a vmalv noogv abwngboru a vmalv noogv agungasa nga vmalv noogv namrwk doobam nyitnv vdwa gokmabvka bunu nonua gokrwk sireku, okv vbvrla noogv ogu rinam dvdbvgv rijo nga no paaro riku. 13 Vdwlo nonu dvpam go dvmu tvdudw, heemanv vdwa, pookungnv vdwa, lvpiknv vdwa, okv nyikchingnv vdwa goklaka; 14 Okv no aya choknam gubv rire, oglulgavbolo bunu nonua rirwk sinyu kumare.

Pwknyarnv nonua rirwk jireku vdwlo alvnv nyi vdwgv sinam lokv turkur rikuni." 15 Vdwlo tvbul doodungnv nyi akonv hum tvpa tokudw nw Jisunyi minto, "Vdwgo mvngpu v vvwdw Pwknyarnv gv Karv lo dvpam lo doolkvn!" 16 Jisu ninya minto, "Ho hoka nyi ako dooto nw kainv dvpam go dvmu dubv nyi achialvbv gokto. 17 Vdwlo dvpam dw hv aato kudw, nw ninyigv pakbua kanamla vngmuto ninyigv nyen vdwa minpa modubv vla, 'Ogu mvnwngngv mvvpripv pvku, aakum tokuka!' 18 Vbvrilota bunu mvnwngngv mvngnга labv vla minrap nyatoku. Atuk gv nyi angv pakbua minto, 'Vjakpi rongo go rvvtobv okv um vngla kaadu bv ripv; ayala ngoogv minam sum tvji labv.' 19 Nyi akonv minto, 'Ngo hvpu dorring go rvvtobv okv ngo hum rikala lamtyo lingv segorung; ayala ngoogv minam sum tvji rungla bv.' 20 Nyi akonv minto, 'Ngo vjakpi nyimv naada pvnv, ho lvga lo ngo aala nyuma.' 21 Pakbu angv vngkur toku okv ogumvnwngngv ninyigv Atua minpa jitoku. Atu angv achialvbv hachiv kvchakbvrriak toku okv ninyigv pakbu nga mintoku, 'Baapu bv banggu arwnglo okv banggu gv chenyung lo vngnyika, okv heemany vdwa, pookungnv vdwa, nyikchingnv vdwa, okv lvpiknv vdwa aakur gvtaka. 22 Pakbu angv baapubv minto, no gv gamki nama rito kubv, tamsarnv, vbvritola karchung ngv nyi megonvgv lvgabv doodvpv.' 23 Vkvlgabv Atu v pakbua minto, 'mookugv lamtvb vnglin nyika okv nyi vdwa arwng lo aadu bv mvtoka, vkvlgabv ngoogv naam lo yarbing dukubv. 24 Ngo nonu mvnwngngv mindunv so nyi tamnam vdw sokv yvka ngoogv arium dvnam a dypa kumare!' 25 Lvko nyipam kainvgo Jisunyi lkobv vngming gvrilo, nw dakrwkla bunua minto, 26 'Yvvwd ngoogvlo aadunv ngoogv lvbwlaksu gubv rinyumare vdwlo nw ninyigv Abu okv ninyigv anv, ninyigv nywng okv ninyigv kuu vdwa, ninyigv achiboru okv ninyigv anyibormv, okv nw atubongv alvrungbv paknama lvyabv nga pakma dvdvlo. 27 Yvvwd atu ninyigv daapo nga bakma dunv okv nga vngming gvma dunv hv ngoogv lvbwlaksu gubv rinyu mare. 28 Nonu gvlokv akonv naam aokolo nvgo mdvubv rungbolo, nw atukchobv doopv tvla okv vkamgu arv ngv ritv rinv bri nw um morko v um rinya nvnv go doodudw kaaka chor. 29 Nw dooku mabolo, naam a mvrapro kochingbv nw vdwloka mvnya nyuku mare; okv ogugo ripvdw nyi kaanv mvnwngngv ninya nyarji reku. 30 Bunu minreku, 'So nyi si naam a mdvubv mvrap toku vbvritola mvnya nyukuma.' 31 Dvbw gonv hejar vrng nyiga go vnglingvla dvbw hejar chamnyi doonvgo mvmi sidubv riku bolo, nw atokchobv doopv tvla japka riku dvbw nga mvmi sinyu redw ma mvmi sinyu maridw vla. 32 Nw choopu kuma bolo, nw gindungpingko go vngmure dvbw anga kaarwk sidu kubv okv sarsopoyo lvgabv tvvka siya dukubv ninyigv adu lo

vngdungla vngngv lvprikulo." 33 "Ho apiabv," Jisu minyabv minto, "Nonu lokv yvka ngoogv lvbwlaksu gobv rinyu mare vdwlo nonuno nonugv ogumvnwngngv kayu maredw." 34 "Alu v alv nvgo, vbvritola si tinam a ngemu kubolo, hum lvkodv tidukubv mvjiku lamtv kaakuma. 35 So si kvdw gv lvgabv alv kuma vmaloo eriung gvbvka alvkuma; hum adulo ora duku. Tvvvka, vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung gvdubolo!"

15 Alu golo lampu naakumyanv okv toakunam vdwv achialvgo Jisu gylo tvvdubv aatoku, 2 Parisis vdwvla Pvby tamsarnv vdwv minsiminpit rapto, "So nyi si toa kunam vdwva naarwk sidu okv bunua lvkobvka dvbam tvdu!" 3 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua so minchisnam sum mintam toku: 4 "Vkv aingbv nonugv lokv akonv svlar ngv lwnggo doore okv bunugv lokv akonyi ngemure-nw ogu rireku? Nw chamkia gula kia nga nvmwnglo kayupila okv ngenv akin a kaapama dvdvlo makar reku. 5 Vdwlo nw mapa rikudw nw achialvbv mvngpu laku hum ninyigv gorbwnglo vvpv toku. 6 Okv um naam lo bakkor lwktoku. Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv ajin vdwa okv namrwk vdwa gokkum tokula bunua mintoku, 'Ngo achialvbv mvngpu duku ngo ngoogv svlar ngenv anga paakunamv. Klvi ngonu naayap lakuju!' 7 Ho apiabv, ngo nonua mindunv, nyidomooku tolo hum kaiyabv mvngpure rimurnv nyi go mvngdin kubolo chamkia gula kia yvv mvngdin kusegu kaakumanv mamsenga." 8 "Vmaloo nyimv nvgo ain lokdwng charring go doonv chargunyj ngemu toku—nw ogu ripvku? Nw mvdurupum a baanu toku, ninyigv naam a pakak toku, okv kaapama dvdvlobv um alvyauingbv kaakar toku. 9 Vdwlo nw hum kaapa tokudw, nw ninyigv ajin vdwa okv namrwk ajin vdwa gokdum sitoku, okv bunua mintoku, 'Ngo achialvbv mvngpu dukunv ngo ngoogv ngemu kunam lokdwng nga paapvku. Klvi ngonu naayap lakuju!' 10 Ngo nonua mindu, ho apiabv rimurnv nyi gunv mvngdin kubolo vkgv aolo Pwknyarnv gv gindungpingko vdwv achialvbv mvngpu yadunv." 11 Jisu mimbwngla minto, "Ho hoka nyi akonv nw kuunyilo anyigo dooto. 12 Boruya angv ninya minto, 'Abu, vjak yikungyira ngo gvnga ngam jilabv,' Vkvlgabv abu hv yikungyira vdwa kuunyilo anyi gv pingkolo orpin sitoku. 13 Lonyi loum kochinglo boruya angv ninyigv yikungyira vdwa pyotoku okv morko nga gvtokula naam a vngyu toku. Nw adu koko mookulo vngtoku, hoka nw rikunamv ninyigv morko nga mvnam mvsuvb mva toku. 14 Nw vdwgo gvku bvdw hum mvnwngngv mva toku. Vbvrikunamv dvmayarwng go ho mooku hoka vngtoku, okv nw hoka oguka kaaku mabv ramkar toku. 15 Vkvlgabv nw ho mookugv nyi gonvgv lvgabv kudungkua riji dukubv vngtoku, hv ninya ninyigv rongo adukolo lo vrik kaaria modubv vnglin motoku.

16 Nw ninyigv dvse a vrik gv dvnam dvku lokv dvsu tvnvpv mvngto, vbvritolva yvka ninya dvnam jinv kaama toku. 17 Anyung anya nga ninyigv haapok lo mvngchin raptoku okv mintoku, 'Ngo Abu gv nyi riria modubv goknam mvnwng hvka bunu dvnam a dvlv kumabv dvmi duku, okv ngo soka kano gvbv sakap tyva dukuny! 18 Ngo gudung reku okv Abu gvlo vngreku, okv minreku, Abu, ngo Pwknyarnv nyila okv nam la rinyingla rimur tokubv. 19 Ngo noogv kuunyilo ngv vla mindubv riya kuma; no nga noogv riria nvbv goknam nyi ako bv mvngla kubvka,' 20 Vkvlgabv nw gudung toku okv ninyigv Abu gylo vla vngkur raptoku. "Nw vjakgobv naam vngchi sengv lamtv ngv adudvto hoka ninyigv Abu hv ninya kaapa toku; nw haapok v hau toku, okv nw joktoku, okv ninyigv laak hv ninyigv kuunyilo nga jarbwng toku, okv ninya moopupdvtak toku. 21 Kuunyilo ngv mintoku, 'Abu, ngo Pwknyarnv nyila nam la rinyingla rimur tokubv. Ngo noogv kuunyilo ngv vla mindubv riya kuma.' 22 Vbvritolva Abu hv ninyigv pakbu vdwa goktoku. 'Baapubvl' nw minto. 'Jvtvlaklwk alvyachok nvnga bvngrlwktokv ninya pilwkt. Ninyigv lakchinglo lakchup go pilwktokv ninyigv lvpv lo lvsup goka. 23 Vbvrifikunamv vngnyika okv svbv bakkbnv akonyi paala hum mvki tvka, okv klvi ngonu naayapla dvpam go pamla kuju! 24 Ngoogv kuunyilo angv si sirokunv ngv, vbvritolva vjak nw turpvku; nw ngooro kunvngv, vbvritolva vjak ninya paapv kunv.' Okv vkvlgabv dvpam ha pamrap toku." 25 "Vbvrire hoka kuunyilo achi yangv agum rongolo rito. Ninyigv lamtvlo vngkur rikulo, vdwlo naam aachidvlv bv riri hoka, nw giomin okv soomin namgv sidu a tvvpa toku. 26 Vkvlgabv nw pakbu ako goklwka okv ninya tvkato, 'Ogugo ridung dunvla?' 27 'Noogv boruv naam aakur pvku,' pakbuv mirwktokv, 'Okv noogv Abu svbv babok yachok nvgoni paki pvkunv, ogulvgavbolo nw ninya ayak alvdvkubv paakunam lvgabv.' 28 Achi yangv achialvbv kvchakbriak laila nw naam arwnglo aamato; vkvlgabv ninyigv Abu agumlo linto okv ninya arwng aatokv vla kodwkkrwkla minto. 29 Vbvritolva nw ninyigv Abunyi mirwksito, 'Kaatoka, anying mvnwnglo ngo nyira jvbw noogv lvgabv kudungkua nga rjito, okv ngo noogv minam a vdwloka tvvmabv rinam kaama. No nga ogugo jipv? Ngoogv ajin vdwkva lkvobv dvpam dvgv laka vla yabin akoka ka jinam kaama! 30 Vbvritolva noogv kuunyilo angv si noogv yikungyira mvnwngna randi vdwlo mva nvmin kunvngv, okv vdwlo nw naam aakur kunamv no ninyigv lvgabv svbv bakkbnv nvgoni paki jiminla!' 31 Abu v mirwktokv, 'Ngoogv kuunyilo nga,' 'no ngam alu loki a lkvobv doobwng kunvngv, okv ngo ogugo doopv kudw mvnwngngv nokvku. 32 Vbvritolva ngonuv naayap segorung okv mvngpu segorung,

ogulvgavbolo no gv boruv siro kunvngv, vbvritolva vjak nw turpvku; nw ngero toku, vbvritolva vjak ninya paapvku."

16 Jisu ninyigv ltblaksu vdwa minto, "Ho hoka nyitvnv nyi ako dooto nw pakbu go dooto hv ninyigv yikungyira nga kaayataya nvgo. Nyitvnv nyi anga ninyigv ogu rungyanv angv ninyigv morko nga mva dukv vla mintamto, 2 vkvlgabv nw rungya nvnga arwnglo goklwktokv minto, 'Ngo noogv lkwng nga tvvdunv si ogu gokula? No ngoogv yikungyira nga kaayataya nama vdw godw ogumvnrwngna ngam kaatam lakubv, ogulvgavbolo no vdwloka ngoogv rungyapayanam gubv rinyu kumare.' 3 Pakbu angv nw atu hv minsuto, 'Ngoogv atu nga ngoogv nokori loka naalin tvduku. Ngo ogu rila kuse gubvri? Ngo dvnam lvgabv rongo ridubv gwlwk doyama, okv giago karse ngaaka yining yapv. 4 Vjak ngo chinduku ngo ogugo risedw! Vbvrifikunamv vdwlo ngo nokori lokv linre kudw, ngo ajin jinre bunu nga bunugv naam lo alvby aamure.' 5 Vkvlgabv nw ninyigv atu gylo dvdu doonv nyi vdwla goklwktokv. Nw atokchogv anga tvvkato, 'No ngo atu gylo vkgamv narpvnv?' 6 Nw mirwktokv, 'Olib tvli vkv pumba lvgng narto,' 'Siinv noogv jise ngv,' rungyanv angv ninya minto, 'doottungto okv chamngu go lvgapto.' 7 Vbvrifikunamv nw kvvbi akonyi tvkato, 'Okv no—vdwgo narpvnv?' Nw mirwktokv, 'Giu vkv tagiam munv hejar go,' 'siinv noogv jise ngv,' rungyanv ninya minto; 'lwngpiv go lvgapto.' 8 Pakbu mvvlaknv gv Atu hv ninya vbg rungup runglik la ridanam lvgabv ninya hartv toku; ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku so gv nyi vdwv achialvbv buno rungup runglik la lounglo rinv nyi vdwla kaiyabv ridu." (aiōn g165) 9 Okv Jisu mimbwngla minto, "Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua mindunv: Nonuno atuv nyiamooku so gv yikungyira nga lkvobv ajin jinlaka, vkvlgabv um vdwlo si topu rikudw, nonua simabv doobwng jiku naam lo alvby aamu riku. (aiōnios g166) 10 Yvvdw miangnv yikungyira nga alvby mvnging dubv ridunv hv kainv yikungyira loka achialvbv kaiyabv mvnging dubv ridunv, okv yvvbunudw miangnv yikungyira lo jwkwjkvrvkvb mvngging dubv rima dunv v kainv yikungyira loka jwkwjkvrvkvb mvngging dubv rima dunv. 11 Hv bolo, vbvrifikunamv, nonu nyiamooku so gv yikungyira nga alvby mvnging dubv rinyu mabolo oguaingbv jvvnv yikungyira nga mvnging dubv rinyure? 12 Nonu nyi kvvbi gvbvrinv yikungyira nga mvnging dubv riji mabolo, yvva no gvbvrinv yikungyira nga nam jjinv? 13 "Pakbuv yvka atu anyi gv nyirabv rinyu mare; nw akonyi pakre okv akonyi kaanwng mare; nw akonvgv minam a tvvre okv akonvgv nga tvvmare. No Pwknyarnv nyila morko nga lkvobv rijivngji nyulamare." 14 Vdwlo Parisis vdwv so mvnwng sum tvtokudw, buno Jisuni nyarjito, ogulvgavbolo buno morko nga mvngbiuto. 15

Jisu bunua minto, "Nonuno atubongv nyi vdwgv kaagialo jyv nvgovb minsunv vbvritola Pwknyarnv nonugv haapok ha chindu, yikungyira vdwv nyi gv lvgabv kainv arv doonv guby rinv ngv, Pwknyarnv gvlo ogu arv ka kaama." 16 "Moses gv Pvbv okv nyijwk vdwgv lvknam vdwv Jon Baptist gv dw lobv ribwgnto; okv ho koching nga Pwknyarnv gv Karv gv lvkwng Alvnv Yunying nga mintam raptoku, nyi mvnwngngv ho Karv lo aadu bv gwnglilala nyadu. 17 Pvbv gv gaam achukguka minggap nama ria jemam svnga nyido gyla kvdw gv nyitv namv nyepu yare." 18 "Yvv nyi akonv atugv nywng nga toa tokula ako kwvb1 nyimvmvga go nywng mvku bolo hv yoomurnv; okv toanam nyimvmvga anga yvv nywng mvdunv hwka yoomurnv." 19 "Ho hoka nyi nyitvnu aka dooto nw kainv arv doonv vjia kooto okv achialvbv lokia himpukain la svngminto. 20 Ho hoka heemanv nyi aka dooto aminv Lajaras, ungtarv ngv rara nvgo, hum nyitv nyi gv naam agi lo vvpvkinamgo, 21 nyitv nyi gv dvkulv dvala hoolin nama dypa yare vla mvngnv go. Iki vka aala ninyigv ungngv nga dviak riakbwngto." 22 "Heemanv nyi angv sitoku okv nyidogindung vdwv ninya gvtoku Abrahamnyi lvkobv nyidomooku gv dvpam lo doomuto. Nyitv nyi v sitoku okv nyibung riitoku, 23 okv uyumooku bolo nw achialvbv hirukaya toku, nw kaadung kunamv adukoyo lo Abraham okv ninyigv lvkobv Lajarasnyi doodubv kaapa toku. (Hadēs g86) 24 Vkvlgabv nw goklin toku, 'Abu Abraham! nga aya labvka, okv Lajarasnyi ninyigv lakching nga isi lo chibok mogvrila achok godaka ngoovg riu sum chapke molabvka, ogulgavbolo ngo si vmv arwng si achialvbv hirukaya dvkukv!' 25 Vbvrilota Abraham minto, 'Mvngpa tokuka, ngoovg kuunyilo nga, noovg turla singrilo nam alvnn mvnwngngva jimiros, Lajaras hoka alvmanv mvnwngngva paariato. Vbvrilota vjak nw soka atuv himpu pumin dukunv, no hoka hirukaya rikulo. 26 So ogu mvnwng sum kayu tvla, no gyla ngoovg pingko si kairungnv kobung go doodunv, vkvlgabv yvvdw sokv noovg hoka vngrap dubv ritv nvngv vbv rinyu madunv, vmajeka yvvka noovg hokvkonvngv ngonugv so linyu madunv.' 27 Nyitvnu nyi angv minto, 'Vbvrilota ngo nam kodwkkrwka koola mindunv, Abu Abraham, Lajarasnyi ngoovg abu gv naam lo vngmu jilabv, 28 v ngo boru angu go doopvnu. Ninya vngmula okv bunua gamrw motoka, bunuka so hirukayaku so aama dubv.' 29 Abraham minto, 'Noovg boru vdwv Mosesnyi okv nyijwk vdwva doovg sudu bunua gamrw nvngv; noovg boru vdwv bunugv ogugo minam a tvvrung svngv.' 30 Nyitvnu nyi hv mirwksito, 'Hv pwngmare, Abu Abraham! Vbvrilota siro kunv nyi gonv turkur laku okv bunua minbolo, vbvrikubolo bunu bunugv rimur lokv linreku.' 31 Vbvrilota Abraham minto,

'Bunu Moses nyila Nyijwk vdwva tvvmabolo, bunua mintap nyulamare sikunv akonv turkur kujvka."

17 Jisu ninyigv lvblaksu vdwva minto, nyi vdwva rimur mobv rinv ngv ho lokia doore! vblrilota yvvdw bunua rimu dunv hv mvngru guby rire! 2 Ho nyi anga vlwng pwtv nvgo lvngpolo paklwk tvvla svlv lo orlwk namv nw gv lvgabv alvyare so gv vmi anga rimur modubv ritv svnga. 3 Vkvlgabv hingto laka no ogugo ridudw! "Noovg achibor vdwv rimur dubolo, ninya yamtoka, okv nw mvngdin dukubolo, ninya mvngngva jilaka. 4 Nw alua kanw go nam riningla rimur dubolo, okv riri gv dwkia no gylo aala, 'Ngo mvngdin dukunv vku bolo, no ninya mvngngva jirung laka.'" 5 Nyitampingko vdwv Jisuni minto, "Ngonugv mvngjwng ngv yingmw chargobv doodu bolo, nonu so malberi singnv sum minyure, 'No atu hv kolv lokv puchok linsula okv svmasa lo atu hv lwlwk suto vla minbolo hv noovg minam a tvjire. 7 "Minchisinam go nonu gylo akonv pakbu doodu hv rongo padungdo vmalovs larva vdwva kaaya riadungdo. Vdwlo nw rongo lokv aari kunyi, um no ninya baapubv okv dvnam a dvto vla minridw? 8 Vbvrirung mare! vmbavya, no ninya minre, 'Ngoovg dvnya dvse nga mvptv, vblrilota nvnoovg vji a kotoka okv ngoovg dvriko okv tvngriko no doya tvka; ho kochingbv no noovg dvse a dvla duku.' 9 Minam a tvvla pakbu angv umbonyikv go panyu mapvri, panyu pvri? 10 Vbdvdvby so si nonu gyloka doolwk laka; nonugv rise a vdwlo nonu ripv kudw, minlaka, 'Ngonu pakbu bvtwkbv rimwngnv; ngonu ngonugv rise a rimwng pvnv.'" 11 Jisuni Jerusalem bv vngriko nw Samaria gvla Galili gv doorwi pingkolo vngpitla vngto. 12 Nw nampum arwnglo vngdungrilo ho arwnam apin yaritla lvmannv nyi vrng go paami suto, bunu adulu dakto 13 okv goktoku, "Jisu! Tamsarnv! ngonua aya mvngpa labv!" 14 Jisu bunua kaapa toku okv bunua minto, "Vngnyika okv nyibv vdwva nonua jwngkadaka kolaka." Lamtvlo bunua darwk dukubv mvtoku. 15 Vdwlo bunugv lokv akonv poyapvku vla himpa tokudw, nw vngkur toku, Pwknyarnvnyi gamtv rungbv hartv toku. 16 Nw Jisu gv lvpv lvkwng gv kvdw lo atu v gjpv toku okv ninya umbonyi vtoku. Nyi angv Samaritan go. 17 Jisu minto, "Nyi mvpu namv nyidum vrng gui laka; kwvb1 kia gunv ogolo? 18 Ogubv so nyebuni angv si Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyi vla mimbv aadunv?" 19 Okv Jisu ninya minto, "Gudungto okv vngnyika; noovg mvngjwng lokv nam alv mopvku." 20 Parisis mego Jisuni tvkato Pwknyarnv gv Karv ngv vdwlo aatv dunv. Ninyigv mirwksinamv, "Pwknyarnv gv Karv ngv vblrung vla kaadubv rimare. 21 Yvv akonvka minla mare, 'kaato si kunv!' vmalovs, 'v kunv!'; ogulgavbolo

Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv no gylo doodu." 22 Vbvrikunamv Jisu lvblakusu vdwa minto, "Dw gv aariku vdwlo nonu Nyia Kuunyilo gv alu logonyi kaanwngre, vbritolota um nonu kaapa kumare. 23 Ho hoka nyi vdwv nonua minre 'tolobv kaatoka!' vmalu 'so soka kaatoka!' vbritolota vnglinla um kaakar mabvka. 24 Dooriak gv nyidomooku lo riklinla okv chegunv lokv chegunvbv loung monam aingbv rire nyia kuunyilo ninyigv alu hv. 25 Vbritolota atukchobv nw achialvbv hinching chingchore okv silugv nyi vdwgv toanam gubv rire. 26 Noah gv riri ho gv dw aingbv Nyia Kuunyilo gv dw hvka Vbvreire. 27 Nyi mvnwngngv dvbwngla okv tvngbwng nyala rinyato, nyimv okv nyiga vdwv nywng nyilubv rimi sinyato, Noah gv svpw arwnglo aalwk rikulo okv isi hv tvlula bunu mvnwngngv tvrumla tvki toku. 28 Ho alu hv Lot gv ririlo gv alu aing bv rire. Nyi mvnwngngv dvbwngla okv tvngbwng nyato, korvpachu rvvmi sinyato okv pyokmi sinyato, singnv lvdung nyato okv naam mvdung nyato. 29 Lot gv Sodom a vngyuri alu lo, vmv okv vmv gununvnv ngv nyidomooku tolo gyngv holula nyi mvnwngngv guki kingam toku. 30 Nyia Kuunyilo gv daklwk rikulo ho vkv aingbv rireku." 31 "Ho gv alu lo nyi gonv ninyigv namwng mwnglo lo rinv naam arwng aala ninyi gvbv rinam yikungyira mvnwngngv naadubv mvngrung mabvka; vkv aingbv nyi gonv yvv agum rongolo rinv naam aakur kuyoka. 32 Lot gv nywng nga mvngpa toka! 33 Yvvdw nyi atugv singdung nga ringdubv mvngdunv ngoore; yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga ngoomu dunv v hum ringyare. 34 Ho gv ayulo, ngo nonua mindu, ho hoka nyi anyigo gadw lo lvkobv yupbam la doore; akonyi naare okv akonyi kayure. 35 Nyimv anyi gonv daa hwkbasire: akonyi naaro reku okv akonyi kayu reku. 36 Nyi anyigo rongo mvba sila doore akonyi naaro reku okv akonyi kayu reku." 37 Lvbwlakusu vdwv ninya tvkato, "Ogulo, Ahtu?" Jisu mirwkt, "Ogulo svmagoo doopvdw hoka Pvta nyidin dvnv dookumre."

18 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lvblakusu vdwa minchisinam go minla tamsarto bunua kumbwngla doomu dubv okv vdwloka miangbv mvngsu madubv. 2 "Banggu guloka kvba japrianv nyi go dooto nw yvnyika mvngdv manvgo okv Pwknvyarnv nyika busu manvgo. 3 Okv ho banggu akin hoka hvngmi goka dooto hv ninyi gvlo aaki nvgo okv ninyigv jyv ng a raabwngto vbv minto 'nga nyiru nvnga ridarminsu dubv ng a ridur labv!' 4 Japria jinv angv megojego riji jimakv vla mingkwngto, vbritolota anyung jemanga nw atuv minsuto, 'Ngo Pwknvyarnvni busu manv vmalu nyi ha mvngdv manv gubv rijvka, 5 so hvngmi gv nga adwkaku jinam mvnwng gv lvgalo ngo ninyigv jyv ng a paadu kubv kaajire. Ngo vbv riji mabolo nw aabwngre okv ataranya

lo ngaaka gvvkuji!" 6 Okv Ahtu minbwngto, "Japrianv nyi alvmanv gv minam a tvvtoka. 7 Vjak, Pwknvyarnv nw atugv nyi gv lvgabv jajpiriji maredw yvvdw aluayu bv ridur lvgabv kapki nvnga? Nw ninya ridur svnga tapv ridw? 8 Ngo nonua mindu, Nw bunu gvbv jajpire okv hum baapubv ririje. Vbritolota nyia Kuunyilo ngv vdwlo nyiamooku so aarikunyi mvngjwng go paarikudw?" 9 Atua darwk nvgobv mvngsinv okv kvvbi nyi mvnwngngv miyakaayanv vawa Jisu so minchisinam sum minjidato. 10 "Alu golo nyi anyigo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kumdubv vla chaato: akonv Parisi go kvvbi gony lampu naaria nvgo. 11 Parisi angv atu hv akusubv dakrwsito okv kumto, 'Ngo Pwknvyarnv nam, umbonyikv mvngdunv, ogulgavbolo ngo dvgum madunv, tvvma nvgobv rima, vmalu nyi mvnwng gv ribv, yoomur nvgobv rima. Ngo nam umbonyikv vdunv ogulgavbolo ngo alo v doonv lampunayanv aingbv rima. 12 Ngo lokkanw lo loonyi go yikla doodunv, okv ngo paanam lo vrind loka akonyi nam jibwng dunv.' 13 Vbritolota Lampunayanv angv adulo dakto okv ninyigv nyukmu ngvka nyido aobv baayinmato, vbritolota ninyigv haakwnglo baapv gvrila okv minto, 'Pwknvyarnv, ngo rimurnv nyi go, ngam aya labv!' 14 Ngo nonua mindunv," Jisu minto, "Pwknvyarnv gv kaagia lo, alvngobv rinv lampu naayanv angv, vdwlo nw naam bv vngtokudw, Parisis angvma. Ho lvga mvnwngngv yvvdw kainvgobv mvngsdunv um miang nvgobv mvre, okv yvvdw atu v miang nvgobv mvngsdunv hum kainvgobv mvre." 15 Nyi mego bunugv vmi vawa Jisu gvlo aagvijito ninyigv laak v bunuam lakpo modubv vla. Lvblakusu vdwv bunua vbrirnv gubv vla yamdarpat, 16 vbritolota Jisu vmi vawa nw gvlo goklwkt okv minto, "vmi vdwv ngoogylo aamuto okv bunua mintor mabv, ogulgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv svkv nvgv gvngv. 17 Sum mvnggap laka! Yvvdw vmi aingbv rigv rila Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ng a naark madunv v hoka aanyu mare." 18 Jius nyi rigvnu aka Jisuny tvvkato, "Alvby Tamsarnv, turbwng nama paanam lvgabv ngo ogugo risegubvri?" (aiōnios g166) 19 "No nga ogubv alvnu vla mindunv?" Jisu ninya tvvkato. "Yvka alvnu kaama Pwknvyarnv akin mvngchik. 20 No gamkinam gaam vdw chindh: 'Yoomur mabvka; gwngrw gwyoka; dvcho mabvka; mvflarula yvnyika miium mabvka; noogv anv okv abunyi mvngdv laka.'" 21 Nyi angv mirwkt, "So gv gamkinam gaam vdw sum, ngo vmi anga lokv, ribwngchala ripvkunv." 22 Vdwlo Jisu hum tvtokudw, nw nyi anga minto, "No rise ngv akin go doopv. No ogugo doopvdw hum mvnwngngv pyoktola morko nga heemanv vdwva jito laka, okv no nyidomooku tolo nyitvachok reku; vbrripikula aala nga vngming gvlakuka." 23 Vbritolota vdwlo nyi angv hum tvtokudw, nw achialvbv mvngru toku, ogulgavbolo nw achialvbv nyitvto. 24 Jisu

ninyia mvngru dubv kaatoku okv minto, "Nyitvn nyi hv Pwknyarnv gv Karv lo aanam lvgabv achialvbv aanyu madunv! 25 Kemel gv pwsu ungrung lo vngpit tvvnam aingbv nyitvn nyi v hum kaiyabv aanyu manam gubv Pwknyarnv gv Karv lo aatv rinyi ridunv." 26 Nyi vdvw hum nw gculo tvvpanv vdvw tvvkato, "Vbvrirkubolo, yvv, ringnam a paala kujinv?" 27 Jisu mirwkt, "Nyi gv ogugo rinyu manamv Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv rinyu dunv." 28 Vbvrirkunamv Pitar minto, "Kaatoka! Ngonu nam vngming gvdubv ngonugv naam vdwa vngyu pvnv." 29 "Am," Jisu bunua minto, "Okv ngo nonua jyvbjv milv jidunv yvvdw naam vmalov nyimv vmalov achiboru vmalov anvabu vmalov kuu vdwa Pwknyarnv gv Karv lvgabv vngyu dunv. 30 Vjakgv singgv dvnam sum achialvbv kaiyabv paare okv aainv singnam gunv tolo turbwng nama paare." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa vngyi gvtoku okv bunua minto, "Tvvtoka, ngnou Jerusalem bv vngdunv, hoka nyijwk vdwgv nyia Kuunyilo gv lgva nga lvknam vdvw jyvbjv rilin jiriku. 32 Ninyia kvvbi nyi vdwgvlo lalklwk reku, bunu ninyia mvmin reku, nyarjikao reku, okv tachor chorke reku. 33 Bunu ninyia svnyak pareku, okv mvki reku, vbvritola alu loom kochinglo nw turrap reku." 34 Vbvritolu lvbwlaksu vdww minam vdwa akonyika chinku mato; ogu ha minpv nvdw hv bunugv lokv adu toku, okv Jisu ogu gonyi minpv nvdw um bunu chinku mato. 35 Jisu Jeriko gv adarlo aadungto, hoka giagonv nyi ako lamtv hoka doopv tvvla giadungto. 36 Vdwlo nw nyipam vdwgv vngpit nama tvvpa tokudw, nw tvkato, "Si ogu v?" 37 Bunu ninyia minpato, "Nazaret lokv Jisu vngpit dvnvkv." 38 Nw kapla minto, "Jisu! Dabid gv kuunyilo! Nga aya mvngpa labvka!" 39 Haabo lokv nyi vdvw ninyia yamtio okv ninyia choibvkv vla minto. Vbvritolu nw gamtvayabv gokla minto, "Dabid gv kuunyilo! Nga aya mvngpa labvka!" 40 Vkvlgabv Jisu daktungto okv nyikchingnv nyi anga ninyiglo aagv dubv minto. Vdwlo nyi angv nvchilo aato kudw, Jisu ninyia tvvkato, 41 "No nga noogv lvgabv ogugo rijilabv vla mvngdunv?" "Tamsarnv," nw mirwksito, "Ngo lvkodv kaapa nwngduku." 42 Jisu ninyia minto, "Vbvrirkunamv kaato kuka! Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam alv mopvku." 43 Vjakgovv nw kaapa toku, okv nw Pwknyarnvnyi harty yingla, Jisunyv vngming gvtoku. Vdwlo nyipam v um kaatokudw, bunu mvnwngngv Pwknyarnvnyi harty toku.

19 Jisu Jeriko nga vngpitla vngto. 2 Ho hoka lampu naayanv mvnwng lokv kaiyachok nvgo dooto vkvgy aminv Jakias, nw achialvbv nyitvto. 3 Nw Jisu yvvdw kaadubv vla rikwto, vbvritola nw adwngnv nyi gubv rito okv nyipam v twngtvnam lvkwnglo nw Jisunyv kaapa nyumato. 4 Vkvlgabv nw nyipam a jokcho yala koksitkokrik singnv gulo gechato

Jisu ho lamtv hoka vngpit rilo ninyia kaadubv vla. 5 Vdwlo Jisu ho hoka vngchi tokudw, nw kaadung toku, okv Jakiasnyi minto, "Baapubv itoku, Jakias, ogulgavgbolo ngo silu noogv naam lo doorung tvvdunv." 6 Jakias baapubv geludanv ngv achialvbv himpula ninyia alvbv aamu toku. 7 Nyi mvnwng hum kaanv vdvw arwnglo mimi sinyato, "So nyi angv si rimurnv nyi gv naam lo nyen bv aadunv!" 8 Jakias dakrap dato okv Jisunyv minto, "Tamsarnv, tvvtrialabv! Ngo ngoogv yikungyira nga tunggonyi heemanv vdwa jireku, okv ngo yvvnnyi dvkup pvkudw, ngo ninyia api yagu jiya reku." 9 Jisu ninyia minto, "Sili so gv naam so ringnam v aapvku, ho lvga so nyi si Abraham gvka husi v. 10 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyekunv vdwa makarla ringdukubv aapvnu." 11 Nyi vdwgv um tvria rilo, Jisu mimbwngla minchisinam go bunua mintamto. Nw vjak Jerusalem lo aachi dvlvbv ritoku, okv Pwknyarnv gv Karv ngv aadaribo vla bunu mvngnyato. 12 Vkvlgabv nw minto "Hoka ho nyi ako kaibv mvngdnam go dooto nw aduko mookulo vngtv nvgo Dvby bv mvku dvby vla, ho kochingbv nw naam aakur dubv vla rungtu. 13 Nw gv vngrap maadvbv, nw ninyigv pakbu vrind vawa gokkumto okv bunua ain lokdwng vkv charchak go jigvrla minto, 'Kaatoka ngoogv vngro rilo nonu so sam ogugo pwlwkpaaalwk la pwtam paatam rila rinv.' 14 Vjak, ninyigv mookugv nyi vdvw ninyia kaanwng mato, okv vkvlgabv bunu gindungpingko vdwa mimu dubv vla ninyigv kochinglo vngmuto, 'Ngonu so nyi sum ngonugv Dvby bv vla mvngma dunv.' 15 'Nyi anga Dvby bv mvtoku okv aakur toku. Nw pakbu vdwa ninyigv kaajialo lvkin gubv aadum dubv minto, bunu vdwgo pwkumpaaakum pvdw um kaadubv vla. 16 Atokchogv angv aatoku okv minto, 'Tamsarnv, ngo ain lokdwng charring go paakumpv noogv charkin go jiku lokv.' 17 'Alvby ripv,' nw mintoku: 'No alvnu pakbu go! no miangnv yikungyira lo jwkjwkvrwkbv rinv go, ngo nam pamtv vrind nga rigvdubv jidunv.' 18 Anyi nvnv pakbu angv aato okv minto, 'Tamsarnv, ngo ain lokdwng charngu go paakumpv no gv charkin go jiku lokv.' 19 So anga nw minto, 'No pamtv angu a rigvnbv rire.' 20 Pakbu gunv aato okv minto, 'Tamsarnv, siinv noogv ain lokdwng ngv; ngo sam jeriap gulo vsvi pvnv. 21 Ngo nam busuto, ogulgavgbolo no nyi kingin nvgo. No nokv gvnga maka naadu okv noogv paklwk maanam humka nvvd'u.' 22 Nw pakbu anga minto, 'No alvmanv pakbu! ngo noogv mvnggwngbv alvmanv gaam um minnvla nam miakayare! No nga gwlwknu nyi go, ngo gvngv manv ngaaka naanv gubv okv ngoogv paklwk maanam humka nvvnv gubv chimppvi. 23 Alvdv, vbvrirkunamv, no ogubv ngoogv morko nga Benk morko kuu bvngkulo lwkma pvnv? Vbvrirkunamv ngo naakur rikunyi morko kuu a lvkobv naaku svnga.' 24 Vbvrirkunamv

nw hoka daknv vdwa minto, 'Nw gylokv ain lokdwng nga naatokuka okv hum Pakbu ain lokdwng charring go doonv yanga jitoka.' 25 Vbvrilola bunu ninya minto, 'Tamsarnv, nw lokdwng charring go doogya doopv!' 26 'Ngo nonua mindunv,' nw mirwkt, 'Nyidum mvnwngna yvvdw ogugo doodunv, hum jidv yayare; vbvrilola yvvdw ogugoka kaama dunv, ninyigv achukgo doogv namaka um ninyigv loka naarietre. 27 Vjak, ngoogy nyiru minsunv vdwa yvvbunudw nga bunugv Dvbv bv mvnwng madunv vdwa, bunua so naalwk tvka okv ngoogy dooku soka mvki tokuka!" 28 Jisu hum mintoku okv vbvrikunamv bunua vngchoyala Jerusalem bv vngto. 29 Nw Betpej okv Betani gv adar Olib moodw lo aarilo, nw lvbwlaksu anyigo vngcho moto 30 svbv mingvrla: "Vngnyika nonugv vnglwkjiku nampum alo; nonugv vnglwk rilo, nonu siak ako riokwka manamgo takpvla vvpvnangmo kaapare. Um paksoklaila soka aagv tvka. 31 Nyi gonv nonua hum ogubv paksok dunv vla minbo loka, Ahtu sum dinchiduv vla ninya minpa laka." 32 Bunu bunugv lamtvlo vngkunamv Jisu gv bunua minam jvbw ogumvnwg nga paatoku. 33 Bunugv siak a paksok rilo, ho gv atu v bunua minto, "nonuno um ogubv paksok dunvla?" 34 "Ahtu sum dinchidu," bunu mirwkt, 35 okv bunu siak a naalaila Jisu gvlo aagv jitoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu bunugv vji a siak aolo puchato okv Jisunyi siak aolo chadubv ridurto. 36 Ninyigv siak aolo vngrilo nyi vdwv lamtvlo bunugv vji vdwa pipv nyato. 37 Vdwlo Nw Jerusalem gv nvchilo aatokudw, Olib moodw bv lamtv ilwk jiku mooku hoka, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv twngtv rungbv bunugv ninyigvlo kaanam mvnwngna Pwknyarnvni umbonyikv vla okv ninya hartvla minrap nyatoku: 38 "Pwknyarnv ayalaka Dvbvnyi yvvdw Ahtu gv amin loka aanvnga! Nyidomooku lo sarsopoyo reku okv Pwknyarnv gvlo kairungbv!" 39 Vbvrikunamv nyipam loka Parisis megony Jisunyi minto. "Tamsarnv," bunu minto "Noogy lvbwlaksu vdwa choibkv vla minto!" 40 Jisu mirwkt, "Ngo nonua mindunv bunu choi kubolo, vlgng vdwv bunu atuv gamtv rungbv rumrapre." 41 Nw pamtv lo aanwk lvltv, okv vdwlo nw hum kaapa tokudw, nw ho gv lvgabv kapto, 42 minto, "Nonu silu sarsopoyo gv lvgalo ogugo aadu nvdw um chinv guloka! Vbvrilola nonu vjak um kaapa kumare! 43 Nonua nonugv nyimak vdwv aagvrila goyumgochila vnglin chaalin momabv tumla vvpv dw alu v aariku. 44 Bunu nonua achuk goka dooku madubv mvyak mvchakre okv nonugv lvwngsvlu arwnglo doonv nyi vdwkwa; vlgng pwgoka dookulo doomu mare, ogulvgavbolo nonu Pwknyarnv gv vdwlo nonua ringduby vla aanama kaachin manam lvkwnglo!" 45 Vbvrikunamv Jisu Pwknyarnvnaam lo vngtoku okv korvpachu pioknv vdwva charlin raptoku, 46 bunua minto, "So si Darwknv Kitaplo

lvkdu, 'Ngoogy Naam a kumgingku naam bv vla mindunv.' Vbvrilola nonu hum chonvnmvntosiku bv mvpy!' 47 Jisu alu gv dwkia Pwknyarnvnaam arwnglo tamsarto. Nyibu butvny vdwv, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv, okv nyi vdwv rigvny vdwv Jisunyi mvki dubv mvngtoku, 48 vbgvrlola bunu ninya vbgvidubv lamtv paanyu matoku, ogulvgavbolo nyi mvnwngv ninya tvvria bwngt, gamgoka nyemu nwngma vla mvngnyato.

20 Alu gulo Jisu Pwknyarnvnaam lo nyi vdwv tamsarla okv Gamlv nga japij rilo, nyibu butvny vdwv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv, nyiga vdwv lvkobv, aatoku 2 okv ninya minto, "Ngonua mintamto, no ogubv svbv rimin dunv? Yvbla nam svbv rimin dubv jin vngv?" 3 Jisu bunua mirwksito, "Ngam nonua gaamgo tvu chomu labv. Ngam mintam labv, 4 Jon gv baptisma jinamv Pwknyarnv gvlo kvre vmalu nyi gvlo kvre?" 5 Bunu vdwv atu v larmi sirap nyato, "Ngonu ogu vla mindubv? Ngonu 'Pwknyarnv gvlokv' vla minbolo, nw minrikuda, 'V bolo nonu ogubv Jonnyi mvngjwng mapvnv?' 6 Vbvrilola ngonu 'Nyianyi gvlokv' vla minbolo, so gv nyi nyipam vdwsiongona vlnwg orgingre, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jonnyi nyijwk akobv pvbwnq alvbv chinya dukunv." 7 Vkgvlgabv bunu mirwkt, "Ngonu chima v oglokv aapvnvdw." 8 Okv Jisu bunua mintoku, "Ngo ka nonua minjimare ogubv ngo so vdw sum ridu nvdw." 9 Vbvrikunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: "Ho hoka nyi ako dooto hv anggor rongo mvto, um rijo naanv nyi vdwlo tinto, vbvrikunamv adubv relinnam lvgabv vnglintoku. 10 Vdwlo anggor naakumdwv aatokudw, nw nyira go rwktin vdwlo gvlo anggor ninyigv baak paase naarwk simu dubv vla vngmu toku. Vbvrilola rwktin vdwv nyira anga dvngtola ogu goka jimabv vngkur motoku. 11 Vkgvlgabv nw nyira gunvnyi vngmuto; vbgvrlola rwktin vdwv ninyi nyika dvngdvt, hinchingiru dubv mvto, okv ogugoka jimabv vngkur motoku. 12 Vbvrikunamv nw nyira aom nvnv nga vngmuto; rwktin vdwv ninya ungnv gvdubv, mvdvto, okv ninya agumlo dvato. 13 Vbvrikunamv anggor rongo atuv mintoku, 'Ngo ogugo riku nvpvdw? Ngo ngoogy paknam kuunyilo nga vngmu reku; bunu ninya jvjbv mvngdv jiriku!' 14 Vbvrilola vdwlo rwktin vdwv ninya kaapa tokudw, bunugv aralo mimisinyato, 'So si atu gv kuunyilo nvg. 'Klai ninya mvki laju, okv ninyigv ylkungyira nvg ngonu gvbv rireku!' 15 Vkgvlgabv bunu ninya anggor rongo agum dvlinto okv mvki toku. "Vbvrikunamv, rongo atuv rwktin vdwv ogubv rireku?" Jisu tvkato. 16 "Nw aariku okv ho nyi vdwv mvki reku, okv anggor rongo nga kvvbi rwktin vdwlo laktwk reku." Vdwlo nyi vdwv sum tvtokudw bunu minto, "Vbvrirung mare!" 17 Jisu bunua kaagapto okv tvkato, "Vbvrikunamv so darwknv kitap gv minam si ogu v? 'Naam mvnv vdwgv toa kunam

vlwng pwngv mvnwngnga dinchiyachok nvgovb rire.' 18 Nyi mvnwngnga ho vlwng hoka hopv nvnga patungpayung mvre; okv ho vlwng angv nyi akonvgv aolo hoopv bolo, v ninya amwkbv mvre." 19 Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw okv nyibu butvnv vdvw, hoka Jisunyi naatung dubv rikwto, ogulgavbolo ninyigv minchisinam minam angv bunua minyingdu vla bunu chintoku; vrvitola bunu nyi vdwa busu nyato. 20 Vkvlgabv bunu alvnl dw kaakarto. Bunu nyi mego arwnglo gwngla jisito bunua alvnl nyi go vla kaakudubvrinv nyi vkv, okv bunu ho vdwa Jisu gylo vngmuto tvu gvrila naatung dubv vla vklvlgabv bunu ninya Roman nyigam lo lklwk ladukubv. 21 So gv arwnglo gwngyanv vdvw Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu no ogugo mindudw okv tamsar dudw v jyv ngv. Ngonu chindu no nyi gv mvngnam lokv kaamadu, vrvitola nyi gv lvgabv Pwknyarnv gv mvngnam jyv nga tamsaryado. 22 Ngonua mintam labv, Roman Dvbyachoknyi ngonugv lampu jinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying dunvri, vmalo rikin madunvri?" 23 Vrvitola Jisu bunugv gwngnam a kaapa toku okv bunua minto, 24 "Ngam lokdwng go kaatam labv. So si yvvgv nyukmu vla aminv doodunv?" "Dvbyachok gv," bunu mirwksito. 25 Vkvlgabv Jisu minto, "Alvd, vrvirkunamv, Dvbyachok gvnga Dvbyachoknyi jitoka, okv Pwknyarnv gvnga Pwknyarnvnyi jilaka." 26 Vkvlgabv nyi vdwgv kaagia hoka ogu goka bunu ninya naatung nyula mato, vklvlgabv bunu ninyigv mirwk nama lamrwpanya la choibv doonya toku. 27 Vrvirkunamv Sadusis mego, yvvbunudw nyi vdvw sitokula turkur kumadunv vnv vdvw, Jisu gylo aato okv minto, 28 "Tamsarnv, Moses so Pvbv sum ngonugv lvgabv lkpvjipnv: 'Nyi gony nywng nga kuu dooma dwbv siyu bolo, ho siyu nvvg boruv hvngmi nga nywng mvrung tvka vklvlgabv bunyiv kuu doogy rila siny ho gv kuu bv mindu kubv.' 29 Alu golo achiboru kanw go dooto; achi yachok v nyimv naatoku okv kuu dooma dwbv siyuto. 30 Vrvirkunamv boruya gony nyimv nvnga nywngbv doogvt, 31 okv boru aom nvnv ngvka. Vbvdvdbv achiboru kanw mvnwnglo rito—bunu siyuto kuu dootv madvbw. 32 Mvnwng gv kochinglo, nyimv nvngv sitoku. 33 Vjak, siny nvg turkurdw alulo, nyimv nvngv yvvgv nywngbv rirekudw? Mvnwng kanw v ninya nywng mvpv." 34 Jisu bunua mirwkt, "Vjakgy nyiga mvvga ngv nywng nyilubv rimi sidu, (aiōn g165) 35 vrvitola nyiga okv mvvga ngv yvvdw sinam lokv turkur kuji bongv okv singnam gunv tolo doojinv v nywng nyilubv rimi sikumare. (aiōn g165) 36 Bunu nyidogindung vdw jvbw rire okv sinyu kumare, bunu Pwknyarnv gv kuu vdvwku, ogulgavbolo bunu sito koola turrap kunvngv. 37 Sinam lokv turkirkunama Moses ka chimbwk toku. Lvklin jinamlo yamdwng yamchumlo vmv gunam gv lkvwng nga nw Atu gvbv minto 'Abraham gv

Pwknyarnv ngv, Isaak gv Pwknyarnv ngv, okv Jakob gv Pwknyarnv ngv.' 38 Nw turnv vdwgv Pwknyarnv ngv, siny gvgvma, ninigv lvgabv mvnwngngv turdunv." 39 Pvbv tamsarnv megonv goklinto, "Alvbv mirwknam go, Tamsarnv!" 40 Bunu ninya ho lkvwngbv tvu dukubv choopu kuma toku. 41 Jisu bunua tvvkato, "Kristo Dabid gv husi v vla oguaingbv minpvn?" 42 Dabid nw atuv mirimimpak kitaplo minsuto, 'Ahtu ngoogy Ahtunyi minto: Ngoogy lakkibklo dootungto 43 vdwlgo noogy nyimak vdwa lypa lvging nvnv aingbv mvla noogy lvchulo vvpvma dwdvlobv.' 44 Dabid ninya 'Ahtu' vla minto; oguaingbv, vrvirkunamv, Kristo Dabid gv husi bv rila rinv?" 45 Nyi vdwgv ninya tvvla doorilo, Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, 46 "Pvbv tamsarnv vdwa nonu himasuto laka, bunu bunugv jtvvlaklwk a kotola daakar svnga mvngbiu dunv okv pyokpamdporam lo vngkar gvrila mvngdv kodubv mvngbiu dunv; bunu jius kumkunaam vdwl dooku a okv dypam dvkulo alvyachoknv dooku a gakcho dunv; 47 Bunu hvngmi vdwlgo riborilit mingla okv bunugv naam vdwa dvrit papi jila, okv kaakudubv vla asu dubv kumla! bunua achialvbv alvmanam gubv mvritre!"

21 Jisu kaitkarto okv nyitvny nyi vdvw bunugv daan a Pwknyarnvnaam gv morko vvgia nvrv arwnglo paalwk dubv kaapato. 2 Okv nw hvngmi go achialv heema nvgo aala ain lokdwng charnyi go lkwdubv kaapa dvto. 3 Nw minto, "Ngo nonua mindunv so gv heemanv hvngmi angv kvvbi mvnwngnga kaiabv lkvgv nyibv. 4 Kvbbi vdvw bunugv nyitv laila lvlin kunvng amin bv lkdnv; vrvitola nw, achialvbv heema dvlaka, dtvsvn nvnvng jitar pagvyibv." 5 Lvbwlsku megonv Pwknyarnvnaam gv lkvwng nga minto, so gv alvvn vlwng v achialvbv kaapuv okv Pwknyarnvnyi amin jinam vdvw. Jisu minto, 6 "Nonugv kaanam mvnwng si—alu go looriku vdwlgo vlwng pwgoka dookulo dooku mare; mvnwng a orlula ora reku." 7 Bunu tvvkato, "Tamsarnv," "Vdwlo so vdw si ritv dunv? Okv so vdwgv ridw v aatv riku vla kaatam nvnvbv ogugo ritv rinvla?" 8 Jisu minto, "Hima tvlaka; kupku yoka. Nyi achialvgo, ngo yamabv vla nga minre, v aare okv minre, 'Ngo kunv nw!' okv, 'Dw v aaduku!' Vrvitola bunua vngming gvyoka. 9 Vdwlo nonu nyimak okv myyakminsuna nama busu mabvka; vkv nvngv richola rirungjinv, vrvitola vkv nvngv rinya alu v nvchi duku vla minam kaama." 10 Nw minbwngto, "Mooku vdvw padar minsureku; Karv ngv Karv gony palwk reku. 11 Hoka achialvbv hilamanam moobi v hwkrik, dvmayarwng, okv yipvyvlam v mooku mvnwnglo rire; nyidomooku tololv kaaka manam okv arwsinyi nvngv ire. 12 So mvnwng gv rima dwbv, nonua naatung reku okv mvdwkmvku reku; nonua Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo mvmin

dubv laklwk reku, okv patwklo lwkreku; nonua ngoovg lvgabv Dvbw vdwgw rigvvn vdwgw kaagialo daklin moreku. 13 So si alvvn dw v nonugv lvgabv Alvnv Yunying a mintam jidubv. 14 Nonugv mvngnamsaknam a mvngcho richo laka oguaingbv atu v mvnging sila minse rise vdw vla busukano madubv, 15 ogulgavbolo ngo nonua vkvnv gaam okv mvnglak ha jire nonugv nyiru minsinam vdwv yvvka nonugv gaam minama tvvlakaala vmallo raarwksila maadubv. 16 Nonua laklwk jikunv nonugv Anvabu, nonugv abwngboru, nonugv amiasa, okv nonugv ajin vdwv; nonua megonyi mvkire. 17 Ngoogv lvgabv nonua nyi mvnwngngv kaanwng mare. 18 Vbvritolu nonugv dwmw sogo nvka ngoomare. 19 Gwlkbv dakto laka okv nonu atuv ringsu reku." 20 "Vdwlo nonu Jerusalem a sipai vdwv dakyum dubv kaaparidw, vrvrikunamv si baapu bv yakriku vla nonu chinre. 21 Vrvrikunamv yvbbunudw Judia lo doodunv moodw bv kicha rungre; yvbbunudw pamtv arwnglo doodunv vngro laka, okv yvbbunudw mooku agum lo doodunv v pamtv arwnglo aarung mabvka. 22 Ho vdwv 'Mvriririt ali hv,' Darwknv Kitaplo minam mvnwngnga jvij bv rilin modubv. 23 Vdwgo mvngdwknam gubv rire ho alu hoka yvv nyimv ngv leit lo kuu gvnv okv anv ngv anga ajingnv doognvn! achialvbv alvmanv go so kvdw so rilwkre, okv Pwknyarnv gv mvrit v so nyi vdwlo aare. 24 Megonyi riokse lokv pakire, okv kvbvi vdwva mooku mvnwnglo tumla vvpvre; okv nyi kvbvi Pwknyarnvnyi chimanv vdwv nw bunugv dwhv vngma dvdlo Jerusalem a chaatin la vvpvre." 25 "Nyidomooku doonyi tolo ogu kaakwmanam go rilinre, poolu loka, okv takar vdwloka. Sichingmooku mvnwnglo turduby mvngmin kuma reku, Svmasa gv sudu a tvvla okv sekiok gv kioknam vdwva kaala busu nyareku. 26 Sichingmooku mvnwng so ogugo ritv tduv nvbvre vla nyi vdwv mvngngak sangakla anyu kumabv doore, aotolo gv jwkrw ngvka ngooriku. 27 Vrvrikunamv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv, doomwk lo kaibv yunglit rungnam gubvrla aalwk reku. 28 Vdwlo so vdw si ridukubv vla rirap tvri kunyi, dakrap lakuka okv nonugv dumpo v baarap lakuka, ogulgavbolo nonugv ringlinbaalin v nvchi duku." 29 Vrvrikunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: "Koksitkokrik singnv hala okv kvbvi singnv mvnwng haka mvngkw toka. 30 Vdwlo bunugv anw hv harlin tvvnam a nonu kaapa rikunyi, drrw hv nvchi duku vla nonu chindo. 31 Ho apiabv, vdwlo soogv vdw sum ridu kubv nonu kaapa kubolo, Pwknyarnv gv Karv gv aadw hv nvchi duku vla nonu chinreku." 32 Mvnggap tvvlaka vjakgv rinv nyi mvnwng si sitv maadvbv so gv vdw si rilin reku. 33 Sichingmooku okv nyidomooku hv ngelare vrvritola ngoovg gamchar vdwv vdwloka ngela mare. 34 "Himasut laka! dypam okv dvnamtvngnam yayabv rila nonugv so

singnam a atu v mvngdwk mvngkubv rimu mabvka, ho gv alu hv nonua lamdubv loopu jila 35 amin mvnam jybv. Ho hv Sichingmooku mvnwng gv nyi mvnwng gv aolo aalwkre. 36 Chrvr nvgobv rito laka okv loki ha kumlaka so mvnwng gv riri kunyi nonua ogu riakuma dubv okv nyia kuunyilo gv kaagialo dakdu kubv." 37 Jisu ho alu mvnwng a Pwknyarnvnaam lo tamsarla dootoku, okv vdwlo ariumv aato kudw, nw Olib Moodw lo ayu a doolwk toku. 38 Arukamchi dwkibv nyi vdwv Pwknyarnvnaam lo nw gylo tvvria dubv vla vngnya toku.

22 Vpap lwmabv vtwn gvbamnam alu v nvchi toku, ho hum Vngbo dvmdvin vla minto. 2 Nyibu butvny vdwv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv nyi vdwva busu nyato, vkgvlgabv bunu Jisunyi tosila mvkidubv vla lamtv makar nyato. 3 Vrvrikunamv lvbwlaksu nyidum vring gola anyi lokv Judas, Iskeriot vla minam gylo Uyu ngv aatoku. 4 Vrvrikunamv Judas Nyibu butvny vdwgv okv Pwknyarnvnaam ha kaayav vdwgv nyigam gv dookulo nw Jisunyi oguaingbv bunu gylo kublwk nyuku sengvdw ho lvga nga mintebv vngtoku. 5 Bunu mvngpula ninuya morko jidukubv mintoku. 6 Judas hum tolwk toku okv nw Jisunyi nyi chimpa madubv bunu gylo laklwk dukubv vla alvvn dw marap toku. 7 Hoka vpap lwmabv vtwn gya dvdw okv svlarkuu a vngbodymin gv lvgabv palwdw pumja alu v loolwk toku. 8 Jisu Pitar okv Jonnyi svbv mingvrla vngmuto: "Vngnyika okv ngonugv lvgabv vngbo dvmin dvnam a dvdbv mvpvripv tvka." 9 Bunu ninuya tvvkato, "No ngonua ogolo mvpvripv tvka vla mvngdunv?" 10 Nw mirwkt, "Nonu gv pamtv vlo arwnglo aarilo, nyiga ako isi opum bvngnv go nonua vngwksire. Ninuya vngming gyla niniygv naam arwngbv aakulo aaming gvlaka, 11 okv naam atua minlaka: 'Tamsarn nam mindu, ngo okv ngoogv lvbwlaksu vdwgv vngbo dvmin dvnam dvjiku karchung ngv ogolo?' 12 Nw nonua aolo kaapu dubv mvnam karchung go kaatamre, hoka nonu ogumvnwng nga mvpvripv dukubv kaapare." 13 Bunu vngtoku okv Jisu gv bunua minam aingbv ogumvnwngna kaapa toku, okv bunu vngbo dvmin dvnam a mvpvripv toku. 14 Vdwlo dw v aato kudw, Jisu Apostol vdwva lvkobv dvkulo dootoku. 15 Nw bunua minto, "Ngoogv hinching chingma dwbv ngo nonua lvkobv so vngbo dvmin dvnam sum dvnwng dunv!" 16 Ho lvga ngo nonua mindunv, Pwknyarnv gv Karv lo so gv lvga nga alvbv rilin jima dvdbv ngo vdwloka sum dvmare." 17 Vrvrikunamv Jisu koobu a naarapto, Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla minto, okv minto, "Sum naato okv nonugv apumlo nonu atu v ormisito. 18 Ngo nonua mindunv vjak lokv rila vdwlo Pwknyarnv gv Karv ngv aama dvdbv ngo vdwloka sum tvngnam sum tvngmare." 19 Vrvrikunamv nw vtwn ariap ha naato, okv Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla minto, hum pintungpiungto,

okv hum bunua jitola, minto, "Si ngoogv ayak adwn v, sum nonugv lvgabv jipvnv. Ngam mvngpa gvnvbv sum rito laka." 20 Ho apiaibv, nw bunua dvnal dvro kochingbv koobu ha jitola, minto "So koobu si nonugv lvgabv ngoogv oyi sarlin kunamv si Pwknyarnv gv anw bv milv jikunama mvu ppvu namv." 21 "Vbvrilola, kaatoka! ngam koanv angv vjak ngoogv dookulo tvbul si lvkobv doodu! 22 Nyia Kuunyilo nvg Pwknyarnv gv minam aingbv sire, vbvrilola vdwgo mvngdwk rekudw nga koanv angv!" 23 Vbvrilnamv bunugv apum lo tvvka minsu toku bunugv lokv yvvdw vvb ritv tvdunv vla. 24 Lvbwlaksu vdwv bunugv arwnglo larmi sinyato bunugv lokv yvv yadw kaiyachok nvgovb riji kunv vla. 25 Jisu bunua minto, "Pwknyarnvni chimanv vdwgv Dvbw nvg bunugv nyi vdwa kaiyadunv, okv dvbw vdwv 'Nyi vdwgv ajin' vla amina gakdu. 26 Vbvrilola so gv rinam si nonu gylo doomare; vmabvy, nonu gylo kaiyachok jinv nvg mvnwngnga miangyachok nvgovb rire okv rigvnb gubv rijinv pakbu aingbv rirungre. 27 Yvva kainv, dvdbv vla dootungnv angv re vmalu ninya jirianv angv re? Dootungnv angv, v rung. Vbvrilola nonu gylo ngo jirianv angv aingbv ridu." 28 Ngo gv hirkaya kolo nonu nga lvkobv doomwng gvtv; 29 okv ngoogv Abu nga rigv dubv jinam aingbv ngo nonua jidunu. 30 Nonu ngoogv Karv lo dvgianvnl lo doopv tvla dvriku okv tvngriku, okv Dvbw dogianvnl lo doopv tvla Israel gv nyi haalung vring gola anyia rigv reku. 31 "Saimon, Saimon! Tvrilato! Uyu hv nonu mvnwngnga rika dubv vla rinv nvnga naagv nyibv, alvmanv lokv alv nvnga naapin sidubv vla, rongo rinv nyi ako gv aam-tami a amsok-misok lokv naapin sunam aingbv. 32 Vbvrilola ngo nonugv lvgabv kumpvnv, Saimon, no gv mvnjwng nvg ngooma dubv. Okv vdwlo no nga dakrkw rikudw no noogv boru vdwa abwk mola kuka." 33 Pitar mirwksito, "Ahtu, ngo nam lvkobv patwk tumjeka sida jeka reming gvdubv mvngpvla doodunv!" 34 "Pitar nam ngo mindunv," Jisu minto, "Siyuni rokpu v kokma dwbv no ngam chimapvnv vla lvomgo minre." 35 Vbvrilnamv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, "Ngoogv nonua morko gvnvnv, gvgianvnl vmalu lvsup jimabv vnglin mori hoka ogu chiimanvgo doopire?" "Oguka ma" bunu mirwkt. 36 "Vbvrilola vjak," Jisu minto, "Yvvdw morko gvnvnv vmalu gvgianvnl doodunv ung naarung toku laka; okv yvvdw riokse dooma dunv hv ninyigv vji laklwk a pioktola aka rvvla kuka. 37 Ngo nonua mindunv Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Nw rimur nvvg gungnying nga gvrria jito,' vnam ngoogv lvga nvg jvjbv aarung reku, ogulgavbolo ngoogv lvga nvg lvknam v jvjbv bv rilin reku." 38 Lvbwlaksu vdwv minto, "Kaatoka! Ahtu, So si riokse sonyi go doopiv!" "Hv chipvku!" nw mirwkt. 39 Jisu pamtv nvg yula vngtoku, ninyigv kvlv

gv vngchingbv, Olib Moodw lo; okv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninya lvkobv vngto. 40 Vdwlo nw dooku hoka vngchi tokudw, nw bunua minto, "No pokayarka kolo ngoolwk madubv kumto laka." 41 Vbvrilnamv nw bunua mego adubv vngyu dyla vlwgng nvg kongchi dubv rikulo vngla nw lvbwng v kumpvtv okv kumtoku. 42 "Abu" nw minto, "No mvngdu boloka, hinching gv koobu sam ngo gvlok naapak jilabv. Ngoogv mvngnam bvma vbvrilola noogv mvngnambv rilaka." 43 Nyidomooku tololv nyidogindung go ninya gylo aalwktv okv ninya ridurto. 44 Achialvbv mvngdwk laila nw kadwk yayabv kumto; ninyigv haar hv oyi jvbw kvdw lo sarluto. 45 Kumku lokv taprap lakula, nw lvbwlaksu vdwgv dookulo aakur toku okv bunua yupngakla doodubv kaapa toku, mvngdwk hv bunua dwkyup gvdubv. 46 Nw bunua minto, "Ogubv nonu yupmin dunv? Gudungla kumla dootoka nonu gwngka kolo ngoolwk madubv." 47 Jisu gv raadung rilo nyipam go aalwktv, Judas, lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv akonv aagvto. Nw Jisu gylo chaato okv ninya moopupto. 48 Vbvrilola Jisu minto, "Judas, moopup akolo no Nyia Kuunyilo nga koa duku nvri?" 49 Vdwlo Jisunyi hoka lvkobv rinv vdwv ho gv ritv nama kaapa gvrila Jisunyi tvkato, "Ahtu ngonu ngonugv riokse lokv rirap svgo bri?" 50 Okv bunugv lokv akonv nyibu Butwyachok nvvg nyira nvg naarung rungbik ha palu toku. 51 Vbvrilola Jisu minto, "So gotoku!" Nw nyi angv gv nyarung nvg mvsit to okv ninya mvpu toku. 52 Vbvrilnamv Jisu nyibu butvvn vdwa okv Pwknyarnvnaam lo dakria nvvg nyigam vdwa okv nyiga vdw yvv ninya naabv aavn vdwa minto, "Nonuno ngam Pvbw agumlo rinv nyi aing gubv, riokse okv daadwng bvngla aapvi? 53 Ngo Pwknyarnvnaam lo loki a nonua lvkobv rebwngto, okv nonuno nga naatung dubv rikw mato. Vbvrilola kanv gv gwlwk v rigvdgovri so, si nonugv ridw vku." 54 Bunu Jisunyi naatung toku okv ninya Nyibu Butwyachok nvvg naam lo vnggv toku; okv Pitar mego adubv vngming gvtv. 55 Kvba baaku naam gv adar lo vmv naga parto, okv Pitar hum dooyumnv vdwa doomwng gvtv. 56 Vdwlo paknv akonv ninya vmylo doodubv kaapa tokudw, nw kaagap lalato ninya okv minto, "So nyi angv si ka Jisu gv rikulo reming gvnv!" 57 Vbvrilola Pitar hum miasuto, "Nyim angv, ngo ninya chimaka nvgo!" 58 Achukgo ayungjvma nvg nyi akonv Pitarnyi kaachinto okv minto, "No ka bunugv lokv akonv!" Vbvrilola Pitar mirwkt, "Nyi angv, ngo ma!" 59 Okv ayungjvma gv kochinglo nyi akonv ninya minggap lala la minto, "Nw Jisunyi riming gvnv nvg vnam so mvngbwk masego kaama ogulgavbolo nw ka Galili gv nyi go!" 60 Vbvrilola Pitar mirwkt, "Nyi angv, no ogu gonyi mindudw nvg chima!" Vjakgovb, ninyigv vvbv mindung rilo, rokpu v koktoku. 61 Ahtu kaitkarto okv Pitarnyi kaagapto, okv Pitar

mvngpa toku Ahtu gv ninyia minam a, "Siyu gv ayulo rokpu v kokma dwbv no nga chima vla lvom go minre." 62 Pitar agumbv vngtoku okv achialvbv mvngdwkla kaptoku. 63 Jisunyi kaayanv nyi vdwv ninyia minjikminbikto okv ninyia dvngto. 64 Bunu ninyia nyik a putumto okv ninyi tvkato, "Yvlla nam dvngnv ngv? Mvngjwk kaato!" 65 Okv bunu ninyia nyarjikau gaam vkv awgo minto. 66 Vdwlo bunu aato kudw, nyiga vdwv, nyibu butvnb vdwv, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv lvkobv kaarwksuto, okv Jisunyi kvba vdwgv kaagialo daklin motoku. 67 Bunu minto, "Ngonua mintamto, no Kristo rungre?" Nw mirwkt, "Ngo nonua mintam jvka, nonu ngam mvngjwng mare; 68 Okv ngo nonua tvu sego tvka jvka nonu mirwk simare. 69 Vbvrilola vjak lokv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv kaiyachoknv Pwknyarnv gv lakklo dooreku." 70 Bunu mvnwngngv mintoku, "Vbvrirkunamv, no Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvre?" Nw bunua mirwkt, "Nonu gv minam hv ngo." 71 Okv bunu minto, "Ngonu kvvbi gungnying yago mvngkuma! Nw ogugo minpvdw ngonu tvvgap tokubv!"

23 Nyi mvnwngngv gudungto okv Jisunyi Pilot gv dookulo aavg toku. 2 Hoka bunu ninyi gungnying lkrapto "Ngo so nyi sum ngonugv nyi vdwa rimur gvdubv Dvbyachoknyi lampu jima bkv vla okv nw atu v Kristo, okv Dvby guby minsu dubv naatung pvn." 3 Pilot ninyia tvkato, "No Jius vdwgv Dvby ngvre?" "No mingvnyib," Jisu mirwkt. 4 Vbvrirkunamv Pilot Nyibu butv vdwv okv nyipam vdwv minto, "Ngo so nyi sum rimur rinam go mapama." 5 Vbvrilola bunu tvvmabv abuyayabv minto, "Jidia lo nw gv tamsar kolo nyi vdwv yalung durap moto. Nw Galili lo rirapto okv alo gvngv si rilwk dukunv." 6 Vdwlo Pilot hum tvvpv tokudw, nw tvkato, "So nyi si Galili lokv nyi ngvre?" 7 Vdwlo Pilot Jisu nyi Herod gv rigvnam mooku lokv vla chinto kudw nw Jisunyi Herod gvo vngmuto, ho gv dw lo Herod Jerusalem lo dootato. 8 Vdwlo Herod Jisunyi kaato kudw nw achialvbv himputo, ogulvgavbolo nw Jisu gv lvga nga tvvpato okv kvlvo gv lokv ninyia achialvbv kaanwngla dooto. Nw Jisu nyi lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam go kaanvpv vla dvmirla dooto. 9 Vklvlgabv Herod Jisunyi achialvbv tvula tvkato, vblrilola Jisu mirwkt sima toku. 10 Nyibu butvnb vdwv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv aanwk yayala Jisunyi achialvbv gungnying lkkt. 11 Herod okv ninyigv sipai vdwv Jisunyi nyarjikaola mvrutto; vbv mvgrila bunu ninyi alvnb vji go pilwkt okv Pilot gvo vngkur motoku. 12 So gv alu lokv Herod la Pilot bunyi ajin minsu toku; kvlvo bunyi anyi hv nyiru minsito. 13 Pilot Nyibu butvnb vdwv, nyiga vdwv, okv nyi vdwv gokkumto, 14 okv bunua minto, "Nonu so nyi sum ngoogvlo aagypv, okv nw nyi vdwv rimur gvdv vla. Vjak, okv ngo nonugv kaaku

so ninyia jwngkadaka toku, okv ngo ninyia nonugv minam gungnying akoka mapa yama. 15 Herod ka ninyia rimur go mapa mato vklvlgva nw ninyia ngonu gylo jikur duku. Ninyi mvkidubv rimur ako ka mapama. 16 Vklvlgabv ngo ninyi senyak pala mvrit mogvrla okv ninyi vngmu reku." 17 Vngbo dvmmin pumja alu lori gv dwkia Pilot bunugv lvgabv patwklo tumla vnam nyi ako limu dukunv. 18 Nyipam lokv nyi mvnwngngv achialvbv gokla minto, "Ninyia mvkito! ngonugv lvgabv Barabasnyi limu toku!" 19 Barabasnyi patwk tumla vvpvto Pamtv arwnglo yalung dula gwngrw gwkunam lvgabv. 20 Pilot Jisunyi limu dukubv mvngto, vklvlgabv nw nyipam vdwv lvko alvbt mindvto. 21 Vbvrilola bunu gokkorla minto, "Ninyia Daapolo takkito! Ninyia Daapolo takkito!" 22 Pilot bunua lvom nvbv minto, "Vbvrilola nw ogu rimur go ripvla? Ngo ninyia mvki dubv ogu ka rimur go mapa yama! Ngo ninyia svnyak pala mvmu gvrila okv ninyia topu reku." 23 Vbvrilola bunu Jisunyi Daapo lo takki rungto ka vla bunugv gaam v gamtvayabv gokbwngto, okv goknyung nga bunu gokjik toku. 24 Vklvlgabv Pilot bunugv mingkubv Jisunyi lkln jitoku. 25 Nw bunugv koonam nyi yvvdw yalung dukulo gwngrw gwto la patwk tumnam angaka topu jitoku, okv nw Jisunyi bunu gvo lakklo jitoku bunugv mvngwngbv rimu dukubv vla. 26 Sipai vdwv Jisunyi vnggv toku, okv bunugv vngdungri, bunu Sairene lokv nyi ako aminv Saimon vnamgo mooku lokv pamtv bv aatv nvgo vngrwk sito. Bunu ninyia naatungto, Daapo nga nw gvo joopvto, okv nw bakla Jisu kochinglo vngming gvdubv mvtoku. 27 Okv nyi vdwv achialvbv twngtv bv ninya vngming gvtoku; bunu lokv nyi kvgunv anvnyimv vdwv nw gv lvgabv kapnv okv dwknv vdwv. 28 Jisu bunua dakrwkto okv minto, "Jerusalem gv anvnyimv vdwv! Ngo gv lvgabv capyo ka, vblrilola nonu atugv lvgabv okv nonugv kuu vdwgv lvga bvyaka. 29 Vknv alu v aariku vdwlo nyi vdwv minreku, "Vdwgo gamdak dukunv yvv anvnyimv vdwloka kuu dooka manv, yvvka anga bvngka manv, yvv bunua soocha many!" 30 V alu vna vdwlo nyi vdwv moodw ditv am minre, 'Ngonua gjap labv!' okv dichingnv vdwv, 'Ngonua girum labv!' 31 Vdwlo singnv ngv yajila leelak rilo vbv ritv kunv, vdwlo singku bolo ogubv rirekudw?" 32 Rimurnv nyi anyi goka Jisu nyi lkobv mvkidubv vla vnglin gvdvto. 33 Vdwlo bunu "Dumku" vnam mooku gulo aalwk tokudw hoka bunu Jisunyi Daapo lo takki toku, okv rimurnv anyi aka, akonyi ninyigv lakklo tangvlo okv akonyi ninyigv lakklo tangvlo. 34 Jisu minto, "Abu! bunugv rimur a mvngnaga laka, bunu chima bunu ogugo ridudw." Bunu ninyigv vji a amin chinkala baakminsuto 35 Nyi vdwv kaadung nyato vdwlo Jius nyi ringnv vdwgv ninyi nyarjikao mvri-hoka: "Nw kvvbi ha ringdu; nw atubongv ringsu momuto nw Pwknyarnv

gv gaknam Kristo ngvbole!" 36 Sipai vdwvka ninyi nyarjikao dvto: bunu nw gvlo chaato okv ninyi opo kvk jito, 37 okv minto, "No Jius gv Dvbw ngvbole no atuv ringsu laka!" 38 Ninyigv aolo svbv lvkla vvpvto: "So si Jiu vdwgvg Dvbw ngv." 39 Hoka daapolo takdala takpvnam nyi rimurnv akonv ninyia nyarjito: "No Kristo malare? No atuv ringsu tvka okv ngonua ka!" 40 Kvbi akonv ninyi yamla minto "No Pwknyarnvnyi busu malare? Nw gv rinam apiabv no ka paadu. 41 Ngonugv si rijk kv ogu lvga vbolo ngonu ogugo ripvdw um ngonu paadu; vbwritola nw ogu rimur goka rima." 42 Okv nw Jisu nyi minto, "Ngam mvnnga labvka, Jisu, vdwlo no Dvbw gubvrila aari kunyi!" 43 Jisu hum minto, "Ngoona milv jidunv selu gv lokv no nga lvkobv nyidomooku tolo doore." 44 Doonyi chaato bv ritoku ho doonyi v nyiku mato okv mooku mvnwngngv gumta aom go kanvla dootoku; 45 okv Pwknyarnv naam gv vji rvdala vvpv namv taknyi gubv takpin suto. 46 Jisu gamtv rungbv gokla kapto, "Abu! Noogv laak lo ngoogv yalu a laklwuk dukuny!" Nw vla minto okv sitoku. 47 Sipai nyigam angv ogugo ripvdw um kaatoku okv nw Pwknyarnvnyi hartvla minto, "Jvjbv nw alvnv nyi go!" 48 Vdwlo nyi vdwv hoka dookumnv vdwv ogugo ripv kudw kaanam dwdv nga kaatokula, bunu mvnwngngv naam bv vngtoku, mvngdwk laila bunugv hakwng a kisu nyato. 49 Yvvbunudw Jisu nyi nyidum tungnyibv chinto kudw, anvnyimv Galili lokv ninyi vngming gvnv vdwv, adulu daktola kaaria nyatoku. 50 Hoka Josep vnam nyi ako dooto nw Judia gv banggu, Arimatia lokv. Nw alvnv nyi go, mvngdnam nyi go, nw Pwknyarnv gv Karv gv aanama kaayala doonvgo. Nw kvba baanv gv nyi ako bv riyvka, nw bunugv minbwk nama okv rinam a tolwk mingv mato. 52 Nw Pilot gv dookulo aato okv Jisu gv svma nga kooto. 53 Vbwrikunamv nw svma nga naaluu toku, hum alvrungnv vji jebor a kvlap toku, okv um vlnwnglo runglwnam nyibung svma lwkkw manam guloka joolwkla vvpv toku. 54 Ho alu v Gumpualu alu bv ritoku, okv Jius doonualu hv loorap tvtoku. 55 Galili lokv anvnyimv Jisu nyi vngming gvnv vdwv Josepnyi lvkobv vngtoku okv nyibung nga okv Jisugv svma ayak a oguaingbv hoka lwpvdw hum kaatoku. 56 Vbwrikunamv bunu naam bv vngkur toku okv nampunv vkv mvpvipv toku svma ayak gv lgabv. Pvbv gv minkubv, Jius doonu alu lo bunu doonu nyatoku.

24 Vjwngalu gv arukamchi bv anvnyimv vdwv nyibung lo vngto, bunugv mvnam nampunv vkv bvngla ila. 2 Nyibung agv aaku vlnwng nga ngora rodubv bunu kaapa toku, 3 vklvlgabv bunu arwnglo aatoku vbwritola bunu Ahtu Jisu gv svma nga kaapa kumato. 4 Bunu hum abwk kumabv hoka daktoku, lamdubv nyi anyigo achialvbv ungnv vji gvnv vkv

bunu gvlo daklwkt. 5 Anvnyimv vdwv, achialvbv busu laila bunu kwdilo guplwk toku, nyi anyiv anvnyimv vdwv svbv minto, "Turkunv nyi anga sinv vdwlo nonu ogubv kaakar dunv? 6 Nw si dooma; nw turrap roku. Galili lo nw gv riri hoka nonua ogugo nw minpvdw hum mvngpa toka: 7 'Nya Kuunyilo nga rimurnv nyi vdwgvg laak lo laklwuk reku, hum daapo lo takki reku, okv alu loum kochingbv turkur reku.'" 8 Vbwrikunamv anvnyimv vdwv nw gv minam a mvngpa toku, 9 nyibung lokv vngkur toku, okv ogumvnwgngva lvblaksu vrng gola akin vdwa minpa toku okv kvbi mvnwng haka. 10 Anvnyimv vdwv Meri Magdalene, Joana, okv Jems gv anv Meri; bunu okv bunua vngming gvnv kvbi anvnyimv vdwvka ogu mvnwng sam apostol vdwa minpa toku. 11 Vbwritola apostol vdwv anvnyimv vdwgvg minam si minamminsubv mindu nvgo vla mvngtoku, okv bunu anvnyimv vdwa mvngjwng mato. 12 Vbwritola Pitar dokrap toku okv nyibung bv joktoku; nw gublwk toku okv vji kvlap kvchap nvnv jebor a kaapa nyumtoku okv ogu ka kaama toku. Vbwrikunamv ogugo ripv kudw hum lamrw palaku nw naam bv vngkur toku. 13 Ho gv alu akin hoka Jisunyi riming gvnv anyigo nampum aminv Emmaus vnamlo vngdubv vla vngdungto, hv Jerusalem lokv adu v kilomitar vrng gola akin gubv rito, 14 Okv bunu ogugo ripv kudw ho mvnwng gv lvga nga raamisito. 15 Vbv bunu raami sula okv mimi surilo Jisu nyi atu v bunugv nchilo aanwktoktoku okv bunua lvkobv vngming gvtv; 16 bunu ninya kaato, vbwritola ninya kaabwk mato. 17 Jisu bunua minto, "Ougogula, nonugv vngying dula raami svvg dvnammv?" Bunu mvngdwk dula, dakkwngto. 18 Bunugv lokv akonvgv aminv Kleopas vnam hv ninya tvvkato, "No Jerusalem so kaalwkbv aanv vmwngre sogv lonyi loum sokv ogu rinama chima dunv?" 19 Nw tvvkato, "Ogu gula?" Bunu mirwkt, "Najaret lokv Jisunyi rinam mamnv," So nyi angv si nyijwk go nw Pwknyarnv nyila okv nyi mvnwngngva mvngpu dubv rila, ninyigv rinam minam mvnwngngv jwkrw doonv gubv okv kairungnv nyijwk gubvrila kaatam toku. 20 Ngonugv nyibu butvngv vdwv okv rigvdogvng vdwv ninya mvki tuku vla laklwuk la lvklin jitoku, okv ninyi daapolo takki toku. 21 Okv ngonu ninya Israel am ringlin laji kunv vla mvngtin nyato! hum mvnwng am mimabv, vbwrikunamv silu si alu loum dukunv. 22 Anvnyimv megonv ngonua lamrwpamupv; bunu doonyi nyika dubv nyibunglo vngto, 23 Vbwritola ninyigv svma nga kaapama. Bunu vngkorla mintoku bunu nyikr bw nyidogingdung vdwv kaapvnv ho vdwv nw turkur pvkunv vla bunua mintam toku. 24 Ngonugv lokv megonv nyibunglo vngla kaanam v anvnyimv vdwgvg minam rungbv kaapatoku, vbwritola bunu ninya kaapa mato." 25 Vbwrikunamv Jisu bunua mintoku, "Vdwgo nonu pvcha dukunv, nyijwk vdwgvg

minam a nonu mvngjwng dubv tapv dunv! **26** Hv Kristo ninyigv yunglit lo aanam lvgabv hinching chingma svngvri?" **27** Okv Jisu ninyigv lvgabv Darwknv Kitap mvnwnglo Moses gv kitap lokv minrapla nyijwk vdwgv lvknam lobv minpv nama bunua minbwk jitoku. **28** Bunugv nampum vnglwjkiju gv nvchilo bunu vngnro Jisu vvb ritoku nw adubv vngtv dvnv aingbv; **29** Vbvritolu bunu ninya mintung gvrila, minto, "Ngonua lvkobv doomwng gvlaka; alu v tungtv yanv vngro pkvu okv si kanv putv duku." Vkvlgabv nw doomwng gvdubv vla bunua vngming gvtoku. **30** Nw bunua lvkobv dvmwng gvdubv vla dootung toku, vtwng nga naatoku, okv bokta doolwk dubv minto; vvbrikunamv nw vtwng nga pintung toku okv bunua jitoku. **31** Vbvrilikunamv bunugv nyik v nyiktar toku okv bunu ninya kaachin toku, vvbritola nw bunugv kaaku lokv nyetoku. **32** Bunu mimisuto, "Lamtvo nw gv ngonua gaam raarilo okv Darwknv kitap a minbwk jirilo ngonua vmv gunam jvbjv rimapvi?" **33** Bunu vjakgobv gudungto okv Jerusalem lo vngkur toku, hoka bunu lvbwlaksu vrng gola akin a paami sutoku kvbvi vdwa lvkobv doobam sidubv **34** okv minto, "Ahtu jvbjv bv turrap rungpvku! Nw Saimon nyika kaarwk supv!" **35** Nyi anyiv lamtvlo ogugo ripv kudw hum bunua minpa jitoku, okv Ahtu gv vtwng nga pintung rilo bunu oguaiung bv kaachin pkvudw humka. **36** Vdwlo anyi gv sum mintam rilo, lamdubv Jisu atubongv bunugv dookulo daklwk toku okv bunua minto, "Nonu gvlo mvngpu v lvkobv doolaka." **37** Bunu achialvbv lamrwpotoku bunu vram go kaadunv vla mvngto. **38** Vbvritolu nw bunua minto, "Nonu ogubv lamdunv? Ogubv so gv mvngjwng manamv nonugv haapoklo aapvvn? **39** Ngoogv lypa okv ngoogy laak am kaatoka okv kaakato si ngo kuna. Ngam mvsit toka, okv nonu chinreku, nonugv ngam kaanam aingbv vram v adwnayak okv loobung gvma doonv." **40** Nw vvb mintam toku okv nw gv lypa okv nwgv laak am bunua kaatam toku. **41** Bunu vjaklodybv mvngjwng nyuma toku, bunu achialvbv mvngpubv okv lamrwpotoku bv ritoku; vkvlgabv nw bunua tvkato, "Nonu so dvse go dooma lare?" **42** Bunu ninyia ngui nunv go jito, **43** hum nw naagvrila okv bunugv kaakulo dvtoku. **44** Vbvrilikunamv nw bunua mintoku, "So gv sum ngoogy nonua lvkobv riri hoka minam v: ngoogy lgva mvnwngna Moses gv Pvbv lo lvkpv, nyijwk vdwgv lvknam loka okv mirimimpak minam loka v jvjbv aarung jinv." **45** Vbvrilikunamv nw bunugv haapok a Darwknv Kitap a chimu dukubv mvkok toku, **46** okv bunua minto, "So svbv lvkpvnv: Kristo hingching chirungre okv alu loum kochinglo sinam lokv turrap reku, **47** okv ninyigv amin lokv mvngdin okv rimur a mvngnga kunamgv doin a Jerusalem lokv rirap laila, mooku mvnwnglo jappgo reku. **48** Nonu kuna so vdw sum mingo yajikunv. **49** Okv ngo Atu v

ngo Abu gv milv nama nonu gylo jilu jire. Vbvritolu nonu pamtv lo kaayala doorung laka aotolokv jwkrw v nonu gylo aalwkma dwdvlobv." **50** Vbvrilikunamv nw bunua pamtv agum lo lingv toku Betani jebv adu lo, hoka nw ninyigv laak v idungto okv bunua boktalwkji toku. **51** Nw bunua aya jidung dvla, nw bunua vngyu toku okv nyidomooku bv naacha toku. **52** Bunu ninya kumtoku okv Jerusalem bv vngkur toku, kairungbv mvngpu puingle, **53** okv bunugv rinam doonam mvnwngna Pwknyayarnvnaam lo Pwknyayarnvnyi umbonyikv vla relwkdoolewk toku.

Jon

1 Nyiamooku a pwklin madvbv, Gamcharge dooho toku; Gamchar v Pwknyarnv gv lvkobv dooto, okv Gamchar hv Pwknyarnvnyi akinnv. **2** Gamchar v doorap lokv Pwknyarnv gv lvkobv dooto. **3** Ninyigv lokv Pwknyarnv ogumvnwgnga pwklin to; pwknamyarnam mvnwng lokv ako daka ninya dooma mogvrila mvnam go kaama. **4** Gamchar v turnam gv linkubv rito, okv so turnam si nyi mvnwngnga loung naalwk jitoku. **5** Loung ngv kanv lo ungt, okv kanv ngv hum vdwlka mvngit nyuma toku. **6** Pwknyarnv ninyigv gindungpingko nga vngmuto, ho nyi gv aminv Jon, **7** hv nyi vdwa loung gv lvkwngbv minji tvbv aatoku, vklvlgavbolo mvnwngngv doin a tvgvrikula mvngjwng rungdukubv. **8** Hv atubongv loung mato; hv loung gv lvkwngbv minpa tvbv aatoku. **9** So si jyvzbv alvyachoknv loung ngv—Loung ngv nyiamooku lo aatoku okv nyi mvnwnglo ungtoku. **10** Gamchar v nyiamooku lo dootoku, okv ninyigv lokv Pwknyarnv ogumvnwgnga mvliv bvka, vbvrijyka nyia nyi vdvw ninya kaachin matoku. **11** Hv atugv mooku lo aatoku, vbritolka ninyigv nyi vdvw ninya naarwk sumato. **12** Megony, ninya naarwk sutoku, okv ninya mvngjwng toku; vklvlgavb hv bunua Pwknyarnv gv kuu bv ridubv tolwk toku. **13** Hv many, bunu tanyi anvabu gv kuu bvngchwg lokv Pwknyarnv gv kuu bv rima; Pwknyarnv atubongv bunugv abu bv rito. **14** Gamchar v nyi gobv rilin toku okv jyvjv okv aya ngv yarbing nvgovb rila, ngnugv dookurikulo doomingriming gvt. Ngonu ninyigv yunglit nama kaatoku, ninyigv Abu gv Kuunyilo hotum gubvrila yunglit nvgovb paanam a. **15** Jon ninyigv lvkwngbv jajpito. Hv kapla minto, “So si ngoovg minam v ngo vvb minto, ‘Hv ngoovg kochinglo aadu, vbritolka hv nga kaiyanv, oglulgavbolo hv nga bvgmga dwbv doolin chonv.’” **16** Hv aya gv yarbing kolokv hv ngnou mvnwngnga achialvbv ayato, ako jidv gv aolo ako jitamla bokta jidv toku. **17** Moses gv lokv Pwknyarnv Pvbv nga jito, vbritolka jyvjv okv aya ngv Jisu Kristo gvlokv aatoku. **18** Yvka Pwknyarnvnyi kaakw nvgo kaama. Kuunyilo mvngchik, Abu gvlo doony, Pwknyarnvnyi akin kunv, hv bunua Pwknyarnvnyi chimu toku. **19** Jerusalem gv Jius rigvdakgvnv vdwv nyibu vkvla okv Lebait mego vngmuto, Jonnyi “No yvvla?” vla tvvka modubv. **20** Jon mirwk siji makv vmato, vbritolka pvbwnv vrwngbv minpok jitoku, svbv minto: “Ngo Kristo ma.” **21** Bunu tvkato, “Vbvrikunamv no yvvla? No Elija re?” “Ma, ngo ma,” Jon mirwkto. Bunu tvkato, “No Nyijwk vri?” Hv mirwkto, “Ma”. **22** “Vbvrikunamv ngnou minjilabv no yvvla,” bunu minto. “Ngonu ngnoua kanamnv vdwa vngkur dukula mirwk jireku.” “No atubongv ogu vla minsu dunv?” **23** Jon

Aijaya gv minam a mintaknvla mirwk sitoku: “Chukrimooku lo nyi ako gokdungdo ho vlv angv ngo: Ahtu gv lvgabv vngdubv lamtv nga sorchi dubv mvtoka!” **24** Gindungpingko vdwv, Parisis vdwgv vngmukunam vdwv, **25** vbrrikunamv Jonnyi tvkato, “No Kristo mabolo vmaloka Nyijwk ngvma bolo, no ogubv Baptisma jidunv?” **26** Jon mirwkto, “Ngo nonua isi lokv Baptisma jidunv, vbritolka nonugv pingkolo nonugv chimanam nyi go daklinre. **27** Hv ngoovg kochinglo aadungdu, vbritolka ngo ninyigv lvkiam gv oso haka taasok yadubvka riyin yama.” **28** So mvnwng si Betani lo ritoku Jordan svko gv doonyi chaalin kiambv, Jon gv baptismia jidung kolo. **29** Alu loogu nvnga Jon Jisuny ninya gvlo aadu bv kaagv rikula minto, “Hvvn Pwknyarnv gv svlarkuu ngv nyiamooku gv rimur a naa jikunv! **30** So siiuv ngoovg minamv, ‘Nyi go ngo kochingbv aadungdu, vbritolka hv nga kaiyanv, oglulgavbolo hv nga bvgmga dwbv doolin chonv.’” **31** Ngo chimato hv yvvdw, vbritolka ngo Israel nyi vdwa ninya chimu dubv vla isi lokv baptismia jila aapvn.” **32** Okv Jon so gv gaam sum minji toku: “Ngo nyido ao tolok Darwknv Dow v taakw jvbw ritola nw gvlo jarlwka doodubv kaatoku. **33** Hvkunyi vla vjaklodvbw ngo chima toku, vbritolka Pwknyarnv, yvvdw nga isi lokv baptismia jidubv aamunv, hv nga svbv minto, ‘No Dow a ila nyi ako gylo doolwk dubv kaapare; ho nyi angv Darwknv Dow lokv baptismia jiji kunv.’” **34** Um ngo kaatoku,” Jon minto, “Okv ngo nonua minjidunv hv kunv Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv.” **35** Alu loogu nvnga Jon ninyigv Lwbwlaksu anyia lvkobv hoka lvkodvto, **36** Vdwlo hv Jisuny hoka vngdubv kaapa tokudhv hv minto, “Vnv Pwknyarnv gv Svlarkuu ngv!” **37** Lwbwlaksu anyiv ninya svbv mindubv tvgvrikula Jisuny lvkobv vngming gvtoku. **38** Jisu dakur toku, okv bunua ninya vngming gvdubv kaato, okv tvvkato, “Nonu ogugola kaadung dunv?” Bunu mirwkto, “Rabbi, no ogulo doodunv?” (Rabbi vnam si “Tamsarnv” vla minam v). **39** Hv mirwkto, “Aala kaatoka.” (Vbrrikunamv ho doonyiv tabv laku api bajt toku.) Vklvlgavb bunu ninya vngming gvtoku okv ninyigv dooku a kaatoku, okv ho alu lo ninya lvkobv doomwng gvtoku. **40** Bunugv lokv akonv Andriu, Saimon Pitar gv boru. **41** Vjakgovb ninyigv achi Saimonnyi kaapa toku okv ninya minto, “Ngonu Messianyyi paapvku.” (So gv minam si “Kristo”) **42** Vbrrikunamv hv Saimonnyi Jisu gvlo aagv toku. Jisu ninya kaatoku okv minto, “No gv aminv Saimon Jon gv kuunyilo, vbritolka nam Kepas vla minreku.” (So minam si Pitar vla minam a akin v, “Vlwng lvngrak vnammv.”) **43** Alu loogu nvnga Jisu Galili lo vngdubv mvngtoku. Hv Pilipnyi kaapato okv ninya minto, “Ngoovg lvkobv vngming gvtoku!” **44** Pilip Betsaida lokv, Pitar gvla Andriu gv dooku banggu

akin gvngv. 45 Pilip Natanael nyika kaapa toku okv ninyia minpa toku, "Ngonu Pvbv kitaplo Moses gv lvknam okv nyijwk vdwgv lvkpanam niyi anga paapvku. Hv Jisu Josep gv kuunyilo, Najareth lokv." 46 "Najareth lokv alvnv yikungyira ngv linla dunvdw?" vla Natanael tvkato. Pilip mirwkto, "Aato okv kaalak." 47 Vdwlo Jisu Natanaelnyi ninyi gylo aadukubv kaatokudw nyi ho gv lvgabv minto, "Siinv Israel nyi jvngv; ninyi gylo mvvnamrunam go kaama!" 48 Natanael ninyia tvkato, "No nga oguaingbv chimpvn?" Jisu mirwkto, "Pilip gv nam gokma dwbv ngo nam koksitkokrik singnv kolv lo doodubv kaato." 49 Natanael mirwk sitoku, "Tamsarnv," "No kunyi Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv! No Israel gv Dvbyngvku!" 50 Jisu minto, "Nam ngo koksitkokrik singnv kolv lo kaapvn vnam lokv no nga mvngjwng mvngdunvre? No sumka kaiyanv awgo kaapare!" 51 Okv nw bunua minto, "Ngo nonua jvjb nvnga minjidunv: nonu nyidomooku agi hv kokok dubv okv Pwknyarnv gv Gindungpingko ngv Nyia Kuunyilo gylo ila chaala ridubv kaapare."

2 Alu lonyi kochingbv Galili gv banggu Kana lo nyida go rito. Hoka Jisu gv Anv ngv dooto, 2 okv nyida hoka Jisu nyila okv ninyigv ltblaksu vdwa gokto. 3 Vdwlo anggor ala nga jinya pvkudw, Jisu gv anv ngv ninyia minto, "Bunu gylo anggor ala kaakuma." 4 "Ogugo rise ngvdw no ngam mingkwng svgo kaama," Jisu mirwkto. "Ngo gv dw ngv vjak aatv madv." 5 Jisu gv Anv ngv pakbu vdwa minto, "Hv ogugo nonua minredw ritoka." 6 Jius vdvvv pbvb doola arwanyu harkak nanvby, hoka takam pvchwng vkv pwkv go dooto, pvchwng pwkinv kai ngv isi laajok lvngbv go aajinv vkv. 7 Jisu pakbu vdwa minto, "Pvchwng vdw soka isi lokv pwbing tvka." Bunu pvchwng lvnggung lo godubv pwbing to, 8 okv vbvrikunamv hv bunua minto, "Vjak isi kvgonyi joklin gvrila nyida nga rigvvn nyi hum jitoka." Bunu isi a ninyi bvngji toku, 9 hv vjak anggor ala bv ritoku, okv nw hum tvngka toku. Hv anggor ala hv ogołokv aapvnvdw hum nw chimato (vbvritola, isi a joklinnv pakbu vdvv chinto); vklvlgabv hv makbu rijinv anga goklwkt 10 okv minto, "Nyi mvnwngngv tvngpumv anggor ala alvyanv nga jicho dvnv yikv, okv nyen vdwgv tvnggu dubv tvngro kochingbvku, hv sarchik nvnga jidunv. Vbvrifola nonu vjaklodvbv anggor ala alvyachok nvnga doobwng mopv!" 11 Jisu so lamrwpadubv mvnam a Galili gv kana lo riturike bv rito; hoka hv ninyigv kai nama kaatam toku, okv ninyigv ltblaksu vdvv ninyi mvngjwng toku. 12 So kochingbv, Jisu okv ninyigv Anv, achiboru vdvv, okv ninyigv ltblaksu vdvv Kaparnaum bv vngtoku okv hoka lonyi loum go dootoku. 13 So si vngbokunam pumja ridvvv nvchibv ritoku, vklvlgabv Jisu Jerusalem bv

vngtoku. 14 Hoka Pwknyarnvnaam arwng lo svv pioknv nyi, svlar, okv taakw, okv morko lwkmisinv vdwa tbvl lo doodubv hv kaapa toku. 15 Vklvlgabv hv svnwngsvmin mvnwngngva bangngi lokv dvnggvrila Pwknyarnvnaam loka charlin toku, svlar okv svv vdwa; hv morko lwknv vdwgv tbvlla ngora jito okv bunugv morko lokdwng ngv kaayak padubv mtvoku; 16 okv hv taakw pyoknv nyi vdwa minto, "Bunua sokv agumlo bvngrero! ngo abu gv naam a bajar mookubv mvku mabyka!" 17 Ninyigv ltblaksu vdvv mvngpa nyatoku Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, "Ho Pwknyarnv no gv naam ha ngoogv mvngbiula kumnam si vvmv jvbj gudu." 18 Jius nyi kainv vdvvv Jisuny mirwkla tvuto, "No sum rila dunv vla ngnoua ogu lamrwanam go rila kaatamre?" 19 Jisu mirwkto, "So Pwknyarnvnaam sum toyak tvka okv ngo alu loum lo sum mvdi jiriku." 20 "No alu loum lo sum mvdi jitv dunvre? Vla bunu ninyia tvvkato. Sum Pwknyarnvnaam sum mvdbv anying champi gola nyngkv gobv ripvnv!" 21 Vbvrifola Jisu gv Pwknyarnvnaam vnam si ninyigv ayakka minpvvn. 22 Vklvlgabv vdwlo nw sinam lokv turkur tokudw, ninyigv ltblaksu vdvv nw sum minpvvn vla mvngpa toku, okv bunu Darwknv Kitap okv Jisu ogugo mimpvkudw hum mvngjwng toku. 23 Vngbodvnam pumja lo Jisu gv Jerusalem lo doolwk dyla, ninyigv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam a kaala awgo nyi vdvv ninyia mvngjwng toku. 24 Vbvrifola Jisu atubongv bunua mvngjwk matoku, ogulgavbolo hv bunu mvnwngngva chintoku. 25 Hoka bunugv lvgabv yvka ninyia minji sego kaamato, ogulgavbolo bunugv haapok arwnglo ogugo doopvdw hum atuv chinsu toku.

3 Hoka Jius vdwa rigvvn nyi go aminv Nikodemas vnamgo dooto, hv Parisis haalung lokv. 2 Ayu yupgolo hv Jisu gylo vngto okv ninyia tvvkato, "Tamsarnv, ngnou chindu Pwknyarnv nam tamsarnvb vla vngmupvn. Yvka no gv rinam vvbv lamrwpadubv rinam a rinyu mare Pwknyarnv ngv ninyia lvkobv dooming gvma bolo." 3 Jisu mirwksito, "Ngo nam jvjbv mindunv; Lvnyibv kuu bvngdi kuma bolo yvka Pwknyarnv gv Karv nga kaapa kumare." 4 "Ngo ngv nyigabv rikunv oguaingbv bvngdi kodu kubv?" Nikodemas tvvkato. "Hv lvkodv bvngdi kodu kubv vla anv gv namam lo aala nyuku mare!" 5 "Ngo jvjbv nam mindunv," Jisu mirwkto. "Yvka Pwknyarnv gv Karv lo vdwloka aanyu mare isi okv Darwknv Dow lokv bvnglin kuma dvdvlo. 6 Nyi v anvabu lokv bvngnam v nyi amarbv ridunv, vblrifola Darwknv Dow lokv bvngnam v dow bv ridunv. 7 Ngo gv nonu mvnwngngva kuu bvngdi kolaka vnam a no lamwpamabvka. 8 Doori v ogolo ridubv mvngdudw hoka ridu; nonu ho gv adua tvvpa nyumdo, vblrifola nonuno chima v ogo lokv aapvnvdw okv ogolo vngdu nvdw. Dow lo kuu bvngnam

v mvnwng v ho apiabv ridunv." 9 Nikodemas tvvkato, "Si oguaingbv rinyu dunv?" 10 Jisu mirwkt, "No Israel gv kainv tamsar nvgobv ridu, vbkritola no sum chima dunvre? 11 Ngo jyjbv nam mindunv: ngomu ogugo chindudw hum mindu okv ogugo kaadudw hum minpa jido, vbkritola nonuno yvvka ngonugv doin a naarwk sinv kaama. 12 Vdwlo ngo nyiamooku gv lvgabv nam minji renyi no nga tvjwngmanv; oguaingbv no tvjwng dukubv vdwlo ngo nyidomooku gv lvgabv nam minji rikuny? 13 Nyia Kuunyilo nyidomooku tolokv inv mvngchik, ho lvyya yvvka nyidomooku ao tolo chaakwnv kaama." 14 Chukrimooku lo Moses gv daachwng tabwa svngtung ao golo timpvto, bvbdvdbv Nyia Kuunyilo ngamka aolo timpv rungre, 15 vkvlvgabv yvv mvnwngngv ninyi mvngjwng rikudw v turbwngnv singnam a paare. (aiōnios g166) 16 Pwknvyarnv nyiamooku a achialvbv pakla ninyigv Kuunyilo akin mvngchik a jitoku, vkvlvgabv yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng rinv v simare vbkritola turbwngnv singnam a paare. (aiōnios g166) 17 Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga nyiamooku so gv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka yanv gubv imu ma, vbkritola ringyanv gubv imu pvnv. 18 Yvvdw Kuunyilo nga mvngjwng rekunv bunua jwngkadaka kumare; vbkritola yvbunudw mvngjwng marinv ho vdwa jwngkadaka roku, vkvlvgabv vbole hv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo akin a mvngjwng kuma. 19 Jwngkadaka ngv svbv rireku: loung ngv nyiamooku so aatoku, vbkritola nyi vdwv loung nga kaiyabv kanv yanga mvngbiu yatoku, ogulgavbolo bunugv rinam mvngnam v almatoku. 20 Yvvdw alvmanv nga ridunv hv loung nga kaanwng madunv, okv lounglo aamadunv, ogulgavbolo ninyibunugv alvmbayv rinam a kaatam nwngma dunv. 21 Vbkritola yvvdw jyv rungnv nga ridunv, hv lounglo aadunv, ninyibunugv Pwknvyarnv gylo mvnglwkkaalwk bv rinam a kaatam dubv vla. 22 So kochingbv Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlausv vdwv Judia mookubv vngtoku, hoka bunua lvkobv achukgo relwk tvkula okv nyi vdwa baptisma naamu toku. 23 Hoka Jon ka Ainon nampum lo Salem vnam lokv adumako lo baptisma jidungla reto, ogulgavbolo ho mooku hoka isi v kaigo dookunam lvgabv nyi vdwv Jon gylo baptisma jiku dubv vla aatoku, hv bunua hoka baptisma jitoku. 24 So si Jonnyi patwk lvkma dwbv ripnv. 25 Jon gv lvbwlausv megony darpudvbw sokbwngnam lvgabv Jius nyi gonyi larmi surapto. 26 Vkvlvgabv bunu Jon gylo vngtoku okv minto, "Tamsarnv, no mvngpa dukudw Jordan takdv gv doonyi chaaku kyamgv nam lvkobv rinv nyi, okv yvvgv lvgabv no mindudw? Alndo, hv nyi vdwa baptisma jidukv okv nyi mvnwngngv hvkv gylo vngdung duku!" 27 Jon mirwkt, "Yvvka ogugo doogy nyuma vdwlo Pwknvyarnv hum ninyi jima dwdvlo. 28 Nonu ngoogv minam ha tvvnkaanv pingko

nyi vdwv, ngo minto 'ngo Kristo ma, vbkritola ngam ninya vngcho yamu pvnv.' 29 Nyimv nyamjibongv paapum gvjinv gvbv ridu; vbkritola paapumgvjinvvg ajin v, dakdula tvrianv, himpu yadu vdwlo hv paapumgvjinvvg gaam a tvpa rikudw. Svbv dvdbv ngo atubogv mvngpuv punya dukunv. 30 Hv kaiaya rungre, ngo miang yaya rung." 31 Hv nyido mooku tolokv inv mvnwngna kaiyadunv. Hv yvvdw Siching sokvdw Siching so gvbv ridunv okv Sichingmooku lvgabv mindu, vbkritola hv yvvdw nyido mooku tolokv idunv mvnwngna kaiyanv. 32 Hv minpado ogugo hv kaapvdw okv tvpvdw, vbvrijvka yvvka ninyigv doin ha torwk sinv kaama. 33 Vbkritola yvvdw ninyigv doin ha naarwk sidunv hv Pwknvyarnv jyv rungnv ngv vla chindu. 34 Yvnyi Pwknvyarnv vngmu pvdw hv Pwknvyarnv gv gaam a mindu, ogulgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Darwknv Dow ha ninyi gylo jinya chekala jito. 35 Abu ninyigv Kuunyilo nga pakdu okv ogumvnwg nga ninyigv laak lo jilwk toku. 36 Yvvdw Kuunyilo nga mvngjwng dunv turbwngnv singnam ha paare; yvvdw Kuunyilo gv minam ha tvma dunv hv singnam a paamare, vbkritola Pwknvyarnv gv mvritiririt jiku arwng lo doore. (aiōnios g166)

4 Parisi vdwv Jisu Jonnyi kaiyabv nyi naalwkla okv baptist jidu via tvpato. 2 Minje jvbole Jisu atuv yvnyika baptisma jimoto; ninyigv lvbwlausv vdwv mvngchik jito. 3 Kvvlvgabv vdwlo Jisu ogugo minpvdw tvtoku, hv Judia nga vngyula okv Galili bv vngkur toku; 4 ninyigv vngku lamtv ngv Samaria bv vngpitla vngdubv rito. 5 Samaria lo Sikar vnam banggu lo hv aalwk toku, ho Jakop gv ninyigv kuu Josepnyi jinam rongo lokv adu mato. 6 Jakop gv isikua ngv hoka dooto, okv Jisu, moing vngkunamv anyu kuma toku, isi kua hoka dootungla doonu toku. Vbvre hoka alu lopo bv rito. 7 Samaritan nyimv gonv isi mego tokdubv hoka aato, okv Jisu ninya minto, "Nga isi tvngse go jilabv;" 8 Ninyigv lvbwlausv vdwv dvnam rvvbg banggu lo vngyu roto. 9 Nyimv angv mirwksito, "No Jiu go, okv ngo Samaritan nyimv go—kvvlvgabv no oguaingbv nga tvngnamgu koodunv?" (Samaritan vdwgv dvnv tvngnv koobu okv bati vdwv Jius vdwv dvnv tvngnv madunv.) 10 Jisu mirwksito, "No Pwknvyarnv gv jinam a okv nam isi tvngse go koodudw ninya chinv guilo, no ninya koya dvnvpv, okv hv nam turgvnv isi a jiri npvp." 11 Nyimv angv minto, "Tamsarnv, no isi toknvnv bvngma, okv isi kua ngv arwng chekwng do. Ogolo no turnvnv isi a paala dubv? 12 Si ngonugv abuapa Jakob gv ngonua isi kua jinammv; ninyi okv ninyigv kuunyilo, okv ninyigv sonam svnwngsvmin mvnwngngv soka tvngnya pvnv. No atuv Jakobnyi kaiyanv gubv minsu dunvre?" 13 Jisu mirwksito, "Yvvdw so gv isi a tvngdunv hv tvngnwng nwngkor reku, 14 Vbkritola yvvdw

ngoovg isi jinam ha tvngdunv hv vdwloka tvngnwng nwngkor kumare, ngoovg ninya isi jinammv ninyigv lvgabv isi boklin sinv aingbv rila ninyi singnam a turnam jinv isi gubv rire okv ninyi turbwngnv singnam a jire." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 15 Nyimv angv ninya minto, "Tamsarnv, ho isia ngam jilabvkv! vbvrikubolo ngo vdwloka tvngnwng mvngkor kuma dukubv, okv soka isi tokbv aakwng kuma dukubv." 16 Jisu ninya minto, "No vngyla no gv nyilua gokte kuka, okv aakur lakuka." 17 Hv mirwkt, "Ngo nyilu guka kaama." Jisu mirwk sutoku, "Noogv ngo nyilu kaama vla minam v no jyvbw mirungdo. 18 No nyi angu go nyilubv mvtoku, okv noogv vjak lvkobv doogvnam nyi angvka noogv nyilu jyvma. No nga jyvbw minpa gvibv." 19 Nyimv angv minto, "Tamsarnv, ngo kaanam v no nyijwk go," 20 "Ngoogy Samaritan abuapa vdwv Pwknyarnvnyi so moodw so kumtojotoku, vbvritola nonu Jius vdwv Jerusalem v ngonugv Pwknyarnvnyi kumjijojiku mooku v vla mindo." 21 Jisu ninya minto, "Nyimv, nga mvngjwng tvka, vknv aluv aariku nyi vdwv Abuni so moodw sokaka kumnyajonya kumare vmallo Jerusalem loka kumnyajonya kumare. 22 Nonu Samaritan vdwv jyv rungbv chima nonu yvvni kumdujodu nvdw; vbvritola ngonu Jius vdwv chindu ngonu yvvni kumdujodu nvdw, ogulgavbolo so si Jius lokv ringlinbaalin v aadu. 23 Vbvrilata aluv aariku okv vjak si doopv, Pwknyarnv gv Dow gv jwkrw lokv nyi vdwv Abuni jyvbw kumlajola, ninyigv mvnglwk kaalwkbv kumrejoreku. 24 Pwknyarnv Dowbv ridunv, okv yvv ninya kumdujodunv hv jyv rungbv okv dow bv kumlajola rirung sego." 25 Nyimv angv ninya minto, "Ngo chindu Kristo aariku, okv vdwlo hv aarikudw, hv ogumvnwng nga ngonua minbwk jireku." 26 Jisu mirwk sutoku, "Hv dv ngo maby, nam lvkobv raamisidunv." 27 Vbvrile hoka Jisu gv lvbwlaksu vdwv aakur toku, okv bunu ninya nyimv gonyi raami sudubv kaala kairungbv lamrwpanya toku. Vbvrilata bunugv lokv yvvka nyimv anga "No ogugo mvngdu?" Vla minv kaamato, vmallo Jisu nyika "No ogubv nyimv anga raami sudunv?" vla tvvka vngoka kaamato. 28 Vbvrirkunamv nyimv angv isi pvchwgng nga kayupila, banggubv vngkur toku, okv hoka nyi vdwa mintoku, 29 "Aato okv nyi anga kaakwto ngoogy ogugo rikunam mvnwngnga minpa nvgo. Kristo vnammv v bri?" 30 Vkvlgabv bunu banggu a kayupila okv Jisu gvlo vngtoku. 31 Vbvrildung rilo lvbwlaksu vdwv Jisunyi dinchi rungbv minto, "Tamsarnv, dvnam go dvlaky!" 32 Vbvrilata hv mirwkt, "Ngoogylo nonugv chimanam dvnam v doodu." 33 Vkvlgabv lvbwlaksu vdwv bunugv aralo tvka minsunyato "Nyi gunv ninya dvnangu bvnglwk jipv nvgu bri?" 34 Jisu bunua minto, "Ngoogy dvnam hv Pwknyarnv gv mvngkubv rinam angv nw ngam vngmunv okv ngo ninyigv rimidubv jinam

ha rirungre. 35 Nonu mimbwng namgo doodu, 'Poolu pwpi go doodvdu aam nvdvw'la. Vbvrilata ngo nonua mindunv, rongo nga alvbv kaatoka; rongo gv aam hv nginduku okv nvdubv riduku! 36 Yvvnyiv aam nvpvdw nvvjo nga paadu okv turbwng gvnv dubv nvvchingla vwpvdu, ho hv lvvlwk nvla nvvchingnv lvkobv himpu pubam dubv vla. (aiōnios g166) 37 'Nyi akonv lvvriare nyi akonv nvvching riare' vnam si jyv rungdo. 38 Ngo nonugv rongo nyngma kolo nonua aam nvdubv vngmuto; kvvbi vdwv hoka nyngdu okv nonuno boksi paayadu." 39 Achialvn Samaritan nyi vdwv Jisu nyi mvngjwng toku ogulgavbolo nyimv angv minto, "Ngoogy ogumvnwng riku nama hv ngam minpa toku." 40 Vkvlgabv vdwlo Samaritan vdwv hv golo aatokudw bunu ninya dinchi rungbv minto bunua lvkobv dooming gvdubv, okv Jisu hoka alu lonyi go dootoku. 41 Achialv nyi go ninya mvngjwng toku ninyigv doin a tvgvrla. 42 Okv bunu nyimv anga mintoku, "Ngonu vjak mvngjwng dukunv, noogy minam lokvma, ngonu atuv ninyi gvlo tvvnam lokv okv ngonu chinduku jyvbw hv nyiamooku gv Ringnvbaanv gorung." 43 Hoka alu lonyi go dooro kochingbv, Jisu vngraplaku okv Galili bv vngtoku. 44 Hv atubongv minsuto, "Nyijwk ka atubogv mooku lo mvngdv madunv." 45 Vdwlo hv Galili lo vngchi tokudw, nyi vdwv ninya alvrungbv aamu toku, ogulgavbolo bunu Jerusalem lo vngbo pumja hoka vngtoku okv ho pumja hoka bunu ninyigv rinam mvnwngnga kaatoku. 46 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu Galili gv Kana nampum lo vngkur toku, ninyigv isi ha anggor ala bv mvku hoka. Sorkari nyigam go hoka dooto ninyigv kuunyilo ngv Kaparnaum lo lvvma toku. 47 Vdwlo hv Jisu Judia lokv Galili lo aapv vla tvvpa pvkudw, hv Jisu gylo aala okv ninya tvvkato Kaparnaum bv vngla ninyigv kuunyilo sida svngv bv rinv nga mvpu jilabv vla dinchi rungbv minto. 48 Jisu ninya minto, "Nonu, yvvka mvngjwng mare vdwlo nonu kaasartabo okv lamrwpanam go kaama dwdvlo." 49 Nyigam angv mirwkt, "Tamsarnv, nga lvkobv vngming gvcholabv ngoogy kuunyilo ngv sitv madylo." 50 Jisu ninya minto, "Vngnyila, no gv kuunyilo ngv turriku!" Nyi angv Jisu gv minam a mvngjwngto okv vngtoku. 51 Ninyigv nampum lamtv hoka ninyigv pakbu vdwv ninya kaarwksula yuning nga gvjito, "No gv kuunyilo ngv turduku!" 52 Hv bunua tvvkato vdwlolra ninyigv kuunyilo ngv alvyakunamv, okv bunu mirwkt, "Doonyi hv chaanyala tabv rilo tamiramhv ninya liu toku." 53 Vbvrirkunamv abu angv mvngpa toku, ho dw lo Jisu gv ninya "No gv kuunyilo ngv turriku," vla mindwbv ritoku. Vkvlgabv hv la okv ninyigv nyimv kuu vdwv mvngjwng nyatoku. 54 Judia lokv Galili bv aaro kochingbv si Jisu lvnyi naabv lamrwpadubv rila kaatam namv.

5 So kochingbv, Jisu dormo pumja lvgabv Jerusalem bv vngtoku. 2 Jerusalem gv svar agi nvchilo svpar pango dooto taabio angu goka dooto; Hebru gaam bv um Betjata vla minto. 3 Lvvmanv nyipam go taabio lo karpnyato—nyikchingnv, lvpiknv, okv digwngnv. Bunu isi gv binam a kayala dooto, 4 oglulgavbolo nyido gindung ngv idw dwkibv ila isi a bidubv mvto. Vbvi is i v birap rinyi yvvdw hoka poklwk chodunv hv ogugo lvmalga go gvpvdw poya dukunv. 5 Hoka nyi ako anying chaam gola nyingspinv go lvmala doonvgo dooto. 6 Jisu nyi anga hoka doodubv kaatoku, okv hv chintoku nyi angv vkvjegu kaibv lvmala doopv nvgo vla; vkvlgabv hv ninya tvvkato, "No chrvv kunvpy mvngdure?" 7 Lvvmanv nyi angv mirwksito, "Tamsarnv, vdwlo svpar bolokv isi v birinyi ngam bolo dvlwk jinv nyi go doyama; vdwlo ngo gilwk dubv ritv rinyi, nyigonv gilwk choyado." 8 Jisu ninya minto, "Gudung tokuka, noogv doopikarpi nvnv nga naarap tokuka, okv vngkar tokuka." 9 Vjakgobv nyi angv alvtoku; hv ninyigv karpi nvnv nga naarap toku okv vngkar raptoku. Vbvriri aluv Jius Doonualu bv ritoku, 10 Vkvlgabv Jius nyi rigvnbv vdwv poyakunv nyi anga mintoku, "Sili Jius Doonualuv, okv noogv karpiu nvnv nga baknam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rining do." 11 Hv mirwktu, "Ngam mvpunv nyi angv ngam karpiu nvnv nga naarapla vngto kuka vla minto." 12 Bunu ninya tvvkato, "Nam sum ritokv vla minv nyi angv yvvla?" 13 Vbvritolamvpunam nyi angv Jisu yvvdw um chimato, hoka nyi nyipam go dooto, okv Jisu nyipam lokv vnglintoku. 14 Ayungjvma nga, Jisu nyi anga Pwknyarnvnaam lo kaapa toku okv minto, "Tvvtoka, no alvrungpvku; vkvlgabv rimur kumabyka vmalu alvmanv ngv nam rijila." 15 Vbvrirkunamv nyi angv vngtoku okv Jius nyi rigvnbv vdwva minpa toku ninya mvpunv nyi angv Jisu kv vla. 16 Vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi alvmabv rirap toku, oglulgavbolo bunugv Jius Doonualu lo hv nyi anga mvpunv lvgabv. 17 Jisu bunua mirwktu, "Ngoogv Abu alu lokia nyindunv, okv ngoooka nyindung jinv." 18 So minam si Jius nyi vdwva kaiayabv ninya mvkidubv mvngmuto; Jius doonualu gv Pvbv nga myvakmvchak mvngma, vblritala hv minto Pwknyarnvni atugv Abu vkv okv svbv hv atuv Pwknyarnvni karingching dubv minsuto. 19 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua mirwksito, "Ngo nonua jivv nga minjidi: Kuunyilo ngv hv atuv oguguka rinyuma; hv ninyigv Abu gv rinam a kaagvrla rimwngdunv. Abu ogugo ridudw, Kuunyilo ngvka ridu. 20 Abu Kuunyilo nga pakdu okv ninya ninyigv rinam mvnwngnga kaatamu. Hv ninya sum kaiayabv ridubv, okv nonu mvnwngngv mvngngak reku. 21 Abu gv nyi sinv nga turkur moduku okv singnam a bunua jidu, vkv apiabv Kuunyilo ngvka ninyigv mvngkubv bunua singnam

a jidu. 22 Abu yvnyika jwngkadaka madu. Hv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga ogumvnwg nga jwngkadaka dubv jito, 23 Abuniy mvnwngngv mvngdvnam aingbv, Kuunyilo ngaaka mvngdv dubv. Yvvdw Kuunyilo nga mvngdv madunv hv ninya vngmunv Abu nyika mvngdv madunv." 24 "Ngo nonua jivv nga minjidunv: yvvdw ngoogv gaam ha tvvdunv okv ngam imu nvnyi mvngjwng dunv hv torbwngnama paariku. Hv jwngkadaka lo domare oglulgavbolo hv sinam loka vngbola turnamlo aapv kunv. (aiōnios g166) 25 Ngo nonua jivv nga minjidunv: dw ngv aadungduku—dw ngv aaropvku—vdwlw sint vdwv Pwknyarnv hv Kuunyilo gv gaam a tvvpare, okv yvvdunudw um tvvpa rinv hv turnamlo aariku. 26 Abuniy atuv turnam hv kolv ngv, vbdvdvbjv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga turnam hv kolv gubv mvpvkunv. 27 Hv Kuunyilo gv hv alvpoma nga jwngkadaka nvnv ngaaka jipv, oglulgavri nyi Nyia Kuunyilo ngv. 28 Nonu sum lamrwpagv mabvka, sint mvnwngngv ninyigv gaam a tvvpadwv aariku 29 okv bunugv nyibung vdwlokv linreku: yvvdunudw alvbjv rikunv vdwv gudungla okv turreku, okv yvvdunudw alvmanv nga rikunv vdwv gudungre okv darra koore." 30 "Ngo atuv oguguka rinyuma, Pwknyarnv gv minam mvngchik a ngo makardu, vkvlgabv ngoogv makarnamv jivvdu, oglulgavbolo ngo atuv alvnam lvgabv ritvma, vblritala ngam vngmunv mvngchik gv mvnggiabv rijire." 31 "Ngo ngo atubogv lkvwngbv minjidunv bolo, ogugo mindudw hv torwk sunam jivv gubv rilin jimare. 32 Vbvritala ngoogv lkvwng nga minji nvgo akin go doodu okv ngo chindu hv ogugo ngo lkvwngbv minam dvdv ngv jvvnvgv. 33 Jon ho angv yv vlo nonu nonugv gindungpingko nga vngmu pdw, okv hv jvvgv lkvwng nga jajito. 34 So si vvbma, ngo nyi mirianv ako doodu vla, ngo sum mimwngdunv nonua ringnam vdwva paamu dubv. 35 Jon mvru aingbv rito, guto okv ungkato, okv nonu ninyigv lounglo dw achukgo himpu karnvpv vla mvngdungto. 36 Vbvritala ngo atubogv lokv minse risego doodu so si Jon gv minam vdwaka kaiyanv go: ngo ogugo ridudw, ho hv, ngo Abu gv ngam ridubv jinammv so vdw si ngovgvb miriadu okv Abu ngam vngmupvn vla kaatamu. 37 Okv Abu, yvvdw ngam vngmunv, ngoogv lkvwng ngaaka minjidi. Nonu ninyigv gaam ha vdwloka tvkwma vmalu ninyigv nyukmu aka kaakwma, 38 okv nonu ninyigv doin a nonugv haapok lo vvpvma, okv nonu nw gv vngmunam angaka mvngjwngma. 39 Nonu Darwknv Kitap vdwva puri rido, oglulgavbolo nonu mvngdo bunu gvlo turbwng nama paare vla. Okv si Darwknv Kitaplo ngoogv lkvwngbv mindu! (aiōnios g166) 40 Vbvrjvka nonuno turnam paanam lvgabv ngoogvlo aanvpv vla mvngma." 41 "Ngo nyia vdwgv hartvnama makar madunv. 42 Vbvritala ngo chindu nonu oguaingnv nyi gudw, okv ngo chindu nonugv

haapok lo Pwknyyarnv gv lvgabv aya namgo dooma. 43 Ngo Abu gv jwkrw ha lvkobv aagv pvnv, vblritolu nonuno nga torwk suma; vdwlo, vblrivjka, kvbvi akonv ninyigv atugv jwkrw ha lvkobv aagv nama, nonu um torwk sure. 44 Nonu akonv akonvnga hارت minsu nama mvngbiu do, vblritolu nonu Pwknyyarnv akin mvngchik lokv hارتvnama paanvpv vla rikwma; vblrirkunamv, oguaingbv nonu nga mvngjwng nyudubv? 45 Vblrivjka, mvngma bvka, Pwknyyarnv gvlo ngo nonua gungnying lwkji bongv vla. Moses nonugv mvnggingla dvmin kunam, hv nonua gungnying lwkji bongv. 46 Nonuno Mosesnyi jvjbv mvngjwng doonv guilo, nonu ngaaka mvngjwng doore, oglulgavbolo hv ngoovg lvkwngbv lvkpvt. 47 Vblritolu hv ogugo lvkpvdw um nonuno mvngjwng manv ngv, oguaingbv ngoogv minam a nonu mvngjwng nyudubv?"

6 So kochingbv, Jisu Galili Svpv vmalu, Tiberias Svpv vlaka minam a vngbola vngtoku. 2 Nyi nyipam twngtv nvgo ninya vngming gtvo, oglulgavbolo bunu ninyigv lvrmav vdwla lamrwpadubv mvpuripu nama kaatoku. 3 Jisu moodw gulo chaatoku okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwla lvkobv dootung toku. 4 Vngbokunam Pumja ridw v nvchi toku. 5 Jisu kaitkarla kaato okv nyipam v nw gvlo aadungdubv kaapato, vklvlgabv nw Pilipnyi tvvkato, "Ngonu so nyi vdw sum dvgu dubv dvmunam lvgabv ogolo dvnam rvvpa nyuredw?" 6 Hv svbv minam si Pilipnyi tvvka rungbv minto; minjvjbolo hv chincho suto ogugo hv rise ngvdw. 7 Pilip mirwkt, "Nyichar mvnwngnga achukgo dvmu dajvka, so si lokdwng lvngnyi go dinchirungre dvgudvbv dvnam rvvdubv." 8 Ninyigv lvbwlaksu akonv, Andriu, Saimon Pitar gv boru bv rinv, angv minto, 9 "Olo vka vmi ako vtwnng tangu go okv ngui nvnyi go gvnvg doopv. Vblritolu hv so nyi mvnwng gv lvgabv chirung mare." 10 Jisu bunua minto, "Nyi vdwla dootung dubv mvtoka," (Hoka achialvgo nvmwng ngv dooto.) Vklvlgabv nyi mvnwngngv dootung nyatoku; hoka ho nyiga dwdv ngv hejar angu gubv ritoku. 11 Jisu vtwnng nga naato, okv Pwknyyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, okv hoka doonv nyi vdwla ortoku. Nw ngui haka vbdvdvbw mvt, okv bunu mvnwngngv vdwgo dvla pkudw dvgubv dubv dvtoku. 12 Vdwlo bunu mvnwngngv djvi dubv dvtv kudw, nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwla minto, "Dvlv nga naakumto; akoka ornam orsubv ora momabyu." 13 Vklvlgabv bunu vtwnng tangu nyi vdwgv dvkunam lokv dvtung dvngv dvlv mvnwngnga paapi vring gola anyigo naakum toku. 14 Jisu gv svbv lamrwpanam rila kaatam nama kaala hoka nyi vdwv minto, "So si jvjbv Nyijwk gurung Sichingmooku so aakujinv akonv!" 15 Bunu ninya naatungla Dvbw bv mvllilala tvdu vla Jisu chintoku;

vklvlgabv nw atubongv moodw vdwlbv vngyu toku. 16 Vdwlo arium tokudw, Jisu gv lvbwlaksu vdwv svpar lo ilwk toku, 17 svpw gulo aalwk toku, okv svpar lo Kaparnaum kiambv vngkorla vngtoku. Arium kanv toku, okv Jisu vjaklodvbw bunu gvlo aatv madvto. 18 Vblrirkunamv kainv doori go rilwkti okv isi a kiokdubv mvtoku. 19 Lwbwlaksu vdwv svpwa dula lvtw angu vmalu akv gubv dulwk toku vdwlo bunu Jisuniyi isi aolo vngdung dubv, svpw nvchilo aadung dubv kaapa toku, okv bunu busu nyatoku. 20 Jisu bunua minto, "Nonuno busu mabvka, si ngo sumabv!" 21 Vblrirkunamv bunu mvngpula ninya svpw arwnglo aamu toku okv svpw lo bunugv vnglwkjiku mooku lo baapubv vngchi nyatoku. 22 Logo nvnga nyipam v svpar takdv gonvby doonv vdwv oloka svpw ngv akin gumwng vla mvngdi nyatoku. Bunu Jisuniyi ninyigv lvbwlaksu lvkobv vngma, vblritolu bunu ninya kayupila vngyu ropvku vla chintoku. 23 Kvblvlgabv vdwv, Tiberias lokv, Jisu gv vtwnng nga umbonyikv vro kochingbv nyi vdwla dvmuklu mooku nvchi gv isi adarlo aakum nyatoku. 24 Vdwlo nyipam v Jisu hoka dooma, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwvka dooma vla kaato kudw, bunu ho svpw vdw ho aanyatoku okv ninya kaakarla Kaparnaumbv vngtoku. 25 Vdwlo nyi vdwv Jisuniyi svpar gv takdv gunvlo kaapa tokudw, bunu ninya tvvkato, "Tamsarnv, vdwlo no so aapvnv?" 26 Jisu mirwksito, "Ngo nonua jvjbv nga minpa jidunv: nonuno ngam makardu oglulgavbolo nonu vtwnng nga dvla okv nonugv mvngnam a dvkunam lvgalo, ngoovg lamrwpanam rinam a chinam lokvma. 27 Alvmanv gubv rjijnv dvnam lvgabv rima bvka, vmbavya turbwngla svngya jinv dvnam lvgabv rilaka. So siinv Nyia Kuunyilo gv nonua dvnam jiji namv, oglulgavbolo Pwknyyarnv Abu ninya alvngobv tolwk laku mvu pvkunv." (aiōnios g166) 28 Vklvlgabv bunu ninya tvvkato, "Pwknyyarnv gv mvnglwkbv rinam lvgabv ngonu ogugo rila sego bri?" 29 Jisu mirwksito, "Pwknyyarnv gv nonua ritokv vla mvngnamv si ninyigv vngmunam anga mvngjwng laka vla." 30 Bunu mirwksito, "Ogu lamrwpanam go no rila kaatam dubv ngonu um kaagvrila nam mvngjwng dubv? No ogugo ridubv? 31 Ngonugv abuapa vdwv chukrimooku lo manna nga dvto Darwknv Kitaplo minam aingbv, "Hv nyido mooku tolokv vtwnng nga jito dvmu dubv." 32 "Ngo nonua jvjbv nga minjidunv," Jisu minto, "Moses nonua ogugo jipv kudw hv nyidomooku tolokv vtwnng ma; so si ngoovg Abu nonua nyidomooku tolokv vtwnng loda jenga jinv. 33 Pwknyyarnv gv vtwnng jinammv hv yvvdw nyidomooku tolokv inv okv nyiamookua turnam jidu." 34 Bunu ninya kooto, "Tamsarnv, so gv dvnam a ngonua lokia jilabv." 35 Jisu bunua mintoku, "Ngo kunv turnam gv vtwnng ngv, yvvdw ngoogvlo aadunv vdwloka kano kumare; yvvdw ngam mvngjwng dunv

vdwloka tvngnwng kumare. 36 Vjak, ngo nonua mindunv nonuno ngam kaaroku vbvritolota mvngjwng mare. 37 Nyichar mvnwngnga yvnyi ngo Abu ngam jidu kudw ngogyllo aareku. Ngo vdwloka ngogyllo aanv nga dakkurla vngyu mare, 38 ogulvgavbolo ngo nyidomooku tolokv inam hv ngo atugv mvngwngbv ridu bvma vbvritolota ngam vngmunv ninyigv mvngnambv ridubv. 39 Okv so si ngam vngmunv ninyigv mvngnamv ngo ninyigv jinam mvnwng loka akonyika ngoomu marung dubv, vbvritolota ngo bunua ataranya alulo bunua turrap modukubv. 40 Ngo Abu gv mvngnam v Kuunyilo nga kaanv mvnwngngv okv ninyia mvngjwngv vdwv turbwngnv singnam ha paadubv. Okv ngo bunua ataranya alu lo turmu dukubv." (aiōnios g166) 41 Nyi vdwv ninya bvdung-bvdungbv japnyato, ogulvgavbolo hv minto "Ngo nyidomooku tolokv vtwng inv ngv." 42 Vkvlgabv bunu minto, "So nyi si Jisu, Josep gv kuunyilo ngyv, hv mari? Ngonu ninyigv abu nyila okv anvnyi chindu, vbvrifikunamv vjak oguaingbv hv mindunvdw ngo nyidomooku tolokv ipvvn vla?" 43 Jisu mirwksito, "Nonugv pingkolo bvdung-bvdungbv mimabvka. 44 Yvvka ngoogyllo aanyu mare vdwlo ngam vngmunv Abu ninyia ngoogyllo naalwk jima redw; okv ngo ninyia ataranya alulo turrap moreku. 45 Nyijwk vdwv lkkgapto, 'Mvnwngnga Pwknyarnv tamsarto.' Yvvdw Abuniy tvgap dunv okv ninyi gylo chindunv ngoogyllo aadunv. 46 So si vvb minam angvma nyi gunv Abuniy kaapv nvgo vla; hv yvvdw Pwknyarnv lokv aapvvn hv mvngchik Pwknyarnvnyi kaanv ngv. 47 Ngo nonua jyv ngi minjidunv: yvvdw mvngjwng dunv hv turbwngnv singnam a paapv kunv. (aiōnios g166) 48 Ngo kunv turnam gv vtwng ngv. 49 Nonugv abuapa vdwv chukrimooku lo manna nga dvto, vbvritolota bunu siroku. 50 Vbvritolota nyidomooku tolokv inv vtwng ngv vbvrudu um dvnv ngv simare. 51 Ngo turnv vtwng ngv nyidomooku tolokv ipvvn. Yvvdw so vtwng sum dvbolo, hv turbwngla singre. Ngoogv ninyia vtwng jiji namv ngoogv ayak v um ngo jidu ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku hv singdu kubv." (aiōnios g165) 52 Si bunugv apumlo haachila larrap minsunam gubv rito. Bunu tvvka minsuto, "Oguasingbv so nyi si ninyigv ayakka ngonua dvmudubv vla jila nyuridw?" 53 Jisu bunua minto, "Ngo jyv ngi nonua minjidunv: nonu vdwlo nyia Kuunyilo gv ayakka dvma redw okv ninyigv oyi ha tvngma redw nonu atubongv turnama paamare. 54 Yvvdw ngoogv ayakka dvridw okv ngoogv oyi ha tvnggridw turbwngnv singnam ha paare, okv ataranya alulo ngo ninyia turrap moriku. (aiōnios g166) 55 Ogulvgavbolo ngoogv ayak v dvnam jyv ngv; ngoogv oyi si tvngnam jyv ngv. 56 Yvvdw ngoogv ayak ha dvduuv okv ngoogv oyi ha tvngdunv ngoogyllo doodunv, okv ngo ninyi gylo doodunv. 57 Turbwngnv Abu ngam vngmuto, okv ninyigv lokv ngo ka

turdunv. Ho apaibav yvvdw ngoogv ayak ha dvduuv hv ngo gylovk turbwngla doore. 58 Vbvrifikunamv, si, nyidomooku tolokv inv vtwng ngv; so si nonugv abuapa vdwgv vtwng dvnam aingma, vbvritolota koching so sitoku. Yvvdw so vtwng sung dvredw hv turbwngla svngre." (aiōn g165) 59 Jisu sum Kaparnaum lo Jius kumkunaamlo ninyigv tamsar sarnam jybv minto. 60 Ninyigv rigvnam nyi achialvgv sum tvpa toku okv minto, "So tamsarnam si achialvbv rinyu manamgo. Yvv sum tvria nyudubv?" 61 Minpanvgo kaamajeka, Jisu chinto bunu soogv lvga nga bvdung-bvdungbv larmisidu nvgo vla vkvlgabv hv bunua minto, "So si nonua topu monwng dubv mvdu nvgo lare? 62 Vbvrifikunamv, nonu nyia Kuunyilo nga ninyigv kvlo doochoku mooku tolo chaakor dukubv kaanam gubv rikubolo? 63 Turnam ogugo jinv si Pwknyarnv gv Dow ngv; nyi gv jwkrw si vdwloka ogu mvnwng loka rinv nyuma. Ngoogv nonua gamchar minam vdwv turnam naalwk jinv Pwknyarnv gv Dow ngv. 64 Vbvritolota nonu megonv mvngjwngma." (Jisu atoklokv chinchoto bunugv lokv yvvdw mvngjwng majinr okv yvvdw ninyia koa kujinr.) 65 Okv hv mindvto, "So siin anyung ngv ngo nonua mintoku vdwlo Abu ninyia vvb rinyu dubv mvvma dvdlv yvvka ngoogyllo aanyu mare." 66 Vbv minam lkwngbv, Jisu gv rigvnam achialvgv vngkur nyatoku okv ninya lkoka vngming gykuma. 67 Vkvlgabv ninyigv lvbwlausv vrng gola anyi vdwv tvvkato, "Okv nonu—nonu ka topu duku bri?" 68 Saimon Pitar ninya mirwksito, "Ahtu vvbolo ngonu yvnyi vngming gvdu kubv? Turbwngnv singnam a jinv gamchar v no gvlo doodu. (aiōnios g166) 69 Okv ngonu vjak mvngjwngdu okv chindu no darwk mvngchiknv Pwknyarnv gylovk aavn." 70 Jisu mirwksito, "Ngo nonu vrng gola anyia darpvn, ngo darmare? Vbvritolota nonugv lokv akonv uyudubv go!" 71 Hv Judas gv lkwngh ngi minto, Saimon Iskeriot gv kuunyilo. Judas, lvbwlausv vrng gola anyi lokv jeka, Jisunyia koa tvduku.

7 So kochingbv, Jisu Galili bv vngkarto; hv Judia lo vngkar nwngma toku, ogulvgavbolo Jius nyi kainv vdwv hoka ninyia mvki dubv mvngnyato. 2 Ronganampo pumja riduw nvchi toku, 3 vkvlgabv Jisu gv boru vdwv ninyia minto, "So mooku sam kayupila okv Judia bv vngtoka, ogulvgavbolo nam reming gvnv nyi vdwv no ogugo ridudw kaamu dubv. 4 Hv ogugo ridudw alrvnungbv chimu nvpv mvngbolo yvvka vsvi mare. No sung ridung roku, nyiamooku gv nyi mvnwngnga nam chimu tokal!" 5 Ninyigv boru vdwvka ninyia mvngjwng mato. 6 Jisu bunua minto, "Ngoogv lvgabv alvnv dw hv aatv madv. Nonugv lvgabv ogu dw jvka alvnv. 7 Nyiamooku gv nyi vdwv nonua kaanwng maby rinyu mare, vbvritolota bunu nga kaanwng mado, ogulvgavbolo bunugv lamtv ngv alvma

vla ngo bunua minbwng jido. 8 Nonu pumja lo vngsu laka, ngo so gv pumja so vngmare, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv lvgabv alvny dw v aatv madv." 9 Hv sum mintoku, okv vbvrirkunamv Galili lo doobwngla doolwk toku. 10 Ninyigv boru vdwgv pumja lo vngro kochingbv, Jisu ka vngtoku; vbvrivjka hv nyi mvnwngnga kaapatapa dubv vngmato, vbvritolak choibv vngtoku. 11 Jius nyi kainv vdwv ninya pumja lo kaakarnyato. "Hv ogolobvri?" bunu tvvka toku. 12 Hoka ninyigv lvkwng nga nyipamlo achialvbv japsijapit nyato. "Hv alvny nyi go," Nyi megonv minto. Kvibvi vdwv minto "Ma, hv nyi vdwa rimur gvdu." 13 Vbvritolak yvvka ninya laak laklin nvgoka kaamato, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv alvny dw ngv aatvmadvto. 14 Pumja nga tunggo nvnga rinya toku vdwv Jisu Pwknyarnvnaam lo vngla hoka tamsar sarrap tokudw. 15 Jius nyi kainv vdwv achialvbv lamrwpnanya toku okv minto, "Hv ogu risarrima kolo vngkw rikw magvre, oguaingbv hv vkv nvgu achialvbv chimpv nvdw?" 16 Jisu mirwksito, "Ngo ogugo tamsar vdwv hv ngo atubogy tamsar sarnamma, vbvritolak hv nga vngmunv Pwknyarnv lokv aadunv. 17 Yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv mvngnamv rinnwng nvngv chinre ngo ogugo tamsar vdwv, Pwknyarnv lokv aadu nvdw vmaloo ngo atubogy chinampaanam lokv mindunv. 18 Yvvdw atubogy chinampaanam lokv mindunv, hv atubonga kaibv yungku dubv mvsudunv. Vbvritolak yvvdw ninya vngmunv lv gabv kaibv yungamma mvngdunv, hv alvny, okv hoka ninyigv ogu mvvnamrunam kaama. 19 Moses nonua Pvbv nga jito, hv jima pvnri? Vbvritolak nonuno yvvka Pvbv nga tvnvrinv kaama. Ogulvgabv nonu nga mvki dubv rikw dunv?" 20 Nyipam hv mirwkt, "No arwnglo uyuvaram gvdu nvgo! Nam yvla mvki dubv rikw nvngv?" 21 Jisu mirwksito, "Ngo lamrwpnanya go kaatamto okv nonu mvnwngngv lamnyato. 22 Moses nonua orto jito nonugv kuunyilo vdwva ayakmvu dubv (so si Moses ma vbvritolak nonugv abuapa vdwv sum rirap gvtoku), okv vklvlgabv nonuno kuunyilo nga Jius Doonualu lo ayakmvu dunv. 23 Vminyilo nga Jius Doonualu lo ayakmvu dunvlo vklvlgabv Moses gv Pvbv ngv mwkk madubv, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv nyi nga Jius doonualu lo mvnwngnga alvdukubv mvnam a haachi dunv? 24 Agum lokv kaala jwngnamdanam a kayu tokuka, okv jviv lokv jwngkadaka laka." 25 Jerusalem gv nyi megonv minto, "So nyi si mare kainv vdwgv mvki npvpkv vnam angv? 26 Kaatoka! Hv kvba vdwlo jadungdo, okv bunu ninya oguka minyingminsua ma! hv bunugv si Kristo vla chimbwk kunam guma bri? 27 Vbvritolak vdwlo Kristo aarikudw, yvvka chimare hv ogo lokvdw: okv ngonu mvnwngngv chindu so nyi si ogo lokvdw." 28 Jisu Pwknyarnvnaam lo japtoku, hv gamtv rungbv minto, "Nonu ngam jvjbv chimpvri okv

ogolokvbvri vla chimpvri? Ngo atubongv aasuma, ngam vngmunv angv jviv ngv. Nonu ninya chima, 29 vbvritolak ngo ninya chindu, ogulvgavbolo ngo ninyigv lokv aapvnv okv hv nga vngmupvnv." 30 Vbvrirkunamv bunu ninya naatung tvvto, vbvritolak yvvka ninya laak laklin nvgoka kaamato, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv alvny dw ngv aatvmadvto. 31 Vbvritolak nyipamlo nyi achialvgo ninya mvngjwng nyato okv minto, "Vdwlo Kristo aarikudw, hv so nyi sum kaiyabv lamrwpnanya rila kaatam rekuudw?" 32 Parisis vdwv nyipamlo Jisu gv vlgabv japsijapit dubv tvvpa toku, vklvlgabv bunu okv nyibv butvny vdwv sipai mego ninya naatung dubv vngmutoku. 33 Jisu minto "Ngo achukgo asu dubv nonua lkobv doore, okv vbvrirkunamv ngo ngam vngmunv gvlo vngyu reku. 34 Nonu ngam kaakarre vbvritolak nonu ngam kaapamare, ogulvgavbolo ngo ogolo dooridw nonu vngnyu mare." 35 Jius nyi kainv vdwv bunu atubongv minsunyato, "Ngonu ninya mapa madubv hv ogolobvri vngtv tvdunv? Hv Grik pamtv vdwlo ngonugv nyi rikulo vngla Grik vdwva tamsar tvdu nvbvri? 36 Hv mindu ngonu ninya kaakarre vbvritolak kaaapa mare vla, okv hv ogolo dooridw ngonu hoka vngnyu mare vla. Ninyigv minam si ogu gobvre?" 37 Pumja alu gv lootar loonya dinchi yachoknv alu lo Jisu dakrapto okv gamtv rungbv minto, "Yvla tvngnwng dunv ngoogvio aarung laka okv tvnglaka. 38 Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Yvvdw nga mvngjwng dunv, singnamlo turnam jinv isi svdwng dvngdo ngv ninyigv haapok lokv pwlin jire.' 39 Jisu gv so minam si Dow gv vlgabv minto, yvbbunudw ninya mvngjwng rinv hv bunu paatv rinv. Ho dw lo Dow a jity madvto, ogulvgavbolo Jisu vjaklodvby sila turkurla yunglitnam gubv ritv madvto. 40 Nyipam lokv nyi megonv ninya vbgv mindubv tvgvrla minto, "So nyi si jvjrungbv Nyijwk go!" 41 Kvibvi vdwv minto, "Hv kunv Kristo!" Vbvritolak kvibvi gunv kuring minto "Kristo Galili lokv linmare! 42 Darwknv Kitaplo mindu Kristo Dvbj Dabid gv husi lokv linre vla okv Betlehem lo bvnglinre, Dabid gv dooku banggu lo." 43 Vklvlgabv hoka nyi vdwv asak-asak sutoku Jisu gv lvkwnglo. 44 Megonv ninya naatung dubv mvngtoku vbvritolak yvvka ninya laak laklin nvgoka kaama toku. 45 Vdwlo sipai vdwv vngkur tokudw, nyibv butvny vdwv okv parisis vdwv bunua tvvko, "Nonu ogubv ninya aagv mapvnv?" 46 Sipai vdwv mirwkt, "Yvvka alo nyi vbgv minv kaama!" 47 Parisis vdwv bunua tvvko, "Hv nonua pvcha dubv mtva pvnre? 48 Vdwloka no kainv nyi akoka okv Parisis goka ninya mvngjwng dubv chimpvnre? 49 So nyipam si Moses gv Pvbv nga chima, vklvlgabv bunu Pwknyarnv gv beenam arwnglo doodunv!" 50 Parisis akin go hoka Nikodemas, yvvdw kvvlo Jisunyi kaabv vngnv nyi angv. Hv kvibvi vdwv minto, 51 "Ngonugv Pvbv gv milam lokv

vngrinyi ngonu yvnyika rimur vngmur ha gaklin madvbv mia jinyuma." 52 Bunu mirwkt, "Alvpv," "No ka Galili lokvre? Darwknv Kitap a puri kaateka okv Galili lokv nyijwk aanv kaama vla no chinre."

8 Vbvrirkunamv nyichar mvnwngngv naam bv vngnya toku, vbvritol Jisu Olib Moodw bv chaatoku. 2 Alu logonvgy arukamchibv nw Pwknyarnvnaam bv vngkur toku. Nyi mvnwngngv vngkumla ninya vngyument, okv nw dootung tvvla bunua tamsar sarrap toku. 3 Pvby tamsarnv vdwv okv Parisis vdwv nyimv ako yoomur nvgo naatungla boolwk nyato, okv bunu nyimv nvnga mvnwng gv kaagialo dakmuto. 4 Bunu Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, so nyimv angv yoomurla rila donv nga naatung pvnv. 5 Ngonugv Pvby lo Moses gamkito svkvny nyimv nga vlwgngv orkidubv. Vjak, no ogu vla mindunv?" 6 Bunugv svbv minam si Jisunyi minkup gvrila gungnying lwkdubv vla minto. Vbvritol hv dumpo bawng gvrila ninyigv lakching lokv kwdwl akor lvkmirla dooyasuto. 7 Bunu hoka daktola ninya tvula tvvka dvdvnyato, hv mvngrwpala yikula baarapla bunua minto, "Nonu gv lokv akonv yvvla rimur rima pvnv hv ninya vlwg orcholaka." 8 Vbvrirkunamv nw lvkodv dumpo bawng gvrila kvdw lo lvkminto. 9 Vdwlo bunu sum ttvtokudw, bunu abwngyachok v vngcho gvlaila akin akinby mvnwngngv vngyu nyatoku. Jisunyi akin dookubv okv nyimv nvngaka hoka dawkwng dubv bunu vngyu nyatoku. 10 Hv atubongv mvngrw laila baarapla nyimv anga ttvkato, "Ogolo bunu? Nam miakaya jinv akoka dooku mai?" 11 Nw mirwksito, "Tamsarnv," akoka dookuma. Vbvrirkunamv, alvd, Jisu minto, "Ngo ka nam miakaya madunv. Vngnyikuka, vbvritol lvkodv rimur kumabvka." 12 Jisu Parisis vdwv lvkodv mindvto. Nw minto, "Ngo nyiamooku gv loung ngv, yvvdw nga vngming gvdunv hv singnamlo loung yayabv rire okv vdwloka kanv arwnglo vngkar mare." 13 Parisis vdwv ninya minto, "Vjak no atubogv lvgabv minsudo; no ogugo mindudw anyung kaama." 14 Jisu mirwksito, "Ma, ngo atubogv lvkwng nga minsu jyka, ngo ogugo mindudw hv jyv ngv, ogulgvabolo ngo chinsudo ngo ogolokv aapvnvdw okv ngo ogolo vngtv tvdunvdw. Nonu chima ngo ogolokv aapvnvdw vmalo ngo ogolo vngtv tvdunvdw. 15 Nonu ngam nyi adwnayak lokv chingching bv jwngkadakado; ngo yvnyika jwngkadaka mapvn. 16 Vbvritol ngo vbvrinam gubv rinv guilo, ngoogv jwngkadaka namv jyvre, ogulgvabolo so ngo akin mwngma; ngam vngmunv Abu ka ngam lvkobv reming gvdv. 17 So si nonugv Pvby lo lvkpv vdwlo kayatayanv anyi gonv tolwk minsu bolo, bunu ogugo minpvdw hv jyv ngv, 18 Ngo atubogv lvgabv minsudo okv ngam vngmunv Abu ka ngoogv lvgabv mindvdo." 19 Bunu ttvkato, "Ogolo no gv abu?" Jisu mirwksito, "Nonu ngaml ngoogv Abu nyika chima, nonu ngam chinv guilo, ngoogv Abu nyika nonu chinre." 20 Jisu so mvnwngngv minto, Pwknyarnvnaam lo karchung arwng lo morko lwkku jampa vvpvku hoka ninyigv tamsar sarnam aingbv. Okv yvka ninya naatung mato, ogulgvabolo ninyigv dw ngv aatv madvto. 21 Jisu lvkodv bunua minto, "Ngo vngro reku: nonu ngam kaakar reku, vbvritol nonu nonugv rimurlo silwk reku. Nonu vngnyu mare ngoogv vngkulo." 22 Jius nyi kainv vdwv minto, "Hv mindu ninyigv vngjikolo ngonu vngnyu mare vla. Svby minam si hv atubongv mvki sidubv mindu nvgo bri?" 23 Jisu mirwkt, "Nonu so lvkwng gv Sichingmooku so gvngv, vbvritol ngo ao tolkov inv ngv. Nonu so Sichingmooku so gvngv, vbvritol ngo so Sichingmooku gvngvma. 24 Vklvlgabv ngo nonua minpa pvkunv nonuno silwkre nonugv rimurlo. Okv nonu sireku nonugv rimurlo vdwlo nonu 'Ngo Yvvkudw Ngo' um nonu mvngjwng maridw." 25 Bunu ttvkato, "No yvyla?" Jisu mirwksito, "Atuk lokv ngo nonua ogugo minpvdw. 26 Ngo nonugv lvga nga minse ngv awgo doodu, awgo nonua mia sengv. Ngam vngmunv angv, ogubv rijeka jyv ngv, okv ngo nyiamookua mintamdu ninyi gylo ttvnam dvdv nga mwngchik." 27 Bunu Jisunyi ninyigv Abu gv lvga nga bunua mindunv vla ttvchin mato. 28 Vklvlgabv hv bunua minto, "Vdwlo nonu Nyia Kuunyilo nga tungcha rikudw, ho nonu chinre 'Ngo Yvvkudw Ngo;' vbvrifikolo nonu chireku ngo atunvgv chinapanam lokv oguguka rima, vbvritol ngo mindu Abu gv mintoka vla minam a ngo mimwngdunv. 29 Okv yvvdw ngam vngmunv hv ngam lvkobv redunv; hv ngam akinby kayuma, ogulgvabolo ngo lokia ninyigv mvnglwkbv ridunv." 30 Achialv nvgo Jisunyi so mvnwng sum mindubv ttvvn vdwv mvngjwng nyatoku. 31 Vklvlgabv Jisu ninya mvngjwngv vdwlo minto, "Nonu ngoogv tamsar nama ttvnrirv gubv ribolo, nonu jyvngv ngoogv lvbwlsu v; 32 nonu jyv ngv chinreku okv jyv ngv nonua ajarabi moriku." 33 "Ngonu Abraham gv husi hv," bunu mirwkt, "okv ngonu yv gvka nyirabv rikw manv. Vbvrirkunam noogv nonua ajarabi kunam gubv mvreku vla minammv oguv?" 34 Jisu bunua minto, "Ngo jyv ngv nonua minjidunv: nyichar mvnwngngv yvvdw rimur dunv hv rimur gv nyirabv ridunv. 35 Nyira ngv vpinlo doobwng madunv, vbvritol kuunyilo ngv doobwng nvgobv ridunv. (aiōn g165) 36 Kuunyilo ngv nonua ringlin mooku bolo, vbvrirkunamv nonu jyvrrungv ajarabi kunamv. 37 Ngo chindu nonu Abraham gv husi hv. Vbvrirkunamv gvrila nonu ngam mvki dubv rikwdo, ogulgvabolo nonu ngoogv tamsar nama torwk simare. 38 Ngo, ngoogv abu ogugo kaatam pvdw ho lvgabv mindunv, vbvritol nonu ridu nonugv abu nonua ogugo minpv pvdw." 39 Bunu mirwkt, "Ngonugv

abu?" Jisu mirwksito, "Nonu ngaml ngoogv Abu nyika chima, nonu ngam chinv guilo, ngoogv Abu nyika nonu chinre." 20 Jisu so mvnwngngv minto, Pwknyarnvnaam lo karchung arwng lo morko lwkku jampa vvpvku hoka ninyigv tamsar sarnam aingbv. Okv yvka ninya naatung mato, ogulgvabolo ninyigv dw ngv aatv madvto. 21 Jisu lvkodv bunua minto, "Ngo vngro reku: nonu ngam kaakar reku, vbvritol nonu nonugv rimurlo silwk reku. Nonu vngnyu mare ngoogv vngkulo." 22 Jius nyi kainv vdwv minto, "Hv mindu ninyigv vngjikolo ngonu vngnyu mare vla. Svby minam si hv atubongv mvki sidubv mindu nvgo bri?" 23 Jisu mirwkt, "Nonu so lvkwng gv Sichingmooku so gvngv, vbvritol ngo ao tolkov inv ngv. Nonu so Sichingmooku so gvngv, vbvritol ngo so Sichingmooku gvngvma. 24 Vklvlgabv ngo nonua minpa pvkunv nonuno silwkre nonugv rimurlo. Okv nonu sireku nonugv rimurlo vdwlo nonu 'Ngo Yvvkudw Ngo' um nonu mvngjwng maridw." 25 Bunu ttvkato, "No yvyla?" Jisu mirwksito, "Atuk lokv ngo nonua ogugo minpvdw. 26 Ngo nonugv lvga nga minse ngv awgo doodu, awgo nonua mia sengv. Ngam vngmunv angv, ogubv rijeka jyv ngv, okv ngo nyiamookua mintamdu ninyi gylo ttvnam dvdv nga mwngchik." 27 Bunu Jisunyi ninyigv Abu gv lvga nga bunua mindunv vla ttvchin mato. 28 Vklvlgabv hv bunua minto, "Vdwlo nonu Nyia Kuunyilo nga tungcha rikudw, ho nonu chinre 'Ngo Yvvkudw Ngo;' vbvrifikolo nonu chireku ngo atunvgv chinapanam lokv oguguka rima, vbvritol ngo mindu Abu gv mintoka vla minam a ngo mimwngdunv. 29 Okv yvvdw ngam vngmunv hv ngam lvkobv redunv; hv ngam akinby kayuma, ogulgvabolo ngo lokia ninyigv mvnglwkbv ridunv." 30 Achialv nvgo Jisunyi so mvnwng sum mindubv ttvvn vdwv mvngjwng nyatoku. 31 Vklvlgabv Jisu ninya mvngjwngv vdwlo minto, "Nonu ngoogv tamsar nama ttvnrirv gubv ribolo, nonu jyvngv ngoogv lvbwlsu v; 32 nonu jyv ngv chinreku okv jyv ngv nonua ajarabi moriku." 33 "Ngonu Abraham gv husi hv," bunu mirwkt, "okv ngonu yv gvka nyirabv rikw manv. Vbvrirkunam noogv nonua ajarabi kunam gubv mvreku vla minammv oguv?" 34 Jisu bunua minto, "Ngo jyv ngv nonua minjidunv: nyichar mvnwngngv yvvdw rimur dunv hv rimur gv nyirabv ridunv. 35 Nyira ngv vpinlo doobwng madunv, vbvritol kuunyilo ngv doobwng nvgobv ridunv. (aiōn g165) 36 Kuunyilo ngv nonua ringlin mooku bolo, vbvrirkunamv nonu jyvrrungv ajarabi kunamv. 37 Ngo chindu nonu Abraham gv husi hv. Vbvrirkunamv gvrila nonu ngam mvki dubv rikwdo, ogulgvabolo nonu ngoogv tamsar nama torwk simare. 38 Ngo, ngoogv abu ogugo kaatam pvdw ho lvgabv mindunv, vbvritol nonu ridu nonugv abu nonua ogugo minpv pvdw." 39 Bunu mirwkt, "Ngonugv

abuv Abraham." Jisu mirwksito, "Nonu jvjbv Abraham gv Kuu gubolo, nonuka hv ogugo ripvdw ho apiabv rire. 40 Ngoogy rinam mvnwngngv ngo ogugo Pwknyarnv gylokv tvvpdw nonua jvjbv nga minji dubv vla ripvnv, vjvka nonu ngam mvkidubv rikwdo. Abraham svkv aingbv rimato! 41 Nonu nonugv abu gv rinam apiabv ridungdo." "Pwknyarnv mvngchik ngeonugv Abu doonv ngv," bunu mirwkt, "okv ngeonu ninyigv kuunyilo jvjbv ngv." 42 Jisu bunua minto, "Jvjbv Pwknyarnv nonugv Abu bv rinv guilo, nonu ngam ayare, ogulvgavbolo ngo Pwknyarnv gylokv aanv ngv okv vjak ngo si doodu. Ngo atubogv jwkrw lokv aasuma vbvritola hv nga vngmpvnn. 43 Ngo ogugo mindudw nonu ogubv chima dunv? So si ogulvgavbolo nonu ngoogy doin ha tyyva nwngmado. 44 Nonuno Uyudvbv gv kuu ngv, okv nonu abu gv mvngjimvngro kolo rinwngngv. Atuk lokv hv gwngrw gwnv okv vdwloka jvjbv takbv aakw manv, ogulvgavbolo hoka ninyigvlo jvjbv achuk guka dooma. Vdwlo nw mvridw, nw ninyigv riching bv ridunv, ogulvgavbolo nw mvkinv okv mvnv mvnwng gv abuv. 45 Vbvrilola ngo jvjbv nga minjidi, vklvlgabv nonu ngam mwngjwng madunv. 46 Nonu gylokv akonv yvlla ngam rimur nvgorv vla gungnying lwlka gaknyu jinv? Ngo jvjbv nga mindu bolo, vbvrikunamv nonu ogubv ngam tyyjing madunv? 47 Yvvdw Pwknyarnv gylokv aadunv Pwknyarnv gv gamchar vdwv tyydunv. Nonu, ogubvrijeka, Pwknyarnv lokvma, okv vklvlgabv nonuno tyya madunv." 48 Bunu Jisuny tvvkato, "Ngeonugv nam samaritan go okv no uyuvram gvnvgv vla minam v minjwk mapvnvre?" 49 Jisu mirwksito, "Ngoogyo uyuvram dooma, ngo Abuny mvngdv dunv okv nonu ngam miakaya dunv. 50 Ngo atubogv lvgabv mvngdvnam makar madunv. Vbvrilola hoka um makarnv ako doodu okv hv ngogvbv jwngkadakayadu. 51 Ngo jvjbv nga nonua minjidunv: yvvdw ngoogy tamsar nama tyydunv hv vdwloka simare." (aiōn g165) 52 Bunu ninya minto, "Vjak ngeonu jvjbv mvngduku no gylo uyuvram doorungdo! Abraham sirok, okv nyijwk vdwvka sirok, vjvka no mindu yvvdw no gv tamsar nama tvvirv hv vdwloka simare vla. (aiōn g165) 53 Ngeonugv abu Abraham sirok; no Abrahamny kaiyanv gubv mvngsu dunvre? Okv nyijwk vdwvka sirok. No atuv yvv vla mvngsudunv?" 54 "Ngo atuv mvngdv subolo, ho mvngdv namv ogu arv doomare. Ngam mvngdvnv angv ngoogy Abu—nonugv Pwknyarnv vla minam angv. 55 Nonu vdwloka ninya chimato, vbvritola ngo ninya chindu. Ngo ninya chima vla minbolo, ngo nonugv apiabv mvvki nvgorv ripvnvpv. Vbvrilola ngo ninya chirung dunv, okv ninyigv gamchar a tyydunv. 56 Nonugv abu Abraham ngoogy aajii nama kaanwngla mvngpula kaacho toku okv himpu toku." 57 Bunu ninya minto, "No vjak anying chamngu

goka svngtv madv—okv no Abrahamny kaapv nvlv?" 58 Jisu mirwksito, "Ngo jvjbv nga nonua minjidunv, Abrahamny bvngtv madvby, 'Ngoony.'" 59 Vbvrilola bunu ninya vlnwg ordubv vla naarap toku, vbvritola Jisu atubongv tosisito okv Pwknyarnvnaam a vngyu toku.

9 Jisu vbl vngkarminto, nw nyi ako bvnglin lokv nyikching nvgo kaapa toku. 2 Ninyigv ltblaksu vdwv ninya tyykato, "Tamsarnv, yvvgv rimur vkudw ninya bvngrilokv nyikching monv? Hv atugv lokvre vmalv ninyigv anvabu gv rimur lokvre?" 3 Jisu mirwkt, "Si so nyi gv rimur vmalv ninyigv anvabu gv rimur lokv ninya nyikching moma. So nyi si nyikching pvnv v, ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw okv rinam a ninyi gylokv kaatam dubv. 4 Vdwgo aluv asubv doodv ridw, ngeonu ngam vngmunvgv lvgabv kudungkua riji rungdubv ridu; kanv ngv aariku vdwlo yvvka kudungkua rinyu kumare. 5 Ngo vdwgo nyiamooku so dooridw, ngo nyiamooku gv loung ngv." 6 Vbv so miro kochingbv, Jisu kvdw lo tachor chorbiakto okv chorbiak kolokv eriungbv mego mvto; nw nyi hvkvgv nyiklo piaklwkt 7 okv minto, "Vngnyika okv noogy nyukmua sokak teka siloam gv svlv lo," (Siloam vla minam si "vngmukanun"). Vklvlgabv nyi angv vngtoku, ninyigv nyukmua sokak toku, okv nyiktarla kaying lakula aakur toku. 8 Vbvrilola, ninyigv namrkw ajin vdwv okv ninya kvlo dvku koodubv kaanv vdwv, tyyka minsunyato, "So nyi si mabvre dootung tyla kookinv angv?" 9 Megonv minto, "Hv mabv," vbvritola kvbvi vdwv minto, "Ma hv ma; hv ho nyi anga gvvnv go." Vklvlgabv nyi angv atuv minto, "Nyi angv ngo mabv." 10 Bunu ninya tyykato, "No vjak oguaingbv rila kaapa nyudukunv?" 11 Hv mirwksito, "Jisu vnam nyi angv kvdw mego naala eriungbv mego mvto, um ngoogy nyiklo piaklwkt, okv ngam Siloam lo vngla nyukmua soktka vla minto. Vklvlgabv ngo vngtoku, okv vdwlo ngo sokdanam gola ngo kaapa nyutoku," 12 Bunu tyykato, "Hv ogolo?" Nyi angv mirwksito, "Ngo chingkuma." 13 Vbvrilola bunu nyikchingnv nyi anga Parisis vdwgvlo aagv jitoku. 14 Jisu gv kvdw a eriungbv myla okv ninyigv nyikching nama mvpu kunam alu v Jius Doonualulo rito. 15 Vbvrilola, Parisis vdwv, nyi anga oguaingbv rila hv kaapa pvku vndw vla tyykato. Hv bunua mintam toku, "Nw kvdw eriung vkv ngoogy nyik so piaklwkt; ngo nyukmua sokak toku okv ngo vjak kaapa nyudukunv." 16 Parisis megonv minto, "Sum rinv nyi angv si Pwknyarnv gylokvma, ogulvgavbolo (nw jius Doonualu gv pbv gvbv rijima.)" Kvbi vdwv, ogubvrijeka, minyato, "Ogunaingbv nyi rimur nvngv svkvnv lamrwanpan a svbv kaatam nyuladubv?" Okv hoka bunugv apumlo akuaku subv mvngnya rinyato. 17 Vklvlgabv

Parisis vdvw nyi anga lvkodv tvvdito, "No mindu hv noogy nyikching nama mvpupv vla—alvdo, no ninya oguv vla mindunv?" Nyi angv mirwksito, "Hv Nyijwk go." 18 Jius nyi kainv vdvw, ogubvrijeka, mvngjwng mato hv nyikching dvbv bvngnam go okv vjak kaapa nyudukunv vla, rinyung nga bunu ninyigv anvabua goklwkt 19 okv bunua tvvkato, "Si nonugv kuunyilo ngvre? Nonu mindu ninya nyikching dubv bvngpvnv; vbvrirkunamv, oguaingbv hv vjak kaapa nyudukunv?" 20 Ninyigv anvabuv mirwksito, "Ngonu chindu hv ngorugv kuunyilo ngv, okv ngo chindu ninya nyikching dubv bvngpvnv. 21 Vbvritolu ngonu chima hv oguaingbv vjak kaapa nyudu kunvbri, ngonu vbvka chima yvvdw ninyigv nyikching nga mvpu pvnv. Ninya tvvka toka; hv kaipvku, okv atuv mirwk sinyu reku!" 22 Ninyigv anvabuv svbv minto, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jius nyi kainv vdwa busuto, vbv tolwk minsuto yvvdw Jisunyi Kristo vla mvngjwng dvnkv vnv anga Jius kumkunaam lokv naala naa reku. 23 Vklvlgabv ninyigv anvabuv vbv minto, "Hv kaipvku; ninya tvvka laka!" 24 Lvnyi nanvby bunu nyi nyikching dubv bvngnam anga gokorto okv ninya minto, "Pwknyarnv gylo milvla minto no jviv nga milin jire vla! Ngonu chindu nam mvpunv nyi angv rimur nvgo." 25 Nyi angv mirwksito, "Ngo chima hv rimur nvgobvre vmaloo rimur manv gobvre, ngo ako chinsudo: ngo nyikchingto, okv vjak ngo kaapa duku." 26 "Hv ogugo nam rikunamv?" bunu tvvkato. "Hv oguaingbv nam nyikching nga mvpu kunamv?" 27 "Ngo nonua mintam ropvkunv," hv mirwkt, "okv nonu tya magvrla. Nonu ogubv lvkodv tvvnwng dunv? Lvkonyika nonu ninyigv lvbwlaksu bv rinwng pvnv gubvre?" 28 Bunu ninya beela okv minto, "No vlo nyi gv lvbwlaksu gumaby; vbvritolu ngonu Moses gv lvbwlaksu vdvw. 29 Ngonu chindu Pwknyarnv Mosesnyi raarwksuto; ogubvrijeka, vlo nyi anga, ngonu chima hv ogolokv aapvnvdw!" 30 Nyi angv mirwkt, "Hv tvvkwaakw manam gulaka! nonu chima hv ogolokv aapvnvdw, vbvritolu hv nga ngoogy nyikching nama mvpu jipvku! 31 Ngonu chindu Pwknyarnv vdwloka rimurnv nyi ha tvvma dunv; hv tvvdu nyi yvvdw ninya mvngdv dunv okv ninyigv minam ha rinv vdwa. 32 Sichingmookua pwklinyarin rilokv naala Vjakgobv yvvka tvvpama nyi nga bvnglin lokv nyikching nvnga kaapa dukubv mvnv. (aiōn g165) 33 So nyi si Pwknyarnv gylokv aama nvgoilo hv vdwloka kvnv aba go rinyu mare." 34 Bunu mirwkt, "Nam rimurlo bvnglinla okv sotv pkvunv—okv no ngonua tamsar dubv rikwdoi?" Okv bunu ninya Jius kumkunaam loka naalin toku. 35 Ogugo ripvkudw um vdwlo Jisu tvvpa tokudw, hv nyi anga kaapa toku okv ninyi tvkato, "No Nyia Kuunyilo nga mvngjwng dunvre?" 36 Nyi angv mirwkt, "Tamsarnv, hv yvvdw nga minpalabv ngo ninya mvngjwng nyula dukubv!" 37 Jisu

ninya minto, "No ninya kaaropvkunv, okv ho nyi angv vjak nam lvkobv gaam raadung minsudo." 38 Nyi angv minto, "Ahtu, ngo mvngjwng dukunv!" okv hv Jisu gv haabolo guplwkt toku. 39 Jisu minto, "Ngo nyiamooku so jwngkadaka tebv aapvvn, nyikching nvngv kaaparungdu kubv okv yvvdw kaapa dunv nyikching rungdu kubv." 40 Parisis nyi mego hoka ninya lvkobv rinv, ninya vbv mindubv tvvgvrla okv ninya tvvkato, "Jvjbv no ngonua ka nyikching nvngv vla minta madunvre?" 41 Jisu mirwkt, "vbvrirkunamv nonu nyikching nvgoilo, nonu rigakpanam dootvma; vbvritolu nonu kaapadunv vla mimbwngla minro pvku, vbv minam si kunv nonu vjakgobv rigakpanam doodukunv."

10 Jisu minto, "Ngo nonua jviv nga minjidunv: Yvnyi ngv svlaranaam lo agi lokv aamadunv, vbvritolu kvbvi lamtv lokv gykarnv hv dvchonv okv dvritnaaritnv. 2 Yvnyi ngv agi lokv aadunv hv svlar vawa kaayanvngv. 3 Agi kaayanvngv agi a ninyigv lvgabv mvkok jire; svlar vdwv ninyigv vlv nga tvvpare hv ninyigv svlar a amina minla gokrikunyi, okv hv bunua agumbv linggv reku. 4 Vdwlo hv bunua agum lo linggv rilo, hv bunua vngchola vnggydu, okv svlar vdwv ninya vngming gdvdu, ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyigv vlv nga tvvchin do. 5 Bunu kvvbia vngming gvmare; vmbavya bunu kiyu yare vknv nyi nga ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyigv vlv nga tvvchinma." 6 Jisu bunua so minchisinam sum minjito, vbvritolu bunuv ogugonyi mindunvdw um tvvchin mato. 7 Vklvlgabv Jisu lvkodv mindvto, "Ngo jviv nga nonua minji dunvla: Ngo svlar gv agi ngv. 8 Kvbbi mvnwngngv yvvdw ngam aachoyadunv hv dvchonv okv dvritnaaritnv, vbvritolu svlar hv bunua tvvma duku. 9 Ngo agi v yvvdw ngo gvlok arwng aadunv hv ringnam ha paare; hv arwnglo aare okv agumbv vngre okv nvmwng mapareku. 10 Dvchonv arwng aadu ogulvgavbolo dvcho dubv, mvkidubv, okv myakmvchak dubv. Ngo aapvvn nonua svngsu alvbx singmu rimu dubv. 11 "Ngo alvnx svlar kaayanv, yvvdw svlar lvgabv sidubv mvngnv ngv, 12 Svlar sokw manv okv kaaya riakw manv jonam nyi ngv vdwlo svcha nga aadu bv kaaparinyi, hv svlar a kayupila okv kiudunv; vklvlgabv svcha ngv gamdu okv bunua charjung charngola charra dukunv. 13 Jonam nyi ngv kiudunv ogulvgavbolo hv jonam nyi vrmwng okv svlar a alvbx kaaria madunv. 14 Ngo alvnx svlar kaayanv. Abu ngam chindu okv ngo Abunyi chindu, vkv aingbv ngo ngoogy svlar ha chindu okv bunu ngam chindu. Okv ngo bunugv lvgabv sidubv mvngdunv. 16 Ngoogy svlar kgvgnv so svlaranaam soka doomanv vka doodunv. Ngo bunuaka so naalwk rungre, bunu ngoogy vlv nga tvvre, okv bunu svlar vdwla akin gubvrla kaayanv akingy kaanam gubv rireku." 17

"Abu ngam pakdunv ogulvgavbolo ngo ngoogy singnam a mvngnnga sidubv mvngdunv, vkvlgva um ngo paakor nyula dukubv vla. 18 Yvvka ngoogy singnam ha ngoogy lokv dvrit mare. Ngo um ngo atubongv anyubv mvngnnga supvnv, ngo um jilaka nyure okv ngo um naakurka nyula reku. So sumnv ngoogy Abu nga ritokv vla gamki la minam v." 19 Lvkodv nyi vdvw apumlo so gaam vdw so gv lvgabv asak sutoku. 20 Bunugv lokv nyi achialvgo minyato, "Hv uyuvram gdvu! Hv surupv! nonu ninyia ogulvgabv tvyya dunv?" 21 Vbvritolv kvvbi vdvw minyato, "Nyi uyuvram gvnv ngv svbv minyu madunv! ougaingbv uyuvram v nyikchingv nyi vdwa nyiktarla kaapa dukubv mvla nyudubv?" 22 So si svkar poolu bv ritoku, okv Pwknyayarnvnaam a kumkok jokok lwdkw pumja nga Jerusalem lo ritoku. 23 Jisu Pwknyayarnvnaam gv Solomon Pvrvlo vngkarto, 24 vdwlo nyi vdvw ninyia goyum tokudw okv tvvkato, "No ngonua vdwnvgo ayungbv angaaja mobwng modubv? Jviv nga ngonua minjilabv: no Kristo rungere?" 25 Jisu mirwkt, "Ngo nonua mintam jipvkunv, vbvritolv nonu nga mvngjwng mato. Ngo, ngo Abu gv ngo lvgabv tolwkkunam ha minku lokv ngo hvkvnv ogu vdwa ridu; 26 vblritolv nonu mvngjwng mare, vkvlgabv nonu ngoogy svlar ma. 27 Ngoogy svlar v ngoogy minam ha tvyya dunv; ngo bunua chindu, okv bunu ngam vngming gdvu. 28 Ngo bunua turbwngv singnam ha jidunv, okv bunu vdwlokva sikumare. Yvvka bunua ngoogy loka dvrit nyulamare. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 29 Ngo Abu gv ngam jinammv ogumvnwg nga kaiyanvngv, Abu gv ringchum kunam lokv yvvka bunua dvrit nyulamare. 30 Abu la ngo akinnv." 31 Vbvrifikunamv nyi vdvw ninyia ordubv vla vlwng naarap nyatoku. 32 Jisu bunua minto, "Abu gv ngam ritokv vla jinam a ngo alvnr achialvgo nonugv kaakulo ritoku; so gv alvnr rinam sokv ogubv nonu nga vlwng ortv dunv?" 33 Bunu mirwksito, "Ngonu nam alvnr rinam lkwngbvl wlwgng ortvma, vbvritolv no gv Pwknyayarnvnyi minyingminchu kunam lkwnglo! No nyi nyimummv mvngchik, vbvritolv no atuv Pwknyayarnv gubv mvsudubv rikwngdu!" 34 Jisu mirwkt, "So si nonugv Pvby lo lkvlpv Pwknyayarnv minto, 'Nonu Pwknyayarnv vdvw.' 35 Ngonu chindu Darwknv Kitaplo ogugo lkvpdw hv jviv bwngre; okv Pwknyayarnv ho nyi vdwa Pwknyayarnv vdvw vla minto, ninyigv doin a jikunam nyi vdwa. 36 Ngogvby Abu ngam darto okv nyiamooku lo imuto. Vbvrifikunamv, ngo Pwknyayarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vnam lkwnglo nonu ngam ougaingbv Pwknyayarnvnyi minyingminchudu vla minyu dunv? 37 Vbvrifikunamv ngam mvngjwng mabvka, ngo ngo Abu gv ngam ritokv vnam ha rima dunvlo. 38 Vbvritolv ngo bunua rijkeka, nonu ngam mvngjwngma, nonu ngoogy rinam lokaka achukgo mvngjwng tvvka, Abu ngoogylo doodu okv ngo Abu

gvlo doodu vla nonu mvnwngngv chiminam lvgabv." 39 Bunu lkvodv Jisuni naatung dubv rikwto, vblritolv hv bunugv laak lokv dokosok lintoku. 40 Vbvrifikunamv Jisu lkvodv vngkorla Jordan svko nga rapbola Jon gv baptisma jikulo vngtoku, okv hv hoka doolwk toku. 41 Nyi vdvw nw gvlo achialvgo aatoku. "Jon lamrwanan rila kaatam ma," bunu minto, "Vbvritolv ninyigv so nyi gv lvgabv minam mvnwngngv Jviv rungpv." 42 Okv hoka nyi achialvgo ninya mvngjwng toku.

11 Nyi ako aminv Lajaras vnamgo, nw Betani lo doonvgo lvvma toku. Betani vnamsi bangguv hoka Meri okv ninyigv bormv Marta dooto. 2 So gv Meri angv si Jisuni nampunv tlvi lvpv lo piaknv okv um ninyigv dumpo dwmwv lokv tipwnv angv; lvvmanv angv Lajaras ninyigv boru bv rito. 3 Anyibormv nytingv Jisuni gaamgo milwk toku, "Ahtu, no gv ayanam ajin hv lvvma pvkv." 4 Vdwlo Jisu um tvpva tokudw, nw minto, "So gv lvvma angv gv anyung ngv Lajarasnyi sinam gubv rimare; so rinam si Pwknyayarnvnyi kaimonam lvgabv, okv so si vblrinam hv Pwknyayarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvka hartvnam paare." 5 Jisu Marta nyila ninyigv anyinyi okv Lajarasnyi paktoku. 6 Vbvrivjyk vdwlo hv Lajaras lvmappkv vnam yuningv nga tvtolaka ninyigv dooku hoka hv alu lonyi godv doody toku. 7 Vbvrifikunamv nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Klai ngonu Judia bv vngkur lakuju." 8 "Tamsarnv," lwbwlaksu vdvw mirwkt, "Vjak mego ayungjvma nga nyi vdvw nam hoka vlwng ngv ordubv mvngnyato; no vngkur dukubv vla mvngdu?" 9 Jisu minto, "Aluv gunta vrng gola anyigo doodu, dooma dunvre? Vkvlgabv yvvdw alu pua lo vngkar dunv hv pokmap madunv, hv nyiamooku gv lounglo kaapa kunam lvgabv. 10 Vbvritolv hv ayu rinyi vngkar bolo hv pokmapdo, ogulvgavbolo hv loung dooma." 11 Jisu sum minto, okv vblrifikunamv mindvto, "Ngonu ajin Lajaras yupvku, vblritolv ngo vngla okv ninyi muu riku." 12 Lwbwlaksu vdvw mirwkt, "Ahtu, nw yupdung dvnvlo hv alvriku." 13 Jisu gv minam v manv Lajaras sipvku vla, vblritolv bunu hv yupching bv yuppv nvgo vla mvngto. 14 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua jvivb mintam jitoku, "Lajaras siroku, 15 vblritolv nonugv lvgabv ngo mvngpudo ngo ninya lkvobv dooma toku, vkvlgva nonu ho mvngjwng dukubv. Klvi hv gylo vnglaju." 16 Tomas (Bvngpiam vla minam) ninyigv ajin vdwa minto, "Klvi ngonu mvnwngngv Tamsarbonyi lkvobv vngming gylaju, ngonuka ninya lkvobv sikulo simi gynam lvgabv!" 17 Vdwlo Jisu vngchi tokudw, Lajarasnyi nyibung riku namv alu loopi dukubv hv paatoku. 18 Betani ngv Jerusalem lokv lvtw aom gubv rito, 19 okv Judia gv nyi achialvgo Meri okv Marta buniyigv boru sikunam lvgalo mvngdwk mabvkv vla mimby okv kaalwkbv aanyatoku. 20 Jisu aariku vla vdwlo Marta

tvvpa tokudw, nw kaarwk sidubv vnglintoku, vbkritola Meri naam lo dootoku. 21 Marta Jisuni mintoku, "Ahtu, no so doonv guilo ngoogv boruv sima dvnvpv! 22 Vbkritola ngo chindu vjakka no ninya ogugo koodudw Pwknyarnv nam jire." 23 Jisu ninya mintam toku, "No gv boruv turkur reku." 24 Marta mirwksito, "Ngo chindu, hv ataranya alulo turkur reku." 25 Jisu ninya minto, "Turkirkunam vla singnam v ngo. Yvvdw nga mvngjwng dunv hv turre, hv sikujeka; 26 okv yvvdw singdunv okv ngam mvngjwng dunv hv vdwloka simare. No sum mvngjwng dunvre?" (aiōn g165) 27 Hv mirwkt, "Vkv, Ahtu! ngo mvngjwng dunv no Kristo, Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo, yvvdw nyiamooku so aajikunv ngv." 28 Marta sum minro kochingbv nw vngkur toku, okv ninyigv anyi Merinyi minsila minjito. "Tamsarbo si doodu," hv anyia minjitolu, "okv nam tvvkadu." 29 Vdwlo Meri sum tvvpa tokudw, hv gudung toku okv ninya kaarwk sudubv baapubv vnglintoku. 30 Jisu vjaklodvbv nampumlo aachi madvto, vbkritola Marta gv ninya kaarwk suku mookulo doobwgnto. 31 Nyi vdwv naam lo Merinyi lvkobv doonv vdwv ninya mvngdwk mabvkv vnyato, ninya vngming gvnyato, vdwlo bunu ninya baapubv gudungdanv agumbv vnglin nama kaato kudw, bunu ninya nyibung lo kapdubv vngji nvgo vla mvngnyato. 32 Jisu ogolo doopvdw hoka Meri vngchi toku, okv hv baapubv ninya kaapa danam gula, hv Jisu gv lvpa lo gipv toku. "Ahtu," hv minto, "No so doonv guilo, ngoogv boruv sima dvnvpv!" 33 Jisu ninya kapdubv kaatoku, okv ninya lvkobv rinv vdwvka oguaingbv kapdudw umka kaatoku; vbvrinam hv ninyigv haapok ka mvsit la, okv achialvbv mvngdwk motoku. 34 Hv bunua tvvkato, "Nonu ninya ogolo nyibung riipvnr?" Bunu mirwkt, "Ahtu, Aala okv kaatoka." 35 Jisu kapto. 36 Nyi vdwv minto, "Kaatoka, ninya achialvbv pakdu!" 37 Vbkritola bunu megonv minto, "Hv nyikching nvnga kaapa dukubv mvtoku, nw mvmma pvnre? Nw Lajarasnyi sima dubv mvnyu mapv nvdw?" 38 Lvkdov mvngdwk hilok laikula dooku mabvk, Jisu nyibung lo vngtoku hv lvngpkv bv rito agi aagia nga vlnwg ajap nvgo jootum kunam go. 39 Jisu minto, "Vlwng nga dvato!" Marta, sinv nyi angv gv anyiv, mirwkt, "Ahtu, hoka naya amokrikv. Ninya nyibung riikunamv alu loopi roku!" 40 Jisu ninya minto, "Ngo nam mimapvnre, no mvngjwng bolo Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw nga kaapare vla?" 41 Bunu vlnwg nga dva toku. Jisu aobv kaadungto okv minto, "Abu, ngo nam umbonyikv, no nga tvvyadu. 42 Ngo chindu no lokia ngam tvvyadu, vbkritola ngo sung mindu so nyi vdw so gv lvgabv, oglulgavbolo so nyi vdw si no ngam vngmupvnv vla mvngjwng dukubv." 43 Hv vbv minro kochingbv, hv gamtv rungbv gokto, "Lajaras, lintokuka!" 44 Hv nyibung lokv lintoku, ninyigv lvpa laak ha vji puching dvdubv, okv nyukmu

haka puching dvdubv. Jisu bunua minto, "Ninya paksok la, okv vngmu tokuka." 45 Nyi achialvgo Merinyi kaalwkla aanv vdwv Jisu ogugo ripvkudw kaanya toku okv bunu ninya mvngjwng nyatoku. 46 Vbkritola megonv bunu Parisis vdwgvlo vngkur toku okv Jisu ogugo ripvkudw minpa toku. 47 Vklvlgabv Parisis vdwv, okv nyi butvnb vdwv Kvba vdwv lvkobv kaarwksuto okv minto, "Ngonu oguridukubv? Kaatokuka so nyi gv lamrwanam kaatamnam ma! 48 Ngonu so nyi sum svbv ribwng mobolo, nyichar mvnwngngv ninya mvngjwng riku, okv Roman nyi kainv vdwv tvvchar kayarre okv ngonugv Pwknyarnvnaam ha myakmvchak riku okv ngonugv haalung ngakka!" 49 Bunugv lokv akonv, aminv Kayapas, yvvdw ho anying hoka Nyibu Butvyachok nvbv rinv angv, minto, "Nonu ogu pvcha pvnri! 50 Nonu mvngdi malare, haalung gv yaktv svnga, nonugv lvgabv alvyanvngv, nyi akin gonv nyi vdwgv lvgabv siria monam si?" 51 Minjivjbolo hv sung atuv mvngsula mimato; vmbavya hv ho anying gv Nyibu Butvyachok nvbv rinam lvgabv, hv nyikrw kaala Jisu Jius nyi vdwgv lvgabv siria tvdu vla, 52 okv bunua mvngchikma, vbkritola Pwknyarnvnyi mooku mvnwnglo doosik kunv vdwla akin gubvku naadumsidu kubvka. 53 Ho alu lokv Jius nyi kainv vdwv Jisuni mvkidubv rungtoku. 54 Vklvlgabv Jisu Judia mookulo nyi kaagialo vngkar matoku, vbkritola vngyu toku okv chukrimooku nvchi mooku gulo vngtoku, Epraim vnam banggu gulo hoka ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv lvkobv doolwk toku. 55 Vngbokunam Pumja dvdw ngv nvchi toku, nyi achialv go mooku lokv pumja rima dwbwv rider kakdar koodubv vla Jerusalem lo aanya toku. 56 Bunu Jisuni kaakarnyato, okv bunu Pwknyarnvnaam lo vngkum nyatoku, bunu akonv ako nvnga tvka minsuto, "No ogubv mvngd? Hv pumja so aarung mare, ma aaridw?" 57 Nyibu butvnb vdwv okv Parisis vdwv orto jipvpv yvvdw Jisu ogolo doopvdw um chinv ngv, hv minpa laka, vklvlgavbolo bunu ninya naatung nyudukubv.

12 Vngbokunam pumja ridwv alu lookv go doodubv, Jisu Betani bv vngtoku, ninyigv siku nvnga turkur mokunam Lajaras gv naam lo. 2 Bunu ninyigv lvgabv arium dvse go hoka mvpv jito, Marta ridurto ordubv; Lajarasnyi akonv yvvdw Jisuni lvkobv tvbul lo dootung minggvnv. 3 Vbrikunamv Meri maatarbv arv doonv nampunv Nard tvli vkv pumchup go naatoku, um Jisu gv lvpalv pkwe toku, okv um ninyigv dwmw lokv tipw toku. Ho gv tvli gv nampunv amok hv naam arwng mvnwnglo jukar toku. 4 Jisu gv lvbwlaksu vdwlokv akonv Judas Iskeriot—yvvdw ninya koa kujinv angv—minto, 5 "Ogubv so nampunv tvli sum ain lokdwng lvngngom gubv piokma pvnv okv morko nga heemanv vdwlo jima pvnv?" 6

Ninyigv sum minam si hv heemanv vdwala kaala tvla rigvdul vnamgo kaama, vbvritola hv dvcho nvgobv riato. Hv morko gvgianvn nga gvla rigvto okv atubongv dvsidvpit suto. 7 Vbvrilota Jisu minto, "Ninyia akinbv risu moto! ninyia ogugo doovg pvkudw vvpvmoto nga nyibung ritvri alu gv lvgabv. 8 No alu gv lokia heema nvnga lvkobv ribam tvdu, vbvritola no ngam lokia ribam paaku mare." 9 Nyitwng tvngtv go Jisu Betani lo doopvku vla tvvpa toku, vkvlgabv bunu hoka vngtoku, Jisu dopvkv vnam mwngchik lokvma vbvritola. Jisu gv nyi siku nvnga turkur mokunam, Lajaras nyika kaadu bvka. 10 Vkvlgabv Nyibu butvnu vdwv Lajaras nyika mvki tadubv rungtoku, 11 oglulgavbolo ninyigv lvgalo Jius nyi achialvgo bunua toa toku okv Jisunyi mvngjwng nyatoku. 12 Alu logo nvnga kainv nyipam v Vngbokunam Pumja lo aanv vdwv Jisu Jerusalem lo aarikv vla tvvpa toku. 13 Vkvlgabv bunu taru ruda rumwng doodubv naatoku okv ninyia kaarwk sidubv vnglinla, goknyato, "Pwknyarnvnyi hartvto! Ahtu gv amin bv aanv nga Pwknyarnv ninyia boktalwkji laka! Pwknyarnv boktalwkji laka Israel gv Dvbvnyi!" 14 Jisu siak go paatoku okv vkgv aolo gecha toku, Darwknv Kitaplo minam ching-ching bv, 15 "Jayon pamtv gv nyi vdwla, busu mabvka! Siinv aarikunv nonugv dvbv ngy, Joklwk rikunv siak yakpa aolo dootokula." 16 Ho dw hoka ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv sung chima toku; vbvritola vdwlo Jisu turkurla yunglit gubv ritokudw, bunu mvngpa toku Darwknv Kitaplo ninyigv lvga nga sum minpvku okv bunu ritoku sum ninyigv lvgabv. 17 Jisu gv rikulo lvkobv rinv nyi vdwv vdwlo nw Lajarasnyi nyibung loka goklin kunam ha okv siku nvnga turkur mooku nama kaanv vdwv minpa nyatoku ogugo ripvkudw. 18 Vbvrirkunam lvgabv nyipam v ninyi kaarwk sutoku-ogulgavbolo bunu tvvpa toku hv so lamrwanam sum rila kaatampv vla. 19 Vbvrirkunamv Parisis vdwv akonv ako nvnga mimi sutoku, "No kaatoka, ngo oguka ria yala kuma! Kaakwto, nyiamooku nyi mvnwngngv ninyia reming gvdu kunv!" 20 Grik nyi mego Pumja lo kumdujodubv Jerusalem lo aanv nyi vdwgv apumlo vngming gvtato. 21 Bunu Pilip gylo vngtoku (hv Galili gv Betsaida lokv ngy) okv minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu Jisunyi kaanwngdo." 22 Pilip vngtoku okv Andriuniy mintamto, okv bunyi anyiv vngtoku okv Jisunyi minpa toku. 23 Jisu bunua mirwkt, "Nyia Kuunyilo gv kairungbv harty paadww aaduku. 24 Ngo nonua jyv ngi minjidunv: aam amchar hv kvdwbo chilwkla simumabolo amchar hv charkin tvla doobwngre, vbwirkunamv um chilwkla simukubolo, hv hintar go amring ngy ringtvare. 25 Yvvdw atugv singnam ha paksu dunv hv ung nyemuyare; yvvdw atubogv singnam ha nyiamooku so kaanwng madunv hv torbwngnama paayare. (aiōnios g166) 26 Yvvdw nqa mvdur ridur nvpv mvnodunv hv nqa vngming

gvvrunq laka, vbvrikubolo ngoogv pakbuv ngo ogolo doopvdw lvkobv dooming gvreku. Okv ngoogv Abu nga mvdur ridur nvnga mvngdv re." 27 "Vjak ngoogv haapok v adwkaku do—okv ngo ogugo mvku svngvdw? Ngo vvb minre, 'Abu, so gv dw sum ngoogvo aamu mabv?' Vbvrilota ngo ho lvgabv aapvnv-so gv hirukaya sung ngo hirung svngvrunq. 28 Abu no gv aminha kai moyo tokal" Vbvrirkunamv nyido mooku tolokv vlv go duluto, "Ngo um yungnam gubv naalwk pvkunv, okv ngo lvkodv vvb ritare." 29 Hoka nyipam daknv vdvw vlv nga tvvpato, megonv bunu minto, hv doogum go, kvgonv minto, "Nyido gindung gunv ninyia raami supv!" 30 Vbvrilota Jisu bunua minto, "Ho gv vlv dunam v ngoogv lvgabvma, vblrilota nonugv lvgabv. 31 Vjakgv alu si nyiamooku a jwngkadakaku alu vku; vjak nyiamooku gv dvbv nga chara reku. 32 Vdwlo ngam nyiamooku sokv naacha rekudw, ngo nyichar mvnwngnqa ngoogvo naalwk sureku." 33 Svbv minam si ninyigv hirukayala sise nga minto. 34 Nyipam v mirwkt, "Ngonugv Pvbv lo mindu Kristo turla doobwngre. Vbvrirkunamv, ogubv, no mindunv nyia Kuunyilo nga naacha riku vla? Nyia kuunyilo vnam si yvvla?" (aiōn g165) 35 Jisu mirwkto, "Loung ngv achukgo nonu gvlo dooming gvmwngre. Loung gv unglal doorilo nonugv lamtylo vngvlaka, ogulvgavbolo nonu gvlo kanv ngv putum manam lvgabv; yvvdw kanv lo vngkar dunv chinsuma hv ogolo vngdung dunvdw. 36 Vbvrirkunamv, vdwgo loung ngv nonu gvlo doodudw, loung nga mvngjwng laka, vklvga nonu loung gv nyi bv ridubv." Jisu sum minro kochingbv, vngyu toku okv bunugv lokv tosi sutoku. 37 Hv vdwvnvg bunugv kaakulo so lamrwanam mvnwngnqa rila kaatam kujekka, bunu ninyia mvngjwng matoku, 38 vklvga nyijwk Ajaya ogugo minpvdw v jvjbv aarungre: "Ahtu, ngonugv doin minkunama yvvla mvngjwng jin? Yvvnyila Ahtu gv jwkwr a kaatam tvvdunv?" 39 Okv vklvga bunu mvngjwng nyula kuma, ogulvgavbolo Ajaya mindvto, 40 "Pwknyarnv bunugv nyikv vdwa kaapa moma okv bunugv mongrumara nga mvtumro, vklvga bunugv nyikkv kaapa madu kubv, okv bunugv mongrumara ngv chima dubv, okv bunu nga dakrwk madubv, Pwknyarnv minto, ngo amin bv bunua mvpu dubv." 41 Ajaya sum mintoku ogulvgavbolo hv Jisu gv kai kuse nga kaapa chotokula okv ninyigv lvkwngbv minto. 42 Vbvrirkujekka, Jius nyi kainv achialvgv Jisunyi mvngjwng nyatoku; vblrilota Parisis vdwgv lvgalo bunu um minkokla milin nyumato, Jius kumkunaam lokv naalin konwng manam lvgabv. 43 Bunu Pwknyarnv gv naarwk sunamma mvngbiu mabv nyi gv naarwk sunamma mvngbiu yato. 44 Jisu gamtv rungbv minto, "Yvvbunudw ngam mvngjwng dunv hv ngam mvngchikma vblrilota yvvdw ngam vnqmupvnv nw nyika. 45 Yvvdw

ngam kaadunv hv ngam vngmunv humka kaadunv. 46 Ngo nyiamooku so loung gubvrila aapvn, vklvga yvvdw ngam mvngjwngnv nyichar mvnwngngv kanv arwnglo doobwng manam lvgabv. 47 Yvv akonv ngoogv doin ha tvdunv okv um rima dunv, ngo ninyia jwngkadaka mare. Ngo nyiamookua jwngkadaka dubv aamapvn, vbvritola um ringdubaadu bv aapvn. 48 Yvvdw nga toa dunv okv ngoogv doin ha naarwk suma dunv um ninyia jwngkadaka reku. Ngoogv gaam japnam vdvw ataranya alulo ninyi jwngkadaka rireku! 49 So si jviv nvg, ogulvgavbolo ngo atugv mvngnam lokv mimato, vbvritola ngoogv Abu ngam vngmunv hv ngo ogugo minse ngvdw okv japse ngvdw gamki nama um ngo mindunv. 50 Okv ngo chindu ninyigv gamki namv torbwngnama naalwk jidu. Vbvrirkunamv, ngo ogugo mindu kudw hv Abu gv nga mintokv vla mimu namv." (aiōnios g166)

13 So si Vngbokunam Pumja aluv loma dwbv loochoyanv alu bv rito. Jisu ninyigv nyiamookua kayupikula okv Abu gvlo vngdwv aaduku vla chintoku. Nw nyiamooku so nw gvbvrinv vdwa alu gv dkwicka arwng rungbv paktoku okv nw bunua ataranya alu lobv pakbwngre. 2 Jisu la ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw dvnam dyla doonyato. Uyudvbv nvg Saimon Iskeriot gv kuunyilo Judas Iskeriot gv haapok lo Jisunyi kubdubyv mvnggv nvnv nga lkwro toku. 3 Jisu Abu ninyia jwkrw mvnwngngv jilwk pvku vla chintoku; nw Pwknyarnv gylokv aavnv nvg okv Pwknyarnv gylo vngtv rikunv vla chintoku. 4 Vklvlgabv hv tvbul lokv dakrap toku, ninyigv agumlo vji a pilin toku, okv vbee vkv leit am puchingsito. 5 Vbvrirkunamv nw gamla lo isi mego pwlwktokv lvbwlaksu vdwgv lvpv vla harkak kakrap toku okv ninyigv leit lo puchingnam vbee lokv tipw toku. 6 Nw Saimon Pitar gvlo aatoku, Pitar ninyia mintoku, "Ahtu, no ngoogv lvpv nga harkak dubvi?" 7 Jisu ninyia mirwkt, "No vjak chimare ngo ogugo ridung dunvdw, vbvritola no kokwngnyi chireku." 8 Pitar minbwk toku, "Vdwloka ogubv rijeka no ngoogv lvpv nga harkak maji nvngv!" Jisu minrwkt "Ngo nonugv lvpv nga harkak mabolo, nonu ngoogv lvbwlaksu biny mare." (aiōn g165) 9 Saimon Pitar mirwkt, "Ahtu, ngoogv lvpv mvngchik ka harkak mabv, vbvkubolo! ngoogv laak okv dumpo ngaaka harkak labv!" 10 Jisu minto, "Yvv bunudw horsok sokro pkvunv bunu mvnwngngv darwk pkvunv okv bunu atuv harkak sise kaakuma, bunugv lvpv vdwa mwngku. Nonu mvnwngngv darwk pkvku—akin gomwng." 11 Jisu chintoku yvvdw ninyia kubjinv angv; vklvlgabv nw minto, "Mvnwngngv darwk pkvku, akin gomwng." 12 Jisu bunugv lvpv vdwa harkakro kochingbv nw ninyigv agumlo vji a pilwk sutoku okv ninyigv dooku tvbul lo aakur toku. Nw tvvkato, "Ngo

vjak nonua ogugo ripvdw nonu chimpvre?" 13 "Nonu nga Ahtu okv Tamsarnv vla mindu, okv si rijwkpv nonu svbv rila, ogulvgavbolo ngo vbbv rirungdo. 14 Ngo, nonugv Ahtu okv Tamsarnv, vjak nonugv lvpv vdwa harkakto. Vbvrirkunamv, nonuka, akonv akonvgv lvpv nga harkak minsu laka. 15 Ngo nonua rimurilam jipvn, nonua ngoogv nonua rinam apiabv rimi dubv vla. 16 Ngo nonua jviv nvg minjidunv: pakbu hv ninyigv Atua kaiyama dunv, okv jokria nvngv ninya kanamla vngmunv anga kaiyama dunv. 17 Vjak nonu so gv jviv nvg chindu, nonu achialvbv mvngpu reku sum nonu riying bolo!" 18 "Ngo nonu mvnwngngv mima dunv; ngoogv darnam vdwa ngo chindu. Vbvrirtola Darwknv Kitaplo minam v jvjbv rirungre ho mindu, 'Nyi gunv ngoogv lkvobv dvbam dunv hv nvg rining riru duku.' 19 So si rilinla ritvmadvbv ngo vjak nonua mincho jidunv, ho nonu mvngjwng reku 'Ngo Yvvdw Ngo.' 20 Ngo nonua jviv nvg minjidunv: yvvdw ngoogv kanamla vngmunam akoni naarwksidunv hv ngam naarwk tadunv; okv yvvdw ngam naarwksidunv hv ngam vngmunv ninya naarwksidunv." 21 Jisu sum minro kochingbv, hv achialvbv mvngdwk mvngku lakula okv minlin toku, "Ngo jviv nvg nonua minjidunv: nonugv lokv akonv ngam koa tvduku." 22 Lwblwlaksu vdvw akonv akoni kaagap minsuto, achialvbv abwkalo kuma toku yvnyi mindu nvbvre vla. 23 Lwblwlaksu akonv, Jisu gv pakyachoknam angv, Jisunyi dochinsinvgo. 24 Saimon Pitar ninyia lakching nvg chigap lwnchingla mvtv okv minto, "Ninyia tvvkato yvnyi mindu nvbvre." 25 Vklvlgabv ho lvbwlaksu angv Jisu gvlo hvngnwktv okv tvvkato, "Ahtu, hv yvva?" 26 Jisu mirwkt, "Ngo vtwng mego naala batv nwkbok tvyla ninyia jire; hv nyi angv." Vklvlgabv nw vtwng patung achukgo naato, um nwkbok toku, okv Saimon Iskeriot gv kuunyilo Judasnyi jitoku. 27 Judas vtwng nga dvdanam gula Uyyudvbv nvg baapubv nw gvlo aatoku. Jisu ninyi minto, "No ogugo ridung dudw baapubv ritoka!" 28 Tvbvlo doonv kvvbi nyi vdvw chimato Jisu ninyia sum ogugbv minpv nvdw. 29 Judas morko bvngya nvgovb rikunam lvgabv, lvbwlaksu megongv Jisu ninyia Pumja gv lvgabv ogugo rvvmu tvbv vmalo heemanv vdwa ogugo jimu tvbv vngmupnv go vla mvngto. 30 Judas vtwng nvg nonua naarwksutv okv vjakgovb agumbv lintoku. Ho kanv toku. 31 Judas gv vngro kochingbv, Jisu minto, "Vjak Nyia Kuunyilo gv kai nama kaapa duku; vjak nw gylokv Pwknyarnv gv kai nama kaapa duku. 32 Pwknyarnv gv kai nammv nw gylokv kaapa duku nvbolo, vbvrirkunamv Pwknyarnv Nyia Kuunyilo gv kai nama ninyigv lokv kaatamre okv hv vbbv vjakgovb rireku. 33 Ngo gv kuu vdwa, ngo nonua kaigo lkvobv ribam kumare. Nonu nga kaakar reku; vbvritola ngo vjak nonua mindunv ngo oguaingbv Jius nyi kainv vdwa mindudw, 'Ngo

ogolo vngdudw nonu vngnyu mare.' 34 Okv ngo vjak nonua anwnv gamki gaamgo jidunv: ajin anyingnga pakmi sulaka. Ngoogy nonua paknam apiabv, vkvlvgabv nonuno pakmi sulaka, 35 Nonu akonv akonvga pakmi sibolo, vbvrlikunam nyi mvnwngngv chinreku nonu ngoogy lvbwlaksu v lva." 36 Saimon Pitar ninyia tvvkato, "Ahtu, no ogolo vngtv dunv?" Jisu mirwkt, "No vjak vngming gvnyu mare ngoogy vngkulo; vbvrilitola kokwnglo no nga vngming gvreku!" 37 Pitar tvvkato, "Ahtu, ogulvgabv ngo vjak nam vngming gvnyu madubv?" "Ngo nooogy lvgabv siso mvngdunv!" 38 Jisu mirwkt, "No jyvjbv ngoogy lvgabv sidubv mvngpv pvnre?" Ngo nam jyv nga minjidunv: rokpuv koktv madvbv no ngam chima vla lvom go minre.

14 "Mvngdwk mvngkula doomabvka," Jisu bunua minto.

"Pknyarnvnyi mvngjwng laka okv ngaaka mvngjwng laka. 2 Ngo Abu gv naam tv karchung ngv awgo doodu, okv ngo nonugv lvgabv dooku riku mvpvripv jitebv vngjinv. Mingvdvnam si doorung mabolo ngo nonua svbv mima dvnvpv. 3 Okv ngo vngla nonugv lvgabv dooku riku nga mvpv ripvko kochingbv, ngo aakur reku okv ngo atuv nonua naareku, vbvrlikubolo ngo ogolo doopvdw nonuka dooming gvreku. 4 Nonu chindu ngoogy vngjiku mooku lo vnglwknv lamtv nga." 5 Tomas ninyia minto, "Ahtu, ngonu chima noogy vngku lamtv nga; vkvlvgabv tolo chaalwk dubv oguaingbv ngonu lamtv nga chinyu dubv?" 6 Jisu ninyia mirwkt, "Ngo lamtv ngv, jyv ngv, okv turnammv; ngo gvlokv vngmabv yvka Abu gylo vngnyu mare. 7 Vjak nonu ngam chimpvku," nw bunua minto, "Nonu ngoogy Abu nyika chinreku, okv vjak gvlokv nonuka ninyia chireku okv nonu ninyia kaakw pvku." 8 Pilip ninyia minto, "Ahtu, Abunyi ngonua kaatam labv; si ngonu mvnwng gv mvngnamv." 9 Jisu mirwkt, "Pilip, ngo nonua mvngchi kumanamgo lvkobv reming gvkwng kunam vka nonu ngam chimai?" Yvvdw ngam kaadudw hv Abu nyika kaadunv, vbvrlikunam ogulvgabv no Abunyi ngonua kaatam labv vla mindunv? 10 Ngo Abu gylo doodu okv Abu ngoogylo doodu um Pilip no mvngjwng madunvre? Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, "Ngoogy nonua gaam minam dwdv ngv, ngo gvlokv aama. Abu, ngoogylo doonv ninyigv ridung nga atuv ridunv. 11 Ngam mvngjwng laka ngo vdwl abu ngoogylo doodunv okv ngo Abu gylo doodunv vla minam a. Ho malo, ngoogy rinam a kaagvrla mvngjwng tvka. 12 Ngo nonua jyv nga minjidunv: yvvdw ngam mvngjwng dunv hv ngoogy rinam aingbv rire—am, hv kaiyanv goka rire, ogulvgavbolo ngo abu gylo vngjinv. 13 Okv nonu ngoogy amin bv ogugo koordiw ngo rijire, Abu gv kairungnv jwkrw naga Kuunyilo gvlokv kaatam kunam lvgabv. 14 Nonu ngoogy

amin bv ngam ogugo koordiw, ngo um rijire." 15 "Nonu nga mvngjwng bolo, nonu ngoogy gamki nama tvjirijire. 16 Ngo Abunyi koore, okv hv nonua ridur rianv kvvbigo jire, hv nonua dvbvsngtambv dooming gvre. (aiōn g165) 17 Hv Dow hv Pwknyarnvnyi gv jyv nga kaatam rianv. Nyiamooku v ninyia naarwk nyumare, ogulvgavbolo hv ninyia chima vmaло kaakwma. Vbvrilitola nonu ninyia chindu, ogulvgavbolo hv nonu gvlo lvkobv doobwngdu okv nonu lo doodu." 18 "Vdwlo ngo vngro jeka, nonua ngo opin jvbjv doomu mare; ngo nonu gvlo aakur reku. 19 Nyia mooku hv ngam ayungjvma nga kaapa kumare, vbvrilitola nonu ngam kaare; ogulvgavbolo ngo turre, okv nonu ka turre. 20 Vdwlo ho aluv lori kudw, nonu chinre ngo Abu gylo doodu, okv nonu ngoogylo doodu, ngo oguaingbv nonu gvlo doodudw ho apiabv." 21 "Yvvdw ngoogy gamki nama torwk sudunv okv um tvduridunv hv ngam paknvrinvb ridunv. Yvvdw ngam pakdunv um ngoogy Abu pakre; ngooka ninyia paktare okv ngo atuv ninyia kaatam sure." 22 (Judas Iskariotnyi miyamabv) Judas gunv minto, "Ahtu, no atuv ngonua kaatamre okv nyiamookua kaatam sumare, hv oguaingbv ritv dunv?" 23 Jisu ninyia minrwkt, "Yvvdw ngam pakdunv hv ngoogy tamsar nama tvduridunv. Ngoogy Abu ninyia pakre, okv ngo la Abu ninyi gylo aala lvkobv dooming gvre. 24 Yvvdw ngam pakma dunv ngoogy tamsar nama tvvmarima dunv. Okv nonugv tvnam ngoogy tamsar namv ngo gyngvma, vbvrilitola ngam vngmunv Abu gylo naapvn." 25 "Ngo nonua minpvkunv nonuam lvkobv doodula. 26 Ridur rianv, Darwknv Dow, Abu gv ngo amin bv imu kujinam v, nonua tamsarre okv ngoogy nonua minam dwdv nga mvngpa more." 27 "Nonua ngo sarsopoyo nama lvkobv kayu jido; so si ngo atugv sarsopyo nama nonua jipvnv. Um ngo nyiamooku gv rinam aingbv jima. Mvngdwk mvngkula doomabvka; Busu mabvka. 28 Nonu ngam nonua 'Ngo vngjinv, vdubv tvdu, vbvrilitola ngo nonu gvlo aakur reku,' nonu ngam pakdu bolo, ngoogy Abu gylo vngnam ha nonu mvngpure; ogulvgavbolo hv ngam kaiyanv. 29 Ngo nonua mintam chodunv so gv ogumvnwg si ritv madvbv, vkvlvgal vdwlo si rirekudw nonu mvngjwng reku. 30 Ngo nonua awgo raami sidubv rinya, ogulvgavbolo nyiamookua rigvdakgv nvngv aariku. Hvkvgv jwkrw ngv ngam rigum lamare, 31 vbvrilitola nyiamookuv chirung laka ngo Abunyi pakdunv; vkvlvgal ngo ogumvnwg ngam ridunv ninyigv ngam minam dwdv nga." "Aatoka, klvi so mooku lokv vngla kuju."

15 "Ngo singnv hampo ngv, okv ngoogy Abu nayam mvnv atuv. 2 Hv ngoogylo hakbv asi svvma nvnga pala paa dunv, okv asi svvnbv hakbv vdwa hv mvngi riadunv,

vkvlvgavbolo abuyayabv asi svvmu dubv vla hv mvngi dunv. 3 Nonua mvngi ropvkunv (darwk dubv mvpvkunv) ngoogv nonua tamsar kolokv. 4 Ngoogylo doolwk laka, okv ngo ka nonu gylo doolwkre. Hakbv ngv atuv asi svvnyu madunv; hakbv ngv asi svvlare vdwlo hv hampo nga hargap tvla dooridw. Vkv aingbv nonu asi svvnyu mare vdwlo nonu ngam rwkrwk mvla gakbwngla doomaredw.” 5 “Ngo hampo ngv, okv nonu hakbv ngv. Yvvwdw ngam rwkrwk mvla gakbwng doonv, ngo ka ninyia, hv achialvbv asi svre; ngam kayu tvla nonu oguka rinyu mare. 6 Yvvwdw ngam gakbwng madunv (ngoogylo doolwk madunv), hakbv nga mvnam apiabv ora dunv okv simudunv; vkvn hakbv nga naakum dukunv okv vmvlo orlwk dukunv, hoka bunua vmv ramdu kunv. 7 Nonu ngoogylo doobwng bolo okv ngoogv gamchar vdwv nonu gvlo doore, vbvrirkunamv nonugv mvngnam lokv ogugo koordiw, nonu um paare. 8 Nonugv achialvbv asi svvku lokv ngo Abu gv kairungnam ha kaapa dunv; okv vbvrila nonu ngoogv lvbwlaksu bv ridunv. 9 Abu gv ngam paknam aingbv, ngo nonua pakdunv; ngoogv pakkulo doobwng laka. 10 Nonu ngoogv gamki nama tvboribolo, nonu ngoogv paknam lo doobwngre, ngo Abu gv gamki nama tvvla rila ninyigv paknam lo doobwng nam aingbv.” 11 “Ngo sum nonua mintam pkunv, vkvlvgavbolo ngoogv mvngpuv nonu gvlo doolwk dubv okv nonugv mvngpuv achialv dukubv vla mindunv. 12 Ngoogv gamki la minammv siinv: akonv akonyi pakmi sulaka, ngoogv nonua paknam aingbv. 13 Akonv ajin vdwgv lgabv ninyigv turnama mvngnga jikunv v kaiyachokbv paknam jinamv. 14 Okv vdwlo nonu ngoogv gamki nama ribolo, nonu ngoogv ajin v. 15 Ngo nonua pakbu vla minku mare, ogulvgavbolo pakbuv chima ninyigv atuv ogugo ridudw. Vmabvy, ngo nonua ajin vla mindunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo vdwgo ngo Abu gvlo ttvvpkudw nonua mintam pkunv. 16 Nonu ngam darma; ngo nonua darpkunv okv vngla turbwngv asи lokv achialvbv svvmudubv tolwk pkunv, okv nonu ngoogv amin bv Abuni ogugo kooredw nw nonua jire. 17 Vbvrirkunamv, sum ngo gamki la mindunv: akonv akonyi pakmi sulaka.” 18 “Nyiamooku hv nonua kaanwng madubolo, nonu mvngpa dalaka hv ngam kaanwng mabv richo dunv. 19 Nonu nyiamooku gvngvbole, vbvrirkunamv, nonua nyiamooku v atu gvngv vla pakdu nvpv. Vbvritolv ngo nonua nyiamooku loka darpkunv, okv nonu nyiamooku gvby rikuma; vkvlvgabv nyiamookuv nonua kaanwng madunv. 20 Mvngpa laka ngo nonua ogugo minpvkudw: ‘pakbuv ninyigv atua kaiyama dunv.’ Bunu ngam mvdwkmvku bolo, bunu nonua ka mvdwkmvku; bunu ngoogv tamsar nama ttvdu bolo, bunu nonua ka ttvre. 21 Vbvritolv bunu nonua so mvnwng sum rire ogulvgavbolo nonu ngo gvngv; bunu

ngam so imunv anga chima. 22 Ngo bunu gvlo aala mima nvgoilo, bunu vdwloka chinsu mare bunu rimur nvngv vla; vjak vbvrirkujeka, bunugv rimur gungnying nga vjak anyubv kayu laku mare. 23 Yvvwdw ngam kaanwng madunv hv ngoogv Abu nyika kaanwng madunv. 24 Bunu rimurnvngv vla chinsu mapvnvpv, ngo bunu gvlo nyi gv rikw manam vdwv rima nvgoilo; vbdvdvzbv, bunu kaato ngo ogugo ripvkudw, okv bunu ngam okv Abu ngunyia kaanwng madu. 25 Svbrinam si bunugv Pvzbv kitaplo ogugo lvkchola lvkp vpdw um jvjbv rilin monam lvgabv ripv, ho vzbv lvkp: ‘Bunu ngam oguguka gungnying kaamabv kaanwng madu.’ 26 “Riduryanv aare—Dow v, hv Pwknyarnv gvlokv aavnv okv Pwknyarnv gv jviv nga kaatam mintam rianv. Ngo ninyia nonu gvlo vngmure, okv hv ngoogv lvkwng nga jajpijre. 27 Okv nonuka, ngoogv lvkwng nga jajpijre, ogulvgavbolo nonu ngam atuk lokv reming gvkunv.”

16 “Ngo nonua sum mintam pkunv, vkvlvgavbolo nonuno mvngjwng nga topu madubv. 2 Nonua Jius vdwgv Kumkunaam loka naalin reku, okv vknv dw v aareku nyi gonv nonua mvki tokula Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv ripvn vla mvngsure. 3 Nyi vdwv nonua svbv rireku ogulvgavbolo bunu Abuni vmaloo ngaaka chima kunam lvgabv. 4 Vbvritolv ngo nonua sum minjidunv, vkvlvgavbolo vdwlo bunu so ridubv riduwv aarikudw, nonu mvngpa reku ngo nonua mintam jipvkunv vla.” “Ngo nonua ribamnam lvgabv, kvvlo ngo soogy vdw sum nonua mintam mapvn. 5 Vbvritolv vjak ngo vngjikunv ngam vngmunv gvlo, vjakka nonugv lokv yvvka ngam ogolo vla ttvka nvgoaka kaama. 6 Okv vjak ngo nonua mintam pkunv, nonugv haapok hv mvngru yayabv ripvku. 7 Vbvritolv ngo nonua jviv nga minjidunv: so si nonugv lvgabv alvyare ngo vngyu namv, ogulvgavbolo ngo vngma bolo, ridur rianv nonu gvlo aamare. Vbvritolv ngo vngyu kubolo, ngo ninyia nonu gvlo vngmu reku. 8 Okv vdwlo hv aarikudw, hv nyiamooku gv nyi vdwv hinchinkaachin moreku, bunu vdwv rimurlo doodu kunvnyi vla, alv ngv oguvkudw, okv Pwknyarnv gv jwngkadaka dw alu gv lvkwng nga hinchinkaachin reku. 9 Bunu rining riru la rimurdu, ogulvgavbolo bunu ngam mvngjwng manam angv; 10 Jviv ngv oguvdw um rimayabv bunu rimurdu, ogulvgavbolo ngo Abu gvlo vngjikunv okv nonu ngam lvkodv kaapa kumare; 11 Jwngkadaka gv lvkwnglo bunu mvngmur nyadu, ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku sum rigvnv vdwv jwngkadaka ropykunv.” 12 “Ngo nonua minta sengv awgo doodu, vbvritolv vjak nonu awyaje nga gvla mare. 13 Vdwlo Dow hv aarikudw, hv Pwknyarnv gv jviv nga kaatamre, hv nonua jviv lo vnggyre, hv vdwloka hv atubongy tojupkunam jvzbv minsumare vbvritola hv ogugo ttvvpdw

um minre, okv aaaji nvgv ogu-ogua nonua minpa jire. 14 Hv ngam yungnam gubv rimure, ogulgavbolo hv ngoogy minam a naala nonua minjire. 15 Ngo Abu ogugo doodudw hv mvnwngngv ngokv, vklvlgabv ngoogy minamv hvnv Dow v ngo minam dvdv nga naala um nonua minjire." 16 "Achukgo ayungjvma nga nonu nga kaapa mare, okv achukgo ayungjvma gv kochinglo nonu nga kaapareku." 17 Ninyigv lvblaksu vdwv bunugv aralo tvvka minsuto, "So gv minam si ogu gubvre? Hv ngonua mintamdu achukgo ayungjvma nga ngonu ninya kaapamare, okv vblrkunamv achukgo ayungjvma gv kochinglo ngonu ninya kaapa reku; okv hv mintadu, 'So si oglulgavbolo ngo abu gylo vngjikunv.' 18 Ogu gubvre so gv 'achukgo ayungjvma nga' vla minam si? Hv ogugonyi mindundw ngonu chima!" 19 Jisu chintoku bunu ninya tvu dubv mvngdu vla, vklvlgabv nw bunua minto, "Ngo minto, 'Achukgo ayungjvma nga nonu nga kaapamare, okv vblrkunamv achukgo ayung jemagv kochinglo nonu nga kaapareku' si re nonugv aralo tvvka minsu namv?" 20 Ngo nonua jyv nga minjidunv: nonu kapre okv ilokre, vblrkota nyiamookuv mvngpu puminre; nonu mvngrure, vblrkota nonugv mvngru runam v mvngpu gubv rilin reku. 21 Vdwlo nyimv gonv kuu bvngtv tvdudw, hv mvngrudu oglulgavbolo ninyigv mvngru ruddw aakunam lvgalo; vblrkota vdwlo anga nga bvnglin rekudw, hv ninyigv hinching chingnam a mvngpa kumado, oglulgavbolo hv anga nga nyiamooku so bvnglin pvku vla mvngpu duku. 22 Ho apiabv nonu gylok: vjak nonu mvngrudu, vblrkota ngo nonua lvgodv kaapa minsureku, okv nonugv haapok lo mvngpu pulwk reku, vknv mvngpu gubv rire yvka naala naa nyulamare." 23 "Vdwlo hv aluv lori kudw nonu nga oguka kooku mare. Ngo nonua jyv nga minjidunv: Abu nonugv ogugo koordiw ngoogy amin bv koonam a jire. 24 Vjaklodvbv nonu ngoogy amin bv koonam kaama; kolaka okv nonu paare, vklvlgavbolo nonugv mvngpu punya mindu kubv." 25 "Nonua so vdw sum ngo minchisinam lokv minjito. Vblrkota vknv dw v aariku vdwlo ngo minchisinambv mima reku, vblrkota ngo Abu gv lvgd nga nonua mindakvlaby minji reku. 26 Vdwlo ho aluv lori kudw, nonu ninyi ngo amin bv koorigu; okv ngo nonugv lvgabv ninya koonpv vla mima, 27 vklvlgabv Abu nonua atubongv paksudu. Hv nonua pakdu oglulgavbolo nonu ngam pakdu okv ngam Pwknvyarnv gylok aapvvn vla vngjwngdu. 28 Ngo Abu gylok aarungpvvn, okv ngo nyiamooku so aalwk pvnv; okv vjak ngo nyiamooku kayupikula okv Abu gylo vngjikunv." 29 Vblrkunamv ninyigv lvblaksu vdwv ninya minto, "Vjak no minchisinam bv mimabv mindakvlaby mindu. 30 Vjak ngonu chinduku no ogumvnwng nga chinv go; nam tvvu jinv guka no dinchi kuma. Svbvrinam si no Pwknvyarnv

gylokva aanv ngv vla ngonua mvngjwng modu." 31 Jisu bunua mirwktu, "Vjak nonu mvngjwng dukure? 32 Ngam akinby kayu tvla, nonu atu atugv naam lo kiakkipak dw hv aariku okv si aaropvku. Vblrkota ngo akin vmwng ma, oglulgavbolo abu nga reming gydu. 33 Ngo nonua sum minpvkunv nonu ngam lkvobv relwk minggv tvla mvngpu pumin dubv. Nyia mooku hv nonua hinching chingmure. Vblrkota mvngpkv nvgobv ritolaka! Ngo nyiamookua rigum yapvkunv!"

17 Jisu sum minro kochingbv, nw nyidomookubv kaadungto okv minto, Abu, dw v aapvku. Noovg Kuunyilo nga amina yunglit molaka, vklvlgavbolo Kuunyilo ngvka noogy amina kaiyachok mola jidukubv. 2 No nyiamookua rigy dubv tojupkunam ha ninya jito, vklvlgavbolo nw noogy jinam a bunua turbwng nvnga jidubv. (aiōnios g166) 3 Okv turbwngnv singnam manv nam jyvrrungnv Pwknvyarnv akin vla chinam, okv Jisunyi no vngmu kunamv vla chinam. (aiōnios g166) 4 Ngo nyiamooku so noogy amin kai nama kaatam pvkunv; noogy ritokv vla ridung jinama ngo rinya pvkunv. 5 Abu! Nyia mooku ha pwklin yarlin madvbv noogy ngam amin kai dubv jinam aingbv. Vjakka no gv nvchilo ngam amin kai dubv jilabvka. 6 Nyia mooku so noogy ngam jinam vdwa noogy amina ngo bunua chimupvn. Bunu no gyngvku okv no bunua ngam jito. Bunu noogy gamchar vdwa tppvripvku, 7 okv vjak bunu chimpvku noogy ngam ogumvnwng jinam vdwa no gylokva aanv ngv vla. 8 Ngo noogy jinam doin ha bunua jipvkunv, okv bunu larwksupvku; bunu ngam noogy lokv jyvbjv aanv ngv vla chindu, okv ngam no vngmu pvnv vla bunu mvnjwngdu. 9 "Ngo bunugv lvgabv kumdu. Ngo nyiamooku gv lvgabv kumma vblrkota noogy ngam jinam vdwgv lvgabv, bunu no gvbv ripvku. 10 Ngoogvlo ogugo doopvdw mvnwngngv no gvngv, okv noogy ogu mvnwngngv ngokvku; okv ngoogy amin kai nama bunugv lokv kaatam pvnv. 11 Okv vjak ngo no gylo chaarikunv; ngo nyiamooku so doobwng kumare, vblrkota bunu nyiamooku si doopv. Darwknv Abu! Noogy amin jwkrw lokv bunua alv dubv toryagaya laka, noogy nga amin jinam a vklvlgavbolo bunuv akin gubv ridu kubv no la ngo oguaingbv akinpv dw vklv aingbv. 12 Bunua ngoogy lkvobv doorilo, no gv ngam amin jinam, ho gv jinam amin jwkrw lokv ngo bunua turlingalin pvkunv, Darwknv kitap lokv minam gaam hv rilin kunam lvgabv nyidum akin go ngerung jinv nga mimabv ngo bunugv lokv akin goka ngemu mato. 13 Okv vjak ngo no gylo aariku, okv ngo nyiamooku soogv ogu ogu vdwva mindunv vklvlgabv bunu gylo ngoogy mvngpu bunugv haapok vdwlo kaibv doolwk modubv. 14 Ngo bunua noogy doin a jipvnv, okv nyiamookuv bunua kaanwng mado, oglulgavbolo bunu

nyiamooku gvngv kuma, ngoogv nyiamooku gvngv manam apiabv. 15 Ngo bunua nyiamooku so doonv nga naarotvka vla mima, vbkritola bunua Alzman loka toryagaya laka vla mindunv. 16 Ngo gv nyiamooku gvngv manam apiabv bunu nyiamooku gvngv kuma. 17 Noogy gaam v jvjrungnv; jvvnv gaam lokv no bunua no gvby jvjb dukubv mvsulaka. 18 No oguaingbv ngam nyiamooku so vngmupvdw, vkv aingbv ngo bunua nyiamooku so vngmupvnv. 19 Okv ngo bunugv lgabv ngo atuv no gvlo tolwk sudunv, ho apiabv bunuka no gvlo jvjbv tolwk sidukubv." 20 "Ngo bunu mvngchik lvgabv kumma, vbkritola bunugv doin lokv nga mvngjwngv vdwgv lvgabvka kumdunv. 21 Bunu mvnwngnga akin molaka vla ngo kumdunv. Abu! no ngoogvlo okv ngo no gylo vkv aingbv bunuaka ngonu gvlo akin motoka, okv nyiamooku so gv nyi vdwv no kunyi nga vngmunv vla chindubv. 22 No okv ngo oguaingbv akinpvdw, vkv aingbv bunuaka akin modubv vla, no gv jinam yunglit nama ngo bunua jipvnv. 23 Ngo bunu gvlo okv no ngoogvlo, vklvlgavbolo bunu mvnwngngv akin dukubv, nyiamookuv no ngam vngmunv vla chinam lvgabv okv no gv ngam paknam apiabv bunua no pakdu kubv." 24 "Abu no bunuam ngam jito, okv ngo ogolo dooredw bunuaka ngoogvlo doomu nvpv mvngdu, noogy nga yunglit dubv jinama ngooka bunua ngoogv yunglit nama kaatam dukubv ogulvgavbolo nyiamookua pwklinyarlin madvbv no ngam pakpvnv. 25 Daadwrrwnv Abu! Nyia mooku v nam chima vbkritola ngo nam chindu, okv si bunu no nga vngmunv vla chindu. 26 Ngo nam bunua chimu dukubv mvpvnv, okv ngo vbdvdvbjv ribwngre, vklvlgabv no gv ngam paknamv bunu gvlo doolwk dukubv."

18 Jisu gv so kumro kochingbv, hv okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv vnggylva Kidron svko vnamha vngpikto. Okv hoka mooku hoka nayam ako dooto, Jisu la okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ho aalwkt 2 Judas, kupnv angv, chinto hv ogolodw, ogulvgavbolo Jisu hoka ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv lvkobv kaarwk subvto. 3 Vklvlgabv Judas Nayam arwngbv vngtoku, ninyigv vngkulo Roman sipai apum go vnggvt, okv nyibv butvnb okv Parisi vdwgv vngmunam Pwknyarnvnaam a kaayanv nyi mego; bunu ho yidu naalayila okv mvdurupum okv horkanvn bvngnyato. 4 Jisu ninyia ogugo ritv tvdrukudw mvnwngngva chintoku, vklvlgabv nw bunugv dookulo korlwk yadula tvvkato, "Nonugv kaakar namv Yvnyila?" 5 Bunu mirwkt, "Najaret lokv Jisunyi." Nw minto, "Hvvdv ngoonv." Judas, kupnv angv, hoka bunua lvkobv dakto. 6 Vdwlo Jisu bunua "Ngo kuna nw" vla minto kudw, bunu koching kyambv tapkurla kwdwlo gipv nyato. 7 Lvkodv Jisu bunua tvvkato, "Nonuno Yvnyila kaakar dunv?" Bunu mirwkt,

"Najaret lokv Jisunyi." 8 "Ngo nonua minpvkunv ngoonv nw," vla Jisu minto. "Bvirkunamv, nonu nga kaakar dunvlo, so kvbvi vdw sum vngmulak." 9 Nw sum minto ho lyga ninyigv minam a jiyjbv rimu dubv vla: "Abu no gv ngam jinam vdwa ngo akin goka ngemu mare." 10 Saimon Pitar gvlo riokse ako dooto, seelin dabonv okv Butvyachok nvgy nyira gv, nyarung rungbik ka palujito, pakbu nyarung palu namgv aminv Malkus. 11 Jisu Pitarny minto, "No gv riokse nga selin kolo selwk tokuka! No ngam ngo Abu gv hinching koobu tvngdubv jinam ha tvngma jinvgo vla mvngdunvre?" 12 Bvirkunamv Roman sipai vdwv bunugv mirianv nyigam okv Jius dakrianv vdwv lvkobv Jisunyi naatungla ninyia leetoku, 13 okv ninyia Annas gvlo aacho gvtoku. Annas Kaipas gv nywng gv abuv, Kaipas ho anying gv Butvyachok kv. 14 Kaipas mabvdv Jius vdwv, nyi mvnwng gv lvgabv nyi akin gonv siria namv alvyany vla minv. 15 Saimon Pitar okv kvbvi lvbwlaksu aka Jisunyi vngming gvtoku. Kvbi lvbwlaksu angv Butvyachokni alvby chimisuto, vklvlgabv Jisunyi lvkobv kvba baaku Butvyachok gv naam lo aatoku. 16 Vdwlo Pitar agum gv agi aagialo dakto kudw, kvbvi lvbwlaksu angv agumbv lingkur laku agi ho daknv nyijar anga minla Pitarny arwngbv aamu toku. 17 Agi gv nyijar angv Pitarny minto, "No ka nyi angv gv lvbwlaksu gomabvre?" Pitar mirwkt, "Ma, ngo ma." 18 Ho svkarto, vklvlgabv pakbu vdwvla okv dakrianv vdwv mvri vkv vvmv partola okv um dakyum nyatokula, iguminla doonya toku. Vklvlgabv Pitar bunu gvlo aala lvkobv iguminla dakbamto. 19 Butvyachoknv Jisunyi ninyigv lvbwlaksu okv ninyigv tamsarnam gv lkwngbv tvuto. 20 Jisu mirwkt, "Ngo alu gv lokia nyichar mvnwng gv okv kvba vdwgv tvvku kaaku lo minpvnv; ogolo nyi vdwv aakum dvwdv Jius kumkunaamlo, okv Pwknyarnvnaam lo ngoogv tamsar a sarpv kunv. Ngo vdwloka minsu minpikla mimapvn. 21 Bvirkunamv no ngam ogulvgabv tvu dunv? Ngoogvlo tvvnv nyi vdwv tvu toka. Tvvkalaka ngo bunua ogugo minpvdw—bunu chindu ngo ogugo mimpvkudw." 22 Vdwlo Jisu sum minto kudw, hoka dakrianv akonv Jisunyi svbiakseriak mvtoku okv minto, "No Butvyachoknyi busu mabv ogubv vbv gaam mindunv!" 23 Jisu ninyia mirwkt, "Ngo mimur go minpv bolo, hv ogu gudw so nyi vdwsum minpa toka. Bvkritola ngoogv minam hv minjwk pvbolo, no ngam ogulvgabv dvngdunv?" 24 Annas ninyia vjaklodvbjv leekor bwngtola Butvyachoknv Kaipas gvlo vngmu toku. 25 Pitar hoka vjaklodvbjv atuv igula doobwngto. Vklvlgabv kvbvi gonv ninyia minto, "No ka alo nyi angv gv lvbwlaksu guma bri?" Bvkritola Pitar um miasula minto, "Ma ngo ma." 26 Butvyachok gv nyira aka Pitar gv nyarung palu namgv agungarum nyi go minto, "Nam ngo alo nyi anga Nayamlo

Ivkobv ridubv kaama pvnre?" vla nw tvkato. 27 Pitar Ivkodv mindvto, "Ma"—vla minda sopikda rokpu v koktoku. 28 Arukamchi bv Jisunyi Kaipas gv naam loka gobunor gv opislo vnggv toku. Jius nyi kainv vdwv naam arwngbv aama toku, bunu vngbokunam Pumja nga dvnyu dubv vla darwk dubv mvsure vla mvngla rinyato. 29 Vkvlgabv Pilot agum bv linla bunua tvvkato, "Ogu gula nonu so nyi angv sum gungnying lwlka mindun?" 30 Bunugv mirwknamv "Hv rimur mimor rima nvgo ngnou ninyia no gylo aagv mapvnvp." 31 Pilot bunua minto, "Vbribolo nonunu atuv ninyi naalaila nonugv Pvbv gv alambv kaala risu tvka." Bunu mirwksito, "Ngonua nyi mvkidubv jima pvn." 32 Svbvrinam si Jisu gv nw oguaingbv rila sitv rinvdw um gaam minchola ninyigv minpv nama rilin modubv rito. 33 Pilot opis arwngbv aakur toku okv Jisunyi goklwkt. Nw Jisunyi tvvkato, "No Jius vdwgv dvbv ngvre?" 34 Jisu mirwkt, "So gaam si no atubongv minsu dvnre vmalv kvvbi gonv ngo lvga nga nam mintam pvnre?" 35 Pilot mirwksito, "No ngam Jiu go vla mvngdunre? No ogugo ripv nvla? Noogy Atunyi vdwlva nyibu butvnu vdwv nam ngoogvlo lwlkwknv." 36 Jisu minto, "Ngoogv Karv ngy nyiamooku si ma; nyiamooku si ngoogv karv bv rinv guilo, ngoogv rigvnam vdwv ngam Jius kainv vdwgv laak lo lwlkw momabv padar minus pvnvpv. Ma, ngoogv karv ngy soka ma!" 37 Vkvlgabv Pilot ninyia tvvkato, "Vbvrinamv no dvbv ngvre?" Jisu mirwkt, "No nga dvbv akobv minggv nyibv. Ngo so lvgabv nyiamooku so ila bvnglin kopnv, jvvgv lvga nga mindubv. Yvvbunudw jvyllo doodunv nga tyva dunv." 38 Pilot tvkato, "Jvyllo oguv?" Vbvrinamv Pilot nyi vdwgvlgo agum bv linkur toku okv bunua mintoku, "Ngo so nyi sum mia dubv gungying paanyu ma. 39 Vbvritolu nonugv Pvbv gv alam lokv, vngbo pumja lo patwklo tumla vvpvnam nyi akonyi anyubv ngo nonugv lvgabv tulin jibwng dunv. Nonu nga Jius vdwgv dvbv nga anyubv tulin dukubv mvngdure?" 40 Bunu gamtvb gokla mirwkt, "Ma, nw nyima! Ngonu Barabasnyi mvngdunv!" (Barabas gwngrw gwnv nyi go.)

19 Vbvrinamv Pilot Jisunyi naatoku okv dvngdar pamuto.

2 Sipai vdwv tv doonv hakbv vkv naala biotung bv mvtola okv um ninyigv dumpolo pilwkto; vblrirkunamv bunu vji pakria go ninyia pilwk tato 3 okv nw gylo aala minto, "Jius vdwgv dvbv ngy turbwng laka!" Okv bunu nw gylo chaala svbiakseriak mvtoku. 4 Pilot Ivkodv agum linkurla okv nyipam a minto, "Kaatoka, ngo ninyia mia dubv gungnying mapa nyuma vla nonua kaamu dubv ngo ninyia nonu gylo agum lo limu gvrinvla." 5 Vkvlgabv Jisu agumbv lintoku, tvv biotung hala vji pakria nga gvtokula. Pilot bunua mintoku, "Kaatoka! nyi angv so si kunv!" 6 Vdwlo nyibu butvnu vdwv

okv kumkunaam a kaayanv vdwv ninyia kaatokudw, bunu goktoku, "Daapo lo ninyia takkito! Daapo lo ninyi takkito!" Pilot bunua minto, "Vbvrirkunamv, nonu ninyi naala okv Daapo lo ninyi takki toka. Ngo ninyia mia dubv gungnying mapa yama." 7 Nyipam v minkurla mirwkt, "Ngonu pvbv go doosudo hv mindu ninyi kua jinvku, ogulgavgbolo hv atuv Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo gubv minsudo." 8 Vdwlo Pilot sum tvtokudw nw abuyayabv busuto. 9 Nw opis arwngbv aakur toku okv Jisunyi tvvkato, "No ogolokv aapvn?" Vbvritolu Jisu mirwkt matoku. 10 Pilot ninyia minto, "No ngam raarwk suma dubvre? Mvnggap laka ngoogvlo nam anyubv tulin dubv okv daapo loka takki modubv rigvnnv doodunv." 11 Jisu mirwkt, "No ngam vbv mvngchik rilanvnv doodunv ogulgavgbolo Pwknyarnv nam um jipvnv. Vkvlgva yvvdw ngam no gylo lwlkwk pvdw hv achialvbv rimur gungnying gvyachoknv." 12 Vdwlo Pilot sum tvtokudw, nw Jisunyi anyubv tulin dukubv lamtv makar kwto. Vbvritolu nyipam hv gokla mindvto, "No ninyia anyubv tulin kubolo, hv manv no Dvbyachok gv ajin kumanyi! yvvdw dvbv gubv minsu dunv hv Dvbyachoknyi rinyingriru dunv!" 13 Vdwlo Pilot so gaam sum tvpa tokudw, nw Jisunyi agumlo linggv toku okv jwngkadakaku "Dooging Lvngnv" vnamlo doolwk toku (Um Hebru gaam bv "Gabbatha" vla minto.) 14 Vbvrirkunamv ho alu hv Vngbokunam pumja nga loochoyanv alu lopo bv ritoku. Pilot nyi vdwa mintoku, "Siirv nonugv dvbv ngy!" 15 Bunu gokla mindvto, "Ninyia mvkito! Ninyia mvkito! Daapo lo ninyia takkito!" Pilot bunua tvvkato, "Nonu ngam nonugv dvbv nga daapo lo takki tvkv vla mvngdure?" Nyibu butvnu vdwv mirwkt, "Dvbyachok mvngchik ngonugv dvbv ngy!" 16 Vbvrirkunamv Pilot Jisunyi daapo lo takki modukubv bunu gylo lwlkw toku. Vkvlgva bunu Jisunyi vnggv toku. 17 Nw agumbv vnglintoku ninyigv daapo nga bakto kula "Dumku gv mooku" vnam moodw putung (Um Hebru gaam bv "Golgota" vla minam) golo aalwk toku. 18 Hoka bunu ninyia daapolo takki toku; okv kvvbinv anyi goka Jisu gv taggotaksak bv takkito. 19 Pilot minpanam gaamgo Ivktola um daapolo takgap Iwkmuto, ninyigv Iwknammv, "Najaret lokv Jisu Jius vdwgv Dvbw ngy," vla Ivktoku. 20 Nyi mvnwngnvgv um purinyato, ogulgavgbolo Jisunyi daapo lo takkiku hv pamtv lokv adu mato. Minpanam gaam Ivkpnam hv Hebru, Letin, Grik gaam bv Ivktoku. 21 Nyibu butv vdwv Pilotnyi minto, "Jius vdwgv Dvbw ngy vla Ivkma bvka vmabvdv, 'So nyi angv si ngo Jius vdwgv Dvbw ngy vla minsuvn.'" 22 Pilot mirwkt, "Ngo ogugo Ivkpv kudw vbw Ivknam bv doomure." 23 Sipai vdwgv Jisunyi daapo lo takkiro kochingbv, bunu ninyigv vji ha naatoku okv um bunu takpi gobv putakpuyak mvtola sipai akin-akin nv asak gobv orpin-oryin sitoku, bunu arwnglo vji

hammabv chumnam haka naatoku. 24 Sipai vdvv akonv akonyi mimisuto, "Sum putak mabyju; kvl ngnou lvwng likwsulaju yvvdw sum paaji bongy." Svbrinam si Darwknv kitaplo minam a jvjbv rilin modubv ritoku: "Bunu ngoogv vji a orpin oryin sunyato, okv ngoogv vji achar lvgabv limin likwsunyato." Okv sum vbvchingching sipai vdvv ritoku. 25 Jisu gv daapo lo nvchibv daknv vdvv ninyigv anv, ninyigv anv gv bormv, Klopas gv nyimv Meri, okv Meri Magdalene. 26 Jisu ninyigv anvnyi okv ninyigv paknam lvbwlaksu gunyi hoka dakdubv kaagapto; vkvlgabv nw ninyigv anvnyi minto, "Hv noogv kuunyilo ngv." 27 Vbvrirkunamv nw lvbwlaksu anga minto, "Hv no gv anv ngv." Ho dw lokv lvbwlaksu angv ninya vnggv lakula ninyigv naam lo doomu toku. 28 Jisu chintoku vjak ogumvnwng nga rinya pvku vla, okv Darwknv kitap nga jviv monam lvgabv nw minto, "Ngo tvngnwng pv." 29 Hoka upum gulo, opo kungsuk nvkv yarbing dubv dooto; vkvlgva svngchak ka opolo nwkbok tvla, um tabiu karda daagolo mvlwk tvla okv um Jisu gv naptwng gaam lo nwkito. 30 Jisu opo nga tvngto kula mintoku, "Si rinya ngvku!" Vbvrirkunamv nw dumpo ngv bawng tuku okv sitoku. 31 Vbvrirkunamv Jius nyi kainv vdvv daapo lo takkinam nyi vdwa lvpv nga svtar svbar momu labv vla Pilotnyi kooto, okv svma vdwa daapo loka naalu dukubv vla. Bunu vbv kooto, ogulvgavbolo ho aluv Jius vdwgv doonu alua loochoyanv gubv rito, okv bunu svma vdwa jius Doonualu lobv doolin modubv mvngmato, ogulvgavbolo aarinv Jius Doonualuv achialvbv darwk nvgo. 32 Vklvlgabv sipai vdvv vngla Jisuny lvkobv daapo lo takkinam vdwa akonyi mvsolaila akonyi lvpv vdwa svtar svbar mytoku. 33 Vbvritol vdwlo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw, bunu ninya sidubv kaatoku, vklvga bunu ninyigv lvpv nga svtar svbar mvmato. 34 Sipai akonv nvvbung lokv Jisu gv hubyam lo nwklwktv okv vjakgobv oyi bvla isi bv toolinto. 35 Vbvriddubv kaanv angv ho lvkwngbv mintoku, minam gv lgva ngv nonuaka mvngjwng modukubv vla, ninyigv minammv jviv ngv, okv hv chindu nw jviv nga mindu vla. 36 Svbrinam si Darwknv kitap nga jviv modubv vla ritoku: "Ninyigv loobung akoka dartung ma." 37 Okv Darwknv Kitap kvvbi loka mindo, "Yvnyi bunu nwkpv kudw nyi vdvv ninya kaagap reku." 38 So kochingbv, Josep, Arimatia banggu lokv nw Jisu gv svma nga naaku nvpv vla Pilotnyi kooto. (Josep risila Jisuny reming gvnvgubv rito, ogulvgavbolo nw Jius nyi kainv vdwa busuto.) Pilot ninya svma nga naalado vla mintoku, vklvlgabv Josep vngla okv um naaro jitoku. 39 Nikodemas, yvvdw kvlo Jisuny ayubv kaarwk sudubv aavn angv, hv mairrh okv aloe myomvchila amok nampunv vkv keji chaamgo gvla Josepnyi lvkobv vngming gtvo. 40 Nyi anyiv Jisu gv svma nga naatoku, okv

vji koopa lo amok nampu nvnga lvkobv kvlap toku, Jius vdvv svma riji nama oguaingbv mvla riidudw ho rilambv riitoku. 41 Jisuny ogolo mvki pkudw hoka mooku hoka nayam ako dooto, okv hoka ho svma magoka lwkw manam anwnv nyibung bunggo dooto. 42 Ho alu hv Jius doonu alua loochoyanv alu bv rito, okv ogulvgavbolo nyibung ngvka nvchilo doopv, bunu Jisu gv svma nga hoka dvpv toku.

20 Vjwngalu gv arukamchi bv, kanv ngv doodv dubv,

Meri Magdalene nyibung lo vngto okv aagiavg vlwng nga naala naa rodubv kaapa toku. 2 Nw Saimon Pitar okv Jisu gv paknam kvvbi lvbwlaksu vdwgvlo riolwk toku, okv bunua minpa jitoku, "Bunu Ahtunyi nyibung loka naaropvku vla, okv ngnou chima ogolo bunu ninya vvpvpvkudw!" 3 Vbvrirkunamv Pitar la okv kvvbi lvbwlaksu angv nyibung bv vngtoku. 4 Buny anyiv rioba sito, vbvritol kvvbi lvbwlaksu angv Pitarnyi riogo yala nyibung lo riodi choyato. 5 Hv gubwngto okv kaanammv vji koopa kvlap nvnv nga kaapato, vbvritol hv arwngbv aamato. 6 Ninyigv adar lo Saimon Pitar aatoku, okv nw arwngbv jokdajokrayato. Nw kvlap nvnv vji koopa nga ho doodubv kaatoku 7 okv Jisu gv dumpo nga heebum nvnv vjiv kvlap nvnv vji a lvkobv doomato, vbvritol achikail kvvba doosuto. 8 Vbvrirkunamv kvvbi lvbwlaksu nyibunglo aachi choyanv angvka arwngbv aatoku; hv kaatokula okv mvngjwng toku. 9 Bunu vjaklodvbv Darwknv kitaplo hv sinam lokv turrap rungreku vnama chima bwngto. 10 Vbvrirkunamv lvbwlaksu vdvv naambv vngkur nyatoku. 11 Meri nyibung gv agumlo kapla daktoku. Nw vbv kapdung rilo, nw gubwngla okv nyibung arung nga kaabungto 12 okv nyido gindung anyigo vji yapung tojinv kotola Jisuny vvpvku hoka doodubv kaatoku, akonv dumpo dooku kyambv okv akonv lvpv dooku kyambv, 13 "Nyimv, ogubv kapdunv?" Vla bunu ninya tvvkato. Nw mirwksito, "Bunu ngoogv Ahtunyi naaropvku, okv ngo chima bunu ninya ogolo vvpvpvkudw!" 14 Vbvrirkunamv nw dakkurdakjur namv Jisuny hoka dakdubv kaapa toku; vbvritol hv um Jisu kv vla chimato. 15 "Nyimv, no ogubv kapdunv?" Jisu ninya tvvkato. "No Yvnyila kaakar dunv?" Nw um nayam kaaya nvgo vla ninya mvngto, vklvlgabv nw ninya mintoku, "No ninya naaropvnvbolo, tamsarnv, nga minpalabv no ninya ogolo vvpv pnvyla, ngo vngla ninya naaku nvpvla." 16 Jisu ninya mintoku, "Meri!" Nw dakrkw toku ninyigv takbv okv Hebru gaam bv minto, "Rabboni!" (So minam si "Tamsarnv.") 17 Jisu ninya minto, "Ngam mvsit mabyka, ogulvgavbolo ngo vjaklodvbv Abu gvlo chaakorla chaalin madv. Vbvritol vngnyila ngoogv boru vdwa minpa jiteka ngo ngo Abu okv bunugv Abu bv rikunv gvlo okv ngoogv

Pwknvyarnv okv bunugv Pwknvyarnvbv rikunv gvlo vngkur jikunv." 18 Vkvlgabv Meri Magdalene vngtoku okv niniyigv lvbwlaksu vdfa minpa jitoku nw Ahtuni kaavp nvkv vla okv niniyigv bunua minam vdfa hv mintam jitoku. 19 Vjwngalu gv arium riumdwng bv, okv lvbwlaksu vdwv bunu adarai lo agi a koktum sutola lvkobv dookum nyato, ogulgavbolo bunu Jius nyi kainv vdfa busu nyato. Vbvrirkunamv Jisu aatoku okv bunu gvlo daktoku. Nw minto, "Sarsopoyo ngv nonu gylo lvkobv doolwk laka." 20 Vbv miro kochingbv, nw niniyigv laak okv hubyam a bunua kaatam toku. Lwblaksu vdwv Jisunyi kaatokula achialvbv mvngpu nyatoku. 21 Jisu bunua lvkodv mindvto, "Sarsopoyo ngv nonu gylo lvkobv doolwk laka. Abu gv ngam vngmunam apiabv ngo nonua vngmu dunv," 22 Vbvrirkunamv nw bunu gvlo saklwk toku okv minto, "Darwknv Dow ha naarwk silaka. 23 Nonu nyi vdwgv rimur a mvngnga jibolo, bunuaka mvngnga jireku; nonu bunua mvngnga mabolo, bunuaka mvngnga mare." 24 Lwblaksu vrng gola anyi lokv akin gony, Tomas (Bvngpiam sinam vla minam) Jisu gv bunu gylo aarilo hoka bunua lvkobv doomato. 25 Vkvlgabv kvvbi lvbwlaksu vdwv, "Ngonu Ahtuni kaavp kunv!" vla niniyia mintamto. Tomas bunua minto, "Ngo vdwlo niniyigv laak lokv kili taknam ungv nga kaala ngoogy lakching ngv chilwk maredw, ngo mvngjwng mare." 26 Alu lokkanw kochingbv lvbwlaksu vdwv lvkodv agi a koktum tvvla doobam nyato, okv Tomas bunua lvkobv doobam toku. Agi a mtum toku, vblrirtola Jisu aato okv bunua lvkobv dakto okv minto, "Sarsopoyo namv nonua lvkobv doolwk laka." 27 Vbvrirkunamv nw Tomasnyi minto, "Ngoogy laakka kaato kuka, okv noogy lakching ngv chilwk tvkuka; vblrirkunamv noogy lak v ilinla okv ngoogy hubyam so mamkato. No gv mvngjwng maby rinam a kayu tokula hoka mvngjwng tokukal." 28 Tomas ninyi mirwk toku, "Ngoogy Ahtu okv ngoogy Pwknvyarnv!" 29 Jisu niniyia minto, "No ngam kaakunam lvgabv mvngjwng duku ai? Vdwgo mvngpu vku yvvdw ngam kaamabv mvngjwng dunv!" 30 Niniyigv lvbwlaksu vdwgv kaagia lo Jisu kvvbi lamrpanam vkv achialvgo kaatamo um so kitap so lvkgap pvma. 31 Vbvrirtola so lvkgap pvniam vdw so gv lvkwng ngv nonua Jisunyi Kristo, Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla mvngjwng modukubv, okv nonugv vbv ninyi mvngjwng kolokv nonu turbwng nama paadu kubv.

21 So kochingbv Jisu lvkodv Tiberias Sspar lo niniyigv lvbwlaksu vdwva kaarwksuto. Si vbvchingbv ritoku. 2 Saimon Pitar, Tomas (Bvngpiam sinam vla minam), Natanael (Hv Galili gv Kana lokv), Jibedi gv kuunyilo vdwv, okv Jisu gv kvvbi lvbwlaksu anyiv la mvnwngngv lvkobv dookumtoku. 3

Saimon Pitar kvvbi vdwva minto, "Ngo ngui naabv vngjinnv." Bunu niniyia minto, "Ngonuka nam vngming gvvre." Vkvlgabv bunu svpw akolo vnglin nyatoku, vblrirtola bunu ho ayu mvnwngngv hoka oguka harpa kumato. 4 Doonyi hv nyilin sopit pvnngna, Jisu isi biyarlo daktoku, vblrirtola lvbwlaksu vdwv ninuya Jisu vla chimato. 5 Vbvrirkunamv hv bunua tvvkato, "Yaapa vdwva, nonu oguka harpa malare?" Bunu mirwkt, "Aaro, oguka naama." 6 Nw bunua minto, "Nonugv vsap a svpw hokv lakbik takbv orlwk kwto, okv nonu mego naare." Vkvlgabv bunu bunugv vsap a orlwk toku okv um pukorla pulwk nyuma toku, ogulgavbolo achialvbv ngui naakunam lvgabv. 7 Jisu gv paknam lvbwlaksu angv Pitarny minto, "Si Ahtu laka!" Vdwlo Pitar Ahtu vla tvvpa tvkudw, hv niniyigv agum vji a koorum sutoku (hv niniyigv vji a pilinla vvpv kunam um) okv isi bv poklwk toku. 8 Kvbbi lvbwlaksu vdwv svpw lokv agumbv dulunlinla vsaplo ngui yarpok kunam a puming gtvo. Bunu agum gv kvdw a adu jeyo kumato, mitar lwnngkin gubv adu to. 9 Vdwlo bunu agum kvdwlo korlin tokudw, bunu tvwng vkvla ngui go vmv mvri lo baalwk tvla doodubv kaapato. 10 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu bunua minto, "Nonugv vjakpi ngui naanam lokv mego bvnglwkto." 11 Saimon Pitar svpw lo vngt okv ngui nvvtvn vsaplo yarpok kunvngga agumbv rvvlinto, ngui ngv lvngola chamngu gula nvom gubv mvnwngngv rito; hoka achialv kujeka, vjaklodvbv vsap hv bokpwk mato. 12 Jisu bunua minto, "Aato okv dtvo." Lwblaksu vdwv yvv akonvka mvngpakla ninuya "No yvlla?" Vla tvvka nvgoka kaama, ogulgavbolo bunu si Ahtu kv vla chintoku. 13 Vkvlgabv Jisu vngla, tvwng nga naato okv bunua jitoku; okv ngui haka vbdvdvbw rito. 14 Jisu sinam lokv turrapro kochingbv niniyigv lvbwlaksu vdwva kaarwk sunamv si lvom nvnvku. 15 Bunu dvro kochingbv, Jisu Saimon Pitarny minto, "Saimon, Jon gv kuunyilo, no ngam so kvvbi vdwgv ngam paknama kaiyabv pakya dunvre?" Hv mirwkt, "Vkv, Ahtu, nam ngoogy paknam ma no chindu." Jisu niniyia minto, "Ngoogy svlarkuu vdwva alvbw kaaya laka." 16 Jisu lnyi nvbv niniyia minto, "Saimon Jon gv kuunyilo, no ngam pakdunvre?" Hv mirwkt, "Vkv, Ahtu, nam ngoogy paknam a no chindu." Jisu niniyia minto, "Ngoogy svlar vdwva alvbw kaaya laka." 17 Jisu lvom nvbv minto, "Saimon Jon gv kuunyilo, no nga pakdunvre?" Pitar mvngru toku ogulgavbolo Jisu niniyia lvom go "No nga pakdunvre?" Vla tvvka kunam lvkwngbv kvvlgabv hv Jisunyi minto, "Ahtu, no ogumvwnngngv chindunv; no chindu nam ngoogy paknama!" Jisu niniyia minto, "Ngoogy svlar vdwva alvbw kaaya laka. 18 Ngo nam jyv ngm minjidunv: nonugv yaapa rilo nonu ogolo vngso mvngpvdw no mvgemvrap sula vngdung vngbab karminto; vblrirtola noogy nyikam rilo, no

lak v laklin reku okv kvvbi akonv nam leeriku okv noogv vngso mvngma kolo vnggv reku.” 19 (Jisu gv ninya svbv minam si Pitar silaku Pwknyyarnnyi kaibv yunglit mosenga mintoku.) Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninya “Nga vngming gvlaak!” vla mintoku. 20 Pitar kaakor kaarwk namv Jisu gv paknam kvvbi lvbwlaksu anga adarlolakduv kaapato—hv Jisu gv dvnam dvvg rilo ninyigv nvchilo doolwk dyla “Ahtu nam yvbla koa tvdunv?” vla tvvkanv angv. 21 Vdwlo Pitar ninya kaapa tokudw, nw Jisunyi tvvkato, “Ahtu, ogubvla so nyi sum?” 22 Jisu ninya mirwkt, “Ngo ninya ngoogv aakurma dvdvlo turbwng modubv mvngbolo, hv no gvbv ogubv ridula? Ngam vngming gvlaak!” 23 Vkvlgabv so lvbwlaksu angv simare vla yuning ngv jarkar toku Jisu gv rigvnam vdwgvl. Vbvrilola nw simare vla Jisu mimato; nw minto, “Ngo ninya ngoogv aakurma dvdvlo turbwng modubv mvngbolo, hv no gvbv ogubv ridula?” 24 Nw kuna lvbwlaksu angv yvvdw so vdw sum mindunv, okv sum lvkgap pvn angv; okv ngonu chindu nw ogugo minpvkudw hv jvjt ngv. 25 Vjak, Jisu gv kvvbi aba rikunam dvdv ngv hoka achialv toku. Um akin akinbv lvknv guilo ngo mvngkanamv nyiamooku mvnwng si um lvkpv nama dvbwng nyulamare.

Nyingnam

1 Pakmisinam Tiopilas: Ngoogv lvktulwkke lwknam kitap lo ngo Jisu gv ogumvnwng rinam okv minam niniyigv atukalu ho rinama lvkpvn 2 ninyi nyidomooku chaatv madvbv alulo. Niniyigv chaama dvbv, Hv kaatamritamlia Darwknv Dow jwkrw lokv niniyigv Apostol gobv darlin kunam nyi vdwa. 3 Vkgvg siro kunam kochingso alu champi go ogolo lamtv lo hv nyi vdwa kaarwksuku nama ho hv turpkunv vv nyi vdwa kaatam kunam. Bunu ninya kaatoku, okv hv bunua lvkobv Pwknyarnv gv Karv gv lvgabv jpbam toku. 4 Okv vdwlo bunu lvkobv aato kudw, hv bunua so orto sum jitoku: "Jerusalem am vngyu mabv kv, vbvritola jwkrw lvgabv doyato ngoogv nonuam minpv nama, ngo Abu gv jwkrw milv nama. 5 Jon isi lokv baptisma jito, vbvritola so lonyiloum so nonua Darwknv Dow lokv baptisma jire." 6 Vdwlo Apostle vdwv Jisuni kaarwk sikubvdw, bunu vdwv ninya tvvkato, "Ahtu, no so vjakdadw suka Israel am Karv nga jikur dooku bvre?" 7 Jisu bunua minto, "Ridwngdw ngy ngoogv Abu gv atubogv tujupkunamv, okv so si nonu lvgabv chinsvma vdwlo vv bunu ririkudw. 8 Vbvrifola vdwlo Darwknv Dowv nonu gvlo aaku bolo, no jwkrw doriku, okv no ngo gvbvku minjiyanv gobv ririku Jerusalem lo Judia mvnwnglo okv Samaria okv sicingmooku gv dotrv mvnwnglo mingo jinv gobv ririku." 9 Miro koching so ninya nyidomooku naacha kunama ho vdwv kaaria toku, okv ho vdwgv kaanyung aku ninya hapumv kaklum toku. 10 Bunu vdwv vjaklodvbv nyido tlo bv niniyigv chaanama roodungla kaaria kunamv, ogolokv nyi anyigo vji jipung kootola dvmiinmabv bunu vdwgvlo aala dakbamto 11 okv minto, "Galili nyi vdwv, oglulgabv nonuno daktola nyidotolo kaadung dunv? Si Jisu si, nonugv lokv nyidomooku bv naacha kunama, nonu ninya nyidomooku bv chaadubv kaaming gvnam aingbv nw vvbching lvkodv aakur reku." 12 Okv Apostle vdwv Olib gv Moodw lokv Jerusalem lo vngkur toku, hv pamtv lokv lvtw gobv aduto. 13 Bunu banggu lo aachi toku okv ho vdwgv karchung dookulo chaachi toku: Pitar, Jon, Jems okv Andriu, Pilip okv Tomas, Bartolomiu okv Metiu, Alpius gv kuunyilo Jems, Saimon ringria kunv okv Jems gv kuunyilo Judas. 14 Bunu dookum nyato kumbwng nyala, anvnyimv vdwv okv Jisu gv anv Meri okv niniyigv boru vdwv lvkobv. 15 Alu lonyiloum koching ho mvngjwngv vdwv doopamgo pamto, hokaku lwnggola chamnyi gubv, okv Pitarnyi japdubv daktoku. 16 "Ngoogv ajin vdwv," hv minto, "Darwknv Dow lokv minamv darwknv kitapv jvjbv aaduku, Dabid gv lokv, oogv Jisuni booku nama chigudabianv Judas gv lvkwng lo mincho moodubv mvtoku. 17 Judas ka ngonugv apam lo ribamv, hv ngonugv kudungkua aba lo ribam kunam

akobv darlin kunamv." (18 Judas gv alvmanv rijo morko paanama rongo rvnv toku, ho rongo hoka ninyi atubogv hoksar sitoku; ninyi godit goitla okv ninyigv tangiv pokdik lintoku. 19 Jerusalem lo nyi doonv vdwv so sum tvpa kunam, okv ho vdwgv atubogv gaam bv ho rongo nga Akeldama vla vdwv minkunam, Akeldama, minam si "Gwngrw Talwng Rongo.") 20 "Holvgabv soogv Miri kitap si vvbv lvkpv pvku, 'Oogv naam lo nyi akoka dookuma; Holvgabv vkgvg naamv arochoko duku.' So si ka lvkpv duku, 'Vbvmabvdv akonvka vkgvg risvdosv nga naariku.' 21 "Holvgabv, Ahtu Jisu gv turkur kunama, ho kaariatarianv akobv ngonu gvlo ribam rungdu kubv, hv nyi angv kvvlo lokv Ahtu Jisu ngonugv lvkobv vnggo karla Jon niniyigv baptisma gv doina jappgo kari lokv Jisuni nyidomooku lo ngonugv pingko lokv laachama dvdv lobv riming gvnv gobv rirungpv lage." 23 Vbvrifolamv, bunu vdwv nyi anyi gonyi mimpv toku: Josep, um Barsabbas vtoku (Justus bvka mintoku) okv Matias. 24 Vbvrifolamv bunu kumtoku, "Ahtu, no mvnwng gv mvngnama chindu, noogv gaklin pvnna nyidum anyi sum ngonua kaatam bvka 25 Apostle aingbv ridubv Judas gv vngro kunam lokv, nyi ogolokvdw ho vngkunam." 26 Vbvrifolamv bunu nyi anyia amin chingkw sito okv ako chincha namv Matiasnyi Apostle akobv chilin toku vranggola akinlo aapwng toku.

2 Vdwlo Pintikost aluv aakunamv, mvngjwngv vdwv lvkobv dooku akin lo dookum toku. 2 Dyminmabv nyido gvnvg doogumdoori ngy gumnam jvbjv kai alvbjv svdu duto, okv bunu vdwgv dooku naam lo dulwk toku. 3 Vbvrifolamv bunu ogu vvmv mvriak taakar nam aingbv kaapatoku okv hoka akinakin lo mvsit karto. 4 Darwknv Dowv lvkobv ho mvnwng nga aaku namv Dowv kvbvi gaam aingbv japdu kubv bunua mvtoku. 5 Jerusalem lo Jius vdwv dookunamv, nyiamooku mvnwng lokv diringmooku mvnwng dormo nyi vdwv aakum toku. 6 Vdwlo bunu so svdua tvvpapvdw, nyi nyitwnggo aakum toku. Bunu mvnwng ngy yaa mvngtoku, oglulgavbolo akinakin bv mvnwng ngy mvngjwngv vdwv bunu atugv gaambv japdubv tvvtoku. 7 Mvngrimvngma okv kaasartabo mvngdukla bunu gokto, "So nyi japnv vdwv si Galili nyi jvbjv! 8 Si oguaingbv, vbvrifolamv, ngonu mvnwng ngy ho bunua ngonugv atugv gaam nga japdubv tvvdunv? 9 Ngonu Partia lokv, Media, okv Elam; Mesopotamia lokv, Judia, okv kapadosia; Pontus okv Asia lokv gvnvg, 10 Prigia lokv, okv Pampilia lokv, Iijpt okv Sairen nvchi Libya mooku lokv. Ngonu kvvgonv Rom lokv gvnvg, 11 Jius okv Jentail judaism lo aakunv nyitwng anyiv, okv ngonu kvvgonv Kret okv Arabia lokv gvnvg vjvka ngonu mvnwng ngy bunua ngoogv gaambv japdubv tvvdv Pwknyarnv gv ogu kairungnv go rinam lvgabv!" 12 Lamnam okv mvngbwk mabv, bunu

akony akony tvvka minsuto, "Si ogu gubvri?" 13 Vbvrilola kvgvgnv mvngjwngnv vdfa giokw nyala, minto, "So nyi vdwv tvngkium nyapv!" 14 Vbvrikunamv Pitar vrtinggola akin Apostol am lvkobv daktoku okv gamtv alvbv milintu bunua: "Okv yvvdw Jerusalem lo doonv vdwv nonu mvnwng ngv Jius aingbv ritoku, nga tvrriato okv klai ngo nonua mintodv si oguvdw. 15 So nyi vdwv tvngmanv, oguaingbv no mvngdudw; si arugv kia baje mvngchikdu. 16 Vmabvya, so si nyijwk Joel gv ogugo mingkunamv vvkv: 17 'Pwknvyarnv minto, ogu gunyi ngo rirungre so sung ataranya alu lo: Ngoogy Dowa ngo mvnwng gv aalo pwlwk jire. Ngoogy doina, noogv kuunyilo okv nyimv vdwv minkar riku; noogv nyipayapa vdwv nyikrw kaare, okv noogv nyikam vdwv yuma maare. 18 Vvka tikkabv, ngoogy nyira anyi, pakbu okv paknv loka, Ngo aamure ngoogy Dow ho alunyi, okv bunu minjire ngoogy doina. 19 Ngo nyido aolo lamrwpadubv kaatamre okv sicingmooku lvkwnglo kaasartabo more. Hoka ka oyi, vmv, okv mvkvw doore; 20 Donyiv nyikumare, okv Pooluv oyi jvbw yalwngre, Ahtu gv aamadvb vairungnv okv yunglitnam alu lo. 21 Okv vbvrilola, yvvdw Ahtunyi ringkudubv gokdunv um ringkreku.' 22 "Tvvgapto soogv gamchar am, Israel ribam vdwv! Jisu Najaret gv nyi go vv darwknv tulwkkunama kaatamto nonua lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabo bv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lokv kaatamto. Nonu atubongv chinsudo sum, si nonugv pingkolo ritoku. 23 Ninyigv atubongv mvngdung lokv Pwknvyarnv mvngpv kunam ho Jisuni bunu gylo laklwk jitoku; okv nonuno rimurnv nyi vdwv ninya daapo lo takki motoku. 24 Vbvrilola Pwknvyarnv ninya sinam lokv turkur motoku, ninya jwkrw jitoku, ogulgaby ninya hv rila mato sinamv patwk doonv nyi jvbw naatung nyomare. 25 Dabid ninyigv lvkwnglo minto, 'Hoogv dw mvnwng lo ngo Ahtunyi kaato, hv ngoogy nvchilo doto okv ngo adwkakunam kaamare. 26 Okv vkvlgabv ngo gylo himpuv puulvk duku, okv ngoogy gamchar achialvbv alv duku. Okv ngo, sidajvka ngo ka, mvngjwng ngv doming gvriku, 27 vkvlgabv no nga achialvbv siku sicingmooku lo tulatua mare; noogv mvngjwngnv nyira nga nyibunglo yaalwk momare. (Hadēs g86) 28 No nga kaatamto singjiku lamtv nga, okv noogv doonam lokv nga lvkobv himpu moto.' 29 "Ngoogy ajin vdwv, Ngo nonua minda kalabv mindunv ngoogy yungnam abuapa Dvbw Dabid gv lvkwngbv. Hv sitoku okv svma nga ritoku, okv ninyigv nyibung ngv silu gudvbw ngonua lvkobv dooming gvdo. 30 Hv nyijwk gubv ritoku, okv Pwknvyarnv ogugo ninya milv pvdw um hv chindu: Pwknvyarnv milv toku Dvbw Dabid aingvgo, ninyigv husi lokv akony Dvbw bv mvre. 31 Dabid kaapato Pwknvyarnv ogugo vngtvritv dunvdw aarinvl, okv hv minto Kristo gv

turkur kunam lvkwng lo, 'Hv siku sicingmooku soka tulatua kumare; ninyigv ayak vv nyibung boloka yaaku mare.' (Hadēs g86) 32 Pwknvyarnv Jisuni sikunam lokv turkur motoku, okv sung ngonu mvnwng ngv jvbj nga kaarianvngv. 33 Hv ka turkur kunv ngv Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik peelvbv doonv, ninyigv Abu lokv okv Darwknv Dowa ninyi naarwk sitoku, ninyigv milvnam lokv. No ogu gunyi jvbj kaadunv okv tvvdunv si ninyigv jinamgo ho hv ngonua Darwknv Dowa jilwk toku. 34 Hv Dabid mato yvvdw nyidomooku tolobv chaakunv; vblrilola Dabid atuv mintoku, 'Ahtu ngoogy Ahtunyi minto: Soka dotoo ngoogy lakbik kiambv 35 ngo noogv nyimak am lvchu arwnglo vvpvma dvdbv.' 36 "Israel gv nyi mvnwng ngv, vblrilola hoka nonu chirungto si Jisu, yvnyi nonu daapolo takipvdw, ho angv Pwknvyarnv gv mvkunam Ahtu okv Messiah!" 37 Vdwlo nyi vdwv sum tvpva pukudw, bunu mvnwng ngv achialvbv adwkakuto okv Pitarny minto okv kvbvi Apostol vdwaka, "Achiboru vdwv ngonu ogubv rire?" 38 Pitar bunua minto, "Nonuno akinakinv rimur lokv lirung tokuka okv Jisu Kristo gv amin bv baptisma laato kuka, vblribolo nonugv rimur am mvngnha jiriku; okv nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv jinam nga naarwk siriku, Darwknv Dowa. 39 Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvniamv nonua okv nonugv umvuu vdwv, okv mvnwng ngv yvbnunu adu lokv—mvnwng ngv ngonugv Ahtu Pwknvyarnv ninyi atubogv lvgabv goklwko." 40 Pitar bunua dinchinam gaam minto okv hv mindwkkrwkla minto, "Alvmanv nyi vdwgvlo mvriririt aarinvpv nonuno ringsu laka!" 41 Bunu vdwv awgony mvngjwngto ninyigv doina okv baptisma naakunam, okv ho alulo hejar aom dvsv gobv nyitwnggo apam hoka aapwng toku. 42 Bunugv dwa jila Apostol vdwgvlo risar sunya toku, kumkulo kumbam nyato, dvnam am jimi suto okv kummi suto. 43 Aigo lamrwanpan okv kaasartabo namgo ritoku Apostol lokv okv nyi mvnwng ngv kaalam paktola mvngto. 44 Mvngjwngnv mvnwng ngv lvkin gubv nvchibv kumkulo kumbv ribv nyatoku okv bunugv yikungyira am ajinanying nga jimi sunya toku. 45 Bunu vdwv atugv yikungyira okv ayi nga pyoktokula okv morko nga mvnwng ngv pingkolo akinakin gv ogugo dinchinam nga orpinorin sito. 46 Alu logo yayaku bunu lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv Naam arwnglo apam gubv kaarwksuto, okv bunugv dvnamtvngnam nga bunugv naamlo lvkobv, hapokv mvngpula okv nyaknyak bv dvbamto, 47 Pwknvyarnv harty la, okv nyi mvnwng gv alvbv mvngnam saknama himpala himpu nyatoku. Okv alu lokia Ahtu ringlin kunam vdwv bunugv apumlo aapwng momu toku.

3 Alu logolo Pitar okv Jon kumdw lo, ariumgv gunta aom lo kumbv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku. 2 Hoka Kaapunv Agi minamgo dotoo, nyi ako ninyigv singcha ilo

gvngv lvpik bogobv rinvgo dooto. Aludwkibv ninyia agi lo baklwk kito nyi vdwlokv morko koonam lvgabv yvvbunu Pwknyarnv gv Pwknyarnvnaam bv vngdudw. 3 Vdwlo hv Pitar okv Jon buniya arwngbv aadubv kaapa tokudw, hv ogu achukgo ninyia jikubv bunua kootoku. 4 Bunu ninyia kaadichinchin la kaato, okv Pitar mintoku, "Ngonua kaato!" 5 Vklvlgabv hv bunua kaato, mvngto bunu gvlo ogu achukgo paji vla. 6 Vbvrilola Pitar ninyia mintoku, "Vjak ngo gvlo morko achukguka kaama, vbvrilola ngo nam jire ngo gvlo ogugo doopvdw: Najaret Jisu Kristo gv amin bv ngo nam mindunv gudungto okv vngkar tokuka!" 7 Vbvrikanamv hv gakbwngto ninyigv laakbik laak lokv okv ninyia svraptoku. Vjakpigobv nyi angv gv lpva okv gorbwng ngv gwlwktoku; 8 hv pokdinpokrin toku, ninyigv lpva ngv dakdin jitoku, okv vngraptoku angchar vngyarla. Vbvrikanamv hv bunugv lkobv Pwknyarnv gv Naam arwngbv aaming gvtv, vngyingla okv pokyingla okv Pwknyarnv hartvbamtvla. 9 Hoka nyi vdwv ninyia vngkar dubv kaatoku okv Pwknyarnvnyi hartybamtv dubv, 10 okv vdwlo bunu ninyia kaapunv agilo dootola koriak karnv gubv kachin tukudw, bunu mvnwng ngv lamdukpanyato okv mvngnyato ogugo ninyia ripv kunvdw. 11 Pitar okv Jon Solomon gv giabv, vla um vbyching mintoku hoka vngriko nyi angv buniya gakbwng toku, nyi vdwv lamngakpanyato okv bunu gvlo joklwk nyatoku. 12 Vdwlo Pitar nyi vdwv kaapa tokula, hv bunua minto, "Israel gv nyi vdwv, Ho so nonuno ogubv lamdukpadunv, okv nonuno ogubv ngonua kaagap chinchila kaadunv? Nonu vvbv mvngdunvre soovg nyi angv sum vngdu kubv mvnam si ngonu atugv gwlwk vmalv jwkrw lokv mvpv nvgo mvngdu ai? 13 Abraham gv, Isaak gv, okv Jakop gv Pwknyarnv, ngonugv abuapa vdwgv Pwknyarnv, ninyigv Pakbu Jisuni ninyigv kainv jwkrwa jito. Vbvrilola nonuno ninyia rigvdoogvnu vdwgvlo lalkwkt, okv nonuno Pilot gv dookulo ninyia toa jitoku, Pilat gv ninyia topu dokubv vla miinro koching bvka. 14 Hv darwktokt okv alvnvbv ritoku, vbvrilola nonuno ninyia toa toku, okv bununo nyi mvki yanv anga alvyabv mvngla tulin kunam lvgabv pilatnyi nonuno koonyato. 15 Nonuno singkurikulo vnggv jinv anga mvkito, vbvrilola Pwknyarnv ninyia sikunvng turkur motoku—okv so sung ngonuv kaarianv vdwv. 16 Jisu ninyigv amin bv jwkrwa so lvpiknv nyi anga turnv nvnga jitoku. Nonuno ogu gunyi kaadudw okv chindu kudw mvngjwng lokv ninyigv amin bv ripvkony; Jisuni mvngjwng kunam lvgalo ninyia alvmopv kunv, vvbv nonu mvnwng nga kaadubv. 17 "Okv vjv, ngoogy ajin vdwv, ngo chindu ho nonuno ogugunyi okv nonugv nyi rigvnu vdwv Jisuni chinchipi mabv rinyato. 18 Klu gvngv Pwknyarnv nyijwk mvnwng gvlo mimu toku ho ninyigv Kristo ngv hinching chingre; okv hv um svbv jvjb dukubv mvjitu.

19 Vbvrikanamv, mvngdwn tokuka, okv Pwknyarnv gvlo aanyato, nonuno vvbv rikubolo, hv nonugv rimur am mvngnga jiriku. 20 Ahtu gvlok Dow atortornv nnv dw ngv aariku, okv hv Jisuni vngmu riku, yvvdw Messiah vla hv nonuno gv lvgabv gakpv kunamv. 21 Hv nyidomooku lo doyare ho dw vv aama dwdvlo ogumvnwg ngv anw malo, Pwknyarnv vvbv mimpa jito ninyigv darwknv nyijwk yvvbunudw krimklu gv rinv lokv. (aiōn g165) 22 Moses minto, Nonugv Pwknyarnv Ahtu nonua jilwkre nyijwk akobv, sijv nga hv jilwknam aingbv, okv nonugv atugv nyi lokv akonv singri nvpv. Nonuno ogumvnwg ngv tvvtoka ho nonuno ninyigv minama ritoka. 23 Akonv yvv ho nyijwk am tvvmabolo Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgvlo mvpin suriku okv myakmvchak riku." 24 Okv nyijwk mvnwng ngv yvv doin minpvdw Samuelhyi mindvla okv yvvbunu ninyigv kochingbv aakunv, japta jitoku Silumelu ogugo ridu kudw. 25 Nonu gvby nyijwk vdwgvv lokv Pwknyarnv milv jito, okv ogugonyi Pwknyarnv nonugv abuapa vdwv lkobv mvrvjinama nonuno mvpinmiyin minsuto. Hv Abrahamnyi vvbv minto, 'Nonugv husi lokv ngo schingmooku gv nyi mvnwng nga ayare.' 26 Okv vklvlgabv Pwknyarnv ninyigv Pakbu ngv gaklin riku okv ninyia nonu lo jilwk chore, nonua ayare nonugv akinakin gv alvmanv lamtv loka lingkur moriku."

4 Pitar okv Jon nyi vdwv mindung rilo, nyibu kvvgonv, Pwknyarnvnaam dakriakarianv okv Sadusi kvvgonv vngchi toku. 2 Bunu ridwkriku nyato vklvlgavbolo Apostol anyiv nyi vdwv tamsarla ho Jisu gv sipikula turkur kunama, vdwlo chintoku ho sitokula turkur kunv nga. 3 Vklvlgabv bunu bunua naatungto okv bunua patwk arwnglo tumpvto alu lonyinvn aama dwdv, si ogubvrijka tapv rotoku. 4 Vbvrilola meegonv yvv doina tvvpvdw vv mvngjwngto; okv nyi vdwv aapwng yayala hejar angu dvsv gubv ritoku. 5 Alu logonvgv kochingbv Jius gv rigvbu vdw, nyigagatv vdw, okv pvbv tamsarnv vdwv Jerusalem aakumto. 6 Bunu lkobv kaarwk minsuto nyibu butvyachok Annas okv Kaiapas, Jon, Alekjandar, okv yvvdw nyibu butv gv dypar parkin bv rinv kvvbi vdwaka. 7 Bunu milinto Apostle vdwv bunugv atuklo dakmu tla okv bunua tvtvo, "No oguaingbv ripvnu so? No ogolokv jwkrw papvnu vmalv yvvgv amin bv nonu rinv dunv?" 8 Pitar, Darwknv Dow ngv akomaring bv dootola, bunua mirwksuto, "Nyi vdwv tujupkunam vdwla la okv nyigagatv vdwv: 9 ngonu silu alvrungnv rinam nyi lvpikbo anga okv oguaingbv hv mvpunam vdw tvvkabolo, 10 vbwrikunamv nonu mvnwng ngv chinto kulaka, okv Israel gv nyi mvnwng vka chinto kulaka, ho nonugv kaagialo so suka daknv nyi angv ogumvnwg ngv alv duku Najaret Jisu kristo gv amin gv jwkrw nonugv daapo lo takkinam okv sikunv anga Pwknyarnv gv

turkur mokunam. 11 Jisu Darwknv kitaplo minpvnam angv, 'Nonu naam mvnv vdwgv toakunam vlwng angv mvnwng nga dinchi yachok nvgoritoku.' 12 Ringlinbaalin nama ninyi akin lokv pamwngre; nyiamooku soka Pwknyarnv yvnyika jinam kaama ngonua ringnyu dubv." 13 Dopam gv nyi vdwv Pitar okv Jon buniya kaanyato okv chintoku buniy ogumanv ngv puriputa kaama nvgo oguaingbv busu mabv mindu nvgoda vla lamnyato. Vbvrirkunamv bunu mvngdw toku ho buniy Jisu gv rikulo rinvgo. 14 Vbvritolota bunu hoka oguka minyu kumato, ogulgavbolo nyi mvpunam angv Pitar okv Jon buniy lkvobv dakdubv bunu kaato. 15 Vkvlgabv bunu bunua kvbodopam karchung lokv vngro dukubv mintoku, okv vbvrirkunamv bunu bunugv pinkolo jastrap minsuto. 16 "Ngonu so nyi vdwv lkvobv ogu ridubv?" bunu tvvkato. "Jerusalem gv nyi nyicharv ho chinyato so bunu gylo akusubv rinyu manam lamrpanam go kaatamto, okv ngonu hum miya jinyuma. 17 Vbvritolota so gaam sum pvpvlaju nyi vdwgv pinkolo tvvsik suma dubv, klvi ngonu so nyi vdwv gamrw laju yvnyika lkvodv Jisu gv amina minkar kuma dubv mintor laju." 18 Vkvlgabv bunu arwnglo bunua gokkur lkvto okv bunua mintoku ogugoka tvvkayo nonuno Jisu gv amin bv japkuyo vmalo tamsarka koomabvkv. 19 Vbvritolota Pitar okv Jon bunua mirwksuto, "Nonu atuv jwngkadaka suto ogolo angv Pwknyarnv gylo tarwkbak yadunvdw—nonua tvvria svgobvri vmalo Pwknyarnvnyi tvvria svgobvri. 20 Ngonu atubongv ogugo kaapvdw okv tvvpvdw um ngonu mintong nga topunyuma." 21 Vkvlgabv dopamv bunua kaiyayabv gamrw rkto okv vbvrirkunamv bunua topu nyatoku. Bunu kaatoku hoka bunua mvrit nyomare vla, ogulgavbolo ogugo ripvkudi um nyi mvnwng ngv Pwknyarnv harty tvvdung nyatoku. 22 Yvvni lamrwpadubv kaatamlv mvpunam nyi angv anying champi lvgubv ritoku. 23 Pitar okv Jon buniya topusopida, bunugv ribam achamlo bunu vngurtuku okv bunua mimpa toku ogugo nyibu butv vdwgv okv nyigagatv vdwgv minku nvnga. 24 Vdwlo mvngjwngnv vdwv um tvpa namgola, bunu mvnwng ngv lkvin gobv Pwknyarnvnyi kumto: "Ahtuv okv nyidomooku nga Pwknyarlinv, sicingmooku, okv Svmasa, okv ho bunu doonv mvnwng ngv ninyi gyngv!" 25 No minto Darwknv Dow lokv ngonugv abuapa noogv pakbu, Dabid gylo, vdwlo hv minto, 'Ogubv Jentail vdwv haak nyadunv; ogubv nyi vdwv anyung kaamabv bunu gwngnya dunv?' 26 Sicingmooku gv dvbv vdwv bunu atubongv mvngbv rinyato, okv nyi am rigvny vdwv lkvobv kaarwk minsula Ahtunyi okv ninyigv Kristonyi nyiru nyato.' 27 Herod okv Pontius Pilat soogv pamtvlo jentail vdwv lkvobv kaarwk minsuto okv Israel gv nyi vdwvka Jisunyi nyirula, noogv Darwknv Pakbu, yvnyi noogv Messiah mvnamv. 28 Bunu

ogumvnwng nga ridubv vngkum nyatoku ho noogv jwkrw okv mvngnam lokv rirung nvpv vnamv. 29 Okv vjv, Ahtua, bunugv milam mincham la rinam am kaayato, okv ngonua jito, noogv pakbu vdwv milakdubv, noogv doin mvnwng nga lkvobv busukano kamabv mindubv. 30 Mvpudubv noogv laakv irapto, okv ho gv kaasartabo okv lamrpanama kaatam dubv jilinto noogv darwknv Pakbu Jisu gv amin bv." 31 Vdwlo bunu kumnya kunam gola, hoka bunugv dopam dookulo hwkdinto. Bunu mvnwng nga lkvobv Darwknv Dow aatoku okv Pwknyarnv gv doina lkvobv busukano kamabv japgo raptoku. 32 Mvngjwngnv vdwv haapokv pwkin gubv mvngtoku. Yvvka ninyigv atu gvngv kv vla minkumato, vbvritolota bunugv ogugo doodudw mvnwng nga bunu vdwv lkvobv orpin sitoku. 33 Kainv jwkrwa lkvobv Apostol vdwv Ahtu Jisu gv turkur kunama mingo jitoku, okv Pwknyarnv bunu mvnwng nga nyitv nga boktalwki toku. 34 Hoka nyipam arwng hoka yvnyika paajinv dvdv ngv pamanam kaakuma. Yvzbunudw rongo vmalo naam doonv ngv um pyoktokula, pyoknam morko naarwk sukunama bvnglwk nyatoku, 35 okv um Apostol vdwgv laak lo lklwk toku; okv morko nga barsaksakv ninyigv mvngnam lo orpin sitoku. 36 Okv vbv ho Josep vnamgo, Lebi nyigo Saipraslo bvngnamgo, ninya Apostol vdwv Barnabas vla minto (ho minamsi "Oogy mintvmiru yanv"), 37 hv atubongv gv rongo nga pyoklaku, morko nga bvnglwk jitoku, okv Apostol vdwgvlo lklwk jitoku.

5 Vbvritolota hoka nyi akonvgy aminv Ananias, ho ninyigv nywng Sapphira lkvobv bunugvlo yikungyira doonv nga kvgonyi pyoktoku. 2 Vbvritolota ninyigv nywng gv lkvobv umkvpaky vmisila hv morko kvgonyi nyigvby pvchingto okv kvgonyi Apostol vdwlo lklwkto. 3 Pitar ninya minto, "Ananias, no ogulgabv Uyudvby nga yaaku dunv okv yikungyira lokv paanam morko nga kvgonyi pvpvtola no Darwknv Dowa mvvdunv?" 4 Atuk lo no yikungyira nga pyoktv madvby, vv no gvby rito; okv pyokro kochingbv, morko ngv nokvku. Vbvrirkunamv, no oguby so svkvnvgv ridubv mvngpvnv? No nyi am mvvmado—no Pwknyarnvnyi mvvdv!" 5 Ananias so tvpa sopikda, hv giyala sidasirato; okv yvv um tvvbdw mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku. 6 Nyipapaya vdwv aatoku, ninyigv ayak am maatum tumtoku, ninya agumbv baklin toku, okv ninya sima ritoku. 7 Gunta aom lylv kochinglo ninyigv nywng ngv, ogugo ripvdw chiya kumabv, arwnglo aatoku. 8 Pitar ninya tvvkato, "Nga mimpato, morko mvnwng ngv si mvngchikre no la noogv nyilu nonyi gv yikungyira pyoknam lo paanamv?" "Vmabv," hv mirwkt, "mvnwng vmbabv." 9 Vkvlgabv Pitar ninya minto, "Ogubv no la noogv nyiluv Ahtu gv Dowa rikwripak dubv mvngpvnv?"

Noogv nyilu nga simarinv nyi vdwv vjv agiv daknyado, okv bunu namka agumlo baklin riku!" 10 Vjakpigobv hv ninyigv lvpa lvkwng bv gimupla okv sidapvto. Yaapa vdwv arwng aatola okv ho kaakunamv hv sitoku, vklvlgabv bunu ninyia baklinto okv ninyigv nyilu adarlo ritoku. 11 Gvrja mvnwng ngv okv yvvdw so kvvbi tvvpapvdw tvvnv mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku. 12 Mvngchigo lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabovv nyi vdwgv pinkolo Apostle vdwv kaatamto. Mvngjwngnv mvnwng ngv lvkin gubv Solomon gv giabv lo kaarwk minsuto. 13 Agum lokv akonvka nyitwnglo mvngpak mabv bunua lvkobv aapwng nyumato, nyi vdwv bunua kainvgobv japnya kujvka. 14 Vbvrilota kaiyayabv nyi yangv nyipamv aapwng yayato—Ahtuni vrngrjwngnv nyimv okv nyilo bv twngtv toku. 15 Kaakunamv lvmansv nyi vdwv lamtv lo bakdar linto okv gadw lo okv kuchoklo karmu tola ho maanyikinyingka Pitar gv yalu babuv bunua vngsikla okv bunua poya modubv vla ritoku. 16 Okv Jerusalem adarai gv banggu lokv nyitwnggo aatoku, ho vdwv yvv lvmmapvdw vmaloo yvzbunuum alvmanv dow doonv nga aagvnyato; okv bunu mvnwng ngv poyatoku. 17 Vbvrirkunamv Nyibu Butvyachuk okv ninyigv richam mvnwng ngv, sadusis gv ridungnv vdw vla, Apostle vdwv achialvbv kaanwng mabv rinyato; vklvlgabv bunu rirap dokubv mimisitoku. 18 Bunu Apostle vdwv naatung toku okv bunua kvba patwk arwnglo tumlwkt. 19 Vbvrilota ho ayuyupra lo Ahtu gv nyidogindung akonv patwk agiya kukda pvtvola, Apostle vdwv agum linggyto, okv bunua minto, 20 "Vngnyika okv Pwknyarnvnaam arwnglo daktola nyi mvnwng nga so anwnv singdung lvgabv mimpa tvka." 21 Apostle vdwv tvvda laikula, okv arukamchi doonyi chaalin rilo bunu Pwknyarnvnaam lo aalakula okv tamsar sarap toku. Nyibu Butvyachok okv ninyigv ajin vdwv Jius gv nyigagatv mvnwng nga dopam pamdubv gokum nyato; vrvirkunamv patwk lo nyi vdwv orto jitola Apostle vdwv bunugv kaagialo boolwk dubv minto. 22 Vbvrilota vdwlo nyigam vdwv vngchi tokudw, bunu Apostle vdwv patwk arwnglo kaapa kuma, vklvlgabv bunu kvba lo vngkur lakula okv mimpa toku, 23 "Ngonu vdwlo patwk hoka vngchi kunamv, ngonu vriap am alvbx raktin dubv kaato okv agi ho kaaria nvngv chin mvnwng ngv dakdubv kaato; vrvirkunamv vdwlo ngori agiya kokda kunamv, ngori arwnglo akoka kaapa kumato!" 24 Vdwlo nyibu butv mvnwng okv gvrja lo kaariadakriav vdwv so tvvpa kunam gola, Apostle vdwv ogugo riku namngvdw bunu lamrwsuk panya toku. 25 Vbvrirkunamv nyi ako arwng aatoku okv bunua minto, "Tvvriato! Nonu patwk tumnam nyi vdwv Pwknyarnvnaam arwng gv nyi vdwv tamsar nyadu!" 26 Vklvlgabv Nyigam gamtv angv ninyigv nyi vdwv lvkobv vnglaku okv Apostle vdwv aakur gvtvoku. Vbvrirkunamv, bunu

mvduridu bv mvngka kuma, vklvlgabv bunu busu nyato ho nyi vdwv bunua vlwng orji mvngbv. 27 Bunu Apostle vdwv arwnglo aagv tola, bunua kvba kaagialo dakmu toku, okv Nyibu Butvyachok angv bunua tvvkato. 28 "Ngonu nonuam so nyi angv amin bv tamsar karma bvkv vla orto jitoku," hv minto; "vbvrilota nonuno ogugo riduwv kaatoku! Nonugv tamsarnama Jerusalem mvnwnglo dupwng mooto, okv nonuno ninyigv siku nvgv lvgabv alv ponampoma nga ngnoua laarwk simu dubv mvngdu!" 29 Pitar okv Apostle kvvgonv mirwksito, "Ngonu Pwknyarnvni tvvrung dubv rirungdu, nyi yanga ma. 30 Ngonugv abuapa gv Pwknyarnv sikunv Jisunyi turrap motoku, nonugv ninyia daapolo takkiro kochingbv. 31 Pwknyarnv ninyia turkur motoku ninyigv lakkib takbvk Rignvgobv okv Ringnv gobv, Israel gv nyi vdwv mvngdin modubv alvnn dw nga jitoku okv bunugv rimur am mvngnga dokubv. 32 So oguogu mvnwng nga ngnoua tviakarianv vdwv Ngonu okv Darwknv Dow, yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv amin jinam hogv yvbunudw ninya tvvdunv." 33 Vdwlo dopam gv nyi vdwv sum tvvpa nvgola, ho bunu mvnwng ngv achialvbv haachito bunu Apostle vdwv mvki dukubv mvngnya toku. 34 Vbvrilota bunugv lokv akonv, Parisis go aminv Gamaliel vnamgo hv Pvbv tamsar nvgo okv nyi mvnwng gv mvngdv kunam go, kvba arwnglo dakrap toku. Hv Apostle vdwv agumlo achukgo daklin modubv orto jitoku, 35 okv vrvirkunamv hv kvba vdwv minto, "Israel gv ribam vdwv, so nyi vdwv sum nonuno ogugo ritvdonvdw imasuto laka. 36 Nonuno mvngpato kvvlogv ho Tiudas gv kaatam nama, nyi kvvgonv kaibogobv hartvto, okv nyiga lvngpi gobv ninya tulwkla riming gvvto. Vbvrilota ninya mvki kunamv, ninyigv nyi vdwv apinain toku, okv ninyigv binamtapnamka siro nyvrokaku. 37 Hokochingbv, Judas Galili nyi go amin lvkardw alulo aalwkt; ninyigv nyitwnggo ninya kochingbv riming gvvto, vrvirkunamv aka mvki toku, okv ninyigv ribam mvnwng vka kipinkiyin toku. 38 Okv so lvgabv, ngo nonua mindunv, oguguka ho nyi vdwv mvmarima bvka. Bunua mvngchik toputo! Bunu ogugo rungdupadudw okv ridupadudw vv nyi mvngdungridung lokv ridubolo, vv nyeri kunvpv, 39 vrvirkunamv vv Pwknyarnv gylokv aadubolo, nonuno bunua mvchinrichin nyomare. Nonuno chinsure atubongv Pwknyarnvni rinyingriru bv padarminsu namnga!" Kvba mvnwng ngv Gamaliel gv minam am tvvtoku. 40 Bunu Apostle vdwv goklwk tvla, bunu svnyak patoku, okv buna Jisu gv amin bv mingku madu kubv mintoku; okv vrvirkunamv buna anyubv topu jitoku. 41 Okvku Apostle vdwv kvba lokv lintoku, bunu himpu toku, vklvlgabv Pwknyarnv ngv buna Jisu gvbv rinam adwkaku nvnga boktalwki toku. 42 Okv aludwkibv Pwknyarnvnaam lo okv

nyi mvnwng gv naam lo bunu minsar sarbv dula okv alvnv yunying nga Jisu Kristo lvkhwnglo gvtvam jitoku.

6 Ayungjyma nga, lvbwlaksu vdwv twngtv yaya toku, hoka

Grik gaam minv Jius gola okv Jius jvvgc bunu gvlo yalunggo dumisito. Grik minv Jius vdwv minyato ho bunugv hvngmi vdwv aludwkibv dvnamtvngnam ornam nga mvnglwk makv vto. 2 Vkvlgabv Apostol vrnggola anyiv mvngjwngnv vdwv lvkobv gokkum nyato okv minto, "So si ngnou gvbv alvma Pwknyarnv gv gaama japma yabvya aimorko a gakbwngla rinamv. 3 Vkvlgabv, ajin vdwv nonugv pinkolo nyi kanwgo darlinto yvv alvjvbv darwknv Dowa gvdunv okv minlak dunv, okv vknvlo ngnou bunua soogv lvgabv kaaria dubv tulwkre. 4 Vbvrilola, ngnou atubongv kumku lo okv japgokolo rilwkdoowlwk riku." 5 Nyitwng mvnwng nv Apostol gv mingku bv lvkobv tulwk minggv toku, vkvlgabv bunu Stipinnyi tulwkt, nyi angv achialvbv mvngjwng okv Darwknv Dow dooto, okv Pilip, Prokoras, Nikanor, Timon, Parminas, okv Nikolas, Antiok lokv Jentail nyi go klu lokv Judaism lo aaku nvgo. 6 Nyitwng ngv bunua Apostle vdwgvlo daklin motoku, bunu mvnwng gv laak v bunu gvlo lakpv tola kumtoku. 7 Okv Pwknyarnv gv gamcharv tloblobv dupwng karbv moduku. Mvngjwng nvngv Jerusalem lo twngtv yaya toku, okv nyibu vdwka achialvgo mvngjwng la tulwk minggv toku. 8 Stipin, Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw okv kairungnv boktalwkgjinam nyi ako, nyi mvnwng gv apam lo achialvgo lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabo bv kaatamto. 9 Vbvrilola nnyia Jius kumkunaam gv topukunam nyi vdwv bunu kaanwng mabv rito, (um vvb minto) ho vv Jius lokv Sairene okv Alekandaria gvgoto. Bunu okv kvbli Jius Silisia okv Asia lokv Stipinnyi lvkobv larmi surap toku. 10 Vbvrilola Darwknv Dowv Stipinnyi mvnglak moto vdwlo hv mirap tokudw, bunu nnyia larya yanyumato. 11 Vkvlgabv bunu nyi kvvgonyi jinamgo jinyok tola mimuto, "Ngonu nnyia Moses okv Pwknyarnvnyi tvrutyva dubv minam am tvyapvnv kv!" 12 Vbvrila bunu nyi mvnwng nga mirok patoku, nyigagatv vdwv, okv pvbv tamsarnv vdwv. Bunu Stipinnyi naatung toku okv nnyia kvba kaagjalo boolwk toku. 13 Vbvrilnamv nnyia mvyya modu bv bunu nyi meego naalwkto. Bunu minto, "so nyi si", "ngonugv Pwknyarnvnaam gv okv Moses gv Pvbv nga dvbvdwkibv minyingmiru mingki yado. 14 Ngonu nnyia vvb mindubv tvvto so Najaret gv Jisu Pwknyarnvnaam am myakre okv Moses gv lokv ngonu kvlogv ridung mvnwng nga akusibv mvriku!" 15 Kvbalo doonv mvnwng ngv bunugv nyikv Stipinnyi kaagap jinjin namv nnyigv nyukmuv nyidogindung gv nyukmu aingbv ritoku.

7 Nyibu butvyachok ngv Stipinnyi tvvkato, "So si jvvgc ngvri?"

2 Stipin mirwksito, "Achiboru vdw okv Abu vdw, ngoogv minama tvvriat! Kvllo ngonugv abuapa Abraham Haran lo vngtv madvbv Mesopotamia doyilo kairungnv Pwknyarnv nnyia kaatam suto 3 okv nnyia minto, 'Noogv mooku isi okv vpinvriap vngyuto okv vnglinto ho mookulo nam ngo kaatamre.' 4 Okv hv vbgirkunamv nnyigv diringmooku isi nnyia vngyu toku okv Haran lo vngla dootoku. Abraham gv abu siro kochingbv, Pwknyarnv nnyia so mooku so doodubv mvto vjak ogolo hv doopvdw. 5 Vbvrilnamv Pwknyarnv Abrahamnyi mooku achukguka nnyigvbj jimato, lvcu kurpv kogodaka jimato, vbgirkotla Pwknyarnv milvto nnyia sum jidubv vla, okv vv nnyigvbj ridukubv okv nnyigv singsit gvby ridukubv. Alu dwlo Pwknyarnv soogv milv nam sum milin jitoku, ho Abraham gv umvuu kaamarilo. 6 Nnyia Pwknyarnv svb minto: 'Noogv singsit vdwv nyebuni diringmooku isi lo doore, hoka bunua nyira gubv okv anying nyingpi go hingching dubv mvrikla doogvre. 7 Vbvrilola ngo nyi vdwgvlo vngbo jwngkadaka namgo doore ho bunu vdwv pakbu jvbj ririku, Okv Hokochingbv noogv singsit vdwv bunu vnglin riku ho diringmooku lokv okv nga kumriku so gwngda arwngc.' 8 Vbvrilnamv Pwknyarnv Abrahamnyi ayakmvu namgo kaachin dubv bunyi gv mingkimiay minsu nama mvngpala rimunam lvgabv jitoku. Vkvlgabv Abraham Isaaknyi bvngla alu kanw kochinglo ayakmvu toku; Isaak nnyigv kuunyilo Jakopnyi ayakmvu toku, okv Jakop nnyigv kuunyilo ngonugv yunyingyunam abuapa bv rinv kuunyilo vdwv ayakmvu toku. 9 "Jakop gv kuunyilo vdwv bunugv boru Josepnyi kaanwng mabv rito okv nnyia pakbu bv Ijipt lo pioklwkt. Vbvrilvka Pwknyarnv nnyi gvlo lvkobv dooto 10 okv nnyigv adwkaku mvnwng lokv nnyia atupachi kaama dubv laalwk toku. Vdwlo Josep Ijipt gv dvbv nga kaarwksitv madvbv, Pwknyarnv ngv nnyia mvngyam nvnv okv mvnglaknvnv am jilwkto, okv dvbv ngv Josepnyi diringmooku isi mvnwng okv nasungnaam nga kaaria dubv gobunor gubv mvtoku. 11 Vbvrilnamv Ijipt okv Kanaan mooku mvnwng lo hoka yarwngdwrw ngv aatoku, vbgirkunamv achialvbw adwkaku toku. Ngonugv abuapa vdwv oguguka dvsvtwngsv ka paakuma, 12 okv vdwlo Jakop Ijipt lo hoka aamtami dvpatwngpa dubv tvvpapvdw, hv vngmuto nnyigv kuunyilo vdwv, ngonugv abuapa, bunua hoka vngcho moto. 13 Lvnyinbv vngkurkunam lo Josepnyi atubongv achiboru vdwv kaachin kodu bv ritoku, okv Ijipt gv dvbv ngv Josep gv vpinvriap am chinya toku. 14 Vbvrilnamv Josep atugv abu Jakopnyi yunying go, nnyia milwkt o vpinvriap mvnwng nga, nyi chamkanw gola angu mvnwng aka, Ijipt lo aadubv. 15 Vbvrilnamv Jakop Ijipt lo vngto, ogolo nnyila okv nnyigv kuunyilo vdwgv silwkkv bv rikuv. 16

Ho bunugv svma nga Sikem lo baktoku, bunugv nyibung rikua Abraham Hamor haalung gylo morko jitola rvtku. 17 "Vdwlo Pwknyarnv Abrahamnyi milv namv dw vv aanwk tokudw, Ijipt lo ngonugv nyi ngy twngtv yaya toku. 18 Anyungnga Josep gv lkwng lo chima nvgonv dvbv aka Ijipt lo rigvla riraptoku. 19 Hv ngonugv abuapa nga gwngkupto okv bunua aiamar mato, bunugv kuu anga vdwa bunua naam lokv agumlo charlila dubv mvto, vklvlgavbolo simu dubv vla. 20 Ho dwlo Mosesnyi bvngt, anga angv achialvbv kaaputo. Ninyia naam lo poolu pwkgumgo ringchum la rito, 21 okv vdwlo ninyigv naam lokv ninyia agum lo topak tokudw, dvbv gv umvnyijar angv ninyia laato okv ninyia atugv kuunyilo gubv mvla ninyia sootv toku. 22 Ninyi Ijipt nyi vdwgv mvngkimvnglak mvnwng nga tamsar toku okv kokwng loku gaamlo milaknv chinvpanv kainv nyi gubv ritoku. 23 "Vdwlo Moses anying champi tokudw, hv mvngchinla ritoku ninyigv Israel ajin vdwgv vdwgo hirukaya mvnwng nga hinla ridu kudw. 24 Bunugv lokv akonyi Ijipt nyi akonv richingriying ridubv hv kaapa toku, vklvlgabv ninyia ringbv hv vngtoku okv mvrwk sula ninyia mvki toku. 25 (Hv mvngnamv ninyigv atugv nyi vdwv mvngchin pvkunvpv Pwknyarnv ninyia bunua linggv dukubv ritv dunv vla, vrvrilachin bunu vdwv oguka mvngchin mato) 26 Lvnyinvbv logo nvnga vngyilo hv Israel nyi anyigo mvmi sudubv kaapato, okv hv anyi gv pingkolo alv minsu modubv gwngkw rikwto. Hv minto, 'nyi vdwva, tvriato,' 'buny anyino Israel anying vlaka; ogubv nonuno sibv padarminsu dunv?' 27 Vbvrilota richingriying yanv akonv Mosesnyi nvnglin toku. Hv mintoku, 'Ngonyi gv pingkolo nam miriavngria dubv mvnv ngy yvlla?' 28 'No meru hogv Ijipt nyi akonyi mvki nam aingbv, no ngaaka mvkiso mvngpv ai?' 29 Vdwlo sum Moses tvpa namgola, hv Ijipt mooku gvngv kilin toku okv Midian mooku lo vngla dootoku. Hoka ninyi kuunyilo anyigo dootoku. 30 "Anying champi go vngro koching nga, nyidogindung akonv chokri mooku gv mootum yamchum golo vmvbv gulinla Sinai moodw gv nvchilo Mosesnyi kaarwksuto. 31 Moses kaato kula hv lamngakpatoku, okv mootum gv yamchum nvchilo aatoku kaabwk dubv vla. Vbvrilota Ahtu gv gaama hv tvpa toku:" 32 'Ngo nonugv abuapa vdwgv Pwknyarnv ngy, Abraham, Isaak, okv Jakop gv Pwknyarnv ngy.' Moses busula jinjin rumrumto okv kaadw chinchi nyumato. 33 Ahtu ninyia minto, 'Noogv lvkiamma pilin pvtoka, no ogolo dakpvwd ho kwdvv darwk nvngv. 34 Ngoogv nyi vdwva Ijipt lo alvmabv hirukaya hindubv kaato. Ngo bunugv svgok goknama tvvpvnv, okv ngo bunua ringlin tvvbw ipvnnv. Vjak aato; ngo nam Ijipt lo vngmure.' 35 "Moses Israel nyi vdwgv toakunam akonv. Bunu tvvkato, 'nam yvlla ngnoua kaariataria nvgorv okv

mvpvnv?' Pwknyarnv ho ninyia nyi vdwa kaariatarianv akov okv bunua ringlin dubv vngmuto nyidogindung ninyia mootum yamchum lo vmbv gula kaarwk sunv gv ridur lokv. 36 Hv nyi vdwa Ijipt loka vnglin gvtoku, kaasartabo okv Ijipt lo lamripanam kaatamto okv Lwngchingnv svmasa lo okv anying champi go chokrimookulo rikwngto. 37 Moses akinmwng Israel gv nyi mvnwng nga minv ngy, 'Pwknyarnv nyijwk aka jilwkre, ninyia vjak nga jilwknam aingbv, okv vv nonugv atugv nyi aka bv rire.' 38 Hv laka Israel nyi vdwa lvkobv chukri mookulo dokumla rigvdonv; hv hoka ngonugv abuapa gv lvkobvka okv ninyia lvkobv nyidogindung Sinai moodwlo ninyia japnv, okv hv Pwknyarnv gv singdung doina naarkla ngnoua gvlo jilwkt. 39 "Vbvrilota ngonugv abuapa vdwv ninyia tvvjmakv vtoku; bunu ninyia nvnglin pvtv okv Ijipt bv vngkur dukubv bunu mvnggya toku. 40 Vklvlgabv bunu Aaronyi minto, 'Ngnoua rigvvnv pwnkyarnv gonv vtwng go ngnoua mvji yapi. Ngnoua chinkuma ho nyi Mosesnyi ogubv ripv kundvdw ngnoua Ijipt lokv lingvunv ngy.' 41 Vbvrilota bunu vby rinya toku morti go svv nga mvring namgo mvtola, um erinpeelwkl rito, okv bunugv vby ogugo mvvpvdw ho mvkunam lvgabv hartv minsu laku dvpam goka pamnya toku. 42 Vklvlgabv Pwknyarnv buna dakkur toku okv bunua nyidomooku gv takar vdwva kumdujoodu bv jitoku, so sum nyijwk vdwgv kitap lo lvkpvtv: 'Israel gv nyi vdwva! ho vv ngo gvbvma nonugv chukrimooku lo anying champi go rila svnwngsvmin am pakila okv erinpeeji namv. 43 Ho gv vv Pwknyarnv Molvk gv tombuv ho nonuno bakkar karnamv, okv Repan gv potuv, nonugv takar Pwknyarnv ngy; vv bunu morti ngy nonugv kundubv mvnam vdwv. Okv vklvlgabv nonua ngo Bebilon nga vngbola vngram more.' 44 "Ngonugv abuapa vdwv Pwknyarnv gv doomwng gvnname tombuv chukrimooku lo buna lvkobv dooming gvtv, vv Pwknyarnv gv Mosesnyi mvtokv vla mingku lokv mvto, vby mvtokv vla milam lo Moses kaatam jitoku. 45 Kochingso, ngnoug abuapa vdwv bunugv abu vdwlokv tombua laatoku um bunu Josua gv lvkobv okv Pwknyarnv gv kvvbi diringmooku vdwva charpak jiroku kvdw hoka aarilo bunu um bakbwngto. Okv ho tombu angv Dabid gv singri loka doodvto. 46 Hv Pwknyarnv gv mvngkiam bv rito okv Pwknyarnvnyi kumto ninyia Jakop gv Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv doogingku naam go mvnyu dubv jila bvkv vla kooto. 47 Vbvrilota Solomon yaby ninyigv lvgabv naam a mvtoku. 48 "Vbvrilota Kai yachoknv Pwknyarnv ngy nyia laak lokv mvnam naam lo dooma dvvn; Nyijwk gv minam jvby, 49 'Ahtu mindu, nyidomooku ngy ngoogv dooging ngy, okv sicingmooku si ngoogv lvpa daging ngy. Oguaiengnv naam go nonu ngoogv lvgabv mvty tvvdunv? Ogolo ngoogv doolwk jikuv? 50 Ngo atubongv

so ogumvnwng nga mvvma pvnvre?" 51 "Vdwgo nonuno mvngkuk linyu madun!" Stipin um mimbwng dvdvt. "Vdwgo nonugv haapokv chimadunv, vdwgo nonuno Pwknyarnv gv doina rungji nyadunv! Nonuno nonugv abuapa vdwgv apia jvbv ridu; nonuka Darwknv Dowa naarwk mabv dvdbv rikidu! 52 Nonugv abuapa vdwv nyijwk akoka mvjwk mvbit la rima nvngvre? Bunu Pwknyarnv gv gindungpingko go, hogv klu kuchugv ninyigv darwkchongjornv Pakbu go aaji kunv nga mimpa jiyakunv om mvkito. Okv vjak nonu ninya pyoktoku okv mvki toku. 53 Nonuno kunv Pwknyarnv gv Pvbv nga nyidogindung gv laak loka naarwk sikunv—vbvrijka nonuno vjaklodvbv um mingku lo tvvma duku!" 54 Kvba lo nyi vdwv Stipin gv minama tvvrialo dooto, bunu achialv bv hidik nyato okv bunugv hijung ngv itikkvrwk nyala dokcha nyato. 55 Vbvrilola Stipin, Darwknv Dow akomaring tukula nyidomooku kaadungto okv Pwknyarnv gv hartvkai nama kaapato okv Jisu Pwknyarnv gv lakkvik takbv dakto. 56 Hv minto, "Kaato!" "Ngo nyidomooku nga kukko dubv kaapado okv ho Nyi gv Kuunyilo ngv Pwknyarnv gv lakkvik tangv lo dakdo!" 57 Kvba nyi vdwv achialv bv goknyala bunu lvkobv bunugv nyarung nga bunugv laakv mamtum nyato. Bunu mvnwng ngv baapu alvbv lvkin gubv Stipinnyi nvngjab nyato, 58 pamtv gv agum bv ninya charlin nyato, okv ninya vlwng ngv ornyato. Kaayatvrianv vdwv bunugv vji laklwk am Sol vnam yaapa gvlo kaachumta yadubv orkum jito. 59 Bunu Stipinnyi vlwng ngv ordungto hv svgokla Ahtuniy gokto, "Ahtu Jisu, ngoovg dowwa laarwk kubkvk!" 60 Hv lvbwng kumpv tokula okv achialv bv gokla kapto, "Ahtua! so rimur kunam sum mvngpa kuma bkvk bunugv riningriru kunama!" Hv sum mintokula okv sitoku.

8 Okv Sol vkvgv gwngrv sinama alv nvgorv mvngtoku.
O alulo Jerusalem gvrja lo alvmanv nyi vdwv mvdwvmvku namv rirapto. Mvngjwngnv mvnwng ngv Judia mooku lola okv Samaria mookulo vngyakvngchak nyato, Apostol vdwv mvngngku. 2 Nyi alvbv mvngjwngnv kvvgong Stipinnyi svma ritoku, ninyigvbg mvngdwk nyala kapnya toku. 3 Vbvrilola Sol gvrja nga myyakmvchak dubv gwngtoku; naam lo vngla, hv mvngjwngnv vdwv svdarlinto, anvnyimv jvka nyiga jvka okv bunua patwk lo tumlwk nyatoku. 4 Mvngjwngnv vdwv ogolo mooku mvnwng lo vngsik karpv kudw, mooku mvnwng lo vnggola doina mingkar nyatoku. 5 Pilip samariya dinchiyachoknv pamtv lo vngla Messiah nga nyi vdwlo jakkar jitoku. 6 Ogugo Pilip mimpvdw nyipamv vngkam nyala tvvnyato, bunu ninya tvvgap kaagap nyato okv ninya lamrwpadubv rinama kaanya toku. 7 Achialvbv nyi vdwgvlo alvmanv dow achialvbv kapla linya toku, achialvgo nyi

dwgwngnv okv lvpiknv ponya toku. 8 Vkvlgvnbv ho pamtv okaku achialvbv mvngpu nyatoku. 9 Nyi ako aminv Saimon vnamgo hoka dooto, hv lvko lvkobv ninyi lama hinam lokv Samaritan nyi vdwva lamrwpadubv mvto. Ho ninyi atubongv kainv akobv minsuto, 10 okv pamtv gv nyi mvnwng ngv ninya tvvkaamkaakm nyato. Bunu minto, "Hv oovg Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw, 'Kainv jwkrw' vla chimbwg kunam go. 11 Bunu dinchi alvbv ninya tvvriakariato ogulgavgbolo kvlo gvngv lokv ninyi bunua ninyigv lama lokv lamrwpadubv mvbwng jito. 12 Vbvrilola vdwlo bunu Pilip gv doin alvnv yunyng Pwknyarnv gv Karv gv lvkwng lo okv Jisu Kristo gv lvkwng lo tvvla mvngjwng tukudw, bunu mvvga jvka nyiga jvka, baptisma lanya toku. 13 Saimon atubongv ka mvngjwng sutoku; okv kochingso baptisma laatoku, hv Pilip gv nvchilo doomin gvvto, okv kaakw manam lamrwpadubv kaatamritam nama kaala kaasartabo bv kaatoku. 14 Jerusalem lo doonv Apostle vdwv Samaria gv nyi vdwv Pwknyarnv gv gaama laarwk supvku vla tvvpa toku, vklvlgabv bunu Pitar nyila Jonnyi bunu gvlo vngmuto. 15 Vdwlo bunu vngchi tokudw, bunu mvngjwngnv vdwv Darwknv Dowa paamu dubv vla kumtoku. 16 Darwknv Dowv bunu gvlo yvynyika aatv madvto; bunu Ahtu Jisu gv amin bv baptisma laamwngto. 17 Vbvrilola Pitar okv Jon bunyi gv laakv bunu gvlo lakpvtv, okv bunu Darwknv Dowa paatoku. 18 Saimon vdwlo Apostle vdwv mvngjwngnv vdwv bunugv laakv lakpvnam gola darwknv Dow jinama kaapa toku. Vkvlgabv hv Pitar nyila Jonnyi morko jito, 19 okv minto, "So jwkrw sum ngaka jila bkvk, vklvlgabv ngoovg yvynyika laakv lakpvtv ridw bunu Darwknv Dowa paadubv." 20 Vbvrilola Pitar ninya mirwksito, "No okv noovg morko ngv uyumooku bv vngnyika, no Pwknyarnv gv amin jinam am morko lokv rvnyure vla mvngnam lvgabv. 21 No ngonu gvlo ribamdkbam dubv rikuma, ogulgavgbolo noovg haapok gv mvngnamv Pwknyarnv gvlo alvkuma. 22 Vbvrilola Pitar, mvngdinto, svbv noovg alvmanv mvngnama, okv Ahtuniy kumtoku hv noovg svbv mvngmur nama mvngnga jireku. 23 Ngo kaanamv no achialv bv kabiutari yaya nvgo okv rimur gv patwk lo tumnamgo." 24 Saimon Pitar nyila Jonnyi minto, "Ayala ngo gvbv Ahtuniy kumji labv, nonugv minam vdwsi ngo gvlo rima dubv." 25 Bunu bunugv minsvisv ngamintamro kochingbv bunu Ahtu gv doina minggo jitoku. Pitar okv Jon bunyi Jerusalem bv vngkur toku. Bunugv vngku lamtv lo bunu Alvnv Yunying nga Samaria gv nampum mvnwng lo japro jitoku. 26 Ahtu gv nyidogindung akonv pilipnyi minto, "Gudungto okv yurko yabv Jerusalem lokv Gaja vngjiku lamtv bv vngdubv." (So lamtv si sinyingsilu vngkuma) 27 Vkvlgabv Pilip vngdu kubv rila okv vngtoku, vjak Itopian alvyachoknv nyigam hijra go Itopia dvnv gv

ainmorko nga rigvyanv go, ninyigv naam takbv vnglintoku. Hv Jerusalem lo vngla Pwknyayarnvi kumpikula okv ninyigv yikungyira nga bakla ikula naam bv vngkur toku. Hv vbv vngdula, hv nyijwk Aijaya gv kitap nga purito. 29 Darwknv Dow Pilipnyi minto, "Yikungyira bagla vngnv, um vngchityka okv vkgvg nvchilo vngtoka." 30 Pilip ninyi gylo joklwk toku okv ninya nyijwk Aijaya gv kitap nga puri dubv tvvpato. Ninyia tvvkato, "Noogy purinam um no chinpvre?" 31 Oo nyigam angv mvwrksuto, "Nyigonv mimpa mabolo ngo oguaingbv sum chindubv?" Okv hv Pilipnyi gvvchala chaatokv vla gokto okv ninya yikungyira baknv nga lvkobv dootokv vla. 32 Ninyigv kitap puri ridungnam angv si: "Hv sylar ako boola ila pakinam aingbv, svlarkuu gv amw peelin jvka sidu manv aingbv, hv oguguka gamchar milinma. 33 Ninyia nyi mang aingbv mvto, okv jviv nga kaajitajinv vv ninya tvvma jitoku. Yvvka ninyigv husi lvgabv mimpa jila nyumare, oglulgavbolo ninyigv singdung ngv nyiamooku so singnya dukubv aaduku." 34 Nyigam angv Pilipnyi tvvkato, "Nga mimpa labv, nyijwk angv si yvyny mindunv? Atubongvre vmalo ako gunyire?" 35 Vbvrirkunamv Pilip japrap toku; so darwknv kitap lokv puri rirapto, ninyi Jisu gv Alvnv Yunying nga hv mimpa toku. 36 Bunu lamtv pvkwng bvku irilo, bunu isi meego dooku gulo aatoku, okv nyigam angv minto, "So si isi meego doopv. Nga so baptismal jilabv?" 37 Pilipnyi minto, "Noogy haapok gv mvngjwng pvnvl nam Baptisma jire." Ninyi mirwkt, "Vv kv," "Ngo mvngjwng do Jisu Kristo Pwknyayarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv." 38 Ho nyigam angv goragari nga daktung moto, okv Pilip la nyigam angv bunyi isi dokubv lvkobv ito, okv Pilip ninya Baptisma jitoku. 39 Vdwlo bunu isi gvngv agum lintokudw, Ahtu gv Darwknv Dow Pilipnyi lala vngro gvtoktu. Nyigam angv ninya kaapa kumato vbvritolu ninyigv vngtunglo himpu la vngtoku. 40 Ajotas lo Pilip atubongv kaapa suto; hv kaisaria bv vnglintoku, okv hv lamtv lo vngyingla Alvnv yunying nga banggu mvnwnglo jakkar toku.

9 Sol ho apo gunv nga Ahtu ninyigv mvngjwngv vdwla riningrirula ninya yalungyachung dula gwngrw talwngbv rila mvrutto. Ninyi nyibu butvyachok gylo vngto, 2 okv Damaskas lo Jius vdwgv kumkunaam lo kaatam nvdubv sitiputa go kooto, oglulgavbolo ho hoka yvnyika hv kaapa ridw Ahtu gv lamtvlo vngnv vdwla, hv bunua nyimv jvka nyilo jvka naatung tola okv bunua Jerusalem bv bookar dukubv vla. 3 Sol Damaskas gv pamtv lo aachi svlv nga, dvmminmabv nyido gvngv ninya dooriak loung go ungkato. 4 Hv kwdwl gipvto okv ninya vlv gamgo mindubv tvvpato, "Sol, Sol! No ogubv nga mvdkmvku dunv?" 5 Sol tvvkato, "Ahtu, no yvvla?" ho gv vlv ngv minto, "Ngoony Jisu, noogy

mvdwkmvku kunam," vlv ngv vvb minto. 6 "Vbvritolu gudungto okv pamtv lo vngnyika ho hoka nam mimpare no oguguni risvdw." 7 Sol gv lvkobv nyi vngbam vdwv daktung nyatoku, gamchar guka milin kuma; bunu gaam go tvvpato vbvritolu oguguka kaapama. 8 Sol kvdw gvngv godung toku okv ninyigv nyikv nyiktar toku, vblritolu oguachuk goka kaapama. Vbvrirkunamv ninya bunu laak am gakbwng tukula okv ninya Damaskas lo vnggv toku. 9 Hv alu loum go kaapa kuma, okv ho dw lo hv ogugoka dvkutvngku mato. 10 Damaskas lo mvngjwngv ako doonv gv aminv Ananias. Hv nyikrw kaanamv, ninya Ahtu minto, "Ananias!" Hv mirwksito, "Ahtu, ngo sika kv." 11 Ahtuv ninya minto, "Gudungto okv lamtv vngchik bv vngdavngra tvka, okv Judas gv naam lo Tarsus lokv nyi Sol vnam amin go um tvvkato. Hv kumdungdo, 12 okv hv nyikrwgo kaato Ananias vnam nyi ako ninyigv laakv ninya kaapa modu kubv vla hipo dubv yuma maato." 13 Ananias mirwksuto, "Ahtu, so nyi agv lvkwng lo achialvbv nyi vdwv nga minjipvnv okv Jerusalem lo doonv noogy nyi vdwla hv achialvbv almvabv rinv ngv. 14 Okv hv Damaskas lo nyibu butv vdwgv lokv nam kumnvjovn nyi vdwla naatung dubv vla naatung nvnv siti pota lala aapvvn." 15 Ahtu ninya minto, "Vngnyika, ngo ninya ngo gvbyv ridukubv darlin pvkunv, oglulgavbolo ngoogy amina Jentail vdwlo okv dvbv vdwlo okv Israel nyi vdwlo chinmu dukubv. 16 Okv ngo atubongv ninya ngoogy lvgabv hv vdwgo hirukaya nga hinsvkudw ho mvnwng nga ngo ninya kaatamre." 17 Vklvlgabv Ananias vngtoku, Sol ogolo naam lo doopvdw ho aatoku, okv ninyigv laakv ninya lakpv tola. Hv minto, "Achiboru Sol," "Ahtu Jisu atubongv nga so aamu pvnv, noogy so aatv ringa lamtv lo noogy kaarwk sunam. Hv nga aamu pvnv oglulgavbolo nam lvkodv kaapa modu kubv vla okv Darwknv Dowa paamu dukubv vla." 18 Vjakpigobv Sol gv nyik lokv ngui asikarik aingga olinto, okv hv lvkodv kaapa toku. Hv dakrap toku okv baptismal naatoku; 19 Okv kochingso hv dvnam dvnyu laku okv ninyigv gwlkvk aakur toku. Sol mvngjwngv vdwgv lvkobv alu lonyiloum go Damaskas lo doomin gvtvto. 20 Hv Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo vngdavngra la okv ho Jisu Pwknyayarnv gv Kuunyilo ngkv vla japrap toku. 21 Ninyigv minama tvvvn mvnwng ngv lamrwpato okv tvvkato, "So nyi angv mai Jerusalem alo hogv nyi Jisunyi kumnvjovn nga mvkivn? Okv hv vvb so ogugo mvngla aama sudw ho nyi vdwla naatung la okv bunua nyibu butv vdwgvlo bookar lwkdu kubv ridu nvgori?" 22 Vbvritolu Sol gv japnamv tvvngam yaya toku, okv ninyi Jisu Messiah vla kaatam la mintoku ho Damaskas lo doonv Jius nyi vdwv ninya yvva mirwkt sinyu matoku. 23 Alu mvngchigo vngro kochinglo, Jius vdwv lvkobv kaarwk suto okv Solnyi mvki dubv rungnyato, 24

vbvritolu ninya bunugv rungnam nga mimpa toku. Aluayu bv ninya mvki dubv vla bunu pamtv gv agilo tooya toku. 25 Vbvritolu ayu yupgo lo Sol gv rigvvnam vdvw ninya chikchiya mvko tyla okv otum gulo doomu gvrila lvkwnglo soolu toku. 26 Sol Jerusalem lo vngto okv lvbwlaksu vdwgylu ribam dubv rito. Vbvritolu bunu ninya lvbwlaksu gubv mvngjwng mato, okv bunu mvnwng ngv ninya busuto. 27 Vbvrifikunam Barnabas ninya naarwk sudubv aatoku okv ninya Apostol vdwgylu vnggv toku. Hv bunua oguaingbv Sol Ahtu ninya lamtv lo kaarwk supvdw okv ho Ahtu ninya oguaingbv raami supvdw mimbwk jitoku. Hv ka bunua mimpa toku Sol gv busukano kumabv Damaskas lo Jisu gv amin bv jappgo karku nama. 28 Okv vbvrifikunam Sol bunua lvkobv doobam toku okv Jerusalem bv vngyik kartoku, Ahtu amin bv busukano kumabv japto. 29 Hv ka Grik bv jappnv Jius vdwa jampi sila okv haak minsuto, vbvritolu bunu ninya mvki dubv rito. 30 Vdwlo mvngjwngv vdvw um chinpa namgola, bunu Solnyi Kaisaria lo aagvto okv ninya Tarsus lo vngmu toku. 31 Okv vklvgabv ho Judia, Galili, okv Samaria Gvija lo ho dwa sarsopoyoto. Darwknv Dow gv ridur kolokv hoka gwlwk nyato okv Ahtuni alvbv mvngjwng nyato, mvngjwng nvngvka kaiyaya toku. 32 Pitar mooku dvdlvlo vngsik karto, okv lvko nvnga Lidda lo doonv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwa kaalwkbv hv vngto. 33 Hoka Ainiias vnam nyi ako ninya kaarwk suto, hv digwngla doonvgo okv gadw lo gudung nyuku maby anying pinw go dooku nvgo. 34 Pitarni minto, "Ainiias," "Jisu Kristo nam alvdubv mvpure. Gudungto okv noogv gadwa mvdinmvtu tokuka." Vjakpigobv Ainiias gudung toku. 35 Lidda okv Soran lo doonv nyi mvnwng ngv ninya kaapa toku, okv Ahtuni bunu mvngjwng nyatoku. 36 Joppa hoka ka Tabita vnam nyimv ako dooto, Hv mvngjwng nvgo. (Grik bv ninyigv amina Dorkas gobv minto, minam si "svdum ako"). Ninyigv singnam mvnwng nga alvnvgobv rito okv heemanv vdwa ridurto. 37 Oogv dw lo hv lvvmala sitoku. Ninyigv svma nga harkak tokula okv pvyya yagv karchung lo joopv toku. 38 Lidda lokv Joppa ngv adu minsu mato, okv vdwlo Joppa lo doonv mvngjwngv vdvw Pitarni Lidda lo doopv vla tvpva pvkudw, bunu nyi anyigo milwkla vngmu toku, "Ayala ngonu gylo baapubv aaji labvkv." 39 Vklvgabv Pitar gwnggegwngrap tokula okv bunugv lvkobv vngtoku. Vdwlo hv vngchi tokudw, ninya pvyya yagv karchung lo chaagv toku, hoka hvngmi mvnwng ngv ninya doyumto, kapdula okv jvkok laklwk, jtv Dorkas gv turla doori lo chumji nama ninya kaatamto. 40 Pitar bunu mvnwng nga karchung agumbv limu tokula, okv guplwk doola kumtoku; vbvrifikunam hv svma takbv dakrwk tola okv minto, "Tabita, gudungto!" hv ninyigv nyikv nyiktar toku, okv vdwlo hv Pitarni kaapa tokudw,

hv gudung toku. 41 Pitar nvchilo aanwk tola okv ninya svvdungto. Vbvrifikunam hv mvngjwngv vdwa, hvngmi vdwa mintala, goklwk tolu okv bunua ninya turdu kubv kaatam nyatoku. 42 Soogv yunying ngv Joppa mooku mvnwng lo dupwng nyato, okv Ahtuni achialvgo mvngjwng toku. 43 Pitar Joppa lo apin mvnv Saimon minam nyi ako lvkobv alu meego doomin gvvtoku.

10 Kaisaria lo Kornelias vnam nyi ako dooto, Hv Rom sipai rejiment gv kiaptent bv rito, um "Italian rejiment" vla minto. 2 Hv dormo nyi ako; hv okv ninyigv vpin mvnwng ngv Pwknyarnvnyi kumnvjoonv go. Hv Jius nyi heema nvnga ka kaadur nvgo okv Pwknyarnvnyi kumbwgv nvgo. 3 Alu logo lo arium gv gunta aom rilo hv nyikrwgo kaato, hv pvbwngrvngvba kaato Pwknyarnv gv nyidogindung go aala okv ninya minto, "Kornelias!" 4 Hv nyidogindung nga busula kaadi chinchi to okv minto, "Tamsarnv, si oguv?" Nyidogindung ngv mirwktu, "Pwknyarnv noogyv kumnam okv jilakrumlak nama alvbv mvngdu, okv nam mirwk sudubv mvngdu. 5 Okv vjak Joppa lo nyi meego vngmuto nyi daadwvrv rungnv go vkgvg aminv Saimon Pitar kv. 6 Hv apin mvnv Saimon vnam, svmasa agum lo naam doonv gylo nyen bv rila doodu." 7 Vbvrifikunam nyidogindung ngv vnglintoku, okv Kornelias ninyigv naam gv nyira anyigo okv sipai ako, nyi dormo lo doonv ako, hogv akonv vv ninyigv atubogv lokv kaaria tarianvgo to. 8 Hv ogugo ripvdw bunua mimpa toku okv bunua Joppa lo vngmu toku. 9 Alu logo nvnga, bunu lamtv bv vngdungto okv Joppa gv nvchilo aari nga, donyitabv nga Pitar kumbv naam namwng aulo chaato. 10 Hv kano toku okv ogugo dvnwng toku; vdwlo dvnam nga mvdung la ripv nga, hv nyikrwgo kaato. 11 Hv nyidomooku gv agiya kokko dubv kaapato okv ogu ako vji jvbor bortvnr aingbv kaanv go atung tungpi nga kvlum tola sichingmooku bv oolu dubv kaapa toku. 12 Hoka piakarnv svnwngsvmin nvgwng nvngv dooto, okv mootum pvtv ngvka. 13 Vlgvo ninya minto, "Pitar, gudungto; mvkitvla okv dvvto!" 14 Vbvrifikunam Pitar mirwksito, "Ahtu, vbg makv! Ngo oguguka darmanv okv darwk manv go dvka mapvvn." 15 Ninyia lvkodv vlgvo mindvto, "Pwknyarnv gv darwk pvnkv vnama no darwkmanv gubv miyoka." 16 So si lvom go rito, okv vbvrifikunam um nyidomooku bv naakur chaatoku. 17 Pitar nyikrw kaanama lamrw palaku si ogugubvri vla mvngla doori lo, ho Kornelias gv vngmunam nyi mvnwng ngv Saimon gv naam am chintoku, okv bunu vdwv vjak agi peelv ho daknyato. 18 Bunu gokto okv tvvka nyato, "So si Saimon Pitar vnam nyen ako dopvre?" 19 Pitar vjv gubv ninyigv nyikrw kaanama ogugubvri mvngla chindubv rito,

Darwknv Dowv minto, "Tvriato! soka ka nyi aom go nam makar kardu. 20 Vklvgabv gudung toku okv pvkng bv ito, bunua lkobv vngdubv mvngram mabkv ngo bunua kanam la vngmu pvnv." 21 Vklvgabv Pitar itoku okv nyi vdwa minto, "Nonugv makar nam nyiv ngookv. Nonu ogu mvwlwk pvnv?" 22 "Kiapten nyigam Kornelias ngonuan kanam pvnv," bunu mirwksito. "Hv alvnv nyi ako Pwknyarnv ninyia kumnvjonv go okv Jius nyi mvnwng ngv ninyia kaibv mvngdv nyadunv. Pwknyarnv gv nyidogindung ako ninyia minto ninyigv naam lo nam goktokv vla, vklvgabv noogv minama ninyia tvvmu dubv." 23 Pitar nyi vdwa arwngbv goklwktu okv bunua ho ayu miayala yupmuto. Logo nvngaku hv gwngrapsingrap tokula okv bunugv lkobv vngtoku; okv mvngjwngv meego Joppa lokvka ninyia lkobv vngming gvtoku. 24 Alu logo nvngaku hv Kaisaria lo vngchi toku, okaku ogolo Kornelias ninyia kaaria la, ninyigv agungaram vdwa lkobv doobam la dooto kudw okv ajin vdwa ninyigv goknam dwdv nga lkobv doobam toku. 25 Pitar arwngbv aatv ringa, Kornelias ninyia kaarwk sito, okv ninyigv lvpalo gupba la okv ninyigv kaagia guplwktu. 26 Vbvrilola Pitar ninyia svdungto. Hv minto; "Dakrapto, Ngooka nyi ngvmaby." 27 Pitar Korneliasnyi gaam japmi sila hv naam arwng bv aatoku, ninyia hoka nyi achialvgo dopam dubv kaapato. 28 Hv bunua minto, "Nonu atubongv alvbv chinsu pvnvpv ho Jentail vdwa lkobv kaarwk okv ribam mabkv vla Jius bunugv ridungsingdung lo mindu. Vbvrilola Pwknyarnv nga kaatamdo ho yvnyiyv darwkmanv jeka okv kasingkanyak jeka ngo alvmakv vla mare. 29 Okv vklvgabv no vdwlw nyi kanamla ngo gylo vngmuto, ngo oguguka ma vla mvngnam kamabv aapvnv. Ngo nam tvvkadu, vbvrikanamv, no ngo gylo ogubv nyi kanam la vngmu pvnv?" 30 Kornelias minto, "Soovg dw so vjak alu loum go vngro pvkua ho ngo atugv naam soka arium gv gunta aom baji lo kumdungla doosuto. Dvminmabv nyi go vji yapung tojinv gvtola ngoogv habolo daktu 31 okv minto: 'Kornelias! Pwknyarnv noogv kumnam am tvvpato okv noogy nyi am jinamrungnama kaapa duku. 32 Nyi go Joppa lo vngmuto ho ninyigv lvgabv aminv Saimon Pitar vnamgo. Hv Saimon apin mvnv, svmasa adarlo doonv gv naam lo nyen bv doopv.' 33 Okv vklvgabv ngo vjakpigobv noogv lvgabv vngmu pvnkv, okv no so alvrungbv aalwk jipv. Vjv ngonu mvnwng ngv Pwknyarnv gv dooku si doodu, Ahtu ogugo ritokv vla nam mimpv kudw um minama tvvbyv doyala doodunv." 34 Pitar jarap toku: "Vjv ngo mvngdw kunamv so si jyv ngv Pwknyarnv nyi mvnwng nga akin gubv mvngla ridunv. 35 Yvvdw ninyia kumnvjoonv ngv okv alvbv ridu singdunv vv ninyia turwk sunam gubv ridunv, hv ogolokv ogunv nyi haalung gubv rijeka. 36 Nonu chindu

hv doina Israel nyi vdwlw jilwk kunama, mvnwng gv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Alvnv yunying nga japij kunama. 37 Nonu chinyado Israel gv kvvdw mvnwng so kaibv dunamlamnam go rikunama, Galili lo riraptoku Jon gv baptisma gv lvgabv japijro koching bv. 38 Nonu Najaret gv Jisuni chinyado okv Pwknyarnv ninyia oguaingbv Darwknv Dowv okv jwkrw nga jiku nama. Hv mooku mvnwng lo vngyik kartoku, alvnv rikarto okv Uyuvram gv arwnglo doonv mvnwng aka mvpu karto, ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv ninyia lkobv dooming gvto. 39 Hv ogugo Israel gv kvvdw lo okv Jerusalem so ripvkudw ngonu mvnwng ngv ho mvnwng nga tvriakaaria kunama japyariya yajikunv. Vbvrikanamv bunu ninyia daapo lo kali lokv sidukubv takki toku. 40 Vbvrilola Pwknyarnv ninyia alu loum koching lo sikunvnga turkur motoku okv ninyia kaapa modubv mvtoku, 41 nyi mvnwng nga kaatam ma, vbvrilola Pwknyarnv gv darlin pvnram kaarianv mvngchik amwng, hv sipikula turkuro koching bv ninyigv lkobv ngonu ninyia lkobv dvbamtvngbam kunam ngv. 42 Okv hv ngonua yunying ngam nyi vdwlw jarkar dubv kanamto okv Pwknyarnv gv darlin kunam angv turnv okv sikunv vdwgv jwngyadaya yanv gubv. 43 Nyijwk mvnwng ngv ninyigv lkwang lo japo, vbv minjito yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dunv vv ninyigv amin jwkrw lokv vkv rimur am mvngnga jiriku." 44 Vdwlo Pitar gv jadung rilo, Darwknv Dowv ilwkjito mvnwng gylo yv ninyigv doina tvvla doonv vdwa. 45 Joppa lokv Pitarny lkobv aanv Jius nyi mvngjwngv vdwv Pwknyarnv gv Jentail vdwaka Darwknv Dowa jilwk nama kaapatola lamrw pakunam. 46 Ogulvgavbolo bunu bunua akusubv jadubv okv Pwknyarnv gv kainama hartv dubv tvnyato. Pitar jarapto: 47 "So nyi vdws! Darwknv Dowa paapvku, ngonu gyva paakunam aingbv. Vbvrikanamv, nyigonv, bunua isi lo baptisma nama dubv mintor nyuji kunv?" 48 Vklvgabv hv bunua Jisu Kristo gv amin bv baptisma naadubv mintoku. Vbvrikanamv bunu ninyia bunugv lkobv alu lonyiloum go doomin gdubv kooto.

11 Apostol vdwv okv Judia mvnwng lokv kvvbi mvngjwngv vdwv tvvpa nyatoku Jentail vdwvka Pwknyarnv gv gamchar am laarwk suta pvvka vla. 2 Vdwlo Pitar Jerusalem lo vngto kudw, yvvdunudw Jentail vdwa ayakmvua mvnglwknv vdwv Pitarny minjimio la minto, 3 "No Jentail ayakmvu manv nyi vdwgv naam lo nyen gubv ripvi, okv no bunua lkobv dvbamtvngbamdu ai!" 4 Vklvgabv Pitar bunua atuk lokv oguaingbv rirap pvvkudw ho mvnwng nga mimpa jitoku: 5 "Vdwlo ngo Joppa gv pamtv lo kumla doori lo, Ngo nyikrwgo kaato. Nyidomooku tylok vji jvbor aingbv kaanv go atung tungpi am kvlum tola ogugo solu dubv ngo

kaapato, okv ho vv ngo takbv olwkto. 6 Ngo arwngbv kaatar lwkla kaakunamv soonam okv somanam svnwngsvmin, piakarnvngv, mootum pvtv kvaapato. 7 Vbvrikunamv ngo vlvgo nga mindubv tvvpato, 'Gudungto, Pitar; mvkitvla okv dvtol!' 8 Vbvrilola ngo minto, 'Ahtu, vvb makv! yaboryachenv vmalo dvnam kasingkanyak nvngv ngoogv gaam lo vdwlaka aakw mapvn.' 9 Nyidomooku tvlok vlvgo lvkodv minto, 'Pwknvyarnv gv darvk pvnkv vnama ogu darwkmanv gubv mvngma bvka.' 10 So si lvom gubv rjito, okv anyunganya nga ogumvnwg nga nyidomooku bv chaakur gvvtoku. 11 Vbvrilda sopikda nyi aom vv Kaisaria lokv ngo gvlo vngmunam vdwv ngo ogolo doopvdw oogv naam hoka vngchi toku. 12 Darwknv Dowv nga bunua lvkobv vnglaka mvngram mabvkv vla minto. Oogv mvngjwngnv nyi akvgo nga lvkobv Joppa gvngv Kaisaria lo vngming gvvtoku, okv ngonu mvnwng ngv Kornelias gv naam arwnglo aatoku. 13 Ninyi ngonua minjito ninya oguaingbv nyidogindung angv ninyigv naam arwng lo dakduby kaanama, ho ninyi minto, 'Nyi go Saimon Pitarnyi hardubv Joppa bv vngmu tvka. 14 Hv nonua gaam japijre ho no okv noogv vpin mvnwng ngv ringnam am paariku.' 15 Okv vdwlo ngo japrap kunamv, Darwknv Dowv bunu gylo ilwk toku atuk lo ngonu gvlo aanam jvbvku. 16 Vbvrikunamv ngo mvngpa toku ogugonyi Ahtu minpvdw: 'Jon isi bv baptisma jidu, vbvrilola nonuam Darwknv Dowv lvkobv baptisma jire.' 17 Si pbvwngvrvng dukunv vv Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdwva ngonua jwkrw jinam apiabv jjpv vdwlo ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng tokudw; vbvrikunamv ngo yvyla, Pwknvyarnvnyi mvtor dubv ridunv!' 18 Vdwlo bunu sum tvvto kudw, bunu miriminu kuma okv Pwknvyarnvnyi ombonyikv, vnya toku, "Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdwaka mvngdin modukubv jito okv singmurimu dukubv alvnb alua lomu toku!" 19 Stipinnyi vlwng orki rilo Jisunyi mvngjwngv vdwva mvdwmvkunam lvgabv bunu mooku mookulo kiakkipak toku. Kvvgonv Jius mvngchik ka doina japijto Poenesia lobv, Saipras okv Antiok lobv vngto. 20 Vbvrilola mvngjwngv kvvbi vdwv, Saipras okv Sairene lokv nyiga vdwv, Antiok bv vngto okv doina Jentail vdwlo japijto toku, Ahtu Jisu gv Alvnv Yunying nga bunua ka minji toku. 21 Ahtu gv jwkrw bunugv lvkobv dooto, okv nyi vdwv kaiyabv mvngjwng la twngtva toku okv Ahtu gvlo aakur nyatoku. 22 So yuning ngv Jerusalem Gvrja lo vngchi toku, vklvlgabv bunu Barnabasnyi Antiok bv vngmuto. 23 Vdwlo hv vngchi tokudw okv ninya Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwva vdwgo boktalwki kunama kaapa toku, hv mvngpu toku okv nyi vdwva ninyi tamsarto Ahtunyi haapok mvnwng lokv jyvbyv okv mvnglwkaalwk bv rilaka vla minto. 24 Barnabas alvnb nyi go, Darwknv Dow gvvn go okv mvngjwng nvgo, okv

nyi meego Ahtu gvlo aagv jito. 25 Vbvrikunamv Barnabas Solnyi kaakar bv Tarsus lo vngtoku. 26 Vdwlo hv ninya kaapa kunamv, hv ninya Antiok bv vnggv toku, okv anying nyingga bv buny lvkobv Gvrja gv nyi vdwva kaarwk sito okv nyitwngtwngtv nvgo tamsar toku. Mvngjwngnv vdwva Kristan vla mintuminke bv minrap kongv Antiok lo. 27 Vb vri hoka nyijwk meego Jerusalem lokv Antiok lo vnglwk toku. 28 Bunugv lokv akonvgv aminv Agabas, Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv dakrap danv kokwnglo riji nama mincho jila vvb minto achialvby alvmanv dvmayarwng go sicingmooku so vngtv tvvdu vla minto. (Klaudius gv Dvby bv ririlo vv aatoku.) 29 Lvbwlaksu vdwv Judia lokv mvngjwngnv ajin vdwva vdwgo rila pvdw ridur dubv vla japmi sinyatoku. 30 Bunu sum ritoku, vbvrikunamv morko nga Barnabas okv Sol buniygv laak lo jilwk la Gvrja gv nyigagatv vdwlo jidukubv.

12 So lvkwng lo vvb ririlo hoka Dvby Herod gvrja nyi meegonyi mvdwkmvku rapto. 2 Hv Jemsnyi, Jon gv boru am rioksv lokv pakitoku. 3 Vdwlo hv vbrinam si Jius vdwva alvby mvngpu modu vla kaapa pvkudw hv Pitar nyika naatungto. (Svby rikuv vpap lvkmabv vtwng vdwv pumja alu lo). 4 Pitarnyi naatungro koching bv patwk lo tumlwk toku, hoka ninya sipai nyitwng api lokv akinakin sakbv naalinla ninya apigo dagv yamuto. Herodnyi vngbo dvmin gv kochinglo kvba vdwgv kaakulo mvtungmvre dubv vla rungto. 5 Vklvlgabv Pitarnyi patwk lo tumlwk pvtv, vbvrikil gvrja lo nyi vdwv ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnyi dinchi rungbv kumji nyato. 6 Pitarnyi ho ayu Herod gv nyi vdwgvlo boolin madv bv, Pitar dakrianv anyi gv pingkolo yupla dooto. Ninya jaako sonyi gonv leepvto, okv okaku dakrianv vdwv patwk agi lo dakria nyatoku. 7 Dvminmabv Ahtu gv nyidogindung ako hoka daktoku, okv patwk arwnglo loung go unglinto. Pitar gv Gorbwng lo nyidogindung lakpvnamv lamrwpat, ninya mvu toku, okv minto, "Gudungto! baapubvky!" Pitar gv laak lokv vjakpigobv rvngja ngv taasoko. 8 Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung ngv minto, "Noogv tainhokpo nga hukto kuka okv noogv lvkiamava gvvtoku." Pitar vvb ritoku, okv nyidogindung ngv minto, "Noogv pakria nga koorwktoktoku okv nga lvkobv aato." 9 Pitar oguka chimabv, patwk arwng lokv agum bv, ninya mvngming gvvtoku, ogubv rikujvka, vvb nyidogindung gv rinam yangv jviv guya; vla hv mvngtoku ninya nyikrwgo kaapv nvgovbri vla. 10 Bunu dakria la dakcho konga vngboto okv anyi nvngaka, okv vngnyung nga pamtv bv vngjiku riokdar agi lo aatoku. Agiv bunugv lvgabv kokda sila dooto, okv bunu agum bv vnglintoku. Bunu pamtv gv ara bv ilwkla vngto, okv nyidogindung ngv Vjakgovb Pitarnyi vngyu toku. 11 Vbvrikunamv Pitar ninyigv ogugo ripvdw mvngdw tola, okv

minto, "Ngo svjv chimpvu so si jvJV gurung! Ahtu ninyigv nyidogindung nga kanam tola nga Herod gv jwkrw lokv okv Jius nyi vdwgv vbvrijeyiku nvvpv vla mvngmin nam mvnwng loka ringlin pvku." 12 Ninyigv svbv riyi so himakaya sudubv, hv Jon mark gv anv Meri gv naam lo vngtoku, hoka nyi vdwv achialv dookum la okv kumila doonyato. 13 Pitar hoka agi am takdinto, okv nyimvpaknv aminv Roda vnam ako um mirwk sudubv aatoku. 14 Hv Pitar gv gaama tvchinto okv himpu yalaku agiya koko mabv ninyi arwngbv jukkur lwktoku, okv Pitar agum vv dakpv vla arwnglo gokyak pato. 15 Bunu ninya minto, "No suru pvnvg!" Vbvrilota hv si jvJV ngkv vla mimbwng jito. Vkvlgabv bunu mirwksito, "So si ninyigv nyidogindung go." 16 Vbv ridung rilo Pitar takdin dvla doodvto. Anyungnga bunu agiya kokko jitoku, okv vdwlo bunu ninya kaapa namgola, bunu lamnya toku. 17 Pitar ninyigv laakv lakbvl a bunua choibkv vla mintoku, okv hv bunua oguaingbv Ahtu ninya patwk lokv linggv kunam am mimbwk la mimpa jitoku. "Sum Jems okv mvngjwngnv dwdvlo mimpa laka," hv minto; vbvrikunamv ninya vngyu toku okv mooku kvvbilo vngtoku. 18 Vdwlo arukamchi kubvdw, hoka dakria kaarianv vdwgv pingkolo abwk kuma bv ritoku—Pitarnyi ogugo ripv nvgobrv? 19 Herod Pitarnyi makar dubv orto jito, vbvritola bunu ninya mapa kuma toku. Vkvlgabv hv dakriakarianv vdwa tvukapak tokula okv bunua mvki dvkubv orto jitoku. So kochingbv, Herod Judia nga vngyula okv Kaisaria lo apogo dootoku. 20 Herod Tayar okv Sidon gv nyi vdwv achialv bv haachi toku, vkvlgabv bunu lvkin gubv ritola ninya kaatv bv vngtoku. Atuk chochok bv dvbvkavv ngga doogvdakgv yanv nyi, Blastaenyi bunu mindin chootoku, bunua ninya kaadur kodubv vla. Vbvrikunamv bunu Herod gv dokubv vngto okv sarsopoyonam lvgabv ninya tvvkato, ogulgavbolo bunugv mooku ngy ambinamor am dvbv gv diringmooku lokv jilwk doonv. 21 Darlinnam alu gulo Herod ninyigv DvBV vji jvtv laklwk ka gvtv, ninyigv dvbvdotung kolo doolwk toku okv nyi vdwv kvba gaam go japtv. 22 Bunu gokla minto, "So si nyi gv japnam bv rima, vbvritola Pwknyarnv gv japnam bv rido!" 23 Vjakgovb Ahtu gv nyidogindung ngy Herodnyi svtap pala seluto, ogulgavbolo hv Pwknyarnvnyi mvngdv jimoto. Ninya tapumv chetoku okv sitoku. 24 Vbvrirko kochingbv Pwknyarnv gv gaamv tvvsik yaya toku okv kaiayabv ritoku. 25 Barnabas okv Sol buniy gv minkarrikar svnga rinya toku, okv buniy Jerusalem lokv aakur laku, Jon Mark ninya naalaila buniy gv lkobv vnggv toku.

13 Antiok gv gvrja hoka ka nyijwk vdwv okv tamsarnv vdwv meego doonyato: Barnabas, Saimeon (Yakianv vla minto), Lusias (Sairene lokv), Manaen (Herod gobunor

gv lkobv sochakunam), okv Sol. 2 Bunu Ahtu gv kanam nama rilapala okv dymatvngma bv yikdungla doori lo, bunua Darwknv Dowv minto, "Ngo gybv Barnabas la Sol bunya akusubv vngmuto, ngoogv gokla kanam nama bunua rimudubv." 3 Bunu dymatvngma bv yikdungto okv kumtoku, bunugv laakv bunua lakpv tola okv bunua vngmu toku. 4 Darwknv Dowv gv kanam la vngmukunam lokv, Barnabas okv Sol Seleukia lo vngtoku okv svpwbd dula Saipras bokpin lo vnglwkt. 5 Vdwlo bunu Salamis hoka vngchi kunamv, bunu Pwknyarnv gv doina Jius kumkunaamlo japij toku. Bunu Jon Marknyi bunugv riku lo rigtv ridur riadubv. 6 Bunu bokpin mvnwng nga vngbola Papos lo vnglwkt, hoka bunu tagohinv aminv Bar-Jisu, vnamgo paami sito, hv Jius nyi go nyijwk akobv minsunv. 7 Hv bokpin gv gobunor gv ajin bv rito, Sergius Paulusnyi chinvpanv gubv rito. Gobunor angv Barnabas nyila Solnyi vkgvlo gokcho lwkt oculgvavbolo ninya Pwknyarnv gv doina tvvnwgnto. 8 Vbvrilota tagohinv Elimas (ho vv Grik amin minam) bunu mvnwng am kaanwng mabv rito riningriruto, ninyi Gobunornyi mvngjwng moma dubv rikwto. 9 Vbvrikunamv Sol—nyika Paul vla chinya kunam—Darwknv Dowv aakunamv; hv tagohinv nga kaagap chinchila kaato 10 okv minto, "No uyu gv kuunyilo! No alvnb ogumvnwng gv nyirunyimak kv. No alvmabv gwngnamrungnam am gvvnv okv no Ahtu gv jvJV nga mvvnam gubv rimu dubv lokia rikwnv! 11 Ahtu gv laakv no gvlo vjak laklure; no nyikching riku okv alu gv loung nga meego kaapa mabv ririku." Vjakgovb Elimas gv nyiklo kanv ngy jing mvlwkt, okv ninyi vngdubv vngtvto nyigonv ninyigv laak am gakbwng tvla vnggv labv vla riakarto. 12 Vdwlo gobunor angv um kaapv kudw hv mvngjwng toku; Ahtu gv lvgabv tamsarnama tvla hv kairungbv lamngapatoku. 13 Paul okv ninyigv ajin mvnwng ngy Papos lokv Pampilia pamtv bv Parga lo svpw bv raplwkt toku, hoka Jon Mark bunua kayupikula Jerusalem bv vngkur toku. 14 Bunu Parga lokv vngrapotoku okv Pisidia gv Antiok lo vngchi toku, okv bunu Jius doonu alulo kumkunaam arwng aalaku okv dootung nyatoku. 15 Moses gv PvBV nga okv nyijwk vdwgv lvkpvtv nama um puri riro kochingso, Jius kumkunaam gv nyigam vdwv bunua gaam go milwkt: "Ajin vdwv, nonu nyi vdwv doin tamsarkinu gaam go doodu bolo mintovk vla ngonu mvngdu." 16 Paul dakrab dvla, ninyigv laakv ijodvla, okv minrap toku: "Israel ajin vdwv okv soka Jentail vdwv yvv Pwknyarnvnyi kumdunv: nga tvvriato! 17 Israel nyi vdwgv Pwknyarnv ngnugv abuapa vdwv dartoku okv nyi vdwv kainv mooku gubv mvtoku Ijpt lo bunugv nyen pakbubv rila doori lo. Pwknyarnv gv kainv jwkrw lokv bunua Ijpt loka agum naalin

toku, 18 okv anying champi gubv bunua chokrimookulo Hv saktv toku. 19 Pwknyyarnv Kanaan gwngda lo diringmooku kanwgo myvakmvchak tvla okv ninyigv nyi vdwa mookuatu bv mvtoku. 20 So mvnwng si anying lvngpi gula chamngu gobv ritoku. "Soogv kochingso ninyi bunua nyi kiyahakya nvgovb jitoku Samuel nyjwk gv dootv madvbv. 21 Okv vdwlo bunu dvbv lo ako jibkvk vla koonamv, Pwknyyarnv bunua Benjamin haalung lokv Kis gv kuunyilo Solnyi, bunugv dvbv bv anying champi gubv singmuto. 22 Kochingso ninya rimu kuma namv, Pwknyyarnv Dabidnyi bunugv dvbv bv mvtoku. So si ogugonyi Pwknyyarnv ninya minamv: 'Ngo paapvku Jesse gv kuunyilo Dabid ngoogy haang lo mvnglwknam nyi gobv rido, ngo ogugo mvngpvdw ninya um mvnwng nga riji nvgovb riyinpv.' 23 O Jisu, Dabid gv husi lokv, yvnyi Pwknyyarnv Israel nyi vdwgv ringlinnv gubv, ninya mvtoku ninyigv milvla mimpv nam lokv. 24 Jisu ninyigv ridung nga ritam madvbv, Jon Israel gv nyi mvnwng nga jakkar choto ho nonugv rimur lokv nonu lintokv okv baptismalaato kuvk vla. 25 Okv Jon ninyigv risvngsv nga rinya svlv bv rire hoka, hv nyi vdwa minto, 'Nonuno nga yvv vla mvngdu? Nonugv kaaria la doonam angv vv makv. Vbvrilola tvriato! Hv ngoogy koching lo aadungdu, okv ngo vvb alvka yama ninyigv lvkiam ngaka ninyigv lvchu loka pilin dubvka rinyuma.' 26 "Israel gv ngoogy ajin vdw, Abraham gv husi vdwa, okv soka Jentail mvnwng ngv yvv Pwknyyarnvnyi kumdudw: soogv turnam gv doin sum ngeonugv lvgabv jilwk jipvnv! 27 Jerusalem lo doonv nyi vdwv okv bunua rigvvnvdwvka ho Jisunyi ringnvaanv ngvkv vla chimato, Doonu alu lokia nyjwk vdwgv gaam ngaka puri rilin jinam aka chin kaama. Vjylodvbv Jisunyi miyakaya tola bunu nyjwk vdwgv gaam yanga jvjbv limuyato. 28 Okv bunu ninya mvki dubv gaam mimbwk svgo dooma jvka, bunu Pilatnyi ninya mvkito vla kooto. 29 Okv kochingso bunu ogumvnwng nga ritoku ho Darwknv kitap lo ninyigv lvkwng lo minam nga, bunu ninya daapo gvnga jolu toku okv ninya nyibung arwngbv lwktoku. 30 Vbvrilola Pwknyyarnv ninya sikunvnga turkur motoku, 31 okv alu aw gobv yvzbunu ninyigv lvkobv Galili lokv Jerusalem bv vngming gvvnv nga kaapa kotoku. Bunu mvnwng ngv sijv Israel nyi vdwgvbv ninyigv lvgabv ririamiria nvgu bv rinya dukunv. 32 Okv ngonu mvnwng ngv sika nonu gvbv alvvnv yuningvga bvnglwk jtv dunv: Pwknyyarnv ogugo ngeonugv abuapa vdwa minpvnam nga hv ritv hinvkv, hv vjakka ngonu gvbvka um rilin jipvk, yvzbunudw bunugv husi bv ripvkudw, Jisunyi sikunvnga singdu kubv mvto kula. Mirimimpak lo baanyi nvnv lo minam jvkv, 'No ngoogy kuunyilo; silu ngo noogv Abu bv riduku.' 34 Okv so si Pwknyyarnv ninya sinam lokv turkur mooku nambv minto, vdwloka nyibung arwng lo

yalwk mabvka: 'Ngo nonuam Dabidnyi milvnam darwknv okv jvjrungbv boktalwkjire.' 35 Svbvka hv borgu nvlo mindu, 'No noogy jwkjwkvrwk rungnv pakbu nga nyibung arwnglo yaamin momare.' 36 Dabid Pwknyyarnv gv mvngnama ninyigv ridwllo ritoku, okv vvbrikunamv hv sitoku, abuapa vdwgv lvkobv sima ritoku, okv ninyigv ayakv nyibunglo yaalwk toku. 37 Vbvrilola Pwknyyarnv gv sikunvnga turkur mookunam angv gvlo so si riku mato. 38 Ngonu nonua chinmu nvpv mvngdu ngoogy Israel ajin vdwa, Jisu gv lokv rimur vdwa mvngnga jikunam gv doina nonua japij toku; Moses gv Pvbv jinam lokv nonua rimur loka topunyuma nama topu jiriku yvvdw ninya mvngjwng dukunv. 40 Vbvrilola hima sulakv ogulgavgbolo nyjwk vdwgv minamv nonu gylo rilwk madubv: 41 'Kaatoka, nonu nyarjikaunv vdwv! Lamrwpalaka okv silakuka! Ngo silu ogugo ridung dunv si vkvnv ogugo nonu mvngjwng mare, vdwlo nyigonv nonua alvbx mintam jida jvka!' 42 Paul la okv Barnabas buniy Jius kumkunaam lokv lindung rilo, nyi vdwv bunua lvko aakur dyla aainvgv bunugv Doonu alu lo okv bunua soogv lvgabv sum kaiyabv minjilabv vla mintoku. 43 Kochingso nyi vdwgv kvbadopam lokv vngpinvngyin rikulo, Paul la Barnabas buniy gv kochingbv Jius okv Jentail Judaism lo aalwka rikunv vdw vkv achialv bv vngming gvvtv. Apostol vdwv bunua japtoku okv Pwknyyarnv gv anyuaya lo alvbx doobwng runglaka vla mintvmiru toku. 44 Bunugv Doonu alu akonvnga banggu gv nyichar mvnwng ngv Ahtu gv gaam nga tvvbx aakum nyato. 45 Vdwlo Jius vdwv nyipam am kaapv kudw, bunu mvnwng ngv kaakibriki nyato; Paul gv japnama bunu ridwkrikuto okv ninya nyarjitaro toku. 46 Vbvrilola Paul la Barnabas buniy busukano kaakumabv japraptv: "Pwknyyarnv gv gaama ho nonu gylo japhco jidubv ripvkv. Vbvrilola nonu um toasula okv turbwngnv singnama paanyu manv gubv mvngsuv dnv bolo ngonu nonua kayupikula Jentail nyi vdwlo vngriku. (aiōnios g166) 47 So si Ahtu ngonua gamki pjinamv: 'Ngo nonua Jentail vdwgv lvgabv loung gubv mvpgnv, ogulgavgbolo nyiamooku gv nyi vdwv turnama paadu kubv.' 48 Vdwlo Jentail vdwv sum tvpva kunam gula, bunu mvnwng ngv himpu pulaku okv Ahtu gv doina umbonyikv mvngtoku; okv yvzbunu ninya turbwngnv singnam lo darlin pvkudw bunu mvngjwng nvgovb ritoku. (aiōnios g166) 49 Ahtu gv gaamv ho mooku mvnwng lo dupwng kartoku. 50 Vbvrilola Jius vdwv pamtv gv Jius nyiga vdwva mivrmimbam la jokkumrikum motoku okv Jentail anvnyimv kaibv rigvvn vdwv yvv Pwknyyarnvnyi kumnvjonv vdwv. Bunu Paul okv Barnabas buniya yalungyachung durab toku okv bunugv mooku loka bunua charlin toku. 51 Apostle vdwv bunua riningriru dunv vla bunugv lvchu gv pvmar am

mvkak supi kula bunu Ikonium mooku bv vnglintoku. 52 Antiok lo doonyabu mvngjwngv mvnwng lo Darwknu Dow lokv okv achialvbv himpu nyatoku.

14 Ikonium loka vbvdvdv bv rito: Paul la Barnabas buniyiv

Jius vdvgv kumkunaamlo vngto okv vby japlaku Jius vla Jentail nyi vdwa achialvgv mvngjwng nvgovb rimutoku. 2 Vbvritolu Jius mvngjwng manv nyi vdvv Jentail nyi vdwa meerla okv mvngjwngv vdwa rinyingriru moto. 3 Apostol vdvv hoka alu achialv gubv dootoku, Ahtu gv lvgabv busukano mabv japtoku, bunugv ninyigv anyuaya namgv doinv jviv rungdo vla kaamu dubv bunu jwkrw lokv achialvgv kaasartabo okv lamrwpadubv rila kaatamto. 4 Pamtv gv nyi vdvv apinain sitoku: meegomv Jius vdvgv, kvvgonv Apostol vdw gvbvku. 5 Vbvrirkunamv Jentail nyi meego okv Jius vdvv bunugv rigvny vdwa lvkobv, Apostol vdwa vlwng orla alvmabv ridubv minbam sitoku. 6 Vdwlo Apostle vdvv um tvvpa namgola, bunu Listra okv Darbe okv dokardovr mooku Likaonia pamtv vdwlk toku. 7 Hoka bunu Alvnv Yunying nga japtoku. 8 Listra lo nyi ako dooto vv bvnglin lokv lvpikto okv vdwlk vngkar nyumabv rito. 9 Hv hoka doya tola okv Paul gv gaama tvriato. Paul kaatoku hvkvvgv mvngjwng kunam am okv poya nyola suku nama, vklvlgabv hv ninyia kaagap lalatoku. 10 Okv gaam gamtv bv goktoku, "Noogy lvdubv dakdin chinchila daktoky!" Nyi angv pokdinpokrinla okv vngchar vngyarla vngrab toku. 11 Vdwlo nyi nyipam vv Paul ogugo ripvkudw um kaato kula, bunu atugv Likaonia gaam bv bunu gokrap toku, "Pwknvyarnv ngv nyi jvbw ritokula okv ngonu gvlo ipvkul!" 12 Bunu Barnabasnyi Jesus gobv amin minto okv Paulnyi Harmes gobv minya toku, oglulgavbolo hv japlaknv kaiyachok kunv go. 13 Jeus Pwknvyarnv gv nyibv go pwknvyarnvnaamv banggu agum gv adar hoka dooto, ninyila nyipam vdvv svv vppu okv apungana vkv agi hoka bvnglwktv Apostol vdwa erinpeeji dubv vla mvngnyato. 14 Bunugv ritv nama Barnabas okv Paul buniyiv tvvpa namgola, buniy vji am putak pasuto okv nyitwng pingko gv arwng lo juklwka, gokto, 15 "Nonuno ogubv svbv rinya dunv? Ngonu atubongv ka nonuno aingbv nyi mvnwng mabv! Ngonu mvnwng ngv sukaka Alvnv Yunying nga, nonuam mimpa dubv doodunv Pwknvyarnv yvvdw nyidomookua, sicingmookua, svmasa nga, okv ogugo dopvkudw Pwknvyarnv gvlo svkvnv ogu arv kamanv ridungsingdung loka mvngdin modukubv vla. 16 Vngro ikunv atuk lo hv nyi mvnwng nga bunugv mvngbv vngkarchaakar moto. 17 Vbvritolu ninyigv alvbv rijinam lokv hv kaatam sudunv, hv nyidomooku tologv nyido odw lo omudu okv aliam, aamtami nga nyindw lo nyimu dunv; hv nonua dvnamtvngnam nga jila haapok am mvngpu sakpu la

rimudu." 18 Apostol vdvv so svkvnv gaam vkv milaku bunua raaibv ho buniya erinpeeji tvku loka mintor toku. 19 Jius nyi meego Pisidia gv Antiok lokv Ikonium lokv aatoku; bunu nyipam nga miyayala bunu gvlo minkiam lwktv, Paulnyi vlwng ngv ortoku okv ninyi svpkudw mvngnyato, ninyi banggu gvnga svvlin toku. 20 Vbvritolu ninyia mvngjwngv vdvv sooyum kunam ngv, hv gudung toku okv banggu arwngbv vngkur toku. Logo nvnga hv la Barnabas Darbe bv vngtoku. 21 Paul okv Barnabas Alvnv Yunying nga Darbe lo japij toku okv achialv nyi vkv mvngjwng motoku. Vbvrirkunamv bunu Listra bv, Ikonium bv, okv Pisidia gv Antiok lo vngkur nyatoku. 22 Bunu mvngjwngv vdwa gwlwk bvkv okv alvbv mvngjwng nyalakv vla bunua tamsarto. "Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv Karvlo aapvnam lvgabv ngonu atuklo achialv bv hirukaya hirungre." 23 Gvrja lokv nyigagatv vdw akinsago bunu laalinla rigv modubv parlwk toku um yigla kumla doogvrla Ahtu gvlo kobik lwkji toku, okv yvnyi bunu mvngjwng nyapvkudw. 24 Pisidia gv mooku nga vngnyaro koching bv, bunu Pampilia lo aatoku. 25 Bunu Parga hoka doina japij pikula okv vbgirkunamv Attalia bv vngtoku, 26 okv hoka gvngv bunu svpwvbv Antiok lo vngkur toku, ho mookuv bunua kkvlo Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lvgabv kudungkua nga vjakgv ripwgrrinya kunam anga kaaduridubv tulwk kongv. 27 Vdwlo bunu Antiok lo vngchi tokudw, bunu gvrja gv nyi vdwa lvkobv gokum nyatola okv bunugv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv rinam mvnwng nga okv oguaingbv Jentail nyi vdwa mvngjwng dukubv hv lamtv ngv mvkok jiku nama bunuv mintam jitoku. 28 Okv bunu mvngjwngv vdvgv lvkobv hoka apo go doomin gvvtoku.

15 Nyi meegomv Judia lokv Antiok lo aanya toku okv mvngjwngv vdwa tamsar sarab toku, "Nonu Moses gv Pvbv aingbv ayakmvu sudubv rinya mabolo nonuv ringnama paamare." 2 Paul okv Barnabas buniy so gv lvgabv bunua lvkobv achialvbv larmi sunya toku, vklvlgabv Paul okv Barnabas okv Antiok gv nyi meegomv Jerusalem lo vngla okv Apostol vdwa okv nyigagatv vdvgv lvkobv soogv raagv dvnam sum kaarung svgo vla japmi sunya toku. 3 Gvrja lokv bunua kanam toku bunuv lamtv lo vngdungto; okv bunu vbv Poenesia okv Samaria bv vngpik nyato, bunua oguaingbv Jentail vdvw Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadu kudw um mimpa kartoku; so yuning ngv mvngjwngv vdwlw gwlwk jinamv mvnwng ngv achialvbv himpu nyatoku. 4 Vdwlo bunu Jerusalem lo vngchi tokudw, bunua gvrja vdvv alvbv naarkw sinyatoku, Apostol vdwa, okv nyigagatv vdwa, Paul la Barnabas buniy Pwknvyarnv oguaingbv buniy am rinv la ripvkudw um japij toku. 5 Vbvritolu Parisis apam lokv mvngjwngv meegomv dakto la okv minto, "Jentail vdvv ayakmvu firungtoka okv Moses gv Pvbv nga tvvdubv mintoka." 6 Apostol vdvv

okv nyigagatv vdwv so tvvka nam um alv bvju vla kaarwk sunyato. 7 Achialvbv raakwng minsuro kochingbv Pitar dakrap la minto, "Ngoogv ajin vdwv, nonu chinyado kvvlo gvngv Pwknyarnv nga nonugv pingko loka goklinto Jentail niy vdwgvo Alvnv Yunying nga jappi dubv, vklvlgabv ho bunu tvvria tyla okv mvnjwng dubv. 8 Okv Pwknyarnv yvdwv nyichar mvnwng gv mvngnam saknama chinv, ngonua rinam aingbv Jentail niy vdwaka Darwknv Dowa ninjygv jinama kaatam jito. 9 Hv ngonua okv bunua pingkolo yvnyika akusubv mvngnam kaama; hv bunugv rimur am mvngnga jipvku ogulvgavbolo bunuka mvnjwngto. 10 Vbvrlikunamv, vjak nonu ogulvgabv mvnjwngnv vdwgv koching lo vge nga tulwk tola Pwknyarnvni ingka dunv vmaloo ngonugv abuapa ngvka malo ngonu mvnwng vka um baknyure? 11 Vv makv! Ngonu mvnjwngnam Ivgabv okv Ahtu Jisu gv anyuaya ngv ringpv kunv, vbvching bunu nyika rdunv." 12 Nyitwng dopam mvnwng ngv Barnabas okv Paul buniy gvlo Pwknyarnv gv Jentail niy vdwlo lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabo dubv rinam am buniy gv mimpa jiku nama tvrialia choibv doonyato. 13 Vdwlo bunu japnya kunam gola, Jems japrasto: "Ngoogv ajin vdwv, nga tvriato! 14 Saimon vjv mimbwk jiggv ibv oguaingbv Pwknyarnv Jentail niy vdwv ninjygv chigudabia nga kaatam kunama okv bunua ninjygv nyigvbl laatalake bv naarwk suku nama. 15 Nyijwk vdwgv gaam vdwv so sum Ivkobv tulwk minggvto. Kitap lo vbv mindu, 16 'Ahtu minto, So kochingbv ngo akur riku, okv Dabid gv karv nga Ivkodv laakumlaapa riku. Ngo darmwk kunama um mvdin rikunv okv Ivkodv um gwlwk dukubv mvdin riku. 17 Okv vklvlgabv nyi mvnwng ngv ngo gvlo aariku, Jentail niy mvnwng vka yvv bunua ngo atubogv bv mvngla gokkunam vdwv. 18 Vklvlgabv vbvching Ahtu minto, yvdwv sum krimklu lokv chimu dukubv mvkunv.' (aiōn g165) 19 "So si ngoogv mvngnam," Jems jadungto, ho ngonu mvnwng ngv Pwknyarnv gvlo aakur kunv "Jentail vdwv ridwkraku jimabv. 20 Vmabvy, ngonuya bunua siti go Ivkto kula mimpa lajuka darwkmav ogugoka dvma bvkv ogulvgavbolo ho vv morti lo jilwknamv; bunua yoomur minsu mabvka; okv svnwngsvmin hoksar nama vmaloo oyi am dvma bvkv vla miya lajukv vla minto 21 Moses gv pbvb nga kvvlo lokv Jius kumkunaamlo doonu aludwkibv puri rijikito okv ninjygv gaam nga banggu mvnwnglo jajpito." 22 Vbvrlikunamv Apostol vdwvla okv nyigagatv vdwv, Pwknyarnv gv nyi mvnwng ngv doodum toku, bunugv ajin lokv darlin gvrirkula Paul okv Barnabas gv vngkulo Antiock bv vngmu dubv mintoku. Vbvrlikunamv mvnjwngnv vdwgv mvngdv kunam niy anyigo Barnabas vnam Judas nyila Silasnyi darlin toku. 23 Okv bunua siti meego Ivkto kula bunua Ivkobv vngmu toku: "Ngonu, Apostol

okv nyigagatv vdwv, nonugv abwngboru, Jentail doonv Sairia, okv Silisia gv Antiock lo rinyabu vdwva kumrwk sidunv. 24 Ngonugv apam lokv nyi meegonv ngonua bvkv vla mingkuriku mabv vngla nonua mindwkmngku pvkv vla ngonu tvpa pkv. 25 Okv vklvlgabv ngonu mvnwng ngv doodum toku okv nyi meego darlin laku nonu gvlo vngmu dukubv vla tulwk pkvunv bunu ngonugv ajin Paul okv Barnabas buniya Ivkobv vngriku, 26 yvzbunudw atugv singdung ngv mvngmabv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv kudungkua Ivgabv mvngla rinvgo. 27 Ngonu nonu gvlo vngmure, vbvrlikunamv, Judas okv Silas buniy nonua nyidum bv ngonugv Ivnknam so apia bv mimpa jire. 28 Darwknv Dow vla okv ngonu tulwk minsu pvnv so gv ridung aba so gv Ivvyaloo nonu gvlo oguaingbv adwkaku go Ivkmarie vla: 29 Morti lo erinpeelwknam dvnama dvma bvka, oyi dvma bvka; svnwngsvmin hoksar nama dvma bvka; okv nonu atubongv yoomur nyama bvka. Nonu so vdw sum rimabv ribamdobam bolo alvre. Ngonugv ayanam mvnglwk Ivkobv doming gvvre." 30 Gingdung mvnwng ngv vngnya toku okv Antiock lo vngchi nyalaku, hoka bunu mvnjwngnv apam mvnwng ngv dookum tokula okv bunua siti nga jinya toku. 31 Nyitwng ngv siti nga purila, tamsar doin nga puri ripa tokula, bunu mvnwng ngv himpu punya toku. 32 Judas okv Silas, bunu atubongvka nyijwk go, bunugv Ivkobv mvngchigo japnya la doonyato, bunua mintvmiru jito okv vngdwng mooto. 33 Hoka meego doopi kula koching nga, bunu mvnwng ngv mvnjwngnv Ivkobv sarsopoyo pikula okv mvnjwngnv vdwv bunua kanam nvvgv dokubv vngkur motoku. 34 Vbvrlikota Silas hokaku doodoo kubv mvngtoku. 35 Paul okv Barnabas apogo Antiock lo dootoku, okv bunugv Ivkobv nyi meegonyi tamsar nyala okv Ahtu gv gaam nga japnyato. 36 Meego nvvgv dw kochingso Paul Barnabasnyi minto, "Kvlai ngonu vngkur lakuju ogolo ngonu Ahtu gv gaam nga banggu mvnwnglo ngonugv mvnjwngnv vdwv jappi kunam nga kaakar lakuju, okv kvlai ngonu bunu ogu ripvkudw kaanya lakuju." 37 Barnabas Jon Marknyi bunua Ivkobv vnggv dubv mvngkato, 38 vbvrlikunamv Paulnyi vnggv dubv um mvngka mato, vklvlgabv ninjya bunugv risv ngv Ivkobv rinya gvla doomin gvvmado, vbvrlikota bunua Pampilia lo topak pikula okv vngkur toku. 39 Hokaku achialvbv larkwng minsu pikula, okv Barnabas Marknyi svpw lokv Saipras bv vnggv toku, 40 hoka Paul Silasnyi gaktoku, okv vnglintoku, mvnjwngnv vdwv Ahtu gv anyuaya nga alv bvkv hvming gvvtoku. 41 Hv Sairia bvla Silisia bv vngpik kunam, Gvrja vdwva gwlwk ha jitoku.

16 Paul Vngtoku Darbe okv Listra lo, ogolo kristan amin Timoti vnamgo doopvdw. Ninjygv anv ka kristan go,

Jius gvgo, vblrilola ninyigv abuv Grik go. 2 Listra okv Ikonium lokv mvngjwngnv mvnwng ngv Timotiny alv nvgo vla japnya toku. 3 Paul ninyigv lvkobv Timotiny vnggv nwngto, vklvgabv hv ninya ayakmvuto. Vklvgabv hv ritoku ho mooku gv doonv Jius mvnwng ngv Timoti gv abuv Grik vkv vla chintoku. 4 Bunu banggua vngpikla vngrilo, Jerusalem gv Apostol vdwa okv nyigagatv vdwgv pbv mimpv nama tvdu ridubv, bunu mvngjwngnv vdwlo japying jito okv ho minam am bunua ridubv mintoku. 5 Vklvgabv Pwknyarnvnaam lo gwlwk alvbv mvngjwng toku okv aludwkibv twngtv yaya toku. 6 Bunu vngrapotku Prigia okv Galatia gv mooku lo oglulgavbolo Darwknv Dowv bunua Asia mooku lo doina bunua mimu matoku. 7 Bunu vdwl Maisia gv launglo vngchi pvkudw, bunu gwngkw nyato Bitinya mooku lo vngduby, vblrilola Jisu gv Dowv bunua vngmumato. 8 Vblrilunam bunu Maisia takbv vngtoku okv Troas lo vnglwk toku. 9 Ho ayu Paul nyikrwgo kaato ninya Mesedonia ngv dakto la okv ninya kodwkrw la kodubv kaato, "Mesedonia lo aala okv ngnoua ringla bvkv vla!" 10 Paul so nyikrwa kaanam gola, ngnou mvnrap toku Mesedonia bv vngdu kubv, oglulgavbolo ngnou Mvngtoku Pwknyarnv ngnou goklin pvkunv alvnv yunying nga Mesedonia gv nyi vdwa minji dokubv. 11 Ngonu Troas lokv svpw gvngv vnglin lakula okv sidakala bv vngdavngra la Samotras lo vngpikla, okv logo nvnga Neapolis lo vngchito. 12 Ngonu ho mooku gvngv Pilippi lo aalwk toku, ho pamtv vv Mesedonia gv mytumvke distrik akobv rito; so si ka Roman nyi vdwgv doolwkku bvka ritoku. Ngonu hoka alu meegoka doa pvkunv. 13 Doonu alu lo ngnou Jius vdwgv kumduby dookum kongv hoka dodubv vla mvnggv rila, pamtv gvngv svko takbv linto. Ho anvnyimv vdwa ngnou dootung tokula okv minrap toku. 14 Ngonu gvlo tvvv akonv Laidia Taitira lokv, ho vv yalwng yajinv iji pioknv angv. Nyimv angv Pwknyarnvni kumnv go, okv Ahtu ninyigv tuktum mvngnv nvnnga mvkoto Paul gv ogugo minpvdw alvbv tvvria dubv. 15 Kochingbv ninya okv ninyigv naam lo doonv vdww baptisma naatoku, ninyi ngnou harlwkt, "Aala okv ngoogv naam lo doolaka nonuno nga jvjbv Ahtu gv mvngjwng bogobv mvngpvlo." Okv ninyi ngnou gumuya yala vnggv toku. 16 Alu golo ngnou mvnwng ngv kumku mookulo vngtoku; ngnou mvnwng ngv nyijar paknv go vngrwk sito hvkv gylo darwkmanv dowv doonvgo ho aajinv singdung nga mincho nyunvgo. Ninyigv atu gvbv hv achialv bv morko nga paanv go alvbv aainvgv lgva mincho jinam lokv. 17 Hv Paul okv ngnou vngming gvtoku, gokto "So nyi vdws! Kairungnv Pwknyarnv gv pakbu go! Bunu nonua dupwng jidu oguaingbv nonu singnya svngvdw!" 18 Ninya svbv rila alu meego ritoku, Anyungnga Paul achialv bv mvngdwk toku

ho ninyi hinkur hirwkla okv dowa mintoku, "Ngo Jisu Kristo gv amin bv nyimv sokv alvmanv dowv liro toku vla orto jidunv!" dowv linda toku vblv ho minda rilo. 19 Vdwlo ninyigv atu gv morko nanv nvngv neeepv kudw bunu mvngdwk toku, bunu Paul okv Silasnyi gakbwng toku okv bunu svvla ikula rigvdoognv nyi vnggiachaagia lo svvlwk nyatoku. 20 Bunu bunua Roman nyigam vdwlo boolwk chotola okv mintoku, "So nyi vdws! Jius vdwo okv bunu mvnwng ngv ngoogv pamtv so ridwkriku nyadu. 21 Bunu akusunv ridungdodung go tamsar la ngnougv pbv nga riningrirudo, ngnou Roman pamtv lokv, okv ngnou mvnggia mare so ridungdodung sum vmalu bunugv rinama." 22 Okv nyipamv lvkin gubv Paul okv Silasnyi naatungto. Vblrilunamv nyigam vdwv Paul okv Silas gv vji nga putakpuyak tokula okv bunua mvdu ridubv orto nga jitoku. 23 Koching nga achialv bv dwngto la, bunu vdwv buniya patwk arwng lo tumlk toku, okv patwk rigv nvngv bunua alvbv itum pvtv vla orto nga jito. 24 Oogv orto nga tvvnam gola, patwk rigvngv bunua chenyung lo tunglwk to okv bunugv lypa nga lypia lkpium sitola tumpvto. 25 Yupra lypa nga Paul okv Silas buniyv Pwknyarnvni kumla okv mimin mintoku, okv kvbvi patwk doonv mvnwng ngv bunya tvla dootoku. 26 Dvminmaby hoka kairungnv mobi go hwkto, hogv patwk dooingnvnv vka hvkdn rvpwngto. Vblrilunamv agi mvnwng ngv kokko nyatoku, okv patwk lo doonv mvnwng ngv jaako ngv dokosok toku. 27 Patwk am kaarianv angv godung toku, okv vdwlo hv patwk gv age ngv kokda namnga kaapa tokula, ho ninyi patwk lo doonv vdwv toosi pvtvkujv mvngtoku; vklvgabv hv atubongv rioksv nga svvlin laku okv atubongv peeki sitv toku. 28 Vblrilola Paul ho lokv gvngv ninyigv gaam bv gokbub lotoku, "No atubongv mvki suma bvka! Ngonu mvnwng ngv si dopvnl!" 29 Patwk am rigv nvngv mvru bvngla ikula, arwngbv chaplwk toku, okv jinjin rumrum laku Paul okv Silas gv lypa lvkwnrglo aalwk toku. 30 Vblrilunamv hv bunua agumbv linggv toku okv tvtu, "Tamsarbo vdw, ngo oguaingbv rila ringduby?" 31 Bunu mvrwkt, "Ahtu Jisuni mvngjwng laka, okv nonua ringya tvvrikunv—nam okv noogv ogu nyi haka." 32 Vblrilunamv bunu Ahtu gv gaam nga japij toku okv ninyigv naam lo doonv kvbvi vdwaka. 33 Hogv ayulo patwk kaaria nvngv bunua vnggv toku okv bunugv ungv nga harkak toku; okv hv okv ninyigv ogu nyi mvnwng ngv lvkin gubv baptisma naatoku. 34 Vblrilunamv hv Paul okv Silasnyi naambv chaagy toku okv buna dvnam go meego jitola dvmu tvku. Hv okv ninyigv ogumvwnng ngv achialv bv himpu toku, vklvgabv bunu Pwknyarnvnyi vjv mvngjwng nyatoku. 35 Aru gunv nga Roman rigvngv vdwv polis nyigam vdwva orto nga jilinla vngmuto, "Hogv

nyi vdwa vngmu laku kv vla.” 36 Vkvlgabv patwk kaarianv Paulnyi minto, “Niyigam vdvw nam okv Silasnyi orto go jilwkpv topu dukubv. Vbvribolo, nonu vngla riku, vngnyi kuka okv nyanyak alvbvku.” 37 Vbvrilola Paul polis nyigam vdwa mintoku, “Ngonu mvnwng lo ogu rimur goka kaapama, bunu ngonu mvnwng nga nyi gv apam lo mvritmukato—okv ngonu mvnwng vka Roman nyi to! Vbvrinamv bunu ngonu mvnwng nga patwk arwnglo tumlwktu. Okv vjv ngonua chinpa madubv vngmu kuso mvngduku. Vmabv! Roman nyigam vdvw atubongv soka aasu la okv ngonua naalin motoka.” 38 Polis nyigam vdvw mirwk toku soogv gaam am Roman nyigam vdvw minpa toku; okv vdwllo bunu Paul okv Silasnyi Roman nyi go vla tvvpa kunamv, bunu mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku. 39 Vkvlgabv bunu aalaku okv bunua minggu lwktoku; Vbvrirkunamv bunu patwk gvngv bunua linggv toku okv bunua pamtv nga kayu tokukv vla tvvkato. 40 Paul okv Silas patwk gvngv linlaku okv Laidia gv naam bv aatoku. Bunu hoka mvngjwngnv vdwa kaarwk sito kula, okv bunua gaam mintvmiru pikula okv vngtoku.

17 Paul okv Silas Ampipolis okv Apollonia bv vngpikla

vngtoku, Jius kumkunaam dooku gv Tesalonika lo aatoku. 2 Paul ninyigv atugv vngdungbv Jius kumkunaamlo vngtoku. Hoka Doonu alu lvum go hv nyitwng gv lvkobv dopam pamgvtv Baibel kitap lokv minla, 3 okv Darwknv kitap lokv bunua mindimiyin jila mimpa jitoku ho Kristo hinching la okv sito kula turkur kunama. “Si Jisu oogv ngo nonua mimpa jidunv si,” Paul minto, “Si kv Kristo.” 4 Bunugv meegonv Paul okv Silas gv mingku lo tvvlwk minggv toku okv lvkobv ritoku; vkvlgabv Grik twngtvn meego okv anvnyimv rigvdogvnv meegoka, oogv Pwknyarnvni kumnyabo vdvw. 5 Vbvrilola Jius vdvw kavtarv toku okv nyi agar manv vngkarchaakarnv meego vngkum motola okv dopam pamnya lakula alvmanv nyitwng gubv ritoku. Bunu pamtv mvnwng lo makarikar nyato okv nyi akogy naama palwk jitoku Jason minv angv naam nga okv Paul okv Silasnyi mvldubv kaakar nyala okv bunua nyi apam lo boolin dubv. 6 Vbvrilola bunua kaapa kuma nvngv, bunu Jasonnyi okv mvngjwngnv meegonyi pamtv gv rigvdogv nvlo boolin chotola okv goktoku, “So nyi vdvw mooku mvnwng lo ridwkriku nvgo! Bunu vjv ngonugv pamtv lo aapvku, 7 okv Jason bunua ninyigv naam lo doomu toku. Bunu mvnwng ngv Dvbvyachok gv pbv nga tvvmaby rinia toku, mvnya toku dvbv kvvbigo dopvk, vkvgv aminv Jisu.” 8 Bunu soogv gaam nga nyipam okv pamtv tujupkunam nga tvvsik motola twngtwng rara mvngmu toku. 9 Tujupkunam vdvw Jason okv ajin vdwa ainmorko dorsvisv nga rimu tokula topu toku, okv vbvrikunamv bunua vngmu nyatoku.

10 Kanv sopikda, mvngjwngnv vdvw Paul okv Silas bunya Beria lo vngmu toku. Vdwlo bunu vngchinam gola, bunu Jius kumkunaam bv vngtoku. 11 Beria gv nyitwng ngv Tesalonika nyitwng nga habia yatoku. Bunu doina tvvnwng alvbv tvvria nyatoku, okv Paul gv minam ngv jvjb gubvri vla bunu Baibel kitap nga alu lokia purila kaanyato. 12 Bunu mvnwng ngv awgongv mvngjwng nyatoku, okv Grik gv anvnyimv kaibv rigvdogv awgo okv Grik gv nyiga awgunv ka mvngjwng nyatoku. 13 Vbvrilola vdwlo Tesalonika lo doonv Jius vdvw Paul Beria lo Pwknyarnv gv gaam nga japdokv vla tvvpa namgola, bunu hoka aatoku okv lamrwpato kula okv apam am nvngyaknvngchak toku. 14 Vjakpigobv mvngjwngnv vdvw Paulnyi svmasa gv agum bv vngmu toku; vbvrikunamv Silas okv Timoti bunyi Beria lo dootoku. 15 Paul gv lvkobv vnggvnv vngbom nyi vdvw ninya Etins bv vngchi gvvtoku okv vbvrikunamv Paul gvlo lvkobv minsar koto kula ho Silas okv Timotinyi lvkobv aamu dokubv baapubv Beria vngkur toku. 16 Vdwlo Paul Etins lo Silas okv Timotinyi kaaria rilo, hv achialvbv mvngru toku pamtv lo morti achialvgv kaapa tokula. 17 Vkvlgabv ninya Pwknyarnv kumnvjonv Jius okv Jentail vdwgv lvkobv kumkunaamlo dopam pamgv toku okv nyitwng nga aludwkibv vngpiknv vdwaka. 18 Ipkurian gv meego okv stoik gv tamsarnvnyi larmi sito, mintoku, “so nyi si oguka chima hv ogugo mindu nvdw. Hv ogugo mintv dvnvdw?” Kvzbv minto, “Hv mintv doonvgo ngonua kvvbi Pwknyarnv meego,” ogulvgavbolo Paul minjito bunua Jisu gv lvkwng lo okv ninyigv sinam lokv turkur kunama. 19 Vbvrirkunamv Paulnyi hv vnggv toku, Aropagus kvba, doopamlo hoka hv mintoku, “Ngonua minbwk jilabv so anw rinama noogy ngonua tamsarnama. 20 Noogy ngonuan anw bv minjinam nga, okv ngonu chinwngdo soogv tamsarnam si oguvdw,” (21 Etins lo nyi mvnwng ngv okv nyebuni mvnwng gv atugv dwa rilwk dula anwnv ogugo minam am tvvria laka rito okv mimpa laka rito.) 22 Paul pamtv gv kvbadopam kaagia lo dakrap toku okv minto, “Ngo kaadu nonugv Etins lo nyi vdvw achialvbv dormo rinv gubv ridu. 23 Ngo nonugv pamtv nga vngpitla okv nonugv kumkujoku am ngo kaakunamv oogv yogwngmrvwng lo lvkpv nama kaapa toku ‘Chimanam Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv’ hv nonugv kumnamjonam go, vbvrikunamv, vblrilachin hum nonu chimado, si oguvdw ngo nonua vjak minkar jidukunv. 24 Pwknyarnv, sicingmooku okv ogumvnwng nga sum pwknv, nyidomooku okv nyiamooku gv Ahtuv okv nyi vdwgv mvnam kumging lo dooma dunv. 25 Pwknyarnv ngonu gvlo oguguka mvngma dunv vmaloo ngonu ninya ogugo jila nyudunv hv yabv atuv ngonua saknam turnama okv ogumvnwng nga nyichar mvnwng lo jiya dunv. 26 Nyi ako lokv hv mooku

mvnwng nga mvlinto okv minjito sicingmooku mvnwng lokv turdubv. Hv atubongv mvkimvak jito ogolo okv oguaingbv singsv vdw. 27 Ninyia sum ritoku vkvlgabv ho bunu ninyia kaachin sidubv, okv ninyi chinsu lare bunu ninyigv lvkwng lo mvngnama. Hyjvka Pwknyarnv ngonu mvnwng gv lokv aduma; 28 vvb akonv minto, ‘Ninyigv lokv ngonu singdunv okv bidutapdunv okv turmudakmu dunv.’ Si nonugv mimin lvknv meegonv mindunv, ‘Ngonuka ninyigv umvuu nvg.’ 29 Ngonu mvnwng ngv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu ngv vbolo, ngonu vvb mvngmare hv ain vmallo raaji vmallo vlwng lokv morti bv mvnamgo vla. Hv ogu lokvka manvgo nyi vdwlokv mwnglin nam okv mvlin nam. 30 Vngnyi konv dwlo, Pwknyarnv kaabotalikla kaato oglulgavbolo nyi vdwv chimato ogugo bunu ridunvdw. Vbkritola vjak ninyia minduku ho nyi mvnwng nga mooku mvnwng gvngv alvmanv lokv mvngdin la ninyi gvlo aakur tvku vla. 31 Pwknyarnv sicingmooku mvnwng nga nyi akin gylovk alvrungbv jwngkadaka dukubv alua mvvpripv pvku, okv hv sum kaabwk dukubv rilin jitoku ninyia sikunvnga turkur molaku!” 32 Vdwlo nyi vdwv, Paul gv oogy sitola turkur kunam gv lvkwngbv japnama tvpa pvkudw, nyi kvgvgnv nyarjito. Vbkritola kvvgnv mintoku, “Ngonu sum tvvria dvre no gvlo lvkodv.” 33 Okv vbvrikunamv Paul bunugv doopam lokv lintoku. 34 Nyi meegonv Paulnyi mvngjwng toku okv vngming gvvtku, apam ho Dionysius, hv kvba gv nyi go, hoka anvnyimv ako aminv Damaris, okv nyitwng kvbi meegoka.

18 So koching bv, Paul Etins nga kayu pikula okv korin bv vngtoku. 2 Hoka nyi Akuila vnam, pontus lo bvngnam Jius nyi ako kaapato, ninyigv nyimv Prisilanyi lvkobv Itali lokv gvngv aachi sopikto, Klaudius Dvbw Jius mvnwng nga Rom lokv vngro tokukv vla orto jilin toku. Paul bunua kaabv vngt, 3 okv hoka doolwk toku okv bunua lvkobv ridungripa riming gvvto, oglulgavbolo hv bunugv rinam apia bv vvb tombu mvla turla singnv go. 4 Ninyia Doonu aludwkiya Jius kumkunaam lo, Jius okv Grik vdwv mvngdin modubv vla dopam lo jpbwgnto. 5 Vdwlo Silas okv Timoti Mesedonia gvngv vngchi pvkudw, Paul ninyigv dw mvnwng nga Jius vdwlo ho Jisu Kristo ngv vla doin japklu lo rimwng toku. 6 Vdwlo bunu ninyia maakv vpvdw okv ninyia tvvru kaayav minto kudw, hv atubogv vji gv amokayok nga tia sidula okv bunua mintoku, “Nonugv atubogv singnwng manamv nonugv mvngmur vsu! hv ngo ajv kaariama. Vjak lokv ngo vngjikun Jentail vdwlok.” 7 Vbkritola hv bunua vngyu toku okv vngla kula Jentail Titius Justus vnam dooku gv naam lo aatoku hv Pwknyarnvnyi kumnv go; ninyigv naamv Jius kumkunaam koching lo dooto. 8 Krispas, Jius kumkunaam gv rigvnvg, 129

Ahtuni mvngjwng nvgo, ninyigv nyimv kuu mvnwng vka lvkobv, okv Korin gv kvvbi nyitwng mvnwng ngv doina tvpa tokula, mvngjwng toku, okv baptisma laanya toku. 9 Ayu yupgo lo Paul nyikrwgo kaatoku Ahtu ninyia ho mintoku, “Busu mabvka, vbvritola jpbwgng laka okv kayu mabvka, 10 ngo noogy lvkobv doodunv. Nam yvva ogu mvkimvmar jinv kaamare, oglulgavbolo ngoogy nyi vv soogy pamtv si awgo dopvnv.” 11 Vbvrikunamv Paul hoka dootoku nyingola patung go, Pwknyarnv gv gaam nga nyi vdwv tamsar la. 12 Vdwlo Gallionyi Akaia lo Roman mooku gv gobunor gobv mylin pvkudw, Jius mvnwng ngv lvkin gubv aakum la Paulnyi naatung toku okv ninyia kvba baaku naam bv aagv toku. 13 Bunu minto, “So nyi si, tamsardu nyi vdwv Pwknyarnvnyi kumlakv vla ngonugv pbvbgv nga rinyingriru bv ridu!” 14 Paul mintv namgola Gallio Jius vdwv minto, “Vdwlo nonu so nyi sum alvmabv pbvbgv nga riborilikla vmallo rimurvngmur kunam gv gaam gubolo, ngo nonu Jius vdwgv minama tvvria namv vv alvngvbgv rire. 15 Vbkritola nonugv ogugo raami sinam si gamchar okv amin gv lvkwng mvngchik gomwng mimisinam si nonugv atubogv pbvbgv gv lvkwng lo. Vkvvlvkwngbv no atubongv risu laka soogy adwkaku sum noogy sigwng bv. Ngo sikv nvnga macharmayar nwngria ma!” 16 Okv ninyia bunu mvnwng nga kvbanaam gv agum bv charlin toku. 17 Bunu mvnwng ngv, Jius kumkunaam gv rigvnv Sostenesnyi svvbwng tokula okv ninyia kvbanaam alin lo dwngnya toku. Vbkritola dwngjikv Gallio ogugoka mvngma bv riminto. 18 Paul Korint lo awgo mvngjwngv vdwv lvkobv doopi kula, vbvrikunamv bunua doomu pikula okv svpwlo vngraprotku Prisila okv Akuila gv lvkobv Sairia bv vngtoku. Svpw lokv Senkrai bv vngma dvbv ninyigv dumpo dvmwa mwak toku oglulgavbolo hv milv toku. 19 Vbvrikunamv bunu Epesus lo vngtoku, hoka Paul Prisila okv Akuilanyi kayupikula. Hv Jius vdwgv kumkunaam bv vngtoku okv Jius vdwv lvkobv tvlvpak minsuto. 20 Nyitwng ngv ninyia awgo doodubvri vla tvuto, vbvritola ninyia maakv vla mintoku. 21 Hv vngrap jiku la, hv milvto, “Ngo aakur riku vbvritola si Pwknyarnv mvnglwkbolo,” Vbkritola hv doruptoku Epesus lokv. 22 Vbvrikunamv hv kaisaria lo vngchinam gola, ninyi Jerusalem bv vngla Gvra nga alvpvri vpi kula okv vbvrikunamv Antiock bv vngtoku. 23 Kochingso hoka meego ripikula, hv lintoku okv Galatia okv Prigia mooku bv vngpik lakula mvngjwngv mvnwng nga adwngchwg motoku. 24 Jius nyi ako aminv Apollos Alekandaria lo bvngnam go hv Epesus lo aalwkto. Hv alv rungbv milak nvgo okv chinv go okv Darawknv kitap a awbv chinv go. 25 Hv Ahtu gv Lamtv nga alvbv tamsar jito, okv lvkobv hardv rungbv ninyia jajpito okv Jisu gv jyv ngi minjwk la tamsar jito. Vbvka, ninyi Jon gv baptisma

nga chimwngdu. 26 Hv mvngkam alvbv Jius kumkunaam arwng lo japrak toku. Vdwlo Prisila okv Akuila ninya tvpa tkuduw, bunu ninya naam lo lvkobv aagy tokula okv ninya bunu Pwknyarnv gv Lamtv nga alvjvb mirwk toku. 27 Vbvrirkula Apollos Akaia lo vngdu kubv ritoku, vklvgabv Epesus gv mvngjwngv vdwv ninya kaadurto vla Akaia gv mvngjwngv vdwva siti go bunua lkto la ninya alvbv aamu tvkv vto. Hv vngchinam gola, Pwknyarnv gv anyuananam lokv mvngjwng kunv vdwva hv alvbv ridur nyatoku. 28 Apollos Jius vdwva Jisu Kristo kv vla Darwknv kitap lokv kaatam la nyi apam lo gwlwk alvbv larmi sula bunua larya yatoku.

19 Apollos Korin lo doori lo, Paul mooku mvnwng lo vngpit karla Epesus lo vngchi toku. Hoka hv lvbwlaksu meego kaapatoku 2 okv bunua tvvkatoku, "Nonuno Darwknv Dow paato bvre vdwlo nonu mvngjwng nvbv rikulo?" Bunu mirwksito "Ngonu Darwknv Dowa doopv nvkv vla tvvpama." 3 "Vbvrirkunamy, alvdo, oguaingnv baptisma naapvnv?" Paul tvvkato. Bunu mirwksito, "Jon gv baptisma." 4 Paul minto, "Jon gv baptijumv yvvbunudw rimur lokv mvngdin dukunv; okv hv mintoku Israel gv nyi vdwva mvngjwng nyato ninyigv koching lo ako yvvdw aakunv hv Jisu." 5 Vdwlo bunu sum tvpa pvkuduw, bunu mvnwng ngv baptisma naanya toku Ahtu Jisu gv amin bv. 6 Paul ninyigv laakv bunu gvlo lakpv toku, okv Darwknv Dowv bunu gvlo aatoku; bunu tvvchin madubv gaam ranya toku okv Pwknyarnv gv doina japnya toku. 7 Bunu mvnwng ngv nyi vringgaola anyi gobv rito. 8 Paul Jius kumkunaamlo vngtoku okv poolu pwkgumlo nyi vdwva lvkobv mvngkum alvbv japij toku Pwknyarnv gv Karv nga hv bunua laadubv gwngkwto. 9 Vbvrirtola bunu kvgongv larnyato okv mvngjwng mato, okv bunu mvnwng gv alvmanv gaam mintv madvbv Ahtu gv Lamtv gv lvkwng lo. Vklvgabv Paul bunua vngyu toku okv mvngjwngv vdwva ninyigv lvkobv vnggv laikula, okv Tairannas gv jakpu naam lo hv dopam go pamgv toku aludwkibv. 10 Anying nytingnyi go, ho Asia mooku lo nyi doonv mvnwng ngv, Jius okv Jentail, anyiv Ahtu gv gamchar am tvvla dootoku. 11 Pwknyarnv Paul gvlo rika manam lamriwanam go kaatam motoku. 12 Lumar okv vji jiriapjichap lokv hv lvvma nvnga mvnvrinvto, okv bunugv achi nvngv poya toku, okv alvmanv dow vka bunugv lokv lintoku. 13 Jius nyi gonv vngkarchaakar la okv Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv minv la alvmanv uyuvram am charlin kwla rika nyato. Bunu alvmanv dowwa minto, "Ngo, Paul gv jakkar kunam Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv gamki dunv." 14 Achiboru kanwv, Jius Nyibu Butv gv aminv skvba vnam gkuu vdwv svbv rinyato. 15 Vbvrirtola alvmanv dowv bunua minto, "Ngo Jisuni chindunv, okv ngo Paul gv lvkwng aka

chindunv; Vbvrirtola nonuno yvvla?" 16 Alvmanv dow doonv nyi angv hv bunu mvnwng gv aulo pokdakto okv mvnwng nga mvtoku. Bunu naam lokv kilin nyatoku, okv abin bv okv oyiv raratyla. 17 Epesus lo doonv Jius okv Jentail nyi vdwv mvnwng ngv sum tvpa nyatoku; bunu mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku, okv Ahtu Jisu gv amina kaibv mvngpa nyatoku. 18 Mvngjwngv awgo aalaku, ogugo bunugv rimursingmur kunam nga nyi apam lo mimpa sitoku. 19 Awgo tagohinv vdwv bunugv kitap am bakkum lakula okv bunu nyi apum lo vvmlo ramyok toku. Bunugv kitap gv arv ngv Raaji lokdwng hejar chamngu gobv ritoku. 20 Vklvgabv Ahtu gv gaam gv jwkrww svbv gwlwk yayabv ritoku okv dupwng kartoku. 21 Ogmvnwng gv riro koching bv, Paul ninyi atubongv mvngtoku Mesedonia okv Akaia bv vngpikla Jerusalem lo vngdubv mvngtoku. Paul minto, "Hoka ngo vngpikula," "Ngo Rom haka kaarungre." 22 Vklvgabv ninyigv riduryanyv anyigo vngmuto Mesedonia bv, Timoti okv Iraastusnyi. Hv vblrirtola Asia lo awgo dootoku. 23 Ahtu gv lamtv gv lvkwngbv ho dw hoka Epesus lo achialv by yalungyachung dutoku. 24 Ain pwknvrinv aminv Demetrius vnam nyi angv nyimv pwknvyarnv Artemis gv pwknvyarnvnaam a raaji lokv mvto la pyoko okv yv bunudw ninyigv bv pioknv vdwv achialvbv pyokpa la paakum jitoku. 25 Vklvgabv hv bunu mvnwng nga gokum lwkto lvkobv kvvbi vkv bunugv gwngpiabv gwngnv vdwva okv mintoku bunua, "Nyi vdw, nonuno chindu ho ngonugv singkuv soogv gwngnamrinam lokv aadunv. 26 Vjak, nonu atubongv kaasudu okv tvvsudu ogugo Paul gv ridung doonv nga. Ninya hoka minto laak lokv mvnam pwknvyarnv ngv pwknvyarnv jviv mangykv okv ninya awgo milwk toku Epesus okv Asia mooku gv nyi taktv yanga ka. 27 Hoka achialvbv maarw yinwpv, vblrirtola, ho ngonugv pioksvrisv ngv alvmanv amin donyiji. Vv twkma, Vbvrirtola hokaka rire maarw alvbv hogv Pwknyarnvnaam lo kairungbv Pwknyarnv nyimv Artemis aariku ogubvka riku mabv, okv hoka ninyigv kairungnv ngv apinayin riku pwknvyarnv nyimv ninya kumnv Asia mvnwng ngv okv chinggodogo gv mvnwng lokv ngvka!" 28 Nyitwng ngv so gamchar nga tvpa namgola, bunu mvnwng ngv sakcha nyatoku okv gokrap toku, "Epesus gv kai yachuk nvngv Artemis kv!" 29 Tvvsupkayap dukubv hv bunu dupwng kartoku Pamtv mvnwng lo. Nyi kvgongv Gaius okv Aristarkasnyi svvtungto, Paulhyi lvkobv vngnv vdwv Mesedonia lokv, chapchar minsuto mvnwng ngv dopam dooku lo. 30 Paul atubongv nyitwnglo aala okv minso mvngto, vblrirtola mvngjwngv vdwv ninya vngmu nwngmato. 31 Asia mooku gv tujupkunam nyigam kvgongv Paul gv ajin bv rinv, ninya kumla minam gindung go vngmuto gokku naam lo vngma bvkv vla. 32 Dopamripam mvnwng lo aparasar

nyatoku: nyi kvgvgnv gokto ogu ako, kvgvbi gony gokto oguguyv mvngla, ogulgavb takloyangv bunu chimato ogubv bunu mvnwng ngv aakum pvdw. 33 Nyitwng kvgvgnv minya toku Alekjandarkv jvjkv rigvvn, vvb Jius vdvw ninyia atuk lo vngcho dubv mvtoku. Vbvrirkunamv Alekjandar nyitwng nga choyi bvkv vla ninyigv laakv riaria toku, okv hv gwngkw tola minkwto miring sidubv. 34 Vbvrilita vdwlo bunu ninya kaachin pkvdw Jius nyi bv, bunu mvnwng ngv gamkin gubv goklin toku lvkobv ho gunta anyi gubv ritoku: "Artemis kv Epesus lo kai nvngv!" 35 Anyunganya nga banggu gv baabu angv nyitwng nga nyanyak dubv mvla toku. Hv minto, "Epesus gv nyi vdvw!" "Mvnwng ngv chindo ho Epesus pamtv ngv Pwknyarnvnaam gv kaarianv kainv Artemis okv darwknv vlwg nyidomooku lokv holu pvnv. 36 Yvvbonu ka sum miya nyomare svkvnv nga. Vklvlgabv nonuno nyanyak runglakv okv oguka riyoka pvcchaharianv gwngnamgo. 37 No so nyi sum svka aagvpv vblrilita bunu oguka dvchoma Kumkulo vmaloguks mima ngonugv pwknyarnv nyimv gv lvkwngbv. 38 Vbvrilita Demetrius okv ninyigv ririanv nyi vdvw ngonua minkinrikinbolo akonyimaka akonyi, ngonu gvlo mvvlilara gvnvnv tujubkunamv doodoo kvbanaam lo aludwkib mimisidubv. 39 Vbvrilita no ogu kaiyago minsu mvngdv bolo, hum minpwk jiriku pamtv gv mimppumlo. 40 Silu gv ogugo ripvkunam soogv kochingbv, ngonua hoka yalungyachung rigvngobv minv yinpv. Soogv duyakduchak minsukunam si ogu minkorikor jvgo kaayoma, okv ngonu so lvkwng sum alvngobv minji nyula mare." 41 Pamtv baabuv svbv minggv rikula, nyitwng nga naam bv vngmu nyatoku.

20 Yalungyachung rinya nam kochingso, Paul mvngjwngnv vdwa gokkum nyatola okv bunua lvkobv gamgo mintvmiru nyapi kula alvbv vla bunua mintoku. Vbvrirkunamv hv vnglin lakula okv Mesedonia bv vngtoku. 2 Hv mooku mvnwnglo vngpikla okv mintvmiru karla nyitwng nga lvkobv doin awgo minggo kartoku. Vbvrirkulka hv Akaia lo aatoku, 3 hoka hv poolu pwkgumgo dootoku. Hv gwngrap toku Sairia lo vngdu kubv vdwlo hv chinsu pkvdw Jius vdwgv ninyia nyiru rusvnga; vklvlgabv hv mvngtoku Mesedonia bv vngkur dvkubv. 4 Beria lokv, Pirhus gv kuunyilo Sopatarni lvkobv vngming gvto; Tesalonika lokv Aristarkas okv Sekundas; Derbe lokv, Gaius; Asia mooku lokv, Taikikas okv Tropimus; okv Timoti. 5 Bunu vngcho nyala okv Troas lo ngonua kaariala doonya toku. 6 Ngonu Pilippi lokv vngraptoku vtwnglo vpap lvkmanam dvbam alulo okv alu longu kochingbv ngonu bunua Troas lo ribam tvku, hoka ngonu alu kanwgo ribam tvku. 7 Karbualu gv arium ngonu mvnwng ngv lvkobv aakumchaakum nyatoku dvnam dvbam dubv. Paul nyitwng nga mintoku okv yupra lo gobv mimbwng la, hv logonvlo

vngyu tvkunam lvkwngbv. 8 Mvdurupum awgo hungdungto nagonu mvnwng gv doopam dooku gv hogv karchung lo. 9 Yaapa ako aminv lutikas vla minam angv kirki lo doto, okv Paul jpbwgnto, Yutikas yumi la okv yuptab toku, anyunganya nga ninyi yupngak tvku okv holutvku naam hogv karchung aom lokv kvdwlo hopvtoku. Vdwlo bunu ninya svrap tokudw okv hv siro tvku. 10 Vbvrilita Paul itoku okv atubongy ninyi gvlo joklwka okv ninya jarbwng toku. "Mvngdwk mabvka," hv mintoku, "Hv vjak turvdvu!" 11 Vbvrirkunamv hv chaakur tvku hogv karchung bv, vtwng nga pimwkto, okv dvtoku. Bunu hum lvkobv awgo raami siro koching bv, Doonyi vka poklin dvkubv, Paul vngtoku. 12 Bunu naatoku vmi yaapa anga turdubv naam lo chaagv toku okv mvnwng ngv hinging nyatoku. 13 Ngonu svpwvb vngcho yala vngtoku okv Assos lo aalwk tvvto hoka ngonu Paulnyi svpwlo vnggv tvvto. Hv ngonua sibv ritokv vla mintoku, ogulgavbolo hv hoka kvdwbv vngtvtvto. 14 Vdwlo hv ngonua Assos lo paami sivpkudw, hv svpwvb vnggla okv Mitiline lo aagv toku. 15 Ngonu hokv gvngv durapla okv Kios lo logo nvnga aachi toku. Alu gonvgv kochingbv ngonu Samos lo aatoku, okv ho alu ngonu Miletus lo aachitoku. 16 Paul svpw lokv Epesus nga vngbo dubv mvngtoku, Asia mookulo dwa nyemu manam lvkwngbv. Vdwgo rinyupvdw, hv Pentikos alulo Jerusalem lo baapu alvbv aalwk dvkubv vla. 17 Miletus lokv Paul Epesus lo gaam go milwkto, Gvrja gv nyigagatv vdwia ninyi kaarwk sudubv mintoku. 18 Bunu vdwlo aachi tokudw, ninyi bunua mintoku, "Nonuno chindu oguaingbv ngoovg dwa nonu gvlo lvkobv rilariya kunama, Asia mooku lo ngoovg atuake bv aalwkri alu lokv. 19 Jius nyi meegonv nga rinyingriruto okv nga achialvbv mvngdwkmvngku okv hirukaaya moto. Vbvrilita ngo mvngdwkla nyikla sarla okv nyanyak alvbv Ahtu gv lvgabv ritoku. 20 Nonuno ho chindo ngo oguguka mvngitung mabv minjito nonu gvbv alv jinvgv okv mvngtoku mvnwng gvbv okv nonugv naam gvbv. 21 Jius okv Jentail vdwa ngo dinchi rungbv gamrw jitoku bunu atugv rimur am mvngdin lakula Pwknyarnv gylokv okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisuni mvngjwng dvkubv. 22 Okv vjak, Darwknv Dowa tvvla kuju ngo Jerusalem bv vngjikunv, ngo chinsuma ogugo alo ririkudw. 23 Ngo mvngchik chindu ho pamtv mvnwng lo Darwknv Dowv gamrw toku nga ho patwk lo dosv nga okv ngoovg hirukaya svngaka. 24 Vbvrilita ngo atugv singdung nga oguka mvngsum; ngoovg mvngnam mvngchik vv ho Ahtu Jisu nga ritokv vla jinama, Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya lokv Alvny Yunying nga rinyadoonya dukubv mvngmwng dunv. 25 "Ngo Pwknyarnv gv Karv nga nonu mvnwng gv, pingkolo vngkarla japiji kartoku. Okv vjv ngo chinduku ho nonuno nga lvkoka kaapa kumare. 26 Vklvlgabv ngo silu

gv alu lokv nonuna jyjvklvb mirw doonv la: Vdwlo nonu akonka nyenam goka dubolo, ngo ogugoka nonu lvlo ajv laya kumare. 27 Ngo Pwknyarnv gv nonua chinsv gui vla mvngnam ogumvnwg nga nonua minji pkunv. 28 Vklvgabv nonu atubongv chrvv bv kaala dosutvka okv Darwknv Dow gv nonua svarl kaaria dubv jinam vdwaka. Pwknyarnv gv goklin kunam nyi vdwa rigv nvgovb ritokuka, hv ninyigv atubogv kuunyilo gv oyi lokv ninyigv bv mvpv kunv. 29 Ngo chindo ho ngoovg vngrokochingbv, nonugv pingkolo nyi vv busunam svcha jvbw rinv ngv aari nvpv okv gwngkw rinvpv nonua domumare. 30 Dvv aari kunvpv noogyv atubogv nyi lokv, vnggv rikunpvv mvngjwngv vdwa bunugv koching bv. 31 Vklvgabv bununo atuv hindum silaka! mvngpa laka ngoogv nam doomadakma bv nyiksinyikla dwkla nyungum go ho aluayu bv nonu mvnwng nga okv akinakin bv minpv nama. 32 "Okv vjak ngo nonuam Pwknyarnv gv ringnam lo okv ninyigv ayany doin lo tulwk jidunv, si nonua gwlwk am jiriku okv Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya kunam ninyigv nyi mvnwng nga jiriku. 33 Ngo vdwloka mvngma dvnv Yvgyloka morkoain go okv vji vbego. 34 Nonuno chindo oguaingbv ngo kudungku riduwngogoatvugv laak lokv atubongv svngsu dubv okv ajin vdwaka. 35 Ogmvnwg nga ngo ritoku, ngo kaatamto oguaingbv ridur svngvdw ngonu heema nvnga ridur svgorung. Mvngpa laka ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gv gaama ninyi atubongv minto, 'Jinam si laanam amamsvnga mvngpu yadunv.' 36 Paul ninyigv minyaro koching bv, hv lvbwng lokv kompv tvla nyi mvnwng nga okv kumtoku. 37 Bunu mvnwng ngv kapnya toku okv chvgap toku okv mopup tvku ninyia. 38 Bunu mvnwng ngv mvngru nyatoku ogulgavbolo Paul bunua mintoku, "nonuno nga vdwloka lvkodv kaapa kumare." Vklvgabv bunu ninya svpwlo vnglwk minggv toku.

21 Ngonu bunua alvby doolakukv vpi kula vngyu toku. Ho koching bv sidakala bv durapla, Kos lo ngonu raplwk toku; logo nvnga ngonu Rodes lo vngchi toku, okv hoky ngv ngonu vngdavngrala Patara bv vngtoku. 2 Ngonu hoka svpw go Poenesia bv vngjinvgo paatoku, vklvgabv ngonu hoka aalwk la vngdavngra toku. 3 Ngonu Saipras bokpin am kaapa dukubv aato, okv vbwrikunamv yorko kiambv dulu la Sairia lo aatoku. Ngonu Taire gv svgambv vngto ogulgavbolo svpwlo gvnama hoka gvvpv dokubv. 4 Ngonu hoka mvngjwngv nyi meego kaapa minsu la okv bunua lvkobv alu kanwgo doobamto. Bunu Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv Paulnyi Jerusalem bv vngma bvkv vla minto. 5 Vbwritola bunua lvkobv ngonugv doobam namgv dvw vngnya kunamv, ngonu vngyu tokula okv atugv lamtv bv vngtoku. Bunu mvnwng gv, nywng kuu mvnwng ngv lvkin gobv, ngonua

lvkobv pamtv agum bv vnglintoku, hoka ngonu mvnwng ngv isi agum lo lvbwng kumpv tokula kumbam toku. 6 Vbwrikunamv ngonu asakv alv bvkv vmi sopi kula, okv ngonu svpwlo aatoku okv bunu naam bv vngkur nyatoku. 7 Ngonu atugv svpwlo vngdungla, Taire lokv Ptolimais lo dulin toku, hokaku ngonu mvngjwngv vdwa alvby raami solaku okv bunua lvkobv alu logo bv dooming gvtv. 8 Alu gonv nga ngonu vnglaku okv Kaisaria lo vngchi kunam. Hoka ngonu ebenjelist Pilips gv naam lo dooto, hv Jerusalem lo nyi kanwgo riduryanv gubv darlin kunam lokv akony. 9 Ninyi gvlo nyibv vngmadvn Pwknyarnv gv doina japo gyanv umvnyijar api go dooto. 10 Ngonu hoka alu mvngchikgo dookunamv Agabas vnam nyijwk go Judia lokv aalwk toku. 11 Hv ngonu dookulo aato, Paul gv hok am naala, hv atugv lypa laak lo um leelwk sutola okv minto, "So svbv Darwknv Dowv mindo: Soogv hok atua Jerusalem lo Jius nyi vdwv vbv leeri, okv bunu ninya Jentail nyi vdwgv laak lo laklwk riku." 12 Vdwlo ngonu sum tvpanamgola, hoka ngonu la kvbvi vdwv Paulnyi Jerusalem bv vngma bvkv vla kumla minto. 13 Vbwritola hv mirwksito, "Nonu ogubv svbv kapnyarinya la ngoogv haapok ka mvngdwk modunv? Ngo Jerusalem mvngchik lo leemwng koodubv mvngma vbwritola hoka ngo Ahtu Jisu gv lvgabv sidubv mvngta dunv." 14 Ngonu ninya mintap nyumato, vklvgabv ngonu topu tokula, "Ahtu gv mvngnam bv rila kuka." 15 Kochingso hoka meego ripikula, ngonu atugv yikungyira nga mgemvrap tokula okv Jerusalem bv vngtoku. 16 Kaisaria lokv lvblaksu meego ngonua vngming gvtv okv ngonugv lvkobv naam doojiku ninyigv naam bv ngonua vnggv toku—Mnason, Saipras lokv, hv kvvlogv lokv mvngjwng nvgovb rinv. 17 Vdwlo ngonu Jerusalem lo vngchi tokudw, mvngjwngv nyi vdwv mvngpu nyala ngonua alvby aamuto. 18 Logo nvnga Paul Jemsnyi kaabv ngonua lvkobv vngming gvtv; okv gvrja nyi nyigagatv vdwv mvnwng ngv lvkobv rinya kunam. 19 Paul bunu mvnwng nga alvby kaarwk sito okv ninyigv lokv Pwknyarnv oguaingbv Jentail vdwgv pingkolo ripvkudw um mvnwng nga bunua mimpa jitoku. 20 Hvkv gvlo tvvronam kochingso, bunu mvnwng ngv Pwknyarnvnyi harty nyatoku. Vbwrikunamv bunu minto, "Achiboru Paul, no kaakw tvka vdwvngv hejarhejar Jius nyi vdwv mvngjwng nvbv rinya dukunv, okv bunu mvnwng ngv achialv bv Pvbv ngaka mvnggap nyadunv. 21 Bunu vby chimpa duku no Jius nyi mvnwng nga Jentail vdwgv mooku lo rinv doonv vdwv Moses gv Pvbv nga topu dukubv tamsar duku, bunua umvuu vdwv ayakmvu kuma dvbv okv Jius vdwgv krimklu gv ridungdodung nga riming gvvku madubv minduku vla tvwpa nyapkv. 22 Bunu noogyv so aalwk nama tvwpa rungriku. Vbwrikunamv ngonu ogugo risv ngvkudw?

Vbvritol, ogugo rinam ngaka? 23 Ngonu nam svbv risv go vla mvngdunv. So sika nyi api go milvmins tvla dopnv. 24 Bunua lvkobv vngnyika okv mvdurridur kolo aapwng minggv laka okv bunugv rijo minjo nga joji tvka; vbvrifikobol bunu bunugv dwmw am mwkgga sito. Vbvrila mvnwng ngv chinriku bunugv nam minam lo ogu jyv go dokumanyi vla, vbvritol bunu nonua Moses gv Pvbv lo doobwng dvnvnyi vla chiya rikunv. 25 Vbvritol Jentail mvngjwgnv vdwa yugwngrvwng lo lknam dvnamtvngnam okv oyi ngaka okv oksarnam svnwngsvmin ngaka dvku madubv, okv bunua yoomur minsu madubv ngonu mimpv kunv vla bunua siti lo lvkla pau pvkunv." 26 Vkvlgabv Paul logo nvnga nyi vdwa vnggv laku, bunua mvdurridur kolo lvkobv rimutoku. Vbvrifikunam hv Pwknyarnvnaam lo vngtoku okv bunu mvnwng gv lvgabv mvdurridur kunama vdw lonyi bunu akinakinv risvmvs ngvdw um minggo jito. 27 Vbvritol vdwlo alu lokkanvv vngnya tvku namv, Asia mooku lokv Jius nyi meego Paulnyi Pwknyarnvnaam lo kaapa toku. Bunu nyitwng nga nvngyak nvngpak la okv Paulnyi naatung toku. 28 Bunu goknyato, "Israel gv nyi vdwa!" "Ridurto! So nyi angv si mooku lo vngkarla nyi mvnwng lo Israel nyi vdwa okv Moses gv Pvbv aka okv so Pwknyarnvnaam am miyakaya la tamsar sargonv. Okv vjak hv Jentail meegoka Pwknyarnvnaam so aagvla darwknv naam am darwk madubv mdvdu!" 29 (Bunu svbv minam si oglulgavbolo bunu Epesus lokv Tropimusnyi Paul gv lvkobv pamtv lo ridubv kaato, okv bunu mvngtoku Paulnyi Pwknyarnvnaam lo aagy pvnv vla.) 30 Tvvbwktvlo kumanam lokv pamtv mvnwng lo dupwng toku, okv nyi vdwv lvkin gobv jokbam nyala, Paulnyi naatungto, okv ninyia Pwknyarnvnaam agum bv tunglin nyato. Okv Pwknyarnvnaam gv agi vdwa vjakpigobv koktum nyatoku. 31 Nyitwng ngv Paulnyi mvki dubv gwngto, vbvrifikunam Roman sipai kamandar lo yuning ngv aatoku Jerusalem mvnwng lo yalungyachung bv ridu vla. 32 Vjakpigobv kamandar angv nyigam meego okv sipai twnggo naalaila nyitwng apam lo juklu toku. Vdwlo nyitwng ngv ninyia sipai atwng am kaapa tokudw, bunu Paulnyi jngkumato. 33 Kamandar angv Paul dokubv aato, okv ninyia naatung toku, okv ninyia jaako sonyi go leedu kubv milin toku. Vbvrifikunam hv tvvkato, "So nyi si yvvla, okv ninyi ogugo riply?" 34 Nyitwng apam lokv meegonv ogugo goknyato, kvvbi vdwv aku subv goknyato. Hoka ho vkvnv abwkalo kuma bv rikunam Kamandar angv kaabwk nyumato ogugo ripvnvdw, vkvlgabv hv ninyigv nyi vdwa Paulnyi sipai naam lo vnggv dukubv minto. 35 Bunu ninyia baatunglo vngchi minggv toku, okv vbvrifikunamv sipai vdwv ninyia joottoku vkvlgavbolo nyitwng ngv iki svrv bv rinyato.

36 Bunu mvnwng ngv ninyigv kochingbv aaming gvtola, "Ninyia mvkito!" vla goknyato. 37 Sipai vdwv Paulnyi sipai naam arwngbv aagv tvviro, hv kamandar angv minto: "Ngo nam gaam lo gamgo minla ridw?" "No Grik gaambv minto, no minyure?" Vla kamandar angv tvvkato. 38 "Vbvrifikunamv no kvvlv kvchgo gv ljipt nyi ako yalungyachung dula hejar api alvmanv nyi go rigvla chukrimooku lo riram la ramgvn angv mai?" 39 Paul mirwksito, "Ngo Jius nyi ngv, Silisia gv Tarsus lo bvngnamv, Pamtv kai nvlo doonv ngv. Ayala nga nyi vdwa gaam japmu labv." 40 Kamandar angv ninya jadubv jitoku, vkvlgabv Paul baatung lo dakpv tvla ninyigv laakv nyi vdwa choi bvkv vla minto. Vdwlo bunu choi bv dooto kudw, Paul bunua Hebru gaambv japtoku:

22 "Ngoogv Israel ajin vdwa, ngo atuv mvngging sula minam sum nonu tvvria jilabv!" 2 Vdwlo bunu ninya Hebru gaambv jadubv tvvto kudw, bunu abuyayabv choi nyatoku; okv Paul japgwngla jajpuk paying toku: 3 "Ngo Jius nyi vkv, Silisia gv Tarsus lo bvngnamv, vbvritol Jerusalem lo Gamaliel gvlo puri rila singcha toku. Ngo paato abuapa vdwgv alvblv Gamki pvnama, okv silu so doodunv nonugv asar alvblv Pwknyarnv gvlo tulwk sunam aingbv rito. 4 Ngo so lamtv lo vngming gvnv nyi vdw ngaka pakipamar la sidubv mvtoku. Ngo nyimv jvka okv nyilo jvka naatungla okv bunua patwk arwnglo tumlwk toku. 5 Nyibu butvyachoknv okv kvba nyi mvnwng ngvka chinyadu ngoogv minam si jyvjbv mindunv vla. Ngo bunugv lokv Damaskas lo jius ajin vdwa siti lvknam am naarwksito, vkvlgabv ngo bunua naatungla Jerusalem lo boolwklv rvngja lokv leeto la mvrirrit dubv vla vngto. 6 "Ngo vngdungla okv Damaskas lo aachi svlv nga, alo lopo dvs vngv ngyidokolo gvnv dvmimabv dooriak go nga riakym toku. 7 Ngo kvdw bolo gipv toku okv gaamgo nga, 'Sol Sol! No nga ogubv mvdwmvku dunv?' Vla mindubv tvvpato. 8 Ngo tvvkato, 'Ahtu, no yvvla?' 'Noogv mvdwmvku namv, ngo Najaret gv Jisu kv,' hv nga vvb minto. 9 Nga lvkobv vngnv nyiga vdwv loung ungnama kaapa minggvtv, vbvritol yvka nga gaam japnam am tvvpa manyato. 10 Ngo tvvkato, 'Ahtu, ngo ogu ridukubv?' Okv ahtu nga mintoku, 'Gudungto okv Damaskas bv vngnyika, okv Pwknyarnv gv no lvgabv mvngnam am no ogu risv ngvdw hoka ogumvwnng ngv nam mimpariku.' 11 Loung ngv achialv bv ungnanam lvgabv ngo nyikching toku, okv vbvritol ngoogv vngbam ajin vdwv ngoogv laak am svvbwng tola Damaskas lo aalwk gvtotku. 12 "Ho pamtv lo nyi ako dooto vkgv amin Ananias, hv dormo nyi go ngonugv Pvbv ngaka riming gvnv go okv hoka. Jius nyi mvnwng ngv kaibv mvngdv namgo. 13 Hv ngo gvlo aato, ngoogv nvchilo daktola, okv minto, 'Boru

Sol, lkvkdy kaadvto! Hokaku ngo kaapa toku okv ninyi kaatoku. **14** Hv mintoku, 'Ngonugv abuapa vdwgv Pwknyarnv ngv nam darlinto ninyigv mvngnam nga chimu dubv, ninyigv darwkhongjornv pakbu gubv kaamu dubv, okv ninyigv atu gaambv japrinyi ninyia tvvmu dubv. **15** No ninyigvba kaariatvria nvbv ririku mvnwng nga mimpabukv okv ogugo no kaavp tvvpv kudw. **16** Okv svjv, ogu gonyi doyadunv? Gudungto okv baptisma naalaku okv noogv rimur am sokga lakuka ninyia kumgv riku laka.' **17** 'Ngo Jerusalem bv vngkur toku, okv vdwlo ngo Pwknyarnvnaam lo kumrilo, ngo nyikrwgo kaato, **18** hoka ngo Ahtuni kaapato, hv nga vvb minto, 'baapu alvby okv Jerusalem am vngyu datoku, ogulvgavbolo so gv nyi vdwv noogv ngo lkwngbv minam am tvvmare.' **19** 'Ahtu,' Ngo mirwksuto, 'Bunu alv rungbv chindo ho ngo Jius kumkunaamlo vngla okv yvvwdw nam mvngjwngv vawa naatung la dvngnma. **20** Okv vdwlo noogv kaariariria nvbv rinv Stipinnyi mvki rilo ngo atuv hoka doosuto, ninyigv gwngrw bv sinama alv nvgovb mvnglwk riato okv ninyi gwngrw gwnv vdwgv yji a doogv riato.' **21** Ahtu nga minto, 'Vngnyilak,' 'holvgabv nam ngo Jentail vdwgv dooku adugolo vngmure.' **22** Nyi vdwv Paulnyi vvb mindu kubv tvvria nyatoku; vbritolota bunu goktv rungbv bunugv goknam am gokrap nyatoku, "Ninyia lkvkobv adu tvkuka! ninyia mykito! ninyi singdu kubv rikuma!" **23** Bunu mvnwng ngv goknyato, vja lwnqlolwnglv karla okv, achuaya nga doori aulo jukar dubv taakar nyatoku. **24** Roman kamandar angv atugv nyi vawa Paulnyi sipai naam arwng lo boolwk tvkv vla orto jitoku okv bunua minto ninyia svnyak patola ogulkwngbv Jius vdwv ninyia svbv goknya dunvdw um tvtvli. **25** Vbritolota vdwlo bunu ninyia svnyak padubv vla leeto kudw, hoka nyigam daknv anga Paul minto, "Svkvn si noogv pbv lo Roman nyi am ogu rimur go rima jvka leetola svnyak padubv doorung pvnvre?" **26** Vdwlo nyigam angv ninyia vvb mindubv tvvto kudw, hv orto jinv nyigam gvlo vngtoku okv ninyia tvvkato, "No ogugo ridunv? Alo nyi angv Roman nyi gulaka!" **27** Vbrirkku nvngv orto jinv nyigam angv Paul dokubv aatoku okv ninyi tvvkato, "Nga mimpato, no Roman nyi vre?" "V" vvkv Paul mirwkt. **28** Orto jinv nyigam angv minto, "Ngo achialvby ainmorko jila Roman nyi bv rinv ngv." Paul mirwksito, "Vbritolota ngo bvngyi lokv Roman nyi bv bvngtak linv ngv." **29** Paul ninyia tvvka jinv nyi vdwv vjakpigobv ninyigv kochingbv daksum nyato; okv orto jinv nyigam angv Paul Roman nyi gupv kuny i okv ninyia jaakobv leeto kubv vla mvngdin lakula hv busutoku. **30** Orto jinv nyigam angv Jius mvnwng ngv Paulnyi ogubv yalung dupv nvdw mvngla um malinla chindubv mvngtoku; vklvlgabv logo nvnga hv Paul gv jaako nga paklin toku okv nyibv

butv mvnwng nga okv Dopam gv nyi mvnwng nga kaarwk sudubv orto jito. Vbrirkunamv hv Paulnyi aagv toku okv ninya bunugv atuk lo dakmu toku.

23 Paul dopam lo doonv nyi vawa kaagap chinchinla minto, "Ngoogv Israel ajin vawa! ngoogv haang lo Pwknyarnv gv lkwng lo kvlo lokv silu gobv mvngla tulwksula lamtv lo singduridunv si ribwngching bv mvngbwk la ridunv. **2** Nyibu butvyachok Ananias Paul gv nvchilo daknv vawa ninyigv gaam nga nwknayato vla orto jito. **3** Paulnyi minto, "Pwknyarnv ya nam nwkyare! Tanyum gvirabo no! No hoka dootola nga Pvbv lo kaala minjinv, no bunua nga mvtkov vla orto jinv no vjak Pvbv nga myvak yadunv!" **4** Paul gv nvchilo daknv nyi vdwv ninyia minto, "No Pwknyarnv gv Nyibu Butvyachok am miyakayadu!" **5** Paul mirwkt, "Ngoogv Israel richam vdwv, Ngo ninya Nyibu Butvyachok nvngv vla chima. Darwknv Kitap lo mindu, 'Nonugv nyi vawa rigvvnnga alvmanv gaam mima bvka.'" **6** Vdwlo Paul Sadusis apam meegonyi okv Parisis kvgonyi kaapa tokudw, hv doopam lokv goklin toku, "Israel gv achibor vdwva! Ngooka Parisis gvngv, Parisis gv kuu ngv. Nga si jwngkadaka duku ogulvgavbolo sinv ngv turkur dukunv vla mvngjwng kunam lvgalo!" **7** Ninyia vjakpigobv svbv minda namgola, Parisis vla Sadusis ngv yalung durap minsu lakula okv apam lokv apinain sitoku. (**8** Holvgabv Sadusis vdwv vvb minto sikunv nyi vdwv ho turkur kumare okv hoka ka nyidogindung vla okv dow go kaama dunv; vbritolota Parisis vdwv ho aom am mvngjwng nyadu.) **9** Gokyagokya kunamv gamtv yaya toku, okv Parisis lokv Pvbv tamsarnv meegonyi daknya tokula okv achibv mintor nyadubv mintoku: "So nyi angv gvlo ngonu ogugoka lkvkobv rimur namgo kaapama! Vbritolota dow vla nyidogindung ngv ninyia jyvklvby mimu rungdu ka nvpv!" **10** Larmi suku nvngv yalung duyak minsu nyatoku hokaku kamandar angv busu toku Paulnyi pamwk kuji mvngla. Vbrirkunamv ninya orto jitoku ninyigv sipai vdwva apam bolo ila, Paulnyi bunugv lokv svvli. **11** Ho ayu Paul gv dakku lo Ahtu dakming gvto la minto, "Busu mabvkv! No ngo gvbv Jerusalem soka minkar jipv, okv Rom loka vvb dvdbv rilaka." **12** Arugunv nga Jius meegonyi lkvkobv kaarwk sila okv rungnamgo rungto. Bunu Paulnyi mykima dvvdlo bunu dvnamtvngnam ogugoka dvku mare vla milv nyatoku. **13** Hoka champi lvyagobv doopam tvla lkvkobv rungnyato. **14** Vbrirkunamv bunu nyibu butv vdwlo okv nyigagatv vdwlo vngla minto, "Ngonuv lkvkobv milv pvkunv ngonu Paulnyi mykima dvvdlo oguka dvmare. **15** Vjak vbrirkunamv no okv kvba vdwv Roman kamandarnyi gaam go milwk tvka Paulnyi no gvlo igv modubv, ninyigv lokv mvvma rungmanv yunyingsa

paadubv ridunv vla gwngtoka. Vbvrilola ninyigv soka aachi madvbv ngonu ninya mvki chore.” 16 Vbvrilola Paul gv bormv gv kuunyilo angv mvki dubv gwngnam nga tvpva tola; vklvgabv hv sipai doopamlo vngla kula Paulnyi mintamto. 17 Vbvrirkunamv Paul nyigam akonyi gokla okv ninya minto, “So yaapa nga kamandar gvlo aagv jitoka: hvkv gvlo ogugo ninya minsvgo doodu.” 18 Nyigam angv ninya vnggvla, ninya kamandar gvlo aagv jito, okv minto, “Patwk doonv Paul nga gokla okv nga tvvkala no gvlo so yaapa sum aagv jito vla, ogulvgavbolo hvkv gvlo nam ogugo minsvgo dopvkv vdu.” 19 Kamandar angv ninyigv laak nga gakbwng tola, hv atubongv ninya svsum laila, okv ninya tvvkato, “No nga ogugo minsvgo dopvyla?” 20 Ninya minto, “Jius tujapkanam vdwv vkkpavk vmisilaku aruni Paulnyi doopam lo boolwkla nam tvka dubv vla minya do, kvba ngv hoka ninyigv lkwnng lo tvvkurtvrwk minsu dubv meego chinsv go dopvkv vla gwngre. 21 Vbvrilola bunua tvvma bvka, vklvgabv bolo hoka nyi champi lyvago toosila okv ninyigv lvgabv toyado. Bunu ninya mvkima dwdvlo bunu dvmatvngma dubv milvminsuyato. Bunu mvnwng ngv um ridukubv vla okv noogv minbwkkuji nama tooyalala doonya duku.” 22 Kamandar ngv minto, “So sum no ngam minjipvn vla yvnyika mimpa mabvkv.” Okv hv yaapa anga vngmu toku. 23 Vbvrirkunamv kamandar ninyigv nyigam anyi gunyi goklwka okv minto, “Kaisaria lo vnggv dubv sipai lvngnyi go mingkumto, lkobv gora jukya nvlo chamkanw go okv nungbung chilaknv nyi lvngnyi go, okv siyugv kia bajilo vngdubv mvpvripv tokula dooya laka. 24 Paulnyi gora lo awgo mvge jito juknv dubv okv gobunor Peliks gylo alvbx aachi modubv.” 25 Orto jinv ngv siti aka ho vvb lkkt: 26 “Klaudius Laisias mvngdv kunam Gobunor Peliksnyi kumrwsidunv. 27 Jius vdwv so nyi sum naatung tokula okv ninya mvki dokubv rinya kunamv. Ho ngo ninya Roman nyi gobv tvpatvla, vklvgabv ngoogv sipai vdwv lkobv ngo vnggyla okv ninya ringpv kunv. 28 Ngo chinso mvngla bunu mvnwng ngv ninya ogubv mduridu nvdw, vklvgabv ngo ninya bunugv kbadoopam lo igv jitoku. 29 Ngo chinkunamv hv sidubv okv patwk lo tumdubv oguka rimur namgo kaama, ninya gungnying nyiru minam ngv bunu atugv Pvbv lkwnngv tvka sunam go. 30 Okv vdwlo nga ninya hoka nyirunv apam go donyapv vla mimpa tokudw, ngo ninya no gvlo vjakpigobv aagv jidu kubv mvngpv kunv. Ngo ninya nyirunv vdwv minpvkunv bunugv ninya gungnying minsv nga noogv kaagia lo minlakv vla.” 31 Sipai vdwv bunugv orto jilin kunama gvvlin toku. Bunu Paulnyi boola ikula okv ninya ayuyupra nga Antipatris lobv vnggv toku. 32 Logo nvnga lvpabv vngnv sipai vdwv hv bunugv dookulo vngkurkunam okv gora sipai vdwv ninya lkobv vngmu toku.

33 Bunu ninya kaisaria lo aagv tokula, gobunor hv siti nga jlkw toku, okv Paulnyi ninyi gvlo laklwk kunam. 34 Gobunor siti nga puri tula okv Paulnyi tvvkato no ogulo mooku gvngv. Ho vdwlo ninya Silisia lokv vla ninya tvpkunam gola, 35 ninya minto, “Ngo nam tvvriare vdwlo noogv yalung doonv ngv vngchi bolo.” Vbvrirkunamv ninyi orto jilin toku Paulnyi gobunor gv dooku naam gvlo tumlwk tvla sipai dakgv moto.

24 Alu longu kochingbv Nyibu Butv Ananias nyigagatv vdwlo meegonyi okv Pvbv chinv aka Tertullus minam lkobv Kaisaria bv vngla. Bunu Peliksnyi kaarwk chotola okv bunu Paulnyi gungnying milwk toku. 2 Vbvrirkunamv, Paulnyi goklwk toku, okv Tertullus hvbv gungnying lkrap toku: “Mvngdvnam nyigam! Noogv chinampanam lokv ngonua rigvla rinamv awgo sarsopoyo toku, okv ngonugv diringmooku gv dinchinam risvngsv nga alvrungbv ridinvngdin gypvku. 3 Ngonu so ogumvnwg nga okv ho dw mvnwnglo alvbx tulwk minggv dvnv, okv ngonu mvnwng ngv nam alvrungbv mvngym doonv. 4 Ngo noogv dw nga kaibv ngemu jinwngma, ogubvrijvka, ngo nam kundunv aya gvrla ngonugv minam achuk am tvria jilabv. 5 Ngonu so nyi sum maatarby alvmanv gobv kaadu; hv mooku mvngnwnglo Jius vdwv yalungyachung duki nvgo okv Najareth gv nyipam vdwv rigvngvo. 6 Hv Pwknyarnvnaam ngaka yarboryache dubv gwngkw nvgo, okv ngonu ninya nyum naatoku, ngonu ninya ngonugv Pvbv lokv jwngkadaka dubv mvngto, 7 vbvritola kamandar Laisias aala, okv lkobv ninya twkbwng tola ngonugv lokv dvrit linto. 8 Vbvrirkunamv Laisias orto go jilin toku ninya gungnying lkknv vdwv noogv kaagialo dakdubv. So nyi sum no tvvkabolo, hv gvlo ogumvnwg nga no atubongv chinsure ho ngonu mvnwng ninya yalungyachung bv rila gungnying lknama.” 9 Jius vdwv gungnying lknama tulwk minggyto okv minto so mvnwng si jyv ngv. 10 Vbvrirkunamv, gobunor Paulnyi mincho moto, okv Paul minto, “So diringmooku mvnwng nga no kaadar yala anying mvngchigo rigvngnga ngo chindo, okv vklvgabv ngo himpudo atubonga no kaagialo mindar chodubv. 11 No atubongv ka chinsu toka, so si alu loring gola lonyi gubvka ritvmadv ho ngo Jerusalem bv kumbv vngto. 12 Jius vdwv chimpama nga Pwknyarnvnaam lo yvnyika larmisidubv, ho majvka bunu nga Jius kumkunaamlo vmalo pamtv kvbvi loka nyi vdwv charkar dubv kaanv kaama. 13 Hv maloka bunugv vjak nga gungnying lkla bvnglwk nama nam jyv gorung vla kaalin modubv rinyumare. 14 Ngooka vjak sum no gvlo tulwk jidunv: Ngooka riming gvvduv abuapa vdwgv Pwknyarnv kumnamjonam Lamtv lo bunugv mvvdunv vnam sum. Vbvrilola ngooka Moses gv Pvbv okv nyijwk vdwgv

kitap vdwlo lknam mvnwng nga mvngjwng dunv. 15 Bunugy akinby ngooka vBV mvngtin minggv dunv Pwknyayarnv gvly ni mvnwng ngv alv nvngvla alvmanv ngv sinam lokv turkur riku vla. 16 Okv vklvgabv ngo vdwgo rinyupvdw Pwknyayarnv gvly ni gv kaagialo lokia alvby ridu mindubv vla mvngdunv. 17 "Jerusalem am anying awgo riro kochingbv ngo hoka ngo atubogv nyi vdwgv lvgabv morko naadubv okv erinpeelwk jidubv vngto. 18 Ngoovg vBvrila doori hoka bunu nga kaapato Pwknyayarnnaam lo ngoogv kumkakjokak ridung nga riro kochingbv. Hoka nga nyitwng lkobv ribamnam kaama okv ayak achaknam kaama. 19 Vbvrilola Asia mooku lokv Jius meego hoka dooto; bunu atuv nga rikin nvnv ogugo dubolo no kaagialo aala gungnying lkdkubv. 20 Vmalo so nyi vdwva milin moto vdwlo ngo kvba lo dakri hoka ogu rimur go bunu nga kaapa pv— 21 gamkin gumwng ngoovg gokla minamv vdwlo bunugv kaagialo dakri hoka: 'Sili gv noovg jwngkadaka gvdunam si sinv ngv turkur riku vla mvngjwng nama.'" 22 Vbvrikanamv Peliks ho lamtv nga alv rungbv chinto kula tvvka kapak svnga mintor toku. "Orto jinv Laisias vdwlo aachi tokudw," hv bunua minto, "Ngo nonugv kvba nga jajpab jiriku." 23 Hv Paulnyi kaarianv nyigam am orto jitoku ninyia arwng lo pvp dubv, vBvrilola aar dubv vpvlaka okv ninyigv ajin vdwaka ninyigv mvngnam am naaji molaka vto. 24 Alu meegonv kochingso Peliks ninyigv nywng Jius nyimv, Drusilanyi lkobv aato. Hv Paulnyi harmu la okv Jisunyi ninyigv mvngjwng namgv lkwnbgv bv raadung nama tvvriato. 25 Vbvrilola Paul jadungto alvnam gv lkwnbgv, atuv himv sunam gv lkwnbgv bv, aarinv tlo jwngkadaka namgv lkwnrglo, Peliks um tvto kula busu toku okv minto, "No vjak vngla riku okv vdwlo ngo dw paarikudw ngo nam gokkur riku." 26 Ho dw akin hoka hv mvngtin tindungto Paulnyi morko lo meego jiri nypv vla; ho lkwnbgv hv Paulnyi vngdv mola okv lkobv jadpv jadpvtv. 27 Anying nyngnyi vngro kochingso Peliks gv gobunor ritungnga Porsius Pestas ritoku. Peliks Jius vdwva alvby mvngkiam dubv vla mvngvgo vklvgabv hv Paulnyi patwk lo doomu tvla vngyu toku.

25 Alu loum koching bv Pestas mooku lo vngchi tokula, nw Kaisaria lokv Jerusalem lo vngtoku, 2 ho nyibu Butv vdwvku okv Jius gv rigvdoogvnv vdwv bunu Paulnyi miyum nvbv bookin lkto. Bunu vdwv bunua 3 Paulnyi Jerusalem bv bookarla alvby mvngkiam dukubv Pestasnyi kootoku, bunu ninyia lamtv vngkulo mvki dubv mvngsi pvvnya toku. 4 Pestas mirwkt, "Paulnyi Kaisaria patwk lo tumlwk pvvto okv Ngo atubongv alo baapubv vngkur jikunv. 5 Nyi angv ogugo rimur go doopv bolo okv klai nonugv rigvdoogvnv vdwva ngo lkobv Kaisaria bv vngming gvvmuto."

6 Pestas alu piinw vmalo loring gobv bunua lkobv doobamto, okv vBvrikanamv Kaisaria bv vngtoku. Logo nvgv alua nw kvba nga jwngkadaka dubv doolwk tola okv Paulnyi arwng so aagv tokv vla orto jito. 7 Vdwlo Paul aachi namgola, Jerusalem lokv aavn Jius vdwv ninyia dakyamdakchi tola okv ninyia mvngchigo maatar bv gungnying mirap toku, bunu ogu atunggo himpa mato. 8 Vbvrilola Paul atubongv miring suto: "Ngo ogugoka Jius gv pvvb lo mimur vngmur jima vmalo kumkunaam loka vmalo Roman Dvbyachok nyika." 9 Vbvrilola Pestas Jius vdwgv yabv alvby mvngkiam yatola, vklvgabv nw Paulnyi tvvkato, "No Jerusalem bv vngnwng yapv ai okv alo nga dakcho tola yalung nga mindar chodubvre?" 10 Paul minto, "Ngo Dvbyachok gv atuk si atugv kvba lo jwngkadaka kodubv dakda pvnv, ngo ogolo mindar sudubv. Ngo Jius vdwva rigakpanam go rijima, no atubongv ka alvby chindu. 11 Ngo pvvb nga rigakpanam go rilo okv sikorgo ripv lo vBV rilo ngo sidukubv busukano kaama, ngo toosi sikar dukubv um tvvkaram. Vbvrilola bunugv nga gungnying lknam lo ogu jviv nvgo kaama bolo, yvvka nga bunugv laaklo lakiwk nyumare. Ngo Dvbyachok gylo tulwk jidukunv." 12 Vbvrikanamv Pestas, kochingso ninyigv minsaryanv vdwlo lkobv tvvdikaying minsu gvila, mirwkt, "No Dvbyachok am tulwk jipvku, vklvgabv no Dvbyachok gylo vngitung riku." 13 Dw meego nvgv kochingso DvBV Agrippa okv Barnis buniyiv Pestasnyi Kaisaria lo alvby kaarwk sinyato. 14 Bunu kochingso hoka alu meego doonya tola, Pestas Paul gv rinamdoonam nga dvbnyi mintamt: "Alo patwk doonv nyi angv vv Peliks gv topu namgo doopv; 15 okv vdwlo ngo Jerusalem bv vngto namv, Jius nyibu butv vdwv okv nyigagatv vdwv ninyia aagv tvla gungnying lkto okv nga minto ninyia miyakaya tvvka vla. 16 Vbvrilola ngo bunua minto nyi akingunv nga ninyia haaknv nyi vdwva kaarwk sula okv ninyi gungnying lknam am mindar simu mabv jilwk mvngchik namv Roman gv ribu PvBV bv rima vla minto. 17 Vbvrikanamv, vdwlo bunu so aato kudw, ngo tapv mato, vBvrilola alu logo nvnga ngo kvbanaam lo dooto okv nyi anga arwng aagv dubv orto jito. 18 Ninyia nyirunv vdwv dakrap toku, vBvrilola bunu ninyia ngoovg riirung pvnvg vla mvngnam gungnying akoka milwk mato. 19 Bunu mvnwng gv larmi sunamv bunugv kumnamjonam gv lvgabv okv Jisu vnam sikunv nyi angv gv lvgabv ninyia larkwng minsu namgo; vBvrilola Paul ninyia turpv nvkv vla minto. 20 Ngo svkvnv aba lkwnbgv oguaingbv naalin svngvdw vla mvngbwk nyumato, vklvgabv ngo Paulnyi bunugv gungnying lkknv vdwv soogv lvgabv Jerusalem lo chaadu kula tvvdarkadar kusvdw vla tvvkato. 21 Vbvrilola Paul madwkrwkla maato; hv orto jito chigudabia

yanv gv arwng lo doomu dubv okv dvbvyachoknyi so yalung sum jwngkadaka modubv. Vkvlgabv ngo niniygvb miljidunv chigudabia yanv arwng lo doomu dubv ngoogy ninvia Dvbvyachok gylo vngmuma dwdvlo.” 22 Agrippa Pestasnyi minto, “Ngo tvnwngdo so nyi sum ngoogy mvngwngbv.” No arunyi tvppare ninvia, Pestas mirwksito. 23 Alu gonv nga Agrippa okv Barnis buniy kairungnv gubv dwkdwkrwkvb rila hardv alvbv okv mvukrikul jila okv tvriaku naam arwnglo sipai kai yachok nvnga lvkobv okv pamtylo rigvvn vdwaka lvkobv aalwk gvtoku. Pestas orto jito okv Paulnyi aagv toku. 24 Pestas minto, “Dvbv Agrippa, okv ngnua soka doming gvnv mvnwng nga: no kaatoka so nyi sum yvbbunudw gungnying lwnkv jius vdvw Jerusalem lo okv soka ka gamtv alvbv goklin yayala nga mindu turmu dvbv anyung kaama vla. 25 Vbvrilachin ngo chindu hv ogugoka rimur kaama ninyi simu dubv. Okv hv atubongv alvbv Dvbvyachoknyi masubolo, ngo ninvia vngmu dubv mvngbwk dukunv. 26 Vbvrilachin ngo oguka lvkbwlkvkrwlja Dvbvyachoknyi jisv kaama niniygv lvkwng lo. Vbvrilachin ngo aagv pvnv nonugv pingko so—okv Dvbv Agrippa!—no gylo dinchirungbv aagv pvnv! Niniygv gungnying nga japro kochingbv, ngo ogugo lvkpa ridw mvngla. 27 Si asarma ogulvgavbolo patwk tumnam nyi am oguka jwngkadaka mabv vngmu namv alvma mvngla.”

26 Agrippa Paulnyi mintoku, “No atuv atubogv lvkwng lo minus tvka nam dwa jidukunv.” Vbvrinamv Paul laakv iyinla okv atubongv mvngging sula vvb mintoku: 2 “Dvbv Agrippa! ngo silu atubongv gamdak nvgobv mvngsudunv ho ngo atuv noogy kaagialo mvngging sula Jius vdwgv nga gungnying lwnknam lokv, 3 no Jius mvnwng gv ridungsingdung nga jvjbv chirungdo okv yalungyachung nga. Ngo nam lvbu doonv, vbvrikunamv, nga tapvby tvriato. 4 “Jius mvnwng ngv chinto oguaingbv ngo singpvwdw yaapa rilo gv singcha nama. Bunu chinto oguaingbv ngoogy singyisingcha nga singcha pvkudw atubogv diringmooku lo okv Jerusalem loku. 5 Bunu chinbwng nyadu, um bunu vdvw mvnggv ila milare, ngo ho atuk lokv achialvbv riming gvdvdu ngonugv kumnam Parisis dormo nga. 6 Okv vjak ngo si dootola gwngkw dunv ogulvgavbolo ngonugv abuapa vdwka milv nama ngo mvngtinla— 7 alv rungv hoka vrtinggola anyi haalung gv ngonugv nyi vdvw paare vla mvngtinto, bunugv Pwknyarnvni ariumarubv kumnam lokv. Okv si ogulvgavbolo so mvngtin kolo, ho Dvbv Agrippa, nga Jius vdvw ho riningriru nyato. 8 Ougubv nonu mvnwng ngv sum mvngjwngmanv gobv ridunv Pwknyarnv sinam lokv turdu kunv vla? 9 “Ngooka achialvbv mvngtoku ngo ogumvnwng nga gungnying milwk torungto Jisu Najaretnyi. 10 Vkvlgabv Jerusalem lo ngo ritoku. Ngo Nyibu butv gylo paatoku

gwlwk am okv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwka awgo patwk lo tumlwkt: okv vdwlo bunua mvki pvkudw ngooka mvnglwk minggyto. 11 Achialv dwgo ngo bunua mvritirit motoku Jius kumkunaamlo okv bunua atugv mvngjwng am mvngnwng madubv gwngkwto. Ngo ho achialvbv haachi toku bunua ngo nyebumooku pamtv loka vngtoku bunua mvdwmvku dubv. 12 “Ngo sikv lvkwng bv ho Nyibu Butv gv orto jinam lokv okv Damaskas bv tujupkunam gv lvkobv vngtoku. 13 Ho Dvbv Agrippa nga, ho lamtv alulvpa hoka, ngo loung go kaapato doonyi loung aka hongya nvgo, nyidokolo lokv nga hongyumento okv nga lvkobv vnggvn nyi vdwaka. 14 Ngonu mvnwng ngv gipv toku kvdwlo, okv ngo tvpa toku adugo nga Hebru gaambv minvgo, ‘Sol, Sol! no nga ogubv mvdwkmvku doonv? No atubongv achi dubv mvkur sudu noogy mvnam lokv, Svv hvpu ngv soonv atugv singkio nga dusunv aingby.’ 15 ‘No yvvla Ahtu?’ Ngo tvvka toku. Okv Ahtu mirwk sito, ‘Ngo Jisu, ho noogy mvdwmvku kunam. 16 Vbvrilachin godung lakuk okv noogy lvpa lokv dakto. Ngo noogy dooku si aapvnn nam ngoogy pakbu gobv mvdubv. No kvvbi ngaka mimpa laka ogugo kaapvdw silu ngokvlo okv ngo nam ogugo kaatam rikudw aarinv dw lo. 17 Ngo nam ringriare Israel gv nyi vdwlokv okv Jentail lokv, ngo bunu gylo nam vngmure. 18 No bunugv nyik am nyikpo molaka okv kanvparum lokv pualo limu lakuka okv Uyudvbv gv gwlwk lokv Pwknyarnv gyloku, Vkvlgabv bunugv nga mvngjwng lokv bunugv rimur am mvngnga jiriku okv Pwknyarnv gv darkunam nyi vdwka lvkobv bunugv dookudakku am naarwk siriku.’ 19 “Dvbv Agrippa, ngo nyidomooku nyikrw kaanama tvmabv rimato. 20 Ahtua Damaskas lo okv Jerusalem lo okv Judia mvnwng lokv, okv Jentail vdwlo ngo tamsarto bunu mvnwng nga bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin dokubv okv Pwknyarnv lo aakur dukubv okv ogugo ripvdw um kaatam riku bunu mvngdin pkvu vla. 21 Si svkvlvkwngbv Jius vdvw nga naatungto vdwlo ngo Pwknyarnvnaam lo doori lo okv bunu nga mvki dubv gwngnyato. 22 Vbvrilachin sibv riri alu lo Pwknyarnv nga ridur toku, okv Vkvlgabv ngo si daktola mvnwng nga kaatam doonv jvjbv nga, kai dvlo okv miang dvlo. Ngoogy ogugo mimpvwdw lyin akindu nyijwk am okv Moses gv minamv rirung duku: 23 Kristo ho hinching rungre okv atukchochuk bv hv sinam lokv turkur riku, dupwng riku loung gv turnama Jius okv Jentail vdwlo.” 24 Paul atubongv sibv miring sitoku, Pestas ninvia gokto, “No siru dooku, Paul! Noogy kaibv chinamv nam siru mopvku!” 25 Paul mirwk sitoku, “Ngo siruma, noogy kairungnv! ngo jvjrungbv mindunv. 26 Dvbv Agrippa! ngo nam mvngrw alvbv milare, ogulvgavbolo no so lvkwngbv chindu ngo mvngrungdo no bunu mvnwng nga chimpv kunvpv, ogulvgavbolo si

chvnyung baarwnglo rinam kaama. 27 Dvb Agrippa, no nyijwk nga mvngjwng dunvre? Ngo chindo no mvngjwngdu!" 28 Agrippa Paulnyi minto, "Soogy dw achuklo no nga kristan mvdubv mvngdunvre?" 29 "Dw v achuk jvka vmalo awjvka," Paul mirwksito, "Ngoovg Pwknyarnvni kumdunv si no okv mvnwng ngv yvvbunudw ngam silu tvvria dunv ngo jvbj—riming gvvre, rvngja mvngchik ka gvvmare!" 30 Vbvrinamv Dvb, gobunor, Barnis, okv kvbvi mvnwng vka dakrap toku, 31 okv vngrokochingbv bunu ajinanying am mimisitoku, "So nyi angv sum ninya mvki dubv vmalo patwk lo tumdubv ogu rinam jego kaama." 32 Okv Agrippa Pestasnyi minto, "So nyi sum topu pkvunpv vdwlo hv Dvbyachok am dinchi rungbv lvbu manv guilo."

27 Vdwlo bunu Itali vngdubv mimbwk pkvdw, bunu Paul nyila okv patwk lo doonv kvvgonyi "Roman Rejiment um Dvbyachok gv Rejiment vla minto ho gv nyigam amin Julius gvlo jilwkto." 2 Ngonu Adramitiam lokv vngto hoka svpw ako Asia gv mooku svpw dookubv vngtv nvgo, ngonu vnglintoku, Mesedonia nyi go Aristarkas Tesalonika lokv, ngonua lvkobv vngto. 3 Logo nvngaku ngonu vngchi toku Sidon lo. Julius Paulnyi aya mvngpato okv ninya tulin toku vngdubv okv hv ogugo mvngrung pvdw ninyigv ajin vdwa kaala jimu dubv. 4 Ngonu Sidon lokv vnglintoku, okv ogulvgavbolo dooriv ngonua riketo okv ngonu durap tvku Saipras gv bokpin kiambv. 5 Ngonu vngbo toku Silisia svmasa nga okv pampilia okv Maira gv Lisia lo aatoku. 6 Hoka nyigam angv svpw go kaapato hv Alekjandaria lokv Itali bv vngjinvgo hv ngonua svpwlo aagv toku. 7 Ngonu tapv tapvbw vngrap toku lonyiloum go okv achialvbv adwkakubv Anyungnga vngchi toku Banggu Konidas loku. Dooriv ngonua ho kvbvi mooku lo vngmu kumato, vklvlgabv ngonu dulu tvku Kret bokpin gv adarlo geko gv Salmone nga vngpitla. 8 Ngonu svmasa lvgam hoka aanwk toku okv anyung ngaku kairungbv apiai yingdula svpw rvngpumku mooku hoka vngchi toku, vv Lasia Banggu lokv adu kuma toku. 9 Ngonu hoka dwa awgo ria toku, okv dulv la vnglv svngvka maatar bv alv matoku okv rimur am anyu bv mvngnga la dvmatvngma doodw alu hvka vngro toku. Vklvlgabv Paul bunua so gaam sum minjito: 10 Vbvrinamv Paul mintoku svpw gyi vdw, "Nyi vdw, nonuno nga tvriato, ngonu vjak durup bolo maatar bv alv kumare, ngonugv svpw okv yikungyira ngv alv marung bv amwkre, awgo doonv ngvka nyeriku," 11 Vbvritolita Sipai nyigamv tvriato svpw atugv okv svpw rigvngv minama, okv tvvma nyato Paul gv minama. 12 Kamchwng dw lo svpw rvngpam kolo svpw nga doogv dubv alvma, vklvlgabv nyi mvnwng ngv svmasa lokv vngdubv

gwngnyado Poneks lo vnglwk dubv, okv rinyubolo Poneks lo vngchi la hoka kamchwng nga doodubv, Poneks vv svpw rvngpam kokuv Kret pamtv gv doonyi aagia tangv yordum okv yorko ngv gvvwk nvgo. 13 Yorko peelv bv dooriv bvibvi bv rirapto, okv nyi vdwv mvngtoku si bunua doori ngv bunugv rungkubv rila vnggvre, vklvlgabv bunu svpw rvngtung nvnv nga paksok toku okv lvgvlvma bv kret bokpin kiambv durup toku. 14 Vbvrinamv Vjakgobv kairungnv doori go rirapto "Yordumdonyichagia lokv Tabv doori vnam" bokpin kiambv lokv rilwkto. 15 Dooriv svpwa riketo, okv ngonu svpwa dunyu kumato, ngonu svpwa duku mato okv doori yanga rigv kooto. 16 Ngonu kaapato miangnv bokpin go vdwlo ngonu yorko kiambv kauda nga vngpit rilo. Hoka, ngonu meego doonu kogo paato. Hoka, miangnv svpwa kiinvpanv dubv kainv svpw arwnglo rilv kuma dubv, 17 bunu boowlk tvla okv hum oso meegonv svpwlo adakrungbv leelwkto. Bunu busunyato ho lvko nyika bunu Libya gv adar chukri apum lo riulwkji mvngla, vklvlgabv bunu koching lo vngto okv svpwa doori lokv rigv moto. 18 Kainv doogumdooriv vngdvtv, vklvlgabv logo nvngaku bunu svpw gv yikungyira nga meegonyi kungnga raptoku, 19 okv ho alu svpwlo doonv atungama yikungyira aka kungnga toku. 20 Achialv alu go ngonu doonyi okv takara kaapa nyokuma, doori gv achialv bv awyayabv rinam lvkwng bv. Ngonu Anyungnga mvngnga sutoku turkuram mvngla. 21 Nyi vdwv oguka dvmabv awgo dootoku, Paul bunugv pingkolo dakrapto okv minto, Nyi vdw, nonuno ngoovg minam nga tvla Kret lo doonv guilo, nonu sikvnr nyenam okv amwk mare. 22 Vbvritolita vjak ngo nonua mindwkkrwka mindunv, haapok v mvngrw laka! nonuno yvka atugv singtung ngv nyemare; svpw mvngchikv nyvmwngre. 23 Siyu Pwknyarnv ngoovg kumnamjonam vv ninyigv nyidogindung ngv ngo gvlo aato, 24 okv mintoku, 'Paul busu mabvka! no Dvbyachok gv kaagia lo dakrungre. Pwknyarnv noovg lvkobv yvvbunudw nam svpwlo vngdunv mvnwng nga ayala ringyare.' 25 Vklvlgabv mvngrlak, Nyi vdw! Ngo Pwknyarnvni mvngingdu ho hv rirungre ninyigv ngam minama. 26 Vbvritolita ngonu bokpin kvbvi golo riulinre." 27 Yupring gola yuppi toku, okv ngonu Mediterranean svmasa gv doogumdoori lokv nungbwngto. Yupra lvpa nga svpw dunv vdwv mvngtoku ngonu dvpw lo aachi rikunv mvngla. 28 Vklvlgabv bunu isi gv rungrwng nga kiikw namv champi mitar gobv rito; okv achukgo vngto la ho bunu kiikw nammv Chaom mitar gobv rungrwngto. 29 Bunu ho busu nyato svpwv lvwng goka tupji mari mvngla, vklvlgabv bunu koching lakchikiam lo riokdar toochi daapigo svpwlo paklwk toku okv kumnya toku aluv loolin dubv. 30 Vbvrinamv svpwa vnggvnv dunv vdwv gwngkw nyato svpw lokv ringsu dubv; Bunu

miangnv svpw isi lo soolu nyato okv bunu mvvla gwngnyato hoka svpw nyoktuk gv toochi meegonyi layin dvnkv vla. **31** Vbvrinamv Paul mintoku sipai nyigam am okv Sipai vdwa, "Svpw dunv nvg svpwlo dooming gvvma lo nonu turjiku kaakuma." **32** Vkvlgabv sipai vdww ho oso nga papwkto okv svpwa riisiridv motoku. **33** Pua madvbv, Paul bunu mvnwng nga alvbv mintoku dvnam go dvdbub: "Nonu vjak dooya kunamv loring gola loopi dooku, so dw mvnwng am nonu oguguka dvnam dvma. **34** Ngo nonua mindwkkrrwk dunv, vkvlgabv, dvnam go dvrung tvka; Sikv lokv nonu turunre. Nonugv dvmw sogo nvka dumpo lokv nyemare." **35** Sibv miro kochingbv, Paul vtwng meego naatoku, Pwknyarnv hartv toku bunu mvnwng gv kaagia lo, pintung piyungla, okv dvrap toku. **36** Bunu mvnwng nvg mvngrw nyatoku, okv bunu akinakin bv dvnam meego dvrap toku. **37** Ngonu mvnwng nvg svpw hoka doonv nvg lwngnyi gola chamkanw gola akv gobv rito. **38** Mvnwng nvg dvgu dubv dvo kochingbv, bunu vtwng mvnwng nga svmasa bv nvvlwk lakula svpwa haajup motoku. **39** Vdwlo aluv aapv kudw, Svpw dunv nvg jobv vngtung am himbwk kumabv ritoku, vbvritola bunu dvpw go kaapato okv hoka bunu vngnyu bolo vngdubv rungnyato. **40** Vbvrinamv bunu svpw toochi nga papwk la isi bv lumlwk motoku okv lvkobv bunu parnv nvlo oso haka taasok toku. Vbvrinamv bunu svpw gv nyotuk lo vji am turpvti hoka svpwa dooriv adarlo milin mola svpw dunama dulin gvvdbv vla. **41** Vbvrinamv svpwv chukri putung nga tupo okv vngtoku, svpw gv dumpo lakchikiam nvg haktung toku okv vngka nyuma bvku, vbvrirkunamv koching lakchikiam nga sibu nungnv nvg nuyinnupin toku. **42** Sipai vdww gwngrap toku patwk tumnam nyi mvnwng nga mvki dubv, turla jaalinla kiyu mamsv nga mvngla. **43** Vbvritola Armi nyigamv Paulnyi turmu so mvngto, vkvlgabv hv bunugv gwngnam am rimu mato. Bvbmbvya mintoku nyi mvnwng nvg yvvbunudw jaalak nvngv poklwk chola okv lvgum alo jaalin lakv vla minto; **44** Jaachin manv vdwv jaaming gvvlaka svpw gv dartungdaryung nga gakbwng tola. Okv svkv lokv ngonu mvnwng nvg ringsula isi agum lo riulin pkvunv.

28 Vdwlo ngonu dvpw lo linpv kudw, ngonu chintoku vv Malta bokpin vkunyi vla. **2** Mooku gv nyi vdwv ngonua achialv bv ajinarum bv ritoku. Hoka nyido nvg hoto okv achialvbv sikarto, vkvlgabv bunu vmv parto la okv ngoru mvnwng nga higu motoku. **3** Paul takiotaram rvkg darkamo okv vmv partoku vvvgv agu lokv hinla ikula Tabw sogo linto okv ninyigv laak lo leedak lkto. **4** Mooku gv nyi vdwvka kaaria nyatoku Paul gv laak lo tabw sogo byyo dubv kaatola okv bunu mimisitoku, "So nyi si gwngw siyin gunyi, hv svmasa lo simato, vbvritola vjak sinamv ninyia

topu kumare." **5** Vbvritola Paul oguka ungv gvvmbv okv ninyigv laak lokv tabw am vvvlo orlwkt. **6** Bunu ninyia biungridw okv dvmminmabv tapv la siridw vla kaaria nyato. Vbvritola achialvbv kaariaro kochingbv okv ninyia oguka riku mato, bunu mvngkur la okv minto, "hv Pwknyarnv ako!" **7** Adu yomaku mooku lo ho Puplius gv rongo mooku meego dooto, bokpin gv nyigam kaiyachok nvgo. Hv ngonua alvbv aamuto ayala okv ninyi gvlo ngonu alu loum gv nyen bv ritoku. **8** Puplius gv abuv gadw lo karto, chilirampin lvvmala okv eeching chila Paul ninyigv karchung bv aatoku, ninyi, kumtoku, ninyigv laakv lakpo tvla okv ninyi mvpu jitoku. **9** Vdwlo sibv ripvkudw, bokpin gv kvbvi lvvmanc mvnwng nvg aakumto okv mvpu toku. **10** Bunu mvnwng nvg ngonua amin awgo jitoku, vdwlo ngonu durup pkvudw, mooying vngtunglo ngonu ogugo mvngrung pkvudw bunu um vvpv jitoku. **11** Poolu pwkgum gv koching lo ngoru svpwlo vngrapotku Alekjadaria lokv aanvgo vvbv minamgo "Pwknyarnv anyi vnamgo," ho gv bokpin lo kamching vdwa ho doonvgo. **12** Ngonu Sirakas gv Pamtv lo vngchi toku okv alu loum go dootoku. **13** Hokv ngoru vngrap la okv Regiam gv pamtv lo vngchi toku. Logo vngaku dooriv mooke peelvby rirapt, okv ngorugv Putioli banggu lo aalwlk la lonyi lo. **14** Ngonu mvngjwngv meego kaapato hoka bunu minto hopta go lvkobv doola bvkv ngorua vla, vkvlgabv ngoru Rom bv vngtoku. **15** Rom gv mvngjwngv vdwa ngorugv lvkwng bv tvvpati okv aduadu gv Appius gv banggu bajar lokv okv hotel Tri Inns vnamgo ngorua paamuto. Vdwlo Paul bunua kaapa pkvudw, hv Pwknyarnvnyi harty toku okv kairungbv mintvmiru toku. **16** Vdwlo ngoru Rom lo vngchi pkvudw, Paulnyi atubonga dongu sumu toku sipai a ninyia dakgv motola. **17** Alu loum gv koching bv Paul goklwkt Jius vdwgv rigv nvnga paami sidubv. Vdwlo bunu aakum tokudw, hv minto bunua, ngoogv Israel gv ajin richam vdwv, ngo ogugo gungnying malachin ngorugv nyi vdwv vmalu abuapa gv ridungsingdung rinama, ngo Jerusalem gv patwk lo tumto okv Roman vdwlo jilwkt. **18** Nga tvvkaro kochingbv, Roman vdwv ngoru nwngtoku, ogulvgavbolo bunu hoka nga mvki dubv oguguka mapa matoku. **19** Vbvritola vdwlo Jius vdwv maakv vpdwv sum, ngo kwngkwng alvbv dvbyachoknyi koodwkkrrwkla kooto, ngoogv atu nyi vdwv ngo gungnying go lkwsu majeka. **20** Vkvlgkwngbv ngo nam kaarwk sila okv lvkobv mindunv. Oulgavbolo ngo silu Israel nyi mvnwng gv mvngtinam ninyigv lvgabv ngo laak gv rvngja sum gvvduv. **21** Bunu ninyia mintoku, "Ngonu Judia lokv siti guka paama noogv lvkwnglo, ngorugv nyi akonvka Judia lokv aanv nvg ogu yunying alvmanv goka gvvlwkmka noogv lvkwng lo. **22** Vbvritola ngoru tvvnwngdo noogv mvngnam

am, ogulvgavbolo ngonu chindo nyi mvnwng ngv noogy so apum sum gungnying bv mindu. **23** Vkvlgabv bunu alu go mirw pvvtku Paulnyi paami sidubv, okv bunu nyitwng ngv alu lo aakumto Paul ogolo doopvdw. Arukamchi lokv arium lobv hv minjito ninyigv doina Pwknyarnv gv Karv lvkwng lo, hv gwngkwto bunua Jisuni mvngjwng modubv Moses gv Pvbv lokv okv nyijwk vdwgv lvknama minvla. **24** Kvggonv bunu mvngjwngto ninyigv minam lokv, vbvritola kvggonv mvngjwngjv kuma toku. **25** Vkvlgabv bunu vngyu rapto, bunugv pingkolo tolwkoak minsu mabv rila, ho koching nga Paul gaamgo mindvto, Darwknv Dowv jvjbv mindunv noogv abuapa nga nyijwk Aijaya lokv! **26** Hoka hv mintoku, ‘Vngla okv minji lak so nyi sum: Nonu tvvre okv tvriare, vbvritola vdwloka tvvchinma; nonu kaare okv kaariare vbvritola vdwloka kaachin mare, **27** Ogulvgavbolo so nyi vdwsı mvngchin madu, okv bunu tvvnwng mabv tvvdu okv kaanwng mabv kaadu. Ho manv guilo, bunugv nyikv kaapare, bunugv nyarung ngv tvppare, bunu mvngchin riku, okv bunu ngo gylo aalwkre, Pwknyarnv minto, okv ngo bunua mvpure.’ **28** Okv Paul minyabv mintoku: “Nonuno chinto laka, Vkvlgabv, ho Pwknyarnv gv Turnam doinr Jentail vdwlo jilwk toku. Bunu vdwv tvriare!” **29** Paul gv minro kochingbv, Jius vdwv bunugv pinkolo achialvbv larmi sudula vngyu toku. **30** Anying nyingnyi go Paul atubongv dookudaku go morko jila doosuto, okv hoka Paul nyi vdwa yvvbunudw ninya kaabv aavn mvnwng nga alvrungbv aamuto. **31** Hv tamsar rapto Pwknyarnv gv Karv gv lvkwngbv okv minji rapto Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lvkwng bv, mvngrw alvbw okv mintup minchi kaamabv.

Roman

1 Paul lokv, apostol akobv gaknam Kristo Jisu gv pakbu akobv rinv okv alvnv yunying minggo kardubv Pwknyarnv gv goklin kunamv. **2** Pwknyarnv gv alvnv yunying nvg krimklu lokv ninyigv nyijwk lo milv pvvto, Darwknv kitap lo vvb lvkwlk toku. **3** So si ninyigv umvuu lvkwnglo, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu kristo: vvb adwnamar bv, Hv Dabid gv husi ara lokv bvnglin toku; **4** Ninyigv darwknv gv Dow hvvrong jvjbv, kairungnv jwkrw lokv kaatam la Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo rinam lokv siku nvngv turkur toku. **5** Ninyigv lokv Pwknyarnv ngam Apostol ako bv ridubv kristo gv amin lo jito, vvb orto kunam lokv diringmooku gv nyi mvnwng nga rigv mola mvngjwng modu kubv okv tvvnvgobv rimu dukubv ritoku. **6** Si Rom lo doonv, yvvni Pwknyarnv gv Jisu kristo gvbv gokpvdw nonua ka mintak dunv. **7** Okv vklvlgabv Rom lo doonv Pwknyarnv gv paknam nyi dvdv nga okv ninyigv atubogv gvbv gokunam am ngo lvkdunv: Ngonugv Pwknyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya okv sarsopoyo nvg nonu gylo jilwk yilaka. **8** Atuakebv, Jisu kristo amin lo nonu mvnwng lvgabv ngokv Pwknyarnvnyi ngo umbonyikv vdunv, ogulgavbolo nonugv mvngjwng nam lvkwng bv nyiamooku mvnwng nvg tvvpa nyadung duku. **9** Ngo ogugo mindudw sum jvjbv dunv vla ngoovg Pwknyarnv tvvyakaya do—ninyigv Kuunyilo lvkwnglo alvnv yunying nga ngoovg japgo karla haapok lokv ridum jikunamv Pwknyarnv nvg. Pwknyarnv nvg chindu ngo nonua mvngpa kidunv **10** Ngoovg kumri dwkibv kumpa dunv. Nonugv dooku lo ngam vjak vngmuchamu nam lvgabv Pwknyarnvnyi ngo ninyigv mvnglwkaalwk bvka vla tvvka doonv. **11** Nonua ngo achialv bv kaanwng dunv, vklvlgavbolo darwknam boktalwkjinam gwlwk alvbv nonu gylo doolwk jimu dukubv. **12** Ngo mindunv si oguvvbole bunyino la okv ngo lvyin akinbv mvdur minsu lareku, ngoovg mvngjwng lokv nonu okv nonugv mvngjwng lokv ngo. **13** Nonu mvnggap runglaka, ngokv ajin vdw, si ngo nonua kaarwk sidubv achialvgo gwngkwng toku, vblrivjka rigv nyikibv vvb vnglinrilin paamabv ribvto. Jentail kvbvi vdw ngoovg rinam aingbv, nonugv ara loka mvngdin mola aamu dukubv mvngdu kurv. **14** Ngo gylo nyi mvnwng lvgabv, chinpanv jvka okv chinpanv majvka, puripupan jvka okv puripupan majvka minsrisv go doodunv. **15** Vklvlgabv ngo nonua okv Rom lo doonvdaknv vdwaka Alvnv Yunying nga japij nwngdunv. **16** Gamlv am ngo alvjvjbv rungbv mvngjwng rungdunv; si Pwknyarnv gv jwkrwv mvngjwng la doobu dvdv nga ringnam lvgabv, atuake bv jius vdwka okv Jentail vdwaka ringlin reku. **17** Holvgabv Pwknyarnv atubongv nyi vdwka ninyi gylo tarwkbak dukubv mvkunama um gamlv nvg

kaatamdo; si mvngjwngnam lokv atuake gvngv laala yikula ataranya gobv rire. Darwknv kitap nvg vvb mindu, “yvvnyi Pwknyarnv gylo tarwkbak bv doodudw mvngjwng nam lokv turla dooreku.” **18** Pwknyarnv gv haachi namv rimur dvdvlo okv alvmanv nyi vdwgv jvjrungnv am chimu madubv mvturla oovg alvmanv lamtv lo rigvnb vdwgv lvkwngbv nyidomooku tolo gvngv kaatam la ritoku. **19** Pwknyarnv bunu vdwva mvrirriti toku, ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv lvkwnglo ogunv chinsv vdw bunu vdwv chinpu bv chinla toku, vklvlgavbolo Pwknyarnv atubongv um chinpu dubv mvjitolu. **20** Krimklu lokv nyiamookua pwklinyarlin yilo gvngv laala yikula, ninyigv kaapa manam raying nga, ninyigv turbwngnv jwkrw lokv okv ninyigv Darwkrungnv doodung sunv so anyi lokv, rvbwngching bv kaabwk toku; bunu vdwva soogv ogumvnwg si Pwknyarnv gv mvpkunv mvngmu toku. Vklvlgabv ho nyi vdwva yvnyika ayeako namgo kaamare! (aidos g126) **21** Bunu vdwv Pwknyarnvnyi chindo, vblrivjka bunu vdwv Ninyigv bv mvnglwk sula mvngdv jimat, vmajeka ninya umbonyikv vlaka mimadu. Vbvmayabvku, bunugv tuktumv mvngdung kaama nvbv riduku, okv bunugv tuktumv arochoko lo kanvtwng yalwk duku. **22** Hv bunu mindu bunu vdwv chinpanv nvg vdu, vblrivjka bunu vdwv nyiposoyv nvgovb ridu. **23** Sikamajinv Pwknyarnvnyi kumji koloya, bunu vdwv siyajinv nyi jvbj kaadubv mvrimgmvma tvla vmalv pta vmalv svnwngsvmin vmalv doojingburu am mvrimgmvma tvla kumnya la ridu. **24** Okv vklvlgabv vknv nyi kasingkanyaknvlrikdolwk dubv haapok mvngnv bunu vdwva Pwknyarnv jilwk jito, okv bunugv ajinanying lokv hinyinghiru rinam lo ridukalam mola rimu duku. **25** Mvnam lvgabv Pwknyarnv lvkwnglo jvjrungnv nga bunu vdwv mvломvk jila ritoku, Pwknyarnv oguguni yarpvdw bunu vdwv um kumlajola riiyala ritoku, Pwknyarnvnyi dvbvsingtambv hartvbatm vabv la rise yanga! Amen. (aiōn g165) **26** Vklvlgabv bunu vdwv so vblrivkulo, Pwknyarnv bunua hinyinghiru sakduk namlo jilwk toku. Nyimv vdwka bunugv nyimvnyilo gv ridung jvjbv rimisnam sum riku mabv nvgwngbv rimisingmi sinyala riduku. **27** Oovg apia bv nyilo vdwvka nyimvnyilo gv ridung jvjbv riku mabv nvgwngbv rimi sinyala riduku okv ajinanying lo sakduk kalam minsula ridu. Nyilo vdwv vvb ajinanying lo vkvnv rimisila rinamv, okv kaka kunamv bunu awgv rimur nam lvgabv bunu atubogv aolo mvrit kosv nga hv bunu laalwk sila ridu. **28** Oulgavbolo oovg nyi vdwv Pwknyarnv gv lvkwnglo jvjrungnv chinapanama tuktumlo tvvgap pvvla risv nga tvvmarima kolo, bunu vdwva alvmanv mvngnampanam am hv jilwk pvvto, vklvlgabv bunu rima svnga riniadaknia la riduku. **29** Bunu vdwv nvgwng mvnwng gv rimurrichvnam, alvmanv, gumpwngnam okv rimur mursik

sinam dvdv ngy, doolwdaklwk nyala riduku, bunu vdwv kavtavnam, mimisinam, pamisinam, kupmisinam, okv kvvbia hirukaya modu bv gwngnam. Bunu vdwv japsijapik laka ridu, **30** okv ajinanyingnga tvvmur dubv mindu, bunu vdwv Pwknyarnvnyi mvngnwng madu, mvngdv dubv rimadu, kai mvngsunam, okv goosunam; bunu vdwv alvmanv lamtv lo kaiyago riso mvngdu; bunu vdwv bunugv anvabu gv mingku bv vngso mvngmadu; **31** bunu vdwv mvngdung kaamado; bunu vdwv bunugv milypvniam lo rimadomadu, okv bunu kvvbi lvgabvka ayakaapa nam okv aiamarnam kaatam madu. **32** Hv bunu soogv lamtv so ribudakbu vdwv sinam lo paadunv vla Pwknyarnv gv Pvbv lo minam am chindu. Vjytikmabv, hv bunu vdwnvgo riji nvnga ka ridungdu, vrvitola bunu kvvbi gv rinam aka bunua tulwk minggv laka ridu.

2 Ngokv ajin nonuno, kvvbia jwngkadaka dunvri? Nonu yvvnvbv rijeka, nonu miyimingga svgo kaama rinvpv. Vkvlgabv vdwlo nonuno kvvbia jwngkadaka dudw okv oovg apia bv bunugv rinam am ridubolo, nonuno atubonga alvmbav miyakaya lwksudu. **2** Ngonu chindu Pwknyarnv gv vknv vvbv gwngnv nyi am ninyigv jwngkadaka dunam si vv riching ngv. **3** Vrvitola, ngokv ajin, nonuno kvvbi lvgabv vknv ogunv jwngkadaka am kaatorito kula! Nonu ka Pwknyarnv gv jwngkadaka rikunyi ho nonu miring sula rikudw mvngdu nvre? **4** Vmajeka ninyigv kairungnv aya nga, saktv nga, okv reniak ka nonuno miyakaya sula ridu. Nonuno chinrungdu Pwknyarnv ayanv, ogulgavbolo Hv nam mvngdin modu kubv gwngdungla rigvdv. **5** Vrvitola nonu vdwv haapokv akortor la okv mvngdin nyola mabv ridu, vbrinamv vdwlo Pwknyarnv gv haachiagla tarwkbak rungbv jwngkadaka la kaatamlia ririkunyi mvriririt svnga kaiyaya mola riduku. **6** Ngonugv ogugo ripvdakpv pkudw vrvching nyichar mvnwng nga Pwknyarnv rijo kunam amina jiri kunvpv. **7** Nyi meegonv alvbw ridungdakdungdu, okv harty ngam madu, mvngdvkaadv nga, okv sika manv singdung nga madu; bunua Pwknyarnv turbwng jinv singdung nga jire. (aiōnios g166) **8** Kvvbi nyi ngy nabongdu okv tarwkbak namv ogudw um mvnggi madu, alvmanv ogudw umya ridu; bunu gylo Pwknyarnv ninyigv haachi okv dokcha nama pwlwkre. **9** Hokaku hirukaya nga, okv achiapik ka yvvdw rimur dudw oovg rinv dvdv ngy paare, atuake bv jius ngy paachore okv koching bv Jentail vdwv paare. **10** Vrvitola yvvdw ogunv alvnbv dunvdw oovg rinv dvdv ngy harty namnga, mvngdvkaadv nga, okv mvngpua, Pwknyarnv jireku, jius vdwv jichore, okv kochingbv Jentail vdwv jire. **11** Vkvlgabvolo Pwknyarnv mvnwng nga lvkinching bv jwngkadaka dunv. **12** Moses gv Pvbv lo Jentail vdwv dooma dunv; bunu vdwv rimurnv okv Pvbv agum lo nyekunv okv

Pvbv lo jius vdwv doopnv; bunu vdwgv rimur am Pvbv lokv jwngkadaka dukunv. **13** Pvbv nga nyarung tvnam lokv Pwknyarnv gylo tarwkbaknv nyi gobv ridunv vnam kaama, vrvitola Pvbv lo ogugo lvkpvdw um tvvla riya bongv vv Pwknyarnv gylo tarwkbak bv riya dunv **14** Jentail vdwgvlo Pvbv kaama; vrvijykva bunu vdwv vdwgo rilingvnglin dudw Pvbv lo oguaingbv gamki pvdw vrvching ridu, bunu vdwgvlo Pvbv doomajeka, bunu atubogv pbv doosudu. **15** Bunugv rigydogv namv bunugv haapok lo Pvbv ngy oguaingbv lvkpvdw vrvching kaatam la ridu. Bunugv mvngdwmvngying laknam vka si jyvvrung mvngdubv kaatam la ridu, bunugv mvngnamv lvko gunyi bunua yamdu okv lvko gunyi bunua ringya laka ridu. **16** Vkvlgabv, ngoogv alvnbv yunying japo nam lokv, ogubvrijykva Jisu Kristo lokv Pwknyarnv ho Alu lo mvnwng gv mvngsi nvnga jwngkadaka rikunvpv. **17** Nonuno ogulvkwngbv? Nonuno atubongv jius gobv minsu dunv; nonuno Pvbv nga minggingla okv Pwknyarnv gv lvkwnglo googing nvla ridu; **18** Pwknyarnv nonua ogu rinwng modu nvdw nonu chindu nvre, okv ogunv tarwkbak pvdw nonu Pvbv lokv chilin la gakdu; **19** nonuno jyvklvbj nyikching nvvg lvgabv nonu chigudabia rungre, loungv kanvparam lo doonv lvgabv doodunv. **20** Agama mintamnv nyiposoyo lvgabv, okv puririsar nvngv chimapama nam lvgabv ridunv. Nonu oovg Pvbv jyv arwng loka ridu, nonu chingkikpakik kunv bvka okv jyvklv loka doonv bv ridu. **21** Nonu kvvbia tamsardu—nonuno ogubv atubonga tamsar suma dunv? Nonuno japo kardu, “dvcho yoka”—vrvitola nonu atuv dvcho dunvre? **22** Nonu mindu, “nonuno yokarchokar yoka”—vrvitola nonu yolachola ridunvre? Nonu murti kumyoka—vrvitola no pwknvayarnnaam am dvrik dunvre? **23** Nonu Pwknyarnv gv Pvbv doonam lvkwnglo googing nvla ridu—vrvitola Pwknyarnvnyi hinying rilik jila ninyigv Pvbv am mvkmvrwk jidunv **24** Darwknv kitap vv mindu, “nonugv jius vdwlokv Pwknyarnvnyi Jentail vdwva alvmbav nyarjitar modunv vdu.” **25** Vdwlo nonu Pvbv am tvvla ribolo, noovg ayakmvu lwknamv alam aavn gobv riyinpv; vrvitola nonuno Pvbv am tvvbotlik nvgobv ribolo, noovg ayakmvu lwknam vv lvkoka lwkmanv aingbv riri nvvpv. **26** Vdwlo Jentail vdwv, yvvnvi ayakmvu lwkmbav, Pvbv am tvla ridudw hv bunua ayakmvu lwknam kaama mvngla Pwknyarnv laarwk simabv rimare? **27** Okv vkvlgabv nonu jius vdwva Jentail vdwv miyakayare ogulgavbolo nonuno Pvbv am mvkmvrwk jitoku, nonu vdwv lvkpv laka ridu okv ayakmvu laka ridu; Bunu vdwv ayakmvu go rima jeka bunu Pvbv ngy tvla rila riyadu. **28** Mvnwng gv aolo, yvvdw jius jyv ngy, adwnamar lo ayakmvu jyvjbv ridunv? Adwnamar lo ayakmvu gvnv bv ritola yvvdw akoka jius bv rinv nyi kaamare. **29** Vrvitokula, jius jyv nyi ngy

vbvrudu arwngching bv, yvvdw vkvnv haapok lokv ayakmvu bv ridunv, okv vkvnv vv Pwknyarnv gv Dow gv kudungkua bv ridunv, Pvbv lvklwknam lokv rima dunv. Vkpakv rinv nyi angv vv Pwknyarnv gvlo hartvnam am laarwk sipadunv, nyi vdw gvloma.

3 Jentail vdwa jius vdww ribin yanamgo doodure? Vmaloo ayakmvu namv anyung doya namgo doodure? 2 Achialvgo, jyjvklvbv, nvgwng mvnwng lamtv lo! atuake bv, jius lo Pwknyarnv ninyigv Doina mvngjwng lwlka jilwk jito. 3 Vbvrivjkva bunu vdwgv aralo meegonv mvngjwngjvjjv kumanv sum ogu rire kudw? Sum vbvrirkubolo Pwknyarnv mvngjwngjvjjv kuma bv riyikudw? 4 Vdwloka vbv rimare! Pwknyarnv mvvma rungmanv, nyi vdww mvnwng ngv mvvnvrurunv gobv rjvka. Darwknv kitap ngv vBV mindu, "Nonuno vdwllo mindu bolo tarwkbak bv kaatam rungdubv rilaka; vdwllo nonuno rikwgwngkw kunamgo ridubolo noogy kvba nga riya yadubv rirung tokuka." 5 Vbvritolala ngorunug rimur rinam lokv Pwknyarnv gv tarwkbak ridung nga rvbwngching yabv kaatam ribolo ngonu ogubv minre? Vdwllo Hv ngorua mvrit jikubolo ngoruv Pwknyarnv rimurdu vla minla ridw? (Si soogv tvvdung bv tvkala tvvsu dunv) 6 Vdwloka vBV rimare! Pwknyarnv ngv jwkmabolo, Hv oguaingbv nyiamookua jwngkadaka laridw? 7 Vbvritolala ngoogv jvjjv manam lokv Pwknyarnv gv yunglit gv lvgabv ninyigv jvjjv nga abuyabv rvbwng modubolo? Oulgavgbv ngo vjaklodvbv miyakayanamlo rimurnv gubv doobwng redw? 8 Vbvrirkubolo, "Alv nvngv arikacho vklvlgabv kvlai ngoru rimur laju" vla oglvgbv mima pvrn? Nyigonv, jyjvklvbv, achialvgo svbv ngorua miyakaya la alvmanv bv ngorua nvlwkla mindung do! Bunu oguaingbv rirung pvdw vBVching, bunu alvmabv miyakaya namv doore. 9 Vbvrirkubolo alvdu, ngoru jius vdww Jentail vdwa alv yama dunvre? Ma vBvma! ngo mvnwng nga kaaka kunamv jius jvka okv Jentail jvka mvnwng ngv rimur gv arwng lo akin bv ridu. 10 VBV Darwknv kitap ngv mindu: "Soka yvvka darwk yanvo kaama, 11 yvvka chingkikpakik yanvo vmaloo Pwknyarnv nyi kumdu bv mvngnvo kaama. 12 Pwknyarnv gv lokv mvnwng ngv kinya duku; Bunu mvnwng ngv rimur lo vngroku; tarwkbak ogudw yvvcchin akoka rimadu, akin godaka kaakuma. 13 Bunugv minam gaamv chumdwk gobv akomaring duku; alvmanv mvnamv bunugv riu am rikung moduku, okv alvmabv riji nvnga busukapa dubv, bunugv gaam nabur lokv tabw gv chumdwk aingbv ridu; 14 bunugv japnamv kvcchakchakvrvrv bv beenam gobv ridu. 15 Nunu baapu alvlpv minvmlrdv uokv mvkvidu; 16 bunu ogolo vngjvka alvmabv ridu okv mvkmvrwk pila kayu duku. 17 Bunu vdww

mvngpu gv lamtv nga chimadu, 18 vmaloo bunu vdwgylo Pwknyarnvnyi busu doola laarwksinam goka kaamado." 19 Ngonu chindu yvvdw Pvbv arwnglo doonv ngv Pvbv gv agjama lo ogumvnwng nga ridudakdu bv ridu, Pwknyarnv gv jwngkadaka namlo nyiamooku dvdv sum laalwk dukubv okv nyia mvnwng gv mvngnga jimi sinama ritor duku ritoku. 20 Oulgavgbolo Pvbv lo ogugo dinchi pvdw um rinv nga yvvnika Pwknyarnv gv kaagjalo tarwkbak nvgovb laalwk madunv; ngnou rimure oguvdw chindu bv Pvbv mvnam si mvdunv. 21 Vbvritolala vjak Pwknyarnv gv lamtv nga nyi lvgabv oguaingbv tarwkbak bv vvpv svngvdw ninyi atubongv kaatam toku. Pvbv lokv oguguka kaama, Moses gv Pvbv okv nyijwk vdww bunugv minam loka sum tulwk minggv toku. 22 Bunu vdwa Jisu kristo lo mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknyarnv tarwkbak bv vvpvdv. Kristo lo mvngjwng la doonv dvdv nga Pwknyarnv mvnwng nga svbv rito, oglulgavgbolo yvka mvnwng ngv angu siyanvgo kaama. 23 Mvnwng ngv rimur kunv okv Pwknyarnv gv ringji kugv nvchilo dooku mabv adukoyo kunv. 24 Vbvritolala Pwknyarnv gv anyu amin gv anyuaya lo oogv bunua ajarabi bv limukunv, Jisu kristo lokv tarwkbak bv ninyi lvkobv mvnwng nga doomin paamuduku. 25 Pwknyarnv ninyia daan lwlki toku, vklvlgavgbolo ninyigv oyi lokv Hv kokwng lo yvvgv nyi vv rimur pvdw bunugv mvngjwng lokv ninya mvngnga nam paadu kubv. Hv darwknv gobv ridu vla kaatam dubv Pwknyarnv sum rito. Atuake lo hv saktv nvgovb rila okv nyi vdwgv rimur am kaabokaalwk la rito; vBvritola Hv yvvgv alu soka hv bunugv rimur am kiiyapaya la riduku, ninyigv darwknv nga kaatam dubv vla. Vbvrila svkvnv lamtv lo Pwknyarnv ninyigv darwknama atubongv kaatam sula okv yvvdw Jisunyi mvngjwng la ribu dvdv nga tarwkbak bv vvpv duku. 27 Vbvrirkunamv oglulkwnglo ngoru goola nyodubv? Ouguguka ma! Okv si ogu jvvgv lvgabv kudw? Ngoru si Pvbv am tvvku lori? Ma, vBvritola ngoru oogv mvngjwng lokvnnv. 28 Mvnjwng nam mvngchik lokv nyi vdww Pwknyarnv lo tarwkbak bv doodubv ngoruv mintarmina mintoku, okv Pvbv ngv oguv vpvvdw ho vngkuriku lokvma. 29 Vbvmalo soogv Pwknyarnv si jius vdwgv Pwknyarnv mvnwng ngv? Si Jentail vdwgv Pwknyarnv bv rita madu nvre? Hv jemabv, hv vkgv jvrun. 30 Pwknyarnv ngv akin mvngpvnv, okv Hv jius vdwa ninyigv atubogv lvkobv bunu vdwgv mvngjwng lokv tarwkbak bv vvpvre, okv Jentail vdwlka bunugv mvngjwng lokv tarwkbak bv vvpvre. 31 Vbvrirdunv si vBV soogv mvngjwng la rinam lokv Pvbv nga kayu rikudw? Ma, vkvnv ma; vmaloya, Pvbv yanga ngoru gakbwng yadunv.

4 Vbvrifikunamv, ngonu oguv vla minladu, Abraham, ngonug halung gv abu vre? Ninyigv rikivngki kunamv ogugukudw? **2** Vkgv rina dwdv lokv Pwknyarnv kaagelo tarwkbak bv vvpv kubolo, hv oguogu rina dwdv lkwnglo goovg svgovb ridu—vbvritolva Pwknyarnv gv kaagelo rimadu. **3** Darwknv kitap vv mindu, “Abraham Pwknyarnvni mvngjwngto, okv ogulgavbolo ninyigv mvngjwng lokv Pwknyarnv ninya darwknv gobv laarwk sito.” **4** Yvvnyi riduvngdudw um rijo ngam jidu, vbvritolva hv bunua anyuamin jinam gobv mvngmadu; hv bunugv ogugo paadudw vv nyngnam lokv paadu. **5** Vbvritolva yvvdw mvngjwng lo mvngging dudw, rinamgwngnam lokv mabv, okv yvvdw Pwknyarnvni mvngjwng dunv oovg rimur nvnga apaamanv nga alvmanv gobv minv, vkvgv so mvngjwng lokv Pwknyarnv sapkamsapa la vvpvdu bunua ninyigv atubogy gvlo tarwkbak bv laalwk kunam lvgabv. **6** Nyidam akonyi Pwknyarnv tarwkbak nvgobv turwk sitoku ninyigv kudungkua rikunama miya kumabv v achialbv vngputo ho mvngpu nam lkwng bv Dabid svb vinto. **7** “Mvngpuv oovg yvvgv rigakpanam am mvngnga pvkudw, yvvgv rimur vdwa mvngnga pvkudw! **8** yvvnyi rimur am Ahtu sapkamsapa namlo vvpv mapvdw vv mvngpuv!” **9** Soogv mvngpuv vla minamv Dabid yvvnyi ayakmvu lwnam mvngchik lvgabv mimwng pvnre? Ma vbvrinam lokvma, si ayakmvu lwnamanam jeka. Ngonu Darwknv kitap lokv kaala kuju, “Abraham Pwknyarnvni mvngjwngto, okv ogulgavbolo ninyigv mvngjwng lokv Pwknyarnv darwknv gobv ninya laarwk sitoku.” **10** Vdwlo sum laarwk sipvnv? Kvlo Abrahamnyi ayakmvu madv yilore vmaloo ayakmvu ronga puku are? Si kvlo lokvku, kokwnglo. **11** Hv ayakmvu ropvku kokwng lo, okv ninyigv ayakmvu jinam nga kaatam la rito ogulgavbolo ninyigv mvngjwng lokv Pwknyarnv darwknv bv ninya laarwk sitoku oovg richo pukua ayakmvua mvpvkunv. Okv vklvlgabv Pwknyarnv lo mvngjwng la doonv dwdvgv Darwkhongjor gvnv abu bv Abrahamnyi mindunv okv ninyi gvlo gvnvg darwk nvbv laarwk sidunv, hv bunua ayakmvu majvka laarwk sitoku. **12** Hv ka yvvdw ayakmvu pvdw vkvgv abu bv ridukunv, si, yvvdw, ayakmvu minggv kunv gvbvka rinv, Abraham gv dootv madvyilo gvnvg kvlo gv mvngjwng la doodu kalam la donv hv ka ayakmvu pvkunam vkgv abu bvka ridunv. **13** Abraham nyila okv ninyigv husi vdwa nyiamookuv ninyi gvbv rire vla milv jinama, hv vvb mvtoku, ogulgavbolo Abraham Pvbv am tvvnam lokvma vbvritolva vklvlgavbolo hv mvngjwng toku okv darwk kunam lokv Pwknyarnv gvlo laarwk sila ritoku. **14** Pvbv am tvvnv vdw sum Pwknyarnv gv ogunv milvpvdw um jibolo, mvngjwng namsi anyung kaakumare okv Pwknyarnv gv milv pvkunam vv ogubvka riku mare. **15** Pvbv vv Pwknyarnv gv haachiak nvnga laalwk moludo; vbvritolva ogolo Pvbv kaama pvdw, hoka Pvbv a tvvmabv ridung dubv riku kamadu. **16** Okv mvngjwng nga kaala yikula milv nam nga milin pvnv, vv Abraham gv singsit dwdv ngam Pwknyarnv gv vvb anyuamin bv jinam gobv rirungdubv milv pvjitetu—yvvdw Pvbv am tvvdudw o mvngchik gvbv ma, vbvritolva yvvdw Abraham aingbv mvngjwng dudw holvgabvka jidu. Abraham ngonu mvnwng gv lvgabv yalu gv abu riduku; **17** Darwknv kitap v vvb mindu, “Ngo nam diringmooku mvnwng gv abu bv rimu pvkunv.” Vklvlgabv milv pvnarnv Pwknyarnv gv kaagia lo alvnbv rito, yvnyi Abraham mvngjwng pvdw—Pwknyarnv sikunvnga turmu toku okv oguguchin kaama nvnga ka gamki lokv doomu toku. **18** Abraham mvngjwng laku okv mvngtin toku, vdwlo ogu mvngtin pvvsgo kaama jvka mvngtin pvvla rito, okv vklvlgabv “diringmooku mvnwng gv abu bv kokwng lo ridukubv rito.” Vjak vvb Darwknv kitap v minjidu, “noovg husiv nyido takar aingbv rire.” **19** Hkvgv anying ngv lvnggo bv ritoku; vbvrijka ninyigv haapok lo adwnamar bv vdwgo nyikam kubvka ninyigv mvngjwng nam nga nyeka moma to, oovg adwnayak v sinro kubvka, Vmajvka vbvka rita doonv si sara ka umvuu doodu bvka riku mato. **20** Ninyigv mvngjwng nam nga hv tupak mabv ridula, okv ninyi Pwknyarnv gv milvpvnam aka mvngsarnam bv rimato; ninyigv mvngjwng ngv jwkrw gobv rilwk toku, okv Pwknyarnvni umbonyikv vla harty jitoku. **21** Hv ogunvgo milv pvpvdw um Pwknyarnv rirungre mvngla hv mvngtin pvvtku. **22** Vv ogulgavbolo Abraham, mvngjwng lokv vbo, “Pwknyarnv darwknv gobv laarwk sipv kunv.” **23** Gaam vdw lokv “Hv darwknv gobv laarwk sinam” vkgvlgvga mvngchik ninyi lkmato. **24** Hv bunu ngonu aka yvnyidw darwknv bv laarwk sirekudw, yvvdw Jisunyi ngonugv Ahtu sipikula turkur pvkunv mvngla ninya mvngjwng dudw holvgabvka lkwk jidu, **25** Ogulgavbolo hv ngonu rimur lvgabv silwk jipvnv, okv Pwknyarnv gv lkvobv tarwkbak bv ngonua doomu dukubv hv turap pvkunv.

5 Vjak ngonu mvngjwng lokv Pwknyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodu kunv, ngonu gvlo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lokv Pwknyarnv lkvobv sarsopoyo bv doodunv. **2** Ngonu vjakv turdunam sum ngonu mvngjwng siku lokv Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya nga hingkwakaakw dubv ninyi ngonua laalwk toku. Okv vklvlgabv ngonu googvdu mvngtin sinam lokv ngonu gvlo Pwknyarnv gv yunglit namv doodu kunv vla! **3** Ngonugv hirukaya aka ogumvngma bvku ngonu umka googv dunv, ogulgavbolo ngonu chinduku hirukaya namsi saktv nvnga garlindu, **4** Saktvla rina am laalwk namv Pwknyarnv gv

umbo mvngnamv, okv ninyigv umbo mvngla mvlinnamv mvngtin ngv. 5 So mingtin pvnamv mvnglak padubv ngonua rinam kaamare, Pwknyyarnv ninyigv paknama ngonugv lvgabv haapok lo pwlwk toku Darwknv Dow lokv, ngonua anyuamin bv amin jinamv. 6 Ngonu lvgabv vdwlo vjvlodv gobv mvdurridur jinv kaama bv rito, Pwknyyarnv gv gaknam alu lo alvmanv lvgabv Jisu kristo sijito. 7 Darwknv nyidam lvgabv siji dubv yvvka svkvvn sum rinyu mare. Vbvrilola nyi akin go alvnu nyidam lvgabv siji dubv busukano kaama lado. 8 Vbvrilola Pwknyyarnv vdwgo ngonua pakdudw ninyi kaatam la ritoku—ngonu rimur nvbv rila doori lo ho Jisu kristo ngonugv lvgabv siji toku! 9 Ninyigv oyi lokv Ngonua Pwknyyarnv gvlo vjak tarwkbak bv doopadakpa modu kunv; vBVrikunamv, vdwgo kainam gobv si ridu, Pwknyyarnv gv haachiak lokv ninyigvbv ngonua ringreku! 10 Ngonu Pwknyyarnv gv nyimak bv rimisito, vBvrilola ninyigv Kuunyilo gv sijinam lokv Hv ngonua ninyigv ajin gobya mvtoku. Vjak ngonu Pwknyyarnv gv ajin gobv ridukunv, kristo gv turnam lo vdwching go ngonua ringreku! 11 Vbvrilola vv mvnwng tikma, ngonua vjakgv Pwknyyarnv gvlo ajin bv mvlwknv, Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv Pwknyyarnv ogunvgo ripvdw vkvlgabv ngonuv himpuu padukunv. 12 Nyi akin gv lokv nyiamooku so rimur vv aatoku, okv ninyigv rimur lokv sinama so laalwk toku. Vbvkaka kunamv, sinamv nyi mvnwng joktung lo vngsik karduku ogulvgavbolo nyichar mvnwng ngv rimur riduku. 13 Pvbv nga jilwk madv bv nyiamooku ara svka rimur vv doolwk chotoku; vBvrilola hoka ogolo Pvbv goka kaama pvdw, rimur am achingamu dubv sapnv nvnvg0 kaamato. 14 Vbvrilola adam gv alu lokv laala yikula Moses gv alu gobv, sinamv nyia nyipw mvnwng gv aolo rigv duku, rimur manv mvnwng aka Pwknyyarnv gv gamki am vdwlo adam rinam aingbv hv ka tvvbotlik la oogv apia bv ridu. Adam oogv nyi ako aapv kunv gv aringama aingbv ridunv. 15 Vbvrilola anyiv akinma, ogulvgavbolo Pwknyyarnv gv anyuamin v adam gv rimur aingbv rima do. Si jiyv hvvrong ogulvgavbolo nyi akin gv rimur lvlo nyi achialvgo sitoku. Vbvrilola Pwknyyarnv gv anyuaya ngv achialvgo kaiyabin yachoknv, okv vkvlgabv nyi akingo, Jisu kristo gv anyuaya lokv nyi Kvvgonv ninyigv anyu amina paala ritoku. 16 Okv nyi akin gobv rimur vla okv Pwknyyarnv gv anyu aminv anyi baabwng ngv angusidu. Akonvgv rimur vv kokwnglo “rigakpanam” gv jwngkadaka kunamlo aaduku; vBvrilola vdwgo rimur kokwnglo, amin paala dubv rima nvnga “rimur manv amina paatoku!” 17 Si jiyvrung ogulvgavbolo ho gv nyi akogr rimur v rigv laila sinamv nyi vdwgvlo rigvla riaptoku. Vbvrilola Jisu kristo, vnam nyi akin lokv kaakunamv vdwnv kairungnv go ritoku! Mvnwng ngv yvvdw Pwknyyarnv gv dinchi rungnv anyuaya laarwk sidunv

okv vv anyutaku bv ninyigv lkobv singchasingyi lo Jisu kristo lokv tarwkbak bv rigvdakgv kolo doopadakpare. 18 Vklvlgabv, akin gv rimur lo mvnwng nga alvmabv rimu duku, oogv lamtv apia bv darwknv akin gv rinam lokv mvnwng nyi am anyutaku bv rimin jimu duku okv singnamrinam am bunua jiduku. 19 Okv nyi akin gv tvvbotlik tvvkunam lokv kaaka kunamv mvnwng nga vvbv jvbw rimur mokunam bv riduku, oogv apia bv nyi akin gonv gv tvvnambunam lokv kaaka kunamv Pwknyyarnv gv lkobv tarwkbak bv bunu vdwv doopadakpa la riduku. 20 Pvbv ngv rimur ridung am rigo yadubv mintamchodu; vBvrilola ogolo rimur v, abuyasin dudw, Pwknyyarnv gv anyuaya vka om kaiyago bv ridunv. 21 Vklvlgabv, sinamv rimur am laala yikula rigvla ridu, vkv apia bv Pwknyyarnv gv anyuaya ngv darwknv bv, ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo lokv ngonua turbwng jinvnga rigv riku. (aiōnios g166)

6 VBVrikubolo, ngonu oguvre? Pwknyyarnv gv anyuaya abuyasin bv kaiyadu bv ngoru rimur dvdlva risv gobvre?
2 Vdwloka vvbv rimare! ngoru rimur lo sitoku—ngonu rimur lo oguaingbv singlarila reku? 3 Nonuv jiyvklvbv chindo vdwlo ngoru Jisu kristo lo baptisma laaku bvdw, ngonugv baptisma laaku namv ninyigv lkobv siming gvpv kunv. 4 Ngonugv baptisma laaku namsi, vBVrikunamv, ngoruka ninyigv lkobv svma rilaku okv sinam am orpinoryin sudukunv, vBVching, Jisu kristo Abu gv kainv jwkrw lokv sipikula turkur kunam aingbv, ngoruka anwnv akobv turkur lakula singlarila reku. 5 Ngonu ninyigv lkkin gobv vkgv vvbv sinam aingching bv siming gvla ribolo, hogv apiabv ngoruka ninyigv lkkin gobv vkgv turkur kunam aingching bv turkur minggv riku. 6 Okv ngoruv sum chindu kunv ngorugv kvlo ridungsingdung ngv Jisu kristo gv lkkin gobv dapolo sila sipak gvmu pVkvunv, vBVrikunam si rimur rinam gv jwkrwv ho mvkmvrvk ropolvunv, vklvlgabv ngoru rimur gv pakbu bv ritinriyin la rikumare. 7 Vdwlo ngoru sirikudw, ngoru rimur gv jwkrw lokv ajarabi bv rimin duku. 8 Ngonu kristo gv lkobv siming gvri kulo gvngv, ngoru vvbv mvngjwng dukunv ninyigv lkkin gobv ngoruka turkur minggv riku. 9 Ngonu vvbv chinduku kristo sipikula turkur pVkvunv okv vdwloka lkodv siku mareku—sinamyanamv vdwloka ninyi aolo rigvdogv nyola kumare. 10 Okv vvbv, ogulvgabv hv sijipvn vbole, rimur gv jwkrwv ninyigv aolo riku madu kubv; okv vjak hv ninyigv singtungritung nga Pwknyyarnv gv lkobv ajin bv ribamdkbam reku. 11 Oogv apiabv nonuka vvbv atunvngv siya gvpv kunv mvngsu tvka, vvbv rimur am adukoyo gydu kunv, vBvrilola Jisu kristo lokv Pwknyyarnv gvlo lkobv ajin doobamdkbam paala ridudodu kunv. 12 Rimur am noogv aw aralo vdwloka rigv mooku yoka, vklvlgavbolo noogv klu mvngdung nga

nonuno mvngduby ribvdvdr. 13 Nonuno atubongv alvmanv mvngdungridung lo baagonyi rimur lo tulwk mamsv yanga. Vbvmayabv, Pwknvyarnv gyloya atubonga jiya sitoka, sinam lokv turnam lo laalwk kunv, okv ogumvnwg nga tulwksula ninyigv Darwknv ridungsingdung lo ritokuka. 14 Rimur am noogv atu bv rirung moma bvka; kvklvgavbolo nonuno Pvby gv arwng lokv singma donv bvrilota Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya arwng lo doodunv. 15 Vbvrilobolo, ogubv rire? Ngonuv rimur dubvre, ogulvgavbolo ngonu Pvby gv aralo dooma bvrilota Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ara lo doodunv? Ma vbyma! 16 No jyjvklvb chirungdunv vdwlo nonuno atubongv akogv pakbu gobv ribolo, nonuno atu gv mingku am tvvnvgobv riduku—rimur gv nyira gobv ribolo, kakabolo vv sikuyaku bv rire, vmalo rijwk namgv nyira bv ribolo kakabolo Pwknvyarnv gv lkvobv tarwkbak bv doopare. 17 Vbvrilota Pwknvyarnvni umbonyik Vtoka! Oulgvgavbolo Alu gulo no rimur gv nyira bv rito, nonuno atubogv haapok lokv tamsar nvnga tvla jyjvklvb kaatv kunamv laarwk sitoku. 18 Nonuno rimur lokv linla kula okv darwknvgv pakbu bv rimin dukunv. 19 (Ngo aludwkibv mimbv nam gaam am minjire nonua tvvpi nyodubv ho mabolo nonuv tvvpi lamare.) Alu gulo nonuno atunvngv ogumvnwg am tulwksula nyira gobv rimur lo rito okv alvmanv lvgabv alvmbv mvngnam lo ridu. Oogv apia bv nonuno vjak atunvngv tulwk sirung lakula darwknvgv pakbu gobv rila Darwknv mvngdungridung bv ritoka. 20 Vdwlo nonuno rimur gv nyira bv singri lo, nonuno Darwknvgv nyira bv doomato. 21 Kaatoka nonuno oogv rinampanam lo ogunvgo paaduku vjak nonuno hinyingsung pakdukunv ai? Oogv rinampaanamv anyung lo sinam bv riduku. 22 Vbvrilota vjak nonuno rimur lokv linro pvkunv okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyira bv ripv kunv. Vjak noogv laap paanamv turnam bv ridu um ninya tumijiki jitoka, okv anyungnyi kaakubolo turbvdakbv kunambv ridukunv. (aiōnios g166) 23 Rimur lvgabv rijo panamv—sinam bv ridu; vvrilota ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo lo akin gobv rinamv Pwknvyarnv gv anyutaku amin jinam turbvdakbv mooku nvbv ridu. (aiōnios g166)

7 Ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu chindure ngo ogunv lkvnglo mintv dunvdw, ogulvgavbolo nonu mvnwng ngv Pvby lkvnglo chindo. Pvby ngv nyiv vdwgo turbvdakbv ridw vkvgv aolo rigvre. 2 Nyili dukunv nyimv nvgonyi, miring nvdu, vdwgo hv turbvdakbv ridw vkvgv ninya nyili gv Pvby aralo dooladakla ridu; vvrilota hv siro kubolo, ninya vkvgv Pvby lokv hv nyimv mvjar bv rimin la riduku. 3 Okv vbyrikunamv ninyigv nyili nga turmudakmu tvla kvvbi nyi go doobamkarbam bolo, um yomurnv akobv mireku; vvrilota vkvgv nyiluv siku bolo, nyimv mvjar bv rila dukunv okv hv kvvbi nyigo

laamisiku jvka um yomur nvgobv mila kuma dukunv. 4 Ngokv ajin vdw, si nonu gvlota vbvridu, Pvby gv ridungbv riming gvvbolo, nonuno ka siri kunvpv, ogulvgavbolo nonuno kristo gv adwn dingo bv ridu; okv nonuno vjak sinam lokv turkur kunv ninyigvby ridukunv, vbvrinam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga ngonua alv rungnv gobv rimu dukubv vla. 5 Holvgabv vdwlo ngonu adwnayak gv ridungsingdung bv riridw, Pvby lokv rimurvngmur mvngnam vv ngonugv adwnayak lo rilwkdolwk do, okv ngonugv rinyung ngv sinam lo nyeduku. 6 Vjak, ogubvrijvka, ngonu Pvby lokv ajarabi lindukunv, ogulvgavbolo ngonua lkv patwk lo tumtoku oogv rimur lkvngvby ngonu sipv kunv. Lkvodv ngonu kvvlo gv lkvpv kunam Pvby lamtv lo ngonu riku madu, bvrilota Dow gv anwnv lamtv lo riduku. 7 Vbvrilobolo, Pvby si rimur vre, vla ngonu minla dunvre? Vbyma! Vbvrilota Pvby si doola rimure ogudw um ngonua chimu pvnv. Pvby ngv, “kvbi gv rinam doonamv oguvdw um mvngkakapak yama bvka vmabolo,” vknv um ngo chima pvnvpv. 8 Vbvrilota oogv rimur Pvby ngv katakching paknamgo paadula ngo gylo nvgwng mvnwng gv atubogv lvgabv mvngsu gvnv bv rimudu. Pvby gv agumlo, rimur vv sinambv ridunv. 9 Ngo kvvlo rimur lokv linto kula singtorito kunvi vbvrinamv vdwlo Pvby ngv aakubvdw, rimur v turnam lo vngsik kartoku, 10 okv ngo sitoku. Okv Pvby ngv turnam lo laalwkduv vla rinamv ngo lvgabv sinam am laalwk jito. 11 Rimur ngv oogv katakching pakbv mapa toku okv oogv Gamki lokv vv nga kupduku okv mvki laka ritoku. 12 Vbvrirkunamv, Pvby ngv awv darwk, okv gamki pvnamv darwknv, tarwkbak, okv alv nvbv ridu. 13 Vbvkubolo soogv alvnv ogu rikudw ngoogv sinam lvgabv laalwk jinv vri? Vknv lokvma! oogv sum rimunv vv rimur gv ridung ngv; alvnv si ogudw rinam lokv, rimur vv ogugudw um kaatam nam lvgabv sinama ngo gylo laalwk jitoku, oogv jvjrungnv turnam aingbv vbychung rimur aka kaatam lakdu. Okv vby, gamki lokv rimur am si kaiyasin bv adwkakunamv rimur am kaatam jiduku. 14 Ngonu chindu Pvby si darwknv singdunglo dungnv ngv; vvrilota ngo biimatama nvgo, rimur lo nyira bv pyoklwk kunamv. 15 Ngo ogu ridunvdw um ngo chimadu; Ngo oguguni risv vdw um ngo rimadu, vvrilota bvmayabv ngo oguguni kaawng madudw um ngo riyingchok padu. 16 Ngoogv ogugo ridunv si ngoogv rinwng manam am ngo ridu, um kaarinji Pbyv sumka alvby ngo mvngdu. 17 Kvklvgabv jyvby vknvlo rinvdonv ngv ngo madu; Vbvrirkunamv, oogv rimur vv ngo gylo rilwkdolwk la rimudakmu gvdunv. 18 Ngo chindu alvnam si ngo gylo doomadakma dunv—vknv si, ngoogv adwnayak lo ridungdodung bv ridu. Holvgabv ngo gylo alv nvngv ridubv doola kujeka, ngo um rila gvkmu madu. 19 Ngo alvnam ridubv mvngnam am ngo rimadu;

vbvmayabv, ngo alvmanv rinwng manam am ngo riyadu. **20** Ngo rinwng manam am ngo ridubolo, oogv ridunv angv vv manv ngo ridubv rimadunv; vbvmayabv, um ridunv vv mvngnam ara sokv doonv rimur vv ngam rimu doonv. **21** Vklvgabv soogv Pvbv si vbv kudungkua ridungdo; vdwlo ngo alvnam si ogudw ngo rinvpv mvngla riduw, alvmanv si ogudw um mvngchikya ngo gakdu. **22** Ngoogv hang arwng jelodv Pwknyarnv gv Pvbv nga achialvbv alv mvngdu. **23** Vbkritola ngoogv awlo kvbvi Pvbv yago ridubv kaadu—Pvbv akonv Pvbv akonyi nyiru minsu dubv kaadu um ngoogv hapokang ngy mvnglk minggvdu. Ngoogv adwnayak arwng so kudungkua ridunv rimur gv Pvbv si ngam pachipatwk doomu nvgorv mvdu. **24** Ngo oguguka mvngpu kumanv nyi go! yvvkula nga so simu jikunv ayak sokv ngam ringlin kuji nvngv? **25** Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoka, ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv rimu dunv! Vbvrlikunav, si, ngo vblrividu; ngoogv mongrumara lokv ngo Pwknyarnv gv kudungkua nga riladu mvngdu, vblrivjka ngoogv nyia ridungsingdung ngy rimur gv Pvbv lo kudungkua nga rijidu.

8 Yvvbunudw Jisu kristo gvlo doodoo kudw, vjak um yvvka miyakaya kumare. **2** Holvgabv Dow gv Pvbv ngy, ngonua Jisu kristo gvlo laalwk laku, rimur okv sinam gv Pvbv lokv ngonua limu toku. **3** Vklvgavbolo nyia ridungsingdung ngy lvvku mabv rinam lvga lo, Pvbv ngy ogu rila kumato, um Pwknyarnv ritoku. Hv ninyigv atubogv Kuunyilo nga jilunam lokv nyia arwnglo rimur am miyakaya toku, ngonugv nyia ridungsingdung aingbv aala ridungsingdung minggvla, rimur am laala laa jidubv vla. **4** Pwknyarnv vbv so rikunam si yvvdw Dow lo dookunv vdww ngonu aralo darwkchongjor bv Pvbv nga mvngkulo ripwngirnya dukubv vla ridu, okv nyia ridungsingdung lokv ma. **5** Yvvdw bunugv nyia ridungsingdung lo doodudw bunua mindu, mongrumara lo ogunvgo nyia mvngnam nyia ridungsingdung lokv rigv kotoka. Yvvdw Dow gv mingku lo doodudakdudw bunua mindu, mongrumara lo Dowv ogugo mvngdudw vbv rigv kotoka. **6** Nyia ridungsingdung lokv rigv kobolo anyung ngy sinam bv riduku; Dow lokv rigv kobolo anyung ngy turnam okv sarsopoyo bv riduku. **7** Okv vklvgabv nyiv vdwlo bunu nyia ridungsingdung lokv rigv koku bolo kokwng loku Pwknyarnvnyi nyiru minsu nambv ridu; holvgabv bunu vdww Pwknyarnv gv Pvbv lo tvvmadu, okv vbvmaka bunu vdww sum tvlaka nyola madunv. **8** Yvvdw bunugv nyia ridungsingdung gv mingkulo tvvdudw vv Pwknyarnvnyi ayum kodubv rila nyoma dunv. **9** Vbkritola nonuno nyia ridungsingdunglo doomadakma dunv vla nonua mindu; vbvmayabv, Dow mingkulo doodudakdunv—vbvribolo,

Pwknyarnv gv Dowv nonu gvlo doodudakdu. Yvvdw Jisu kristo gv Dow lo doomadakma dunv vv ninyi gvbv rima dunv. **10** Vbkritola kristo nonu gvlo doodu bolo, Dow si nonugv turnam lvgabv oglulgavbolo nonuno Pwknyarnv gvlo tarwkbak dunv, vblrivjka nonugv awlo rimurv dooming gykulo sitv tvvduku. **11** Pwknyarnv gv Dowv, Jisuni oogv sinam lokv turmu kunv, vv nonu gvlo doobodakbolo, vblrirkubolo Hv kristonyi sinam lokv turmu kunv ninyigv Dowv nonugv aw aralo doonam lokv nonugv bikutapku manv aw umka turmu jireku. **12** Vklvgabv, ngokv ajin vdw, ngonu gvlo risvgo doorungdo, vblrivjka si ngonu nyia ridungsingdung gv mvngnam lokv ridudakdu bv rima. **13** Holvgabv nonugv rinamdknam lo nyi nyia ridung lokv ridubolo, nonuno sitv tvvdu kulaka; vblrivjka Dow lokv nonugv rimur kunam gwngnamrinam am simu kubolo, nonu turv rikunv. **14** Yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv Dow lokv rigv dudw vv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu ngy. **15** Holvgabv oogv Pwknyarnv gv Dow jinamv nam nyira bv mvmare okv busu nvgo bvka rimu mare; vbvmayabv, Dowv nam Pwknyarnv gv umvuu bv mvreku, okv Dow jwkrw lokv ngonu Pwknyarnv gvlo kapka mingka paari, “Abu! ngokv Abu!” **16** Pwknyarnv gv Dowv ninyi atubongv ngonugv dow am akin gobv ridula vbv mindu ngonu Pwknyarnv gv umvuu vkv vla mindw rwkwng jidu. **17** Ngonu klu lokv ninyigv umvuu ngy, vkgvg nyi vdwgv lvgabv vvpv jinam bokta nga ngonu paare, okv ngonu kristo gv lvkobv Pwknyarnv gv ninyigv lvgabv ogugo vvpv jipvdw umka paaming gvvre; holvgabv vdwgo kristo gv hirukaya nga ngonu paaming gyredw, ngonuka ninyigv aingbv turnam loung am paaming gvvre. **18** Ngo mvngdu vjvgv ngonugv hirukaya hindunv sum ungnam mvnwng nga ngonua kaatam tvvdunv so minchi sidubv rimadu. **19** Pwknyarnv gv Pwknamyarnam dvdv ngy mvnggapl ninyigv umvuu vdwa gugur alv bv kaatam garnam lvgabv kaayadoya la riduku. **20** Holvgabv Pwknamyarnam dvdv nga atu atugv anyung anyanga nyemu dukubv miyakayato, vv awgv mvngnam lokvma, vblrivjka oogv mvngtin sinamgo doodu **21** oogv Pwknamyarnam dvdv ngy awv alu gulo nyira lo nyelwk kunv lokv lindu kula okv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu vdwgv lvkobv nyarminsomin laku mvngsv kaama bvku hartvbatv minggv kunam paari. **22** Holvgabv ngonu chindu vjakgv ridudakdu so pwknamyarnam dvdv ngy, umvuu bvngtv nvvg ochinam aingbv sigin ginbvla ridu. **23** Vbkritola sigin gindunam si pwknamyarnam dvdv vv mvngchikma; ngonu gvlo yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv amin jichonam gobv Dowv doonv vv sigin ginlaku ngonugv atubogv aralo Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv dooya nvgorv rila ninyigv umvuu gobv mvdbv okv ngonugv nyi

dvdv nga ogu mvngsv kamabv rimudubv. 24 Holvgabv oogv vv ngeonugv mvngtin kunam lokv ringlin toku; vbrvitola ngeonu mvngtin nam lvgabv ngeonu ogugo kaadubv rima nvgo bolo, ngeonu vkgvo jvjbv mvngtin dubv rima pvnvpv. Holvgabv ngeonu mvngtin nam lvgabv yvvkudw oguogu lo kaadunv? 25 Vbrvitola ngeonu ogugo kaapa madudw um mvngtin nambv ribolo, ngeonu saktvla toya nambv ridu. 26 Oogv apiabv Dow vka, ngeonugv lvkumari kuniy idir tvbvbv ngeonu gylo aadu. Holvgabv ngeonu oguaingbv kumsv vdw ngeonu chimadu; ngeonugv oogv gamchar bv kubvk jvmabv sigin gingvla kumchin manam am Pwknyarnv gylo dinchi bv Dowv ninyi awv ngeonu lvgabv kumjidu. 27 Okv Pwknyarnv ngv, ngeonugv haapok am kaadunv, Dowv ogugo mvngdudw um chindu; oglvlgavbolo Dowv Pwknyarnv gylo ninyigv nyi vdwgvbv dinchi jila ridu okv ninyigv mvnglwk lo rijidu. 28 Ngeonu chindu yvvdw ninyia pakdudw oogv aralo oguogu mvnwng ngv alvnam lvgabv rijidu, yvnyi hv gokdudw vv vkvvgv mvngnam lokv ngv. 29 Yvnyi Pwknyarnv gaklin ropvkudw hv ka ninyigv umvuu acho aingbv rimu riku, vklvlgavbolo mvngjwngnv mvnwng lokv oogv umvuu angv vv abwng yachokbv rijiku. 30 Okv vvb yvnyi Pwknyarnv gv umvuu bv darlin pkudw, um hv gokrw lintoku; okv Hv ninyigv lvkobv tarwkbak moduku, okv Hv ninyigv hartybamtv nama bunua lvkobv orpinorin sila ritoku. 31 Vvb soogv mvngnam si vvkubolo, ngeonu ogugo minla nyolareku? Pwknyarnv ngeonu gybv ribolo, yvka ngeonua oguguka rila mare? 32 Pwknyarnv vbvmato, ninyigv atubogv Kuunyilo mvngchik am imu ttvnnv nga laakur kumabv imu jitoku, vbrvitola ninyi ngeonu mvnwng lvgabv jito! Hv ngeonua ninyigv kuunyilo nga jinv ngv—hv ngeonua ogumvnwng ngaka anyubv jima ridw? 33 Yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv gaklin kunam nyi am gungnying lwlkare? Pwknyarnv atubongv bunua rimur kaama nvbv minchar jidu! 34 Vbribolo, yvva bunua miyakaya jinv ngv? Siji kunn Kristo Jisu, hogv sipikula turkur kunn okv vjakgv Pwknyarnv gv lakkib peelvlo dooto kula, ngeonu lvgabv Pwknyarnv gylo kumdung jidu! 35 Vbolo, yvvkula, Kristo gv paknam lokv ngeonua mvpin sila kuji nvngv? Adwkaku vri, vmalo nyingtarmtar sinam vri, mvdwkmvku yajinv ngvri, vmalo dvmakano vri, nyimaheema vri vmalo maanyingmaatar vri vmalo sinamyanam vri? 36 Darwknv kitap v vvb mindu, “Noogv lvgabv ngeonu dvbvdwkibv maatar alvby sitvngotv yadu; Ngeonua svlar am mvki ttvnam aingbv richarrinyardu” 37 Ma, ninyigv ngeonua paknam lokv soogv ogumvnwng sum ngeonuv rigum yadukunv! 38 Holvgabv ngo alvjvbv minji dunv sokvgv ogu gunvka ninyigv paknam lokv ngeonua mvpin sila nyomare: Sinam vmalo turnam vre, nyidogindung vre vmalo kvvbi nyidomooku am rigvdogvnb gore, vjak vggore

vmalo aaivvgv gvgore, 39 vmalo ao nyiamooku lokvri vmalo lkvwang nyiamooku lokvri—Pwknamyarnam gv dvdv ngv oguvn gunvka ngeonugv Ahtu kristo Jisu gv lokv ngeonugv Pwknyarnv gv paknama ngeonua mvpin sila nyomare.

9 Ngo jvjbv mindung dunv; ngo kristo gvngv okv ngo mvvma dunv. Ngo mvngnam sum, Darwknv Dow lokv rigv namv, vbgka ngo jvjbv rungdu vla mintamjidu 2 vdwlo ngo mindu ngoogv mvngruv vdwgo kaidu, vdwgo ngoogv achiv haapok lokv nyeka madu vdu 3 holvgabv ngoogv nyiv, ngoogv awgv adwnv okv oyiv! Holvgabv ngo atuv bunu lvgabv Pwknyarnnv gv beenam lo okv Kristo gv lokv apin sito kunvpr vla mvngdu. 4 Bunu vdwv Pwknyarnv gv nyi ngv; Hv bunua ninyigv umvuu bv mvtoku okv turnam loung am bunu gylo kaatam jito; Hv ninyigv umkvpakvnam am bunugv lvkobv mvtoku okv Pvbv nga bunua jitoku; Bunu vdwv jvjrungbv kumnya jiduku; bunu vdwv Pwknyarnv gv milvpvnam laarwk sinyatoku; 5 Bunu vdwv Hebrew abuapa yunam lokv ali linvgo; okv kristo, nyia nyidung akobv bunugv lokv lindu. Pwknyarnv ngv, mvnwng nga rigvdogvnb, harty tvbv la riylaka vdunv! Amen. (aiōn g165) 6 Ngo Pwknyarnv gv milvpvnam v dooku makv vla mima dunv; holvgabv Israel gv nyi mvnwng ngv Pwknyarnv gv nyi mvngchikbv rimadunv. 7 Vmajvka Abraham gv singsit lokv linv mvnwng vka Pwknyarnv gv umvuu bv rimwng madunv. Pwknyarnv Abrahamnyi mintoku, “Ngo nam milvpvdu kunn Isaak gv lokv noogv husiv twngtv bv doosiksilin reku.” 8 Soogv vvb minam umvuu bvngnam dvdv ngv bvngdin nv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu bv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu bv ridunv vnam kaama; vbmayabv, Pwknyarnv gv milvpvnam lokv umvuu bvngnam dvdlv jvjbv singsit doosiksinam am mindu. 9 Holvgabv Pwknyarnv gv milvpvnamv oogv vknv gamcharge mimpv jito; “oogv aluching lo ngo aakur rekunyi, okv sara umvuu go dooreku vto.” 10 Okv si tikma, holvgavbolo Rebika gv kuunyilo anyi vka abu akinn, Isaak ngeonugv abuapa ngv. 11 Vbrvitola oogv vvb minam lokv akonv vv Pwknyarnv gv atubogv mvngnam lokv gaklin kunamv, Pwknyarnv ninyia minto, “bvngcho yanam angv vv boru yanga rijivngji yanv gobv rire.” Pwknyarnv bunua bvngtv madv bv sum mincho jitoku, bunu oguguka alvvnnga alvmanv nga rima dubv; vklvlgabv Pwknyarnv gv so gaknamv ninyigv goknam lokv rito, okv bunugv oguguka rinamdoonam lokvma. 13 Darwknv kitap v vvb minto, “ngo Jakopnyi pakdunv, vbrvitola Isaunyi pakma dunv.” 14 Vbribolobolo ngeonu minladunv, vv Pwknyarnv jwngkadaka madu nvgoi? Ma vbdv ma. 15 Vklvlgabv hv Mosesnyi minto, “ngo yvnyi mvngdudw um ngo aya dunv; ngo yvnyi mvngdudw um ngo

pakdunv." 16 Vkvlgabv vbvrkubolo, ogumvnwng mvnging nama, ngonu nyia mvngdung okv ridung lokv ogudw um rimadu, vbvrilola Pwknyarnv gv aya mvngchik lokv ridunv. 17 Holvgabv Darwknv kitap v Ejipt gv dvbv nga mindu, "ngo nam ngoogv jwkrwa kaataml a rinvvngnv dubv dvbv gobv mvpvnv okv ngoogv kai am nyiamooku mvnwng lo chinsik karmu dubv vla." 18 Holvgabv vbvrkubolo, Pwknyarnv gv ninyigv aya nga yvnyi mvngka dudw um jiso mvngnam am hv jidu okv hv ninyigv mvnggwnglo yvnyika akortor dubv mvso mvngbolo mvladu. 19 Vbvrilola nonuno akin gonv ngam vvb minre, "si vblrudubolo, oguaingbv Pwknyarnv nyigonv gv rimur am mapa ridw?" Yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk ka mvtor nyola redw?" 20 Vbvrilola ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu yvva, Pwknyarnvnyi mingkurla mirwk sila jinv ngv? Pvchwgng mvnv atu am "no nga ogubv svbv mvpvnvri vla tvka sudunvri?" 21 Ogbvrijyka, yvvdw Pvching mvnv ngv vv atugv mvnggwng bv ogubv mvnvrinv nwngdudw vBVching mvnvrinvre, okv takam kvdw nuunum akin lokv pvchwgng anyi mvnam um, akonyi apum pamrinyi okv akonyi kvvbi adung lo mvnvrinv mindu. 22 Okv Pwknyarnv gv ogugo ripvdw vv jyvjbv vsukaring sibv rito. Hv ninyigv haachi nama kaatam nwngtoku. Okv ninyigv jwkrwa chimu toku. Vbvrilola hv achialvbv saktvo yvvdw ninyigv haachi nama hiru rugvdudw, oogv sityaatv lakula sigvngoo gyvvdu kunv ngv. 23 Okv hv ninyigv nyitv kairungnv hartvbaamt vaka achialvbv kaatam vngroku, oogv ninyigv aya nga paamu dubv vla ngonugv aolo pwlwk kunam vkvnvg, yvvdw ngonu vdwgvlo hv ninyigv yunglit nama laarwk sidubv mvpvripv dukunv. 24 Holvgabv ngonuka goknam nyi bv ridukunv, Jius vdwgv pingko lokv gokmwng mvngchik ma vblrilola Jentail vdwgv pingko loka gokdu. 25 So si ogubv hv mindudw Hosea kitap lo doodu. "Yvvdw ngoogv nyi bv rima dunv 'ngoogv nyi' bv gokreku. Ngoogv pakma nam diringmooku vdw, 'ngo pakya yarungnam gobv gokreku.' 26 Okv achialvbv mooku lo ogolo bunu mimpv kudw, 'nonu ngoogv nyi makv vla.' Hoka bunu vdwv turnv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu ngv vla mireku." 27 Okv Ajaya ka Israel vdwgv lvkwnglo gokpa jito: "Israel gv nyi vdwv svmasa gv chokri gv aingbv rijeka, vbvrkwn gkjvka miang chaigo ringlin komwng rinvpv; 28 Um lvgabv Ahtu nyiamookua ninyigv sabsvbusv ngam baapu alvbv kaadartabia reku." 29 Sum Ajaya gylo kvvlo vBVching minto, "Ahtu kainv, singsitv kvvgyoni ngonua apak jimabolo, ngonu sodom aingbv ripvkunvpv, ngonu Gomora aingbv ripvkunvpv." 30 Vkvlgabv ngonu Jentail vdwgv lvkwnglo mindu, oogv yvvdw bunu atubongv Pwknyarnv gylo tarwkbak bv doodubv gwngma dudw, ninyigvlo tarwkbak bv mvngjwng lokv doomudakmudu; 31 Pwknyarnv gv nyi ridula,

oogv Pvbv ngam mala tarwkbak bv bunugv Pwknyarnv gylo doodubv vla rinv vdwv, vv paamatuku. 32 Okv vv oglvgabv paamatdunv? Vkvlgavbolo bunu mvngjwng nama mvnging mabv rito vblrilola bunu ogugo ridudw um mvnging mvngto. Okv vkvlgabv bunu "vlwng dwktup" kolo dwktupla rito. 33 Oogv Darwknv gv kitap lo minto: "Kaatoka, ngo Jayon lo vlwng pgvo vvpvdunv vv nyi vdwva dwktup more, vlwng pvngv vv bunua gimup more. Vbvrilola yvvdw ninya mvngjwng dunv um sanga momare."

10 Ngok ajin vdwv, vdwgo ngoogv haapok mvnwng lokv ngo mvngdu ngoogv nyi vdwva turnama paamudubv! Vdwgo ngo bunu lvgabv Pwknyarnvnyi ngo kumdunv. 2 Ngo minchar jila dunv bunu Pwknyarnv gylo tulwk silare; vblrilola bunugv tulwk sinamv jyjyo chinchipachi dula remadakma dunv. 3 Bunu vdwv Pwknyarnv ninyi gylo nyi am tarwkbak gvnvnv lamtv nga kaatam dunv vla chimadu, okv vbmayabv, bunu atubogv mvngdungridung lamtv lo risudosu dubv gwnglwk dvdv duku; okv vkvlgabv bunu Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwva tarwkbak bv ridubv lamtv kaatam namlo bunu awv tulwksima duku. 4 Holvgabv kristo Pvbv nga laangam nyami toku, vkvlgavbolo mvngjwng la doobu vdwv Pwknyarnv gylo tarwkbak bv doonamdknam am paareku. 5 Pwknyarnv gylo tarwkbak bv doonamdknam lvkwng bv Pvbv lokv paadunv vla Moses vvb lvklwkto: "Yvvdw Pvbv gv gamki jinam am tvvdudw vv singnama paare." 6 Vbvrilola Darwknv kitap vv mvngjwng lokv Pwknyarnv gylo tarwkbak bv doonvdaknv lvkwng bv si mindu: "No awv tvvka suma bvka, yvkvudw Nyidomooku bv chaare kudw?" (Oogv so, kristonyi lvkwng loka laalu dukubv). 7 "Vmabvyva sum nonu tvvka mabvka, sichingmooku arwnglo iji kunv yvkvudw?" (Oogv so, kristonyi sinam lokv laacha dukubv). (Abysos g12) 8 Soka vvb minto. "Pwknyarnv gv doin nonugv nvchilo doodu, nonugv nabchunabar lo okv nonugv haapok arwnglo doodu"—oogv vv, mvngjwng namgv doin um ngonu minggo karpv kunv. 9 Nonu gaam lokv mingkuk jila ho Jisu kristo ngonugv Ahtuv vla okv mvngjwng la ho Pwknyarnv ninya sinam lokv turkur moopv kunv vla mvngdu bolo, nonua ringlin kunv gobv rireku. 10 Holvgabv si ngonugv mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknyarnv gylo ngonu tarwkbak bv doodunv, ngonugv mingkukrikuk nam lokv ngonu ringnam am paadukunv. 11 Darwknv kitap vvb mindu, "yvvdw ninya mvngjwng dudw vv sanga nam kaamare." 12 So minam si mvnwng gv lvgabv mindu, vkvlgavbolo hoka Jius okv Jentail gv pingkolo akusinv yago kaama; Pwknyarnv mvnwng gv Ahtu akinnv okv yvvdw ninya gokdudw mvnwng nga nyitv rungdubv boktalwkjidi. 13 Darwknv kitap vvb mindu, "Yvvdw mvdur nam lvgabv Ahtuni gokdudw vv ringlin gobv

rireku.” 14 Vbvrilola ninya mvngjwng matola mvdorridor nam lvgabv bunu oguaingbv gokla nyoredw? Okv bunu doin tvvpa mabolo oguaingbv bunu mvngjwng nyolaredw? Okv bunu doina japgo karma bolo oguaingbv bunu tvvpa nyola redw? 15 Doin japjinv agumailo vnglin mabolo oguaingbv bunu doin japlal nyola redw? Darwknv kitap vvb mindu, “yvvdw tvvpunv gamlv nga aagv dunv doin minji jinv vdvw aadung dunv si vdvwgo kaasartabo bv kaapu rungdu!” 16 Vbvrilola mvnwng ngv tvvpunv gamlv nga laarwk simadu. Ajaya atubongv minto, “Ahtu, yvvla ngonugv doin mintam nama mvngjwng jinv ngv?” 17 Vbvrilolam, mvngjwng ngv doin am tvvku lokv aadunv, okv doin Jisu kristo gv lvkwnglo doin japgo jinamv. 18 Vbvrilola ngo tvkadunv: Si jviv ngvkudw bunu doin am tvvpa marung jvpv kunvdw? Vv kvtvlo bunu tvvpv nvkvtvlo—holvgabv Darwknv kitap vvb mindu: “Bunugv vdudunam gv vlv ngv nyiamooku mvnwng gv agumailo vngsik karduku; bunugv gamchar vv mooku mvnwng gv chingtardotar lo tvvpok nyaduku.” 19 Lvkodv ngo tvkato: Israel gv nyi vdvw jjyvbv tvvchin marungto ai? Mintuminke bv mirwk chonv ngv mosesnv: “Ngo kvvbi diringmooku nyi gonvnyi mvnvrinv nlva ngoogv nyi vdwa kavtav modubv mvre; okv chimapamu nvgv diringmooku am ngonugv nyi vdwa haachi chimure.” 20 Okv vdwllo Ajaya ka hv mvngrw yayabv mintoku, “Nga paanya duku oogv yvvdw nga mamabu vdvw; Ngo atubongv kaapa sumutvku oogv yvvdw nga tvvla rimabu vdwa.” 21 Vbvrilola Pwknyarnv Israel nyi vdwgv lvkwnglo minto, “ngo minam tvvmanv nyi vdwa okv ritormintor sinv vdwa ngoogv laakkv ijo tvkula laarwk sidubv vla ngo vdwnv alugo doya dvdvto.”

11 Ngo tvkadunv, Vbvrilolam: Pwknyarnv ninyigv atubogv nyi am tulatua supv kunvre? Maa vdwloka tua mare! Ngo kadv Israel lo nyi ngv, Abraham gv husi lokv, Benjamin aralo vpin gony lokvvn. 2 Pwknyarnv atubogv nyi am tulatua sula rimapvvn, oogv atuake lo gakchola rinam vdwa. Elija gv Pwknyarnv gylo Israel vdwgv lvkwnglo dinchi rungbv kumnam am Darwknv kitap arwnglo ogolo oguv vla milwpvdw nonuno chindu: 3 “Ahtua, bunu vdvw noogv nyijwk vdwa mvki nyaroku okv noogv yogwngmvrwng vdwaka toyaktopak jitoku; ngo mvngchik doomwng dukunv, okv bunu ngaaka mvki dubv gwngnya duku.” 4 Pwknyarnv oguvla ninyi mirwk jitoku? “Oogv jvjmav baal vnam Pwknyarnv nga kumabv doonv hejar kanw nyi blvgo ngo gybv vvchingvmu pvvtku.” 5 Vjaka oogv aingbv: Vkvlgavbolo ninyigv anyuaya lokv okaka Pwknyarnv gv gakdam pvla kayu pvnams meechinggo doodu. 6 Ninyigv anyuaya lokv hv gakdunv, bunu ogugo

ridudw ho rinam lokv rima doonv. Holvgabv Pwknyarnv gv gaknamv nyi vdwgv rinam am ogugo ridudw, vbvrikubolo ninyigv anyuaya ngv jvjklnv ayabv riku madu kunv. 7 Vbvrilobolo ogubv rireku? Israel gv nyi vdvw oogv lvgabv kaakarto vbvrijka bunu mapa kuma toku. Pwknyarnv gv yvnyi gakpvdw vv mvngchik nyitwng twngching gony paamwng toku; ho kvvbi vdvw Pwknyarnv gv goknam am ronji kunvby rinya toku. 8 Darwknv kitap vvb mindu, “Pwknyarnv bunugv tuktum okv haapok am pvcha dubv mvtoku; silu lodvby bunu tvvla madunv okv kaapa madunv.” 9 Okv Dabid minto, “Bunu vdwa laatung riku okv bunugv dvmintvngmin kolo kuplwk laariku; bunu vdwa gilu moriku, bunu vdwa mvriririt lariku! 10 Bunugv nyik am nyikmv molaka vklvlgavbolo ho bunu kaapa nyola madu kubv.” Okv bunua dvbvdwki bv adwkaku gv arwnglo doomu toka. 11 Ngo tvkadunv, vbvrikubolo: vdwllo Jius vdvw dwktup kubvdw, bunugv dwktup pakulo bunu gilu ngopvkui? Vbv lokvma! oglulgavbolo bunu rimur duku, vklvlgabv turnamv Jentail lo aaduku, Jius vdwa bunua kavtav modu. 12 Jius vdwgv rimur namv nyiamookulo achialvbv boktalwki la laalwk toku, okv bunugv yalu lo heema kunamv Jentail vdwgylvgo achialvbv boktalwki la laalwk toku. Vbvrilolam, vdwllo Jius nyi vdwa aatala rita kubolo boktalwki kunamv vdwgobv kaila rireku! 13 Jentail vdwa ngo nonua vjak mindung dunv si: Ngo Jentail lo Apostol ako bv ribvdobv ridw, ngoogv atubogv kudungku lo ngo goosure. 14 Lvkonyika ngo atubogv nyi gv lokvya kavtav dubv mvla nyola ridw okv vbvridula bunua achok godaka turmu nyola modubv vla. 15 Holvgabv bunu vdwllo tulatua kubvdw, ho kvvbi nyi mvnwng ngv Pwknyarnv gv nyiru la rikunam lokv angusibv mvngdar lakula ajin bv ritoku. Vv oguaingbv rireku, vbvrikubolo, vdwllo bunu laarwk sirekudw? Vv sinam gv lvgabv turekudw! 16 Vtwng gv patung achok go Pwknyarnvnyi jichobolo, vbvrikubolo vv vtwng mvnwng ngv ninyigvby ridukunv; okv singnv nvgonyi miami am Pwknyarnvnyi tamji bolo, akda vka ninyigvby ridukunv. 17 Olib singnv gv akda nga twngla twngnga bolo, okv mootum gv olib singnv akda vv vktur sidukunv. Nonu Jentail nyi vdvw oogv mootum lo doonv olib singnv aingbv ridu, okv nonu Jius vdwgv maatar bv darwkhongjor jvvn turnam baago bv ridukunv. 18 Vkvlgabv nonu oogv akda dartungnv aingbv rinv vdwa tvvlk li riyoka. Nonu oguaingbv kai mvngsu nyola npvp? Nonu akda daagv aingching bv rimwng dunv; nonu miami am vngdwng momado—miami vv nonua vngdwng moduku. 19 Vbvrilola nonu mire, “um vmabdv, vbvritola akda ngv darmwkarmak moroku sum ngoogv lvgabv dooku mvnv dukubv.” 20 Vv jvjrung. Bunu palin la paa duku oglulgavbolo bunu mvngjwng marung jidu, nonugv mooku

hoka doori lo ogulgavbolo mvngjwng yala ridu. Vbvrilola nonu holvgabv kai mvngsu yoka; vbvmabya, busula ritoka.

21 Pwknyarnv Jius vdwva vbv kayu mabv rito, klugv oogv singnv akda doodung sinv aingbv rinv aka; nonuno vbv hv nonua kayu invpv mvngdure? **22** Ngonu kakakunamv Pwknyarnv vdwgo aya nvgobv okv akortor rungvv gobvka ridu. Oogv yvvdw gilu dukunv um Pwknyarnv holvgabv akortor dukunv, vbvrilola nonua aya duku—nonu ninyigv aya nga dubv mola riyidw. Vbvrilola nonuno doomu la rima bolo, nooka vbvching darmwkdamak la darra rikunvpv.

23 Okv vdwlo Jius vdwv bunugv mvngjwng manama kayu kubolo, bunu kvlo ogolo ridudakdu kudw ho bunu vdwva laakur reku; holvgabv Pwknyarnv vbvka riladubv gwlwk vv doodunv. **24** Jentail vdwv nonuno oogv mootum lo olib singnv akda dartungnv aingbv ridunv okv vBVrikunamv, vBV klu akdung bv rimanv, vv rongo mvngit nam olib singnv ho vksit sidunv. Jius vdwv soogv rongo mvngit nam olib singnv bv ridu; okv Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv olib singnv akda darkunv um atubogv kvlogv singnv aingbv mvdukubv vksit pipu yala ridunv. **25** JvJV rungnv go arwng hoka doodu, ngokv ajin vdwv, oogv nam ngo chimuso mvngnam go, holvgabv so si nonua kairungbv chinvpanv go vla mvngsu momare. Si vBvridunv si Israel nyi vdwgv mvngdin lamany doonamv doobv kumare, vBvrilachin anyungjvngaku Jentail nyi vdwv Pwknyarnv gvlo aangam ma daadwbv doodvre.

26 Okv si ogubvrijvka Israel mvnwng ngv ringlin rikunv. Vbv Darwknv kitap mindu, “Ringnv ngv Jayon lokv aare okv Jakop gv haatar lo alvmanv dvdv nga mvlamva riku. **27** Ngo soogv milypvnam sum bunua ppvjire vdwlo ngo bunugv rimur am laapak jire kudw.” **28** Ogulgavbolo bunu alvnv yuning nga tulatua nyadula, holvgabv Jentail vdwgv lvgabv jius vdwv Pwknyarnv gv nyiru bv ridu. Vbvrilachin bunu Pwknyarnv gv gaknam bv ridunv ogulgavbolo, bunugv abuapa vdwgv lVkwnglo bunu Pwknyarnv gv ajin bv silu lodvbv ridu. **29** Holvgabv Pwknyarnv yvnyi hv gakdam lVjv pVkudw okv boktalwkji pVkudw um vdwloka ninyigv mvngnam am mvngkap mvngngv kuma dunv. **30** Jentail vdwv nonuno lvgabv mimbolo, kvlo atuake lo Pwknyarnv gv minam am nonuno tvmabv rito; vBvritola nonuno vjak Pwknyarnv gv aya nga laarwk sila riduku ogulgavbolo Jius nyi vdwv Pwknyarnv gv gaam am tvmma kunam lvgabv. **31** Oogv apiabv, aya nama nonuno laarwk sipaduku ogulgavbolo Jius vdwv vjak Pwknyarnvnyi tvku manam lvgalo, vBvrinam aingbv bunuka vjak Pwknyarnv gv aya nga laarwk sipa laduku. **32** Holvgabv Pwknyarnv vjak minam tvmabv doonv vdwva patwk arwng lo doonam jvBV mvtoku, vkvlgavbolo bunua mvnwng nga Pwknyarnv gv aya nga

kaatam pVkunam lvgabv mvto. (eleesē g1653) **33** Pwknyarnv gv nyitv ngv vdwgo kairungdu! Ninyigv mvngkimvnglak okv chinampamanv vdwgo arwng dukudw? Yvvka mirimipa sila jinyo ridw? Yvvka ninyigv lamtv nga mvngchin nyolakre?

34 Darwknv kitap vBV mindu, “Yvvdw Ahtu gv mongrumara nga chinyu redw? Yvvdw ninya tamsar minsu lajinv? **35** Yvvkudw ninya ogugo jimi sila kujinv, vkvlgavbolo hv um jirwk sila dukubv?” **36** Holvgabv ogumvnwng ngv ninyigv pwknamyarnamv, okv ogumvnwng ngv ninyigv lokv turdunv okv ninyigv lvgabv. Ngonu Pwknyarnvnyi hartvbatmtv ribv lajaka! Amen. (aiōn g165)

12 Vkvlgabv, ngokv ajin vdwv, ngonu gvlo Pwknyarnv gv kairungbv aya nam lvgabv ngo nonuam lVbu dunv: Nonuno atubonga Pwknyarnv gvlo turdubv erinlwksu toka, tulwksula ninyigv kudungkua lo rila okv ninya mvngken mootoka. Sibv nonuno ho tulwksula rirungnamv jvJV rungnv kumnamjonamv. **2** Nyiamooku kaaputain gv ridungdodung nga lVkin gobv ribamdobam mabvka, vBvritola nonugv mongramara lokv mvngdin gvrkula Pwknyarnvnyi ogumvnwng nga arwng lokv mvdk mootho kuka. VBVrikubolo Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwka—alvnv ogudw, ninya mvngpu monama okv rvbwngching monama um nonu chinreku. (aiōn g165) **3** Okv Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya rungnv amin am ngo gvlo jinam lvgabv ngo nonu mvnwng nga mindunv: Nonu ogu nvgobv risovngso mvngdudw um lVyya yaby nonuno atubongv kaiyabv mvngbo suyoka. Vbvmabya, nonugv mvngnamv tapytalv bv mvngtoka, okv Pwknyarnv gv mvngjwng dubv jinam ho nonuno atubongv jwngkadaka sutoka. **4** Ngonugv aw akin lo angu angusibv nanababa go doolindu, okv oogv nanababa mvnwng ngv atu atugv adung lo rinampaman am risudosu dunv. **5** Oogv apiabv, ngonuka achialv gobv nyiv rijeka, vBvrijvka ngonu kristo gvlo adwn dinkin gobv ridu, okv oguaingbv adwn dinkin lokv angu angusibv rinv ngv akin gobv ridudw oogv apia bv ngonuka angu angusinv ngv akin gobvku ridukunv. **6** Vkvlgabv oogv Pwknyarnv gv aya jikunam angu angusinv amin gv lokv atu atugv ridung lo ngonu risudosu tvka. Pwknyarnv gv doin am ngonu mila jidubolo, ngonugv mvngjwng namgv lokv ngv ngonu minto laka. **7** Riji rungdubv ridubolo, ngonu riji rungtoka, tamsarkinu dubv ridubolo, ngonu tamsarkinu jirung tlaka; **8** Si kvvbi am mintvmiru minsu dubv ridubolo, ngonu rirung jidu bv ritoka. Yvvdw kvvbi am jila nyodubolo, vv jirung toka; yvvglo tujupkunam bv ridudw um dinchi rungbv rirung jitoka; yvnyi aya nga kvvbiya kaatam nyola dubv jipvdw, vv mvngpu gvrila kaatam rungdubv rirung tvka. **9** Pakmi sinama dinchi alvbv ritoka. Rimur namv ogudw vkvnv um

kaanwng mabv ritoka, alvnv ogudw um gakbwngla ritoka. 10 Kristan bv rirung dubolo agurusok bv pakmi sitoka, okv ajin anyingnga mvngdv minsu dubv kaatamritam nwngmi sutoka. 11 Kudungkua nga rai tvlaka okv kamdung yoka. Pwknyarnv Ahtu gv kudungkua nga haapok lokv dinchi rungbv ritoka. 12 No mvngtin sinamv nam mvngpu gvilaka, noogy hirukaya nama saktv gvtv laka, okv dvbvdwkibv kumbv tvlaka. 13 Noogy heemanv ajin kristan vdwa yikungyira nga orpinorin sitoka okv nyen am noogy naam lo aadu bv mvkuk jitoka. 14 Yvvdw nam mvdwkmvku dudw Pwknyarnv gvlo vkgvg lvgabv aya gvnv boktalwkji dubv kumji yatoka—vm, ninyia boktalwkji dubv kootoka, beema bvka. 15 Yvvdw himpudw um himpu minggy tvka, yvvdw kapdudw um kaaming gytoka. 16 Mvnwng gv lvgabv akinching bv mvngto ritoka. Kaimvngsu mabvka, vbkritola angam bv kudungkua laarwk sitoka. Nonu atubongv chinvpav bv mvngsu yoka. 17 Nyigonv nam rimur dubolo, ninyi gvtv rimur ngurv dubv riyoka. Mvnwng gv alvbv mvngnama um ridubv gwngtoka. 18 Mvnwng gv lkvobv sarsopoyo bv doobamdkbam nam lvgabv nonu gvbv ogumvnwng nga vdwnvgo rila pvdw ritolaka. 19 Vdwloka mvrwk siyoka, ngokv ajin vdwv, vbkritola vbvmayabv Pwknyarnv gv haachia um rimu toka. Holvgabv Darkwkvitap vbtv mindu, “ngo mvrwk sire, ngo rirwk sireku, Ahtu vbtv mindu.” 20 Vbvmayabv, Darkwkvitap vbtv mindu: “noogy nyimak vv kano dubolo, bunua dvnam dvmu tvka; bunu tvngnwng dubolo, bunua tvngnamo tvngmu tvka; holvgabv so vbvrinam lokv bunua hinying bvku vvm gobv gureku.” 21 Alvmanv nga rigam koyoka; vbvmayabv, alvnam lokv alvmanv nga riya yatoka.

13 Nyi mvnwng ngv istet tujupkunam gv gaam am tvvdubv rirungdunv, okv ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv tulwknam kaama bv istet tujupkunam lo rima dunv, okv tujupkunam Pwknyarnv gv lokv aadunv. 2 Tujupkunam sum yvvdw tulwkmbv riya dunv vv Pwknyarnv gv ogugo orto jidudw um tulwkmbv ridunv; okv yvvdw vbvridunv hv atubonga jwngkadaka kolo laalwk sureku. 3 Holvgabv yvvbunudw alvnvbv ridunv hv rigvdogvnbv vdwv busunam kaama dunv, vbkritola yvvdw alvmanv bv ridunv vv busu gvvdubyv ridu. No oogy tujupkunam um busumanam gobv ridubv mvngdunvre? Vbvrubolo alvnv ogudw um ritolaka vvkubolo nam bunu harty reku, 4 ogulgavbolo bunu Pwknyarnv pakbu bv rinam lvgabv noogy atubogv alvnam lvgabv ridung dunv. Vbkritola nonuno alvmanv ribolo, vbkritolamv nonuno bunua busu toka, ogulgavbolo bunugv jwkrww jvjkvlv mvrif kunam bv ridunv. Bunu Pwknyarnv gv pakbu bv ridu okv yvvdw rimur dunv um Pwknyarnv gv mvrifritit nvnv nga

mvnvrinv do. 5 Holvkwnv bv tujupkunam vdwgv gaam am tvvrunv tvka—ogulgavbolo vv Pwknyarnv gv mvrif jinam lvga mvngchikma, vbvrinamv noogy haapok lokv nonu omkv mvngnam lvgabv ridunv. 6 Svkv gv lvgabvka nonuno ogubv lampu dordunv, ogulgavbolo tujupkunam vdwv vdwlo kudungkua nga rijabrigap la rinamv bunu Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv ridunv. 7 Vbrikubolo, Dortska, bunua ogugo dorsvgo doodubolo, bunua dortoka atubonga okv yikungyira nga dorji nvnga dortoka okv bunu mvnwng nga mvngdv okv paknama kaatamla ritolaka. 8 Yvv gvka kudungkua dvdu arwnglo doyoka—nonu gvlo kudungkua dvdu ngv ajin anyingnga pakmisinam yangv mvngchikv. Yvvdw vbtv tvvla ribuv vv Pvbtv nga tvvdunv. 9 Gamki kunam si vbtv mindu, “yokarchokar yoka; gwngrw gwkyoka; dvcho choyoka; kvvbigv oguogu doonam am kav yoka”—so mvnwng dvdv nga, okv oguogu kvvbi gvgo gujeka, mvnwng nga si miyominchikla gamki kunam arwng lo gamkin gobv mindu, “nonuno atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudw vbtvching namrwsuku aka pakmi sitoka.” 10 Vdwlo nonu kvvbiya pakredw, vdwloka um nonu rimur dubv rimare; paknamv, vbvrikubolo, Pvbtv minam dvdv nga tvvnv gobv ridukunv. 11 No sum vbvrirung laka, ogulgavbolo sum chinto laka nonugv yupnam lokv udwv noogy lvgabv aadu kunv. Vdwlo ngonu mvngjwng choto kudw um kaiyabv ngonugv ringlin kunamv nvchi dukunv 12 Kajv ngv vjvda vngbo dariku, pua ngv si takloyangv ungrap tvvduku. Kajv ngonu kajv lokv soogy ridungdakdung dunv sum kayu lakuju, okv Kajv ngonu pualo nyimak rimisinv dukubv idugo laala kujuka. 13 Kajv ngonu atubongv rvbwnqching bv rigv laju, alu loung lo doonv nyi gv aingbv—tvngkium kiambv gobv riyoka, gwngmursingmur yoka, yalungyachung duyoka okv kavtav nvbtv riyoka. 14 Vbkritola Ahtu Jisu kristo gv idu am laatoka, okv noogy rimur ridung sum okv hang nyumchi dubv mvngnam am kayu tokuka.

14 Yvvdw mvngjwng lo kwngkwng yoma dunv oogy vdwv turwk sitoka, vbkritola bunugv lkvobv atubogv mvngnam lo bunua larmi siyoka. 2 Kvvgv nvgv mvngjwng lokv ogumvnwng nga bunua dvmu ladu, vbkritola yvvdw mvngjwng lo kwngkwng madunv um ujiuu mvngchik ka dvmwng dunv. 3 Yvvdw ogumvnwng nga dvddvdbv dvla redw oogy nyi vdwv dvla nyomanv um mina jima bvka; okv ogumvnwng nga dvla nyoma bv ujiuu mvngchik ka dvmwngnv nyi vdwvka dvddvdbv dvnv umka nachunachv la jwngkadaka jiyoka; ogulgavbolo ho nyi umka Pwknyarnv laarwk sidunv. 4 Kvvgv gugv pakbu bv riavngya dunv vdwv um jwngkadaka yadunv nonuno yvvla? Bunua rijik dolo rijik madulo kaajitaji

nvngv bunugv atubogv Atuv kaasure. Okv bunu vdwv rijk rungre ogulgavbolo Ahtu bunua rijwk dubv jireku. 5 Nyi meegonv mvngdu daadwrrw aluv kvvbi alua kaiyago alv yadunv, okv kvvbi vka mvngdu kuring alu dwdv ngv lvyin bv ridu. Ngonu mvnwng atugv mongramara lo mvngnam am asar rungbv takdamvra mvngmi sidubv rirungdu. 6 Yvvdw aluguni daadwrrw bv dinchi rungbv mvngdunv bvrinv vv Ahtu gvlo mvngging la ridunv; yvvdw ogumvnwng nga dvnam kamabv dvredw vv Ahtu gylo mvngging la ridu, ogulgavbolo bunu dvnam lvgabv Pwknyarnv gvlo umbonyikv vla mindunv. Yvvdw daadwrrw bv ogumvnwng nga dwdvdbv dvmabu vv ka Ahtu gvlo mvngging la ridunv, okv vv bunuka Ahtu gvlo umbonyikv vla mindunv. 7 Ngonu atubogv mvngchik lvgabv singsu madunv, okv ngonu atu mvngchik lvgabv sisu madunv. 8 Vdwlo ngonu turjvka, Ahtu gv lvgabv ngonu turdunv, okv vdwlo ngonu sijykua Ahtu lvgabv ngonu siji dunv. Vklvlgabv ngonu singjvka okv sikujvka, ngonu Ahtu gyloku 9 Holvgabv kristo sitoku okv turkur toku, vklvlgavbolo turnv vdwgv okv sikunv vdwgv Ahtu bv ridukubv ridu 10 Nonu vbvrikunamv, yvvdw ujiuu mvngchik ka dvmwng dunv—ogubv nonu kwbja jwngkadaka la kabokaalwk dunv? Okv nonuno ogumvnwng nga dvnamdvsu dvnv ngv—ogubv no kvvbi mvngjwng nvnga miyakaya jila ridunv? Ngonu mvnwng nga Pwknyarnv gv kaagelo dakmu tvla ninyigv lokv jwngkadaka reku 11 Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv minjidu, “Vbv dwdvdbv turnv Pwknyarnv ngo, Ahtu mindu, mvnwng ngv ngoovg kaagelo lvgwng kumpvre, okv mvnwng ngv mingkuk reku ngo vkvgv Pwknyarnv ngv.” 12 Vbvrikunamv, ngonu mvnwng ngv, Pwknyarnv gylo rinamnaknam dwdv nga minji dubv ririku. 13 Vklvlgabv, kaju ngonu kvvbi ajinanyingnga jwngkadaka minsu kuma bvjuka. Vbvmabya, nonuno kvvbi gv ogugo rimur kubvdw umya mimbwk jila mindin jiya nvbv riya svngvka. 14 Ngoovg Ahtu Jisu gvlo akin gobv rinam lokv dadwrrw bv ogunv dvnam dwdvgv vv arwanyu kuma dubv mvroku; bvrirtola vdwlo no dvnam kvggo nvnga darwk mabv mvngdu bolo, vblrribolo oogv dvnam vv nonugv lvgabv darwk mabv rire. 15 Vdwlo oguogu dvnam lokv nonu kvvbiya mvngru modu bolo, bvrinamv nonu paknam lokv paksu minsu dubv gwngmadu. Kristo gv oogv nyi lvgabv sijikunam um noogv dvnam lokv um simungoomu jimu yoka. 16 Nonuno ogugo mvngdv kodubv vbv alvbv risvnga alvmanv amin akobv mvngku yoka. 17 Pwknyarnv gv karv lo dvmintvngmin dubvma, bvrirtola darwknam, sarsopoyonam okv oogv Darwknv Dow lokv himpu dubv jinamv. 18 Okv vdwlo nonuno so lamtv lo kristo gvbv ridunv, vv nonuno Pwknyarnv nga mvngpu modubv ridu okv kvvbi vdwgvlo ka tulwk kodubv ridu. 19

Vklvlgabv ngonu rungkirunglak kibv tvlaka ogugunv ngonua sarsopoyo nga aamunv okv hv gwlwk lokv ajin anyingnga ridur minsu dubv. 20 Ngemu dubv rimabvka, dvnam tvngnam lokv, ogugo Pwknyarnv gvbv ripvkudw. Dvnam mvnwng nga dvlado, vbvritola Kvvgonv nga ogumvnwng dvnam lo dvmur la obikpalik modubv ridubolo vv rimur bv ridu. 21 Adwn dvnam, opo tvngnam okv kvvbi ajin mvngjwngv vdwa gilu dvbv lvgabv rinam lokv adu sinamv alv bv rijk namv. 22 Vbvrikunamv soogy lvgabv oguguni mvngjwng pdw, nonu atubogyla okv Pwknyarnv gv pingkolo pvtoka. Hv ogu ogugo rila dunv ritola jwngkadaka jvka rigakpanam go himpa mabv ridunv hv mvngpu! 23 Vbvritola vdwlo bunu ogugo dvudw holvgabv bunu mvngngum ingla ridubolo, Pwknyarnv bunua miyakaya dunv vdwlo vv bunu um dvredw, ogulgavbolo vkvgv rinamdoonam lo mvngjwng jwngrw panam lo kamadu. Okv vbvrinam si ogugo rijkva mvngjwng kolo rimabv rinam si rimur ngv.

15 Ngonu yvvdw mvngjwng ngv vngdwng dunv vdwv vngdwng manv vdwa bunugv vge nga gvvdur minggv dubv ridunv. Ngonu atubongv mvngchik mvngpu dubv risu nyom yoka. 2 Vbvmayabv, ngonu mvnwng ngv kvvbi kristan vawa mvngpu morung lajuka bunua atubogv alv kunam lvgabv bunua mvngjwng lo vngdwng mokunam lvgabv. 3 Kristo ninyi atubongv mvngpu dubv mvsu mato. Vbvmayabv, Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Minyingmiru go maanying jvbw nonua minam vdwv vjak ngo gvlo gwlwk duku.” 4 Ogumvnwng nga Darwknv kitap lo lvkwlk kunam ngv ngonua tamsar dukubv lvkwlk toku, Darwknv kitap gv ngonua saktv nga okv mintvmiru nga jinam lokv ngonu mvngtin go paadukubv. 5 Okv Pwknyarnv gv, saktv gvnv okv mintvmiru gvnv gv lingku agungamia ngv, vbv mvngnam gamdung akin lo rila jinv vv nonugv pingkolo Jisu kristo gv apiaibv riringrima jinv ngv doolwk yilakv vdlunv, 6 vklvlgabv nonu mvnwng ngv dookumdopa tvla ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv Abu Pwknyarnvnyi lvgabv gaambv akin bv hartvamla rinya laka. 7 Akonv ajinanyingnga turwk minsulaka, vbvrikunamv, Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv harty nvdubv, ogu aingbv kristo nonuna turwk sipvkudw. 8 Holvgabv nonua ngo mindunv kristo gv singdungridung gv kudungkua ngv jius vdwgvbv, Pwknyarnv dinchi rungbv oogv mvngjwng nga kaatam dubv, bunugv abuapa vdwa milpvvkunam am jvjrungbv riji rungdubv aaji toku, 9 okv vbvrla Jentail nyi vdwvka Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya lvgabv harty la rila minggv dukubv. Darwknv kitap v vbw mindu, “okv vkgvlgabv Jentail vdwgv peelbv lokv ngo harty dunkv; ngo nam mirimimpak bv mila hartvre.” 10 Okv minta dunv “Mvngpu minggv tvlaka, Jentail

vdwv, Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lvkoby!" 11 Okv lvkodv mindv dunv, "Jentail mvnwng ngv, Ahtuni harty tylaka; mvnwng gv nyi vdwv, ninya harty tylaka!" 12 Okv lvkodv mindv dunv, Ajaya mindu, "Jesse gv opi nga kaatamre; hv aagv rila Jentail vdma rigvre, okv bunu mingtin la ninyigv aralo bunu vdwv doore." 13 Pwknyarnv ngv mvngtin jikugv kolv lrvvw, nam mvngpu namv okv sarsopoyonamv noogv mvngjwng lokv ninyigv aralo bokta jila doilakv vdmunv, vklvlgavbolo noogv mvngtin namv Darwknv Dow gv jwkw lokv kaiyaya molaka. 14 Ngoogv ajin vdw: Ngo awv hinrungdo nonugv ho alvnam mvnwng ngv akomaring doonyado, vkvnv vv nonu gvlo chinampanamv, okv vkvnv ajinanyingnga tamsar minsu ladu. 15 Vbvrilola soogv siti so mindwmiyng jidunv si ngo gvlo busukano namgo kamabv minchar svgo doonam lvknglo lvkodv mindv jidunv. Ngo gvlo busukano namgo kaamato ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv ngv ngam alvnv dwa riduvngdu bv jidoku 16 Jentail vdwgv lvgabv riavngya dubv kristo Jisu gv pakbu akobv rimuto. Ngo nyibu ako gv aingbv Pwknyarnv gv lokv alvnv yunying nga jappgorigo kardunv, mingkulo oogv Jentail vdwv Pwknyarnv gvlo erinlwksula laarwk sila dukubv, Darwknv dow lokv ninyi tulwlaklwk sidukubv. 17 Kristo Jisu gv ara lo akin gobv, vbvrirkunamv, ngoogv Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv rjivngji dubv ngo kai mvngsu nyola dunv. 18 Jentail vdwv Pwknyarnv gv mingkulo vngduby Jisu kristo ngoogv lokv ogugo ngam rigvdovg dubv jipvdw holvga mvngchik ngo busukano kaama bv okv minji lare. Hv gvlo so vbvridunv si gamchar okv kudungkua rinamlo, 19 v jwkw lokv okv kaasartabo nam lokv, okv Pwknyarnv gv Dow gv jwkw lokv ritoku. Okv vvb, Jerusalem lokv Illyrikum lobv lamtv mvnwng lo mooying vngto, ngo kristo gv lvkng alvnv yunying lvknglo jaago karla ritoku. 20 Ngoogv mvngdung lo mvngdam jenam ngv ogolochinglo Kristonyi tvvpa madudw ho ngo alvnv yunying nga jaago kardubv mvngla mvngbdv, nyi kvbvi gv lvngtung tunglwk makulo. 21 Vbv Darwknv kitap vvb mindu, "Yvv bunua ninyigv lvknglo mimpa mapvkudw vv kaapare, okv yvvbunu tvvpa mapvdudw vv tvvchinre." 22 Okv vvb, ngo nonugv ho vngduby mvngla vdwgo gwngkng bvka vngmo paamabv rito. 23 Vbvrilachin ngoogv so mooku sokv risvdaksv nga ngo vjak ringam tokubv okv vvb ngo anying meego nonua kaarwk sinam lvgabv mvngkng kunama, 24 vvb vjak ngo kaarwk siku nvpv mvngla mvngtin dukunv. Ngoogv Spein bv vngtv rinyi lamtv lo ngo nonua o kaapa minsu lareku, okv o aala nonua kaarwk sila giobamnyarbam nam kokwng loku, hoka alo vngnam lvgabv nonugv lokv ngo lamtv lo kaadurtadur konvpv mvngla mvngtindunv. 25 Vjak daadw, ogubvrijyka, Pwknyarnv gv ninya kudungkua ridumripala rigurvnggur dubv Jerusalem

alo ngo vngtv dunvka. 26 Holvgabv Mesedonia okv Akiaiara gv gvrja ngv Jerusalem lo doonv Pwknyarnv gv nyi Nyimayemba bv rinv vdma jinyo bv jidurridur dubv vla doopam doola japnia rinia toku. 27 Oogv japonamrinamv bunu awgv mvngnam lokv japtoku; vblrilola, jyvbjv vbo lo si, bunu vdwgylo ayala bunua rigurvnggur rungsvgo doodu. Holvgalo Jius vdwv bunugv boktalwkji kunam a orpinorin sila Jentail vdwgv lvkobv jilwk jidoku, Jentail vdwv ikimora bokta jikunam vdma jius vdwlo mdurriridur lo rinv rungdu kubv rirung duku. 28 Vdwlo ngo so kudungkua nga ringam kubolo okv bunugv lvgabv urkum jinam morko dvdv som bunugv laklo laklwk jidaku, ngo Spein lvgabv vnglin reku okv hoka ngo nonuam vngpikla kaarwk sireku. 29 Vdwlo ngo nonu gvlo aaredw, ngo chindu, kristo gv bokta jinam am ngo lvkobv akomaring namgo aagv jire. 30 Mvngjwgnv ajin vdw, ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv okv oogv dow gv pakla jinam gv lokv: nonu ngoogv kumkulo Pwknyarnv gvlo ngo lvgabv dinchi bv kumgur minggv laka vla ngo mvngdunv. 31 Judia lo mvngjwng manv vdwgv laak lokv ogu guchin rimadubv okv hogv Jerusalem alo Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwv ngoogv rinamdoonam nga umbonyikv vla laarwk sila dukubv kumto laka. 32 Vbvrilolo ngoogv haapokv hingam silaku nonu dookulo aare, vbvrinam si Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk vbo, okv nonu duku ho ngo harpu alvbv mvngriukla aareku. 33 Pwknyarnv ngv, ngonugv sarsopoyo jiku gv agongamia ngv, nonu mvnwng gv dookulo dooming gvi laka. Amen.

16 Ngo ngonugv anyibormv Poebenyi, kenkeria gvrja lo kudungkua rinv doonv alvnvbv um ngo nonu gvlo tulwk jila minlwk jidunv. 2 Ninya Ahtu gv amin lo laarwk silaka, Pwknyarnv gv nyi bv vbvrirung gvrja la, okv ogugo nonu gvlo mdurriridur svgo dubolo ninyi alvbv mvdur laka; vklvlgabv hv awv nyi meego alvnv ajin bv jintoku okv ngam ka ajin bv ritoku. 3 Ngo Prisilla okv Akuila bunya, Jisu kristo gvlo ribam ajin bv ridunv ho anyia ngoogv kumrwksinam gaam nga jilwk dukunv; 4 bunu ngoogv lvgabv bunu singnam am sitamduram lwkto. Ngo umjvdv bunua umbonyikv mvngdu kunv—ngo tikma, vbvrilola Jentail gvrja mvnwng vka vvb alvbv mvngming gvdu. 5 Bunugv naam lo gvrja vngdam sinv vdw aka kumrwksidunv. Kumrwksinam sum ngoogv ajin Epaenetus, Asia gv amin yunam kristonyi mvngjwng choyanv umka ngo jilwk jidunv. 6 Meri nyika, nonugv lvgabv rilv kumabv rjijivv umka kumrwksidunv. 7 Andronikas okv Junia, ngoogv patwk lvkobv doobam nam jius ribam ajin anyi aka kumrwksinam am jilwk jidu; bunu vdwv Apostol pingko loka alvbv chimisito okv kvlo ngo ritvmadv bv bunu kristan ritoku. 8 Ngoogv kumrwksinam am, ngoogv Ahtu

gvlo kudungkua ribamnam ajin Ampliusnyi jilwdunv. 9 Ngoogy kumrwksinam sum ngonugv Jisu kristo lo ribam ajin urbanusnyi jilwdku, okv ajin Stachys nyika jilwdku. 10 Kumrwksinam am Kristo gvlo mvngtin siladunv Apelles nyika jilwd dunv. Kumrwksidunv yvvdw Aristobulus gv vpinvriap bv ridunv umka kumrwksidunv. 11 Jius akingo ribam ajin, okv Narcissus gv oguara lo kristan bv rinv vdwa, okv Herodion nyika kumrwksidunv. 12 Tryphaena okv tryposa, Ahtu gv kudungkua lo rinv, okv ngoogy ajin Persis, Ahtu gv lvgabv alv rungbv kudungkua rinv umka ngo kumrwksidunv. 13 Ngoogy kumrwksinam sum Rufusnyi, oogv Ahtu gv kudungkua lo rikirilak rungbv rinv, okv niniyigv anv, oogv ngam kuunyilo aingbv bv mvngdu ridunv umka ngo jilwk jidunv. 14 Ngoogy kumrwksinam sum Asyncritus, Plegon, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermas, okv kristan kvibi lvkobv rinv bunu vdwaka ngo jidunv. 15 Kumrwksinamv Pilologus okv Juila, Nereus okv niniyigv anyibormv, Olympas okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa lvkobv doonv bunu vdw aka jilwk dunv. 16 Ajinanyingnga sarsopoyo bv kumrwk sidula mopop minsulaka. Kristo gv gvrja mvnwng ngv nonua bunugv Kumrwksinam am jilwk dukunv. 17 Ngo nonua dinchi rungbv mindunv, ngokv ajin vdwa: oogv yvvdw apinayin dubv rinam lvgabv okv nyi vdwgv mvngjwng nvnga mvngru modubv rinv okv oogv nonu tamsarnama laarwk silakula chincho kunam um miyakaya yala rinv vdwa um hinggaagu sutolaka; okv bunugv gv lokv adu la ritolaka! 18 Holvgabv yvvdw vkvnv ridunv v ngnou Ahtu kristo gv bv kudungkua ngam rimadunv, vbvritola bunu atubogv kipoayit lvgabv mvngmwng dunv. Bunugv tvpukayin minam lokv okv mingkiammiriam laknam lokv chima pamunv nyi am kupdu. 19 Nonugv gamlv nga mvngdv kunam a mvnwng ngv tvpva toku, okv vkvlvgabv soogv lvkwnglo ngo nonua himpu sidunv. Ngo nonua alv nvngv ogudw um chingkipakik laknv gobv ritola, vbvritola alvmanv dvdv ngv ogudw um chimapama nvbv ribolo um ngo alvby mvngdunv. 20 Okv Pwknvyarnv ngv, sarsopoyo gv lingkuv, ayongjemabv Uyudvbv am nonugv lvchu kampwk lo samtin more riku. Ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv anyuaya ngv nonua lvkobv dooming gvi laka. 21 Timoti, ngoogy kudungkua ribam ajin niniyigv kumrwksinam sum nonua jilwk dunv; okv jius ajin Lucius ka, Jason ka, okv Sosipater ka nonua jilwk dunv. 22 Ngo, Tertius, soogv siti pota sum lvkyu dunv, kristan kumrwksinam gv gaambv nonua sum jilwk jidunv. 23 Gaius vnam ngoogy naam doogingku oogv naam lo gvrja vngdum siku, hv ka nonua kumrwksinam gaam sum jilwk dunv; Erastus, Pamtv hogv morko pvyyanv bv rinv, okv ngnou achiboru Kuartus bunugv kumrwksinam somka nonua jilwdku. 24 Ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv anyuaya ngv

nonu mvnwng gvlo lvkobv dooming gvi laka. Amen. 25 Kaju ngnou Pwknvyarnv yi harty laju! Hv nonugv mvngjwng nga, alvnv yunying lo ngoogy mintam nam Jisu Kristo gv lvkwnglo okv klukuchu gv hvchingga dukunv jyv rungnv arwng gaam nga kaatam la japji kunam lokv adwngchingbv turladakla dubv mvla dukunv. (aiōnios g166) 26 Vjak, ogubvrijka, oogv jyv ngv turbwng jinv Pwknvyarnv gv gamki kolo nyijwk vdwgv lvklin jila rikunam lokv si mvnwng ngv chinlakula riduku, vkvlvgabv ho mvnwng ngv mvngjwng laku okv tvlaka riduku. (aiōnios g166) 27 Pwknvyarnv mvngchiknyi, oogv chinv mvnwng lo chinkik yachoknv, Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv ngv harty lajuka! Amen. (aiōn g165)

1 Korintian

1 Pwknyarnv gv mvngnambv, Kristo Jisu gvbv Apostol gubv goklin kunam Paul ngo gvlkv, okv ngonugv achiboru Sostenes gvlkv— 2 Korinth lo doonv Pwknyarnv gv gvrja nga, Pwknyarnv gv darwk kunv gubv goklin kunam nyi mvnwngnga, yvvbunudw Jisu Kristonyi akin gubv rilaku ninyi gvbv rikunv vdwa, okv ngonu gvla bunugv Ahtu bv rikunv Jisu Kristonyi kumnvjov mooku mvnwng gv nyi mvnwngnga mintala kumrwl sunama jidunv: 3 Ngonugv Abu Pwknyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo nonu mvnwngnga aya okv sarsopoyo nga jigy yika. 4 Ngo alu gv dwkia ngoogy Pwknyarnvni umbonyikv vdunv ogulgavbolo Kristo Jisu gv lokv Nw nonua aya nga jinam lvgabv. 5 Kristonyi lvgobv akin kunam lvgalo nonu minamtamnam lo, chinapanam lo okv ogumvnwglo nyitv nvgorb ridukunv. 6 Kristo gv lvkwngbv doin minammv, nonu gylo alvrungbv haatinl hvngdwng dukunv 7 kvklvgabv vbolo nonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv kaatam kose nga toyala donammv bokta lwljji nama achuk guka ngemu maby naarwbla ridukunv. 8 Nw nonua ataranya alu lobv haatin rungbv vvpv reku, Jisu Kristo gv Jwngkadakadw Alu lo nonua gungnying doomu manam lvgabv. 9 Ngonua niniyigv kuunyilo Jisu Kristo ngonugv Ahtunyi akin gubv ribamdkbam dukubv goknv Pwknyarnvni mvngtin rungdubv ridu. 10 Ngoogy achiboru vdwa, ngo nonu mvnwngnga ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv jwkrw lokv dinchibv mindunv, nonugv aralo apinain maanam lvgabv nonu ogugo minje rijeka tolwktoak minsula baakin gubv mvngbam la ribamdobam laka. 11 Achiboru vdwa, Kloe gv vpin lokv nyi mego nga minpa toku nonugv aralo bumi sidu vla. 12 Nonunogv aku-aku subv minamv nga vvbv mimubv: akonv mindu, “Ngo Paul gvbv ridunv”; kvvbi gunv mindu “Ngo Apollos gvbv ridunv”; kvvbi gunv mindu; “Ngo Pitar gvbv ridunv”; okv ako kvvbi gunv mindu, “Ngo Kristo gvbv ridunv.” 13 Kristo akin ha nonuno aku akusunv nyitwng gubv mvpin mvin pkv laka! Paul nonunogv lvgabv daapo lo siji pvnri? Nonuno Paul gv lvbwlaksu gubv ridubv ogolo baptisma naapvnv? 14 Ngo Pwknyarnvni umbonyikv vdunv ogulgavbolo Krispas nyila Gayus bunyia mimabv ngo nonua yvnyika baptisma jima. 15 Vbvrlikunamv, ngoogy lvbwlaksu gubv baptisma naapvnv vla nonuno yvva minyu mare. 16 (Ho mvngpa mabvnyi, ngo Stepanas nyila niniyigv ypin ha baptisma jita pvnmbv; vblrivota ngo kvvbi nga yvnyika baptisma jinam go mvngpama.) 17 Kristo nga baptisma jinam lvgabv vngmuma. Nw nga Alvnu Yunying nga minji modubv vngmuto, okv hum nyia chinapanam gaam lokv minvnmabv mintoka vblrimabolo Kristo gv daapo lo sinam gv jwkrw v anyung kaamare vla. 18 Jisu Kristo gv

daapo lo sinam gv doinv nyekunv nyi vdwgv lvgabv si ogu anyung kaama; vblrivota ngonu turnv nyi vdwgv lvgabv si Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw v. 19 Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Ngo chinpanv nyi vdwgv mvngkimvnglak a myakre okv skular vdwgv chinggv nvnv ngaaka naa reku.” 20 Vbvrlikunamv chinpanv nga vmalo skular a vmalo nyiamooku so gv minlakminku vdwa ogolo kayu pkvu? Nyiamooku so gv mvngkimvnglak v pvcha nvngv vla pwknyarnv kaatam toku! (aiōn g165) 21 Pwknyarnv niniyigv chinampaanam mv nyi vdwa bunu atugv chinampaanam lokv ninyia chinla madubv mvpvku. Vmabvyia nyiamooku nyi vdwgv pvcha gubv vnam doin a ngonu japij yadu, um yvvdw mvngjwng redw Pwknyarnv ringdukubv minbwk toku. 22 Jius nyi vdwv rvbwngnam lvgabv lamrpanam go makardu okv Grik nyi vdwv chinapanam ma makardu. 23 Ngonu gvbv, daapo lo sinv Kristo gv lvgabv doin nam mingo jidu, doin si Jius vdwa pamisunam gubv ridu okv Jentail nyi vdwgv lvgabv pvcha doin gubv ridu; 24 vblrivota Pwknyarnv gv goklin kunam nyi vdwv Jius jeka Jentail jeka anyi gv lvgabv si doin si Kristo, ninij Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw v okv Pwknyarnv gv chinapanam mv. 25 Ogulgavbolo vblrivota, Pwknyarnv gv pvchayau ngv nyi tanyi gv chinapanam ma kaiyadunv, okv Pwknyarnv gv abiktaik kv nyi tanyi gv ator a kaiyadunv. 26 Ngoogy achiboru vdwa vjak nonu mvngpa tvka, Pwknyarnv gv nonua gokri ho nonuno ogunvrb vito. Nyi tanyi gv lokv kaabolo nyi meching gunv kgvgnv nonuno chinpanv gubv vito, vmalo jwkrw rtwt nvgorb vito vmalo nyitv nyigam nvgorb vito. 27 Pwknyarnv chinjv lvtola chinpanv vdwa hinying monam lvgabv pvcha yaunv nyi vdwa darpkunv. Okv kainv vdwa hinying monam lvgabv ala kaakumanv nyi vdwa darpkunv. 28 Nw nyiamooku soovg nyi tolatoakunam okv ogu arv kaama vla mvngnam vdwa dartoku, nyiamooku soovg alvngvo vla mvngnam vdwa myvakriyak dubv. 29 Svbvrinam si yvva Pwknyarnv gv kaakulo goosu manam lvgabv. 30 Vbvrivota Pwknyarnv nonua Kristo Jisu gvlo akin dukubv naalwk pkvunv, okv Pwknyarnv Kristonyi ngonugv mvngkimvnglak gubv mvpvku. Ninyi gvlkv ngonu Pwknyarnv gylo rjwkdjwk yakulo aapv kunv; ngonu Pwknyarnv gv darwknv nyi vdwv gubv rilaku ajarabi bv ripvku. 31 Vbvrlikunamv, Darwknv Kitaplo vvb mindu, “Yvvdw goonvpv mvngdunv, Pwknyarnv ogugo ripvdw ho lvkwnglo googing nvtoka.”

2 Ngoogy achiboru vdwa, vdwlo ngo nonu gvlo, Pwknyarnv gv arwnglo doonv jyv nga japij tvbv aarilo, ngo chinpanv okv kaibv pura pota nvbv gaam a mimato. 2 Ngo nonua lvgobv doobam rilo ngo kvvbi mvngnamsaknama kayu tvla Jisu Kristo gv daapo lo sijinam gv lvkwnglo googing nvtoka.

3 Vkvlgabv vdwlo ngo nonu gvlo aato kudw ho ngo ator kaama bv okv busula rumrumsinsin bv ritoku, 4 okv ngoogv doin tamsar namv nyi tanyi mvngkimvnglaknv aingbv gaam mimato, vbkritola Pwknyarnv gv Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv mindu mvngbv kaachin dubv mintoku. 5 Vbvrirkunamv, nonugv mvngjwng ngy nyi tanyi gv mvngkimvnglak lo doolwk mabv vbkritola Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw lo doolwk yadunv. 6 Vjak ngo ka mvngkimvnglak gv doin a Dow lo kamkunv vdwa japidunv. Bbkritola so mvngkimvnglaknam si nyiamooku gv mvngkimvnglak nama ho majeka nyiamooku a rigvdogvnvnv jwkrw ma-hoogv jwkrw ngy atubogv jwkrw nga ngemu sudunv. (aiōn g165) 7 Ngoogv japjinam si Pwknyarnv gv arwng gv mvngkimvnglak v, si nyia tanyi vdwgv chinku manango, vbkritola ninyigv nyiamooku a pwklin yarlin madvbv ngeonugv yunglit kunam lvgabv darpv chola vvpv kunam go. (aiōn g165) 8 Nyia mooku so gv rigv doogvnnv vdww yvvka so mvngkimvnglak sum chima nyatoku. Bunu sum chinv guilo, bunu vdwloka yunglitnv Ahtuny daapo lo takki mapvnvpv. (aiōn g165) 9 Vbvrirkujeka, Darwknv Kitaplo vby mindu, "Yvv gyka kaakw okv tvkw manamgo, yvv gyka rirungre vla mvngkwka maanam go, ho angv hv Pwknyarnv gv ninya paknv vdwgv lvgabv mvpvripv jinamv." 10 Vbkritola Pwknyarnv ngeonua ninyigv Dow lokv chimpa maanam ma chimuto, Dow ngy Pwknyarnv gv arwnglo vvsinam yikungyira mvnwng ngaaka makardu. 11 So si ngeonu atubogv dow ngeonu gvlo doonv mwng ngeonugv lkvngv mvnwngnga chindu; ho apiabv, Pwknyarnv gv Dow ngy mvngchik Pwknyarnv gv lkvngv nga chindu. 12 Ngeonu nyiamooku gv dow nge naarwk sima; vmbuya ngeonu Pwknyarnv gv vngmunam Dow nge naarwk sipvku, ogulgavbolo vbole Pwknyarnv gv ngeonua jinam mvnwngnga chimunam lvgabv. 13 Vkvlgabv ngeonu nyi gv mvngkimvnglak gv gaam lokv mima dunv, vbkritola Dow gv tamsar kolokv mindunv, dow doonv vdwa ngeonu dow gv jyv nge minbwk jikunam apiabv. 14 Yvvbunudw dow dooma dvnv hv bunu Pwknyarnv gv Dow gv anyu bv jinam a naarwk sinyu madunv. Vkvnv nyi v jyvbjv ho bunuam chima dunv; hkvnv vdww ninyigv lvgabv anyung kaamanvgobv ridunv, ogulgavbolo bunugv ridungdodung nge Dow lokv jwngkadaka nyulare. 15 Yvvbunudw Dow doodunv hv bunu ridungdodung mvnwngnga jwngkadaka nyulare, vbkritola yvvka ninya jwngkadaka nyulamare. 16 Darwknv Kitaplo vby mindu, "Yvvla Ahtu gv mongrumara nge chinv ngy? Yvvla ninya minsar nyula nvngv? Ngeonugv mongrumara ngy Kristo gv mongrumara bv ridu."

3 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa ngo nonua Dow doonv nyi vdwa minpiabv minyu mapvnv; Ngo nonua nyiamooku gv nyi

gubv, kristan gv mvngjwnglo vmi aing gubv mintoku. 2 Ngo nonua achu jitoku, atornv achin lokvma, ogulgavbolo nonu achin dvchin nvgovb rimato. Okv vjakka nonu achin dvnyu nvbv rima, 3 ogulgavbolo nonu vjaklodvbv nyiamooku gv nyi gwngpia aingbv gwngdu. Vdwlo nonugv aralo anikarik minsu namgo doorinyi nonu bumi sidu, vbv rimi sinamv nonu nyiamooku gv nyi gwngpia bv gwngdu vla kaalin dubv rima doore? 4 Vdwlo nonugv lokv akonv mindu, "Ngo Paul gvlo reminggdunv," okv akonv, "Ngo Apollos gvlo reminggdunv"—vbv minamv nonu nyiamooku gv nyi apiabv rima doore? 5 Yvvla Apollos? Okv yvvla Paul? Vla minbolo Apollos ngonyiv Pwknyarnv gv pakbu vmwng nonua Ahtu gvlo mvngjwng modubv riduryanv, ngonyiv Pwknyarnv gv ridubv jinam a riria mvngdunv: 6 Ngo ali a paklwk dunv, okv Apollos agar a isi jiria dunv, vbkritola agar a svngdubv mvnv angv si Pwknyarnv. 7 Vbvrirkunamv paknv vla okv isi jinj ngy ogu minse kaama. Pwknyarnv nyidv mindubv ridu ogulgavbolo nw agar a singmu nvngv. 8 Ali paknv ngvla agar ha isi jinj ngy angu suma; Pwknyarnv akin akinha rinam lokv kaala rijo nga jire. 9 Ngeonu Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv kudungku ribam ajin v, okv nonuno Pwknyarnv gv rongo ngy. Nonuno Pwknyarnv gvka naam mv. 10 Pwknyarnv gv nga amin jinam a rinvndunv, ngo naam mvlak mvkunv aingbv mvla okv yargo jitoku, okv kvvbinyi gunv hoka naam a mvlwk toku. Vbkritola akin-akin v oguaingbv mvdudw hum hima sirung laka. 11 Pwknyarnv Jisu Kristo akin mvngchik a naam a yargonam gubv mvpvunv, okv yvv kvvbi yargonam gudv mvlwk nyuma reku. 12 Megonv nyi ngy so lvngtung nge mvrinyi ain lokv vmalo raa ji lokv, maatarbv arv doonv vlwng lokv mvnv nvre, okv kvgonv singda vv lokv, vmalo vvnng tapi taji lokv vmalo aam amro lokv mvnv nvre. 13 Okv nyidum akin-akin gv alvbjv mvnam alvmabv mvnam rinam a ho kaalin riku vdwlo Jisu Kristo gv alu v loolin la um kaakw rikuni. Oulgavbolo ho alu lo vmv ngy gulin la mvnwng gv mvnam rinam a gukw mola kaare; vmv ngy um gukw kaare okv ho gv alv nvnga alv manama kaatam reku. 14 Ogunv lvngtung go mvnv rinv la vmv ngy gua koma bolo, mvnv angv myjo nge paare. 15 Vbkritola akonvgv mvnam rinam a guyok roku bolo, hv um paaya kumare; vbkritola nw vmv lokv kelin kunam aingbv nw atubongv ringsu reku. 16 Nonuno jyvbjv atu hv chirung sudo nonu Pwknyarnv gv Pwknyarnvnaam mv okv Pwknyarnv gv Darwknv Dow ngy nonu gvlo doodunv! 17 Vkvlgabv yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv Pwknyarnvnaam a myvak jiku bolo, Pwknyarnv ninya myvakmvchak reku. Oulgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv Pwknyarnvnaam mv Darwknv, okv nonu atu hv ninyigv Pwknyarnvnaam mv. 18 Yvvka atua pvchabv mvsu mabvka. Nonu gv ara lo yvvdw nyiamooku

so gv rinamdknam lo nw atuam chinvpanv gubv mvngsu dudw, hv atua jvjbv chinvpanv gubv mvrungnam lvgabv no atokcho bv pvchayau nvgovb mvcho yalaka. (aiōn g165) 19 Oulgavbolo nyiamoku so gv chinampanam mv Pwknyarnv gv kaagialo pvchayau bv ridunv. Darwnv Kitaplo vvb mindu, "Pwknyarnv chinvpanv vdwa bunugv nyiba baalaknam lo kupdu"; 20 okv kvvbi Darwnv Kitaplo mindu, "Ahtu chindu chinvpanv vdwgv mvngnam mv anyung kaama." 21 Vbrikunamv, yvka nyi gv rinyu nama mvngla goosu yoka, minjvjbolo ogumvnwg ngv nonu gvngv: 22 Paul, Apollos okv Pitar; nyiamoku si, sinam okv turnam, vjak okv kokwng-so mvnwng si nonu gvngv, 23 okv nonu Kristo gvngv, okv Kristo Pwknyarnv gvngv.

4 Nonuno ngonua Kristo gv pakbu gubv mvngrung tvka, ngonua Pwknyarnv gv arwng gv jvjbv rungv vysi pvvnam a kaayataya dubv jipvkunv. 2 Pakbu gylokv akin go dinchiyachok namv, hv ninjyg Ahtu a mvngjwng kodubv rirungnamv. 3 Vjak nonu nga tanyi adwn amar lokv vmalo jwngkadaka la rijeka ngogvbv um oguguka mvngse kaayama. Ngo atubongkvka jwngkadaka suma dunv. 4 Ngoovg mvngnam mv abwkdo, vbkritola hv ngo alvrungpv nvgo vla kaatam dubv rilama. Nga jwngkadaka jibuv Ahtu akin mwng. 5 Vklvgabv nonuno dw ngv aatv madvbv, yvnyika jwngkadaka mabvk. Ahtu gv aama dvdllobv ataranya jwngkadaka nama kaya rungla ka; nw nyi vdwgv mvngrum ara lo alvmbv mvngnam vdwa okv kanv arwng gv vysi nama lounglo naalin jila chimpakaapa moreku. Vbrikunamv nyichar mvnwngngv hارت paase nga Pwknyarnv gylo naarwk sireku. 6 Ngoovg achiboru vdwa, ngo nonugv lvgabv, ngo atuv ogugo lvkpvdw ho ham chimu dubv mvngla Apollos nyila okv ngo atuv minchisinvla minjidunv vklvgavbolo nonu so gv "pvbv gv mingkulo alvbv tvvlilarika," vnam si ogu gudw um chindubv. Vbrikunamv nonuno akonyi hارت gvri, akonyi miya kaaya madubv. 7 Nonua kvvbi vdwa kaiyadubv mvnv ngv yvlla? Pwknyarnv nonua ogumvnwgngna jima pvnvre? Vbrikunamv, alvd, nonuno ogubv um amin jimanam gubv kaibv goola nyudubv? 8 Nonunogr dinchinam ogu mvnwngngv doopv kunvre? Nonuno nyitv ropyv kunvre? Nonuno dvbv bv ripv kunv gubvre, ngonu vvb riku majeka? Alvd, ngo nonu mvnwngngna dvbv bv risego vla mvngdunv, ogulgavbolo ngonu dvbv bv nonua svngbam kunam lvgabv. 9 Ngoovg mvngnam mv Pwknyarnv ngonu Apostol dvdv nga, nyi vdwa miya kaayala nyi mvnwng gv, nyido gindung vdwgv mooku mvnwng okv nyia nyi vdwgv kaagialo mvki tvnam aingbv ngonua koching yachok kolo jidu. 10 Kristo gv lvgabv ngonuv pvcha rianv; vbkritola nonuv Kristonyi

lvkobv rilaku nonu chinvpanv vku! Ngonu ala kaakumanv, vbkritola nonuno ator kunvngv! Ngonuv miyakaya kunam mv, vbkritola nonuno mvngdv kunam mv! 11 Vjak ladv gubv ngonu achialvbv tvngnwng okv kano dvdu; ngonu vji a ainapin dubv koola ridvd; ngonua dvngto; ngonu mooku gunv lokv mooku gunv lobv ngakar dvdu; 12 Ngonu raaibv kudungkua riku lokv yaagam polo dunv. Vdwlo nyi v ngonua beedudw ngonu bunua bokta lwyki lakv vya dunv, vdwlo ngonua mvdwkmvku tokudw ngonu saktv toku. 13 Vdwlo ngonua nyarjikao pvkudw ngonu bunua alvnb gaam mirwk yatoku. Silu gubv jeka ngonua nyiamoku gv nayanaka aing gubv mvdo; Siching gv darwkmanv gubvku. 14 Ngo nonua hining modubv lvkma dunv. Ngo nonua anvabuv kuu vdwa oguaingbv ridur dudw vkv aingbv ngo nonua tamsarkinu yadunv. 15 Kristan singdung lo nonua kaayataya jinv hejar vring lare vbvrijvka nonugv abuv akin mvngdunv, vbkritola ngo nonugv Jisu Kristonyi akin gubv rinam singdung lo Alvnv Yunying nga gvlwk jila nonugv abu bv ridu, 16 okv ngo nonua ngo aingbv risego vla mvngdunv. 17 Vklvgalo ngo Timotinyi nonu gylo vngmu dunv, nw ngoogv kristan singdung lo kuunyilo gubv ridunv. Nw nonua ngoogv Jisu Kristonyi lvkobv rila anw bv singnam nga, okv ngoogv mooku mvnwng gv gvrja dvdllo japo jiku nama minpa jire. 18 Nonu megonv goonyadu ngo nonugv hoka lvkodv nonua kaalwkbv aaku mari vla. 19 Ahtu mvnggi bolo, ogubvrijeka, ngo nonu gylo baapubv aareku, okv bunugv minku lokvma, ngo atubongv so gv goonv nyi vdwgv jwkrw a kaapa sureku. 20 Oulgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv Karv ngv gaam minku lokvma vbkritola jwkrw lokv ngv. 21 Ogolo anga nonu aliyabv mvngpv? Ngo nonu gylo oso ngv svnyak padubv aadu bri ma Dow lokv nyaknyi kochi bv rila aadu bri?

5 Vjak, jvjbv svbv minyadu nonu gylo nyimv nyilo bv doogykargv minsula achialvbv rimurdu vla, Pwknyarnvnyi chima nvngvka bvbv rima. Nyi gunv anv hhvchi a lvkobv yupgvdu vla nga minpa nyatoku! 2 Vbrikunamv, oguaingbv nonu goonyu dubv? Minjvjbolo nonu mvngru yase ngv, okv vblrinv nyi anga nonugv lokv naa rungla ka. 3 Okv ngo tanyi amarbv nonua adu koyobv riyu jeka, dow lo ngo vjaklodvbv nonu gylo lvkobv dooming gvdunv; okv vvb ngo nonua lvkobv rinv gujeka, ngo ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv vvb achialvbv alvmbv rinv nyi anga jwngkadaka ropyv kunvpv. 4 Nonugv vvb kaarwk sirilo, okv ngoogoov dow lo nonua lvkobv kaarwk sidunv, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv jwkrw v ngonua lvkobv doodunv, 5 nonuno vblrinv nyi anga ninjyg ayak amar a myvakmchak kunam lvgabv uyudvbv a toji toka, oglulgavbolo ninjyg dow ngv Ahtu gv jwngkadaka

dw alu lo ringkunam lvgabv. 6 So si nonunogy kaibv goorung mase ngy! Nonu minbwng nama chindu, "Vpap alok achar vka vtwang pusum a goorap modunv." 7 Nonuno rimur monvaku vpap am naala naa runglaka, oguglvgavbolo nonuno mvnwngngv darwk kunam lvgabv. Vbvrifikubolo nonuno vpap lvgmanam vtwang pusum anw bv rireku, ngo chindu nonuno vbvrinv ngvrung. Ngonugv vngbo dvmn pumja ngy ritv duku, vjak Kristo ngnugv vngbo dvmn pumja gv svlarkuu nga erin npvp kunv. 8 Klai ngonu vngbo dvmn pumja nga mani laju, vbgrikunamv, aku vpap rimur doonv alvmanv vtwang lokv manimabvju, vbgritola vpap lvgmanv vtwang darwknv okv jvijnv lokv mani gvlaju. 9 Ngoogv nonuua siti lvktola jinam lo ngo nonua mintoku, gwngmursingmurnv nyi vdwa rebamdkbam mabvka vla. 10 Ngo nonua Pwkyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdvw gwngmursingmurnv, vmalo dvgumnv, vmalo dvchonv, vmalo yvvbunudw vsing vlwng nga kumnvjonv, bunua ribamdkbam mabvka vmatu. Vbvrifikubolo nonuno nyiamooku mvnwngnga kayula vngyu dubv rire. 11 Ngoogv nonua minam jvngv nonuno vkvnv nyi vdwa lvgobv ribamdkbam mabvka, yvvbunudw Kristonyi mvngjwng nvgo bv minsu gvre vbgritola gwngmursingmur la, vmalo dvgumla, vmalo vsing vlwng nga kumlajola, vmalo yalungyachung dula, vmalo tvngkium dvrakla, vmalo dvchola rinv vdwa mindunv. Vkvnv nyi vdwa lvgobv doobamla dvnamtvingnam haka dvbamtvngbam mabvka. 12 Minjvjbolo agum nyi vdwa jwngkadaka namv ngoogv rise yama. Pwknvyanv bunua jwngkadaka reku. Vbvrifikubolo nonuno atugv ribamdkbam minsunv vdwa jwngkadaka madu bri? 13 Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, "Nonugv aralo alvmanv nyi nga naa laka."

6 Nonugv aralo kristan ajin ha yalungyachung dunam go dooriny, ho Pwknvyanv gv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka moma gvrila, ogulgabv nonuno mvngrw gvrila Pwknvyanvnyi chimanv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka modunv? 2 Pwknvyanv gv nyi vdvw nyiamooku a jwngkadaka reku vla minam ma nonuno chima pvnre? Alvd, vbgrikunamv, nonuno nyiamooku a jwngkadaka jinyu kunv, nonuno miang chaknv gungnying achar a jwngkadaka la japjup nyula madunv? 3 Nyido gindung vdwa ngonu jwngkadaka reku, um nonuno chima nvre? Vbvrifikunamv so gv singnam so humka achialvbv kaiyanv go jwngkadaka ladunv! 4 Vkvnv gungnying go linri kunyi, nonuno gvrja lo rema doomanv nyi vdwa minjup mingap modubv vnggv tvdu nvre? 5 Vbvrinam si nonugv hiningnam go! Nonugv ara lo kristan ajin gv yalungyachung dumi sinam a minjup mingap jinv chinpanv nyi ako doorung pvnvpv. 6 Vmabyya kristan akony rinyingla kybanaam lo vngla mvngjwngmanv nyi vdwa gungnying nga jwngkadaka

moyadu! 7 Nonugv ara lo yalungyachung dula gungnying lvmisinan hum kaarinyi nonu mvnwngngv ngoorpukv nvgo vla kaapadu. Nonugv lvgabv rimurla rinam yangv alvyama lare? Nonugv lvgabv dvrit papila rimunamv alv yama lare? 8 Vmabyya nonu atuv akin-akin nv rimur minsu nyadu okv achiboru bv ritolaka dvrit papi minsu nyadu! 9 Alvmanv vdvw Pwknvyanv gv Karv nga kaapa mare vla nonuno chirungdo. Nonu atuv pvchabv mvsu mabvka; yvvdw gwngmursingmur dunv, vmalo yvvdw vsing vlwng nga kumdujodunv vmalo nyimv rimurnv vmalo nyilo ngy nyilo anying nga—nyimv ngy nyimv anying nga doogvkargv minsunv vdvw 10 vmalo yvvdw dvchonv vmalo dvgumnv vmalo tvngkium dvraknv vmalo yvvdw kvbvi ha yalungyachung dunv vmalo runvmvnnv—si mvnwng si Pwknvyanv gv Karv nga kaapa mare. 11 Nonugv pingko loka vbv rinyadu. Vbvrifikubolo nonua rimur loka kakpung pvkunv; nonua Pwknvyanv gylo tolwkoak ropkvunv; Nonua Jisu Kristo okv Darwknv Dow lokv Pwknvyanv gylo tarwkbak mopkvunv. 12 Ako nvgonv minre, "Ngo ogumvnwng nga rila dunv." Am riladu; vbgritola no gybv ogumvnwng ngy alvdunv vnam kaama. Ngo minlado ngo ogumvnwng nga rila dunv, vbgritola ngo ogumvnwng gv nyirabv mvku mare. 13 Ako nvgonv minre, "Dvnam si leit lvgabv, okv leit si dvnam gv lvgabv." Am; vbgritola Pwknvyanv anyia nyedubv mvre. Ayak si yooriak karnam gv lvgabvma, vbgritola Ahtuni rjivngjinam lvgabv; okv Ahtu ayak amar lvgabv dinchi nama jire. 14 Pwknvyanv Ahtuni sinam loka turkur mokunv, okv ninjigv jwkrw lokv ngonu haka turkur moreku. 15 Nonuno chindu nonugv ayak v Kristo gv ayak tungbv ridu. Ngo Kristo gv ayak tunggonyi naalaila um yooriak karnv gv ayak ako bv mvredw? Vbvrila mare! 16 Okv nonuno chimaka pvnvpv yvnyi hv yooriak karnv anga riming gvdunv hv ayak loka ninjia akin gubv ridu kunv? Darwknv Kitaplo minbwk jidu, "Anyi hv adwn dinkin gubv rireku." 17 Vbvrifikubolo yvvdw Ahtu gylo reminggdunv hv dow lo ninjia akin gubv ridu kunv. 18 Gwngmursingmur mabvka. Dvbw rimur hv ayak amar a ogugo ridurigam madunv; vbgritola yvvdw yoomur dunv hv ninjigv ayak amar a rimur morkin dunv. 19 Nonugv ayak amar hv Darwknv Dow gv pwknvyanvnaam v vla nonuno chima lare, hv nonu gylo doodunv, okv um nonua Pwknvyanv jipv nvlaka? Nonuno nonu atu gvngvma vbgritola Pwknvyanv gvngvku; 20 nw nonua arv jila rvvpv kunvla. Kvklvgabv nonugv ayak a Pwknvyanvnyi harty nvlaka.

7 Vjak, siti lvknam lvkwnglo nonugv tvu nama ngo mirwk reku, nyi akin gunv nyimv naama namv alvyanyv. 2 Nyilo dvdbv ngy atubogv nywng doosu laka, nyimv dvdbv ngy atubogv nyilu doosu laka, ogulgavbolo hoka yoomuryoche ngy achialv duku. 3 Nyi ngy nyilu gubvrila nywng gv mvngnam

a richi jirung laka, okv nyimv ngv nywng gubvila nyilu gv mvngnam a richi jirung laka okv anyi hv akinakin gv dinchi nama hinchi sakchi minsu laka. 4 Nywng gv ayak si nyilu gvngv okv nyilu gv ayak si nywng gvngv, buni atu-atu gvngv sima. 5 Kumnamjonam lo relwkriak dubv milv minsunam go dooma dvdlo, anyi hv maakv vmi suma bvka; vbvritolu nywngnyilu gv pakmi sunama doobwng modubv ritolaka; vbvrila rinam lokv nonugv saktv nyumanam gv aolo Uyu hvka nonua pokayarka madubv. 6 Ngo nonua rirunglaka vla kaanam madunv, vbvritolu svbv rila dunv vla minji yanam go. 7 Ngo mvngnam jvngv nonu mvnwngngv ngo aingbv sego vla mvngdunv; vbvritolu akinakin ha Pwknyarnv akuaku subv jinyubv amin jinam a jipv, akonyi amin svkvnvgv okv kvvbi gunyi amin vkvnvgo. 8 Vjak ngo nyimv nyilo naatv madvvn vdwgv okv hvngmi vdwgv lvgabv mindunv, nonuno vbvdvdbv nywngnyilu naama bv ngo aingbv bv akinbv relabolo alrvungdo. 9 Vbvritolu nonuno nywng nyilubv rinwng nam mvngjimvngro nga saktv lama segolo, vngchola nywng naalaka—rinwng ngv vmbv gula doomam svnga nywngnyilu naanam si alvyado. 10 Nywng naaro kunv vdwa ngo gamki la minsego doodu, hv ngo atuv mvngla minam lokvma vbvritolu Ahtu gv lokv: nywng ngv ninyigv nyilu nga topak rungyoka; 11 vbvritolu nw vbvrifikolo, nw akin bv doorung laka, vvb malo ninyigv nyilu nga lvkobv doorung lakuka; okv nyilu ngv ninyigv nywng nga topak rungyoka. 12 Okv dkvvbi vdwa ngo mindunv (Ngo atuv mindunv, Ahtu gv minam mangv): kristan nyi gunv mvngjwng manv nyimv go nywng mvdu bolo okv hv ninya lvkobv doobwng mingv dobv mvngrung dubolo, nw ho nywng nga topak rungyoka. 13 Okv kristan nyimv gunv mvngjwng manv nyiga go nyilubv mvdu bolo okv nyilu angv ninya lvkobv doobwng mingv dubv mvngrung dubolo, nyimv ngv nyilu anga topak rungyoka. 14 Mvngjwng manv nyilu hv, ninyigv nywng nga lvkobv dooming gvnam lokv, nw Pwknyarnv gylo kaalwk kunam gubv ridu kunv, okv mvngjwng manv nywng ngv, ninyigv kristan nyilua lvkobv dooming gvnam lokv, nw Pwknyarnv gv kaalwk kunam gubv ridu kunv. Okv vbvrimabolo, bunugv kuu vdvw Pwknyarnvnyi chimanv kuu aingbv bv rireku; vbvritolu minam vbvrifikolo, bunu Pwknyarnv gylo kaalwk kunam gubv ridu kunv. 15 Rigvrla, mvngjwng manv akonv ninyigv kristan nyilu ajin a topak dukubv mvngrung dukubolo, um vvb riu laka. Vkvnv gungnying lo kristan ajin v nywng dvlo nyilu dvlo tumipakmi sinam a rila dunv. Pwknyarnv nonua goknam mv sarsopoyo bv doomu dubv vla gokpvn. 16 Kristan nywng no, nyilua ringlabala mare vla oguaingbv minladubv? Vmaloo kristan nyilu no, nywng nga ringlabala mare vla no oguaingbv minladubv? 17 Gvrja mvnwnglo ngo

nyi vdwa Ahtu gv gokla kula amin jikunam gubv okv vdwlo Pwknyarnv nonua ninya atu gv nyi bv goknam gubvila doolakv vla mindunv. Okv ho akin nam vjak ngo nonua gvrja mvnwnglo tamsardunv. 18 Vdwlo ayakmvunam nyi gunv Pwknyarnv gv goknam a torwk sikubolo, hv nyi hv ayakmuu nama mva dubv vla rikw yoka; okv vdwlo ayakmuu manam nyi gunv Pwknyarnv gv goknam a torwk sikubolo, hv vdwloka ayakmuu dubv vla riyoka. 19 Nyi a ayakmuu nam muu manam lokv ogu anyung kaama. Anyung jvngv Pwknyarnv gv gamki nama tvvnam rinam angv si. 20 Nonuno akinakin v Pwknyarnv nonua vdwlo gokpv kudw, vvb goknam gubv rinam doonam a rerung doorung laka. 21 Pwknyarnv nam nyira gubv rimu tvvla gokpv boloka um no dwkma bvka. Vbvritolu no ajarabi bv ridubv agi paapv bolo um rinv nvtoka. 22 Nyira nga Ahtu gv gokku namv hv Ahtu gv ajarabi kunv nyi ngvku; hvkv aingbv ajarabi kunv nyi a Kristo gv goknam mv hv ninyigv nyira ngvku. 23 Pwknyarnv nonua arv jila rvvpv kunv; vklvlgabv nyi tanyi gv nyirabv riku yoka. 24 Nonu mvnwng lokv akinakin v Pwknyarnv nonua oguaingbv rimu gvrila gokpvdw vvb Pwknyarnv gylo doobwng tvlaka. 25 Vjak nonu nyimvnyilo naama dwnv vdwgv lvgabv ogugo lvkpv kudw: ngo Ahtu gvlo gamki namgo paala miyama, vbvritolu ngoogv mvngnam a minjidunv si Ahtu gv aya kolo mvngtin dubv ridu. 26 Vjakgv hirukaya hinam sum mvngrinity, ngoogv mvngnam mv nyi si vjakgv rinamdknam apiabv nywngnyilu kaama bv renya daknya bolo alvyari vla mvngdu. 27 No nywng go doodu nvre? Vbvrirkunamv no ninya adu minsu dubv rikw yoka. No nywng naama dwnvre? Vbvrirkunamv nywng makar kwyoka. 28 Vbvritolu no nywng naanam gubv rijeka, hv rimurma; okv nyilu naama dwnv nyimv ngv nyilu go naaku jeka hv rimurma. Vmabyya nywngnyilu domi sinv gv mvngdwk mvngku svnga haajup yamudubv vla. 29 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngoogv nonua mindubv mvngnam jvngv si; dw gv kaakuma; okv vklvlgabv vjak gylokv nywngnyilu doonv vdwv nonu nywngnyilu doomanv aingbv mvngsula reto kulaka. 30 Yvv bunu kapdu ridudw mvngdwk mvngku manv aingbv ritolaka. Yvv bunu nyorminsomin dudw bunu mvngpusakpu manv aingbv rito laka. Yvv bunu yikungyira rvvdudw hv bunu yikungyira vdwam atu jegv yikungyirama aingbv rito laka. 31 Yvv bunu nyiamooku gv yikungyira nga bvngdudw, hv bunu yikungyira lo mvngngak sila riyoka. Oulgavgbolo vjakgv nyiamooku gv regvdakgy gvdunam si, baapubv netv tvduku. 32 Nonua ngo mvngdwk sakdwk mabv rese dakse go vla mvngdunv. Nywngnyilu kaamanv nyi ngv ridung ripa rinamma Ahtunyi mvngla redu, oglulgavgbolo ninyigv rinammv Ahtu gv mvnglwk kaalwk bv rinvpv vla mvngdu. 33 Vbvritolu

nywng dookunv nyi ngv nyiamooku gv yikungyira lo mvngkila redunv, ogulgavbolo nw ninygiv nywng gv mvnglk kaalwk bv ridubv mvngdu; **34** okv vklvgabv ninya baanyi gubv pudunv. Nyilu doomanv nyimv ngv vmalu nyijar nyamjar v Ahtu gv ridung ripa lo tolwk sula redunv, ogulgavbolo ninya ayak bvlka okv dow bv tolwklaikw sula redu dakduby mvngdu; vblritolu nyilu dookunv nywng ngv nyiamooku gv yikungyira nga mvngkila redunv, ogulgavbolo nw ninygiv nyilu gv mvnglk kaalwk bv redu dakdu bv mvngdu. **35** Ngo sum mindu ogulgavbolo ngo nonua ridur nvpv vla mvngdu. Ngo nonu gvo mintor dubv vla rikw madunv. Vmabvyu, ngo nonua Ahtu gv kudungku lo mvngkor kunam go kaamabv mvnwngnga tolwktoak sula jviv okv alv nvnga rila doolaky vla mvngdunv. **36** Nywng nyilubv mingak minsu kunam angv, naami sikumare vla minkunam lokv: Nyilo ngv nyimv gv kaagjalo alvbv rilak vnglak kumabv, okv nw gv ninya mvngbiu v maatar laku okv anyi hv lvkobv dooba suku bolo alvpv vnamgo dooku bolo, nw gv mvngbiu nam lokv, naami sula duku, vvb naami suku lokv ogu rimur kaama. **37** Vblritolu yaapa ngv nyijar a nywngbv naarung mare vla mvngnam go kaaku bolo, yvka ninya hum ritokv vla minyu lamare, okv ninygiv haapok lo ogubv rila dudu mvngbwk chola mvngtum sula, vvb nyijar a naama namv hv alvrungbv mvngdi kunam mv. **38** Vklvgabv nyi hv yvv nyimv naadunv alvbv rido, vblritolu yvvdw nyimv naama dunv, hv alvyadabv ridu. **39** Nyilu dookunv nyimv nyilu hv vdwgo dooridw vkgvo ajarabi kumadunv; vblritolu ninygiv nyilu ngv sikubolo, vblrifikunam nw ajarabi laku nw gv mvngkulo nyilu naala dukunv, vblritolu hv nyilu v kristan gubv ripv lage. **40** Vbvrinammv ngoogv mvngnam mv, nyijar angv nw gv reching bv renya bolo alvyare vla mvngdu. Rinam gvbv si ngoogv mvngnam go, okv ngooka Pwknvyarnv gv Dow nga paadunv vla mvngsdunv.

8 Vjak, nonugv lvkgapnam murti lo dvnam lvknam gv lvkwng nga minrinyi. So si jviv rungdo, vdubv rido, hv "Ngonu mvnwngngv chinapanam doosudu," bunu vvb minsudo. Vkvnv chinapanam mv nyi a goosu dubv mvngsu modu; vblritolu paknam rinam si alvyangbv singmu dunv. **2** Yvnyi hv atubongv chinv gubv mvngsdunv, hv jvjbv ninygiv chinse yanga chima dunv. **3** Vblritolu yvnyi hv Pwknvyarnvnyi pakdu ridunv, hum Pwknvyarnv ninya chindunv. **4** Vklvgabv so si murti lo lvknam adwn a dvnam lvkwng nga ngoogv minamv: Ngonu chindu murti si nyiamooku so jvjbv minbolo oguka manv, okv ngoru chindu Pwknvyarnv akin gumwng pvnv. **5** Nyidomooku lola okv Sichingmooku so pwknvyarnv gubv okv Ahtu gubv minsuvn awgo doonyado, vblritolu hv bunu jvjbv pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu bv rirung manv ngv.

6 Ngonu gvbv Pwknvyarnv akin mvngpvnv-ngonugv Abu. Ogu mvnwngngv ninyi gylokv aapvnv, okv ngoru ninya gybv svngdunv. Okv Ahtu hv akin gumwng pvnv-Jisu Kristo. Ogu mvnwngngv ninyi gylokv mvpkunv, okv ngorua ka ninya gylokv mvpkunv. **7** Vblritolu so gv jviv sung mvnwngngv chima dunv. Megonv nyi hv morti lo kumngu kunam lvgabv uyugua nvnv adwn nam dvdung dvla vjaklodvbv si morti lo adwn jirung namv vla chinsudo; bunugv mvngnamsaknam mv kamyo madu, bunu vvb mvngdu bunu dvnam lokv dvchidvu sidunv vla. **8** Dvnam dvku lokv okv dvma kolokv ngorua Pwknvyarnv gylo nvchi gvma dunv; ngorugv dvma kolokv ngoru gylo oguka ngemare, vmaloka dvku lokvka ngoru ogugo paabin yanam go dootvma. **9** Himasuto laka, nonugv vvb ogu mvngma sakmabv rikulokv, mvngjwng ngv kamyo manv vdwa rimurlo hoolu mojila. **10** Mvngjwng ngv kamyo manv nyi gunv, no gv chinggv rila morti kumkunaamlo dvmin tvngmin gynamma kaabolo, hv ninika morti kumkunaamlo kumlwknam adwn nam dvndubv risar minsarnam gubv rima redw? **11** Vklvgabv no gv chinla riku achuk gulo Jisu Kristo gv siji kunam no gv boru mvngjwng ngv kamyo manv vdwa ngoomu nam gubv rire. **12** No gv vvb Kristan ajin mvngjwng ngv kamyo manv vdwa rimur morgyla bunugv mvngnamsaknam lo ungv gvmunamv, hv no Kristonyi rimur murkin namvla. **13** Vklvgabv ngo ogugo dvdu tvngdudw hv ngoogv achiboru vdwa rimur modu bolo, bunua rimur momanam lvgabv ngo hum vdwlka dvku tvngku mare. (aiōn g165)

9 Ngo ajarabinv nyi mangvi? Ngo Apostol akobv rimanvngvri? Ngo ngorugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi kaarwk simanvri? Okv nonuno ngoogv Ahtu gv kudungku nga rinam lokv linnv mangvri. **2** Kvbvi hv nga Apostol gubv torwk sima jeka, jvjbv nonu nga torwk sirungre! ogulgavbolo nonugv Ahtu Jisunyi akin gubv riku lokv nga Apostol gubv kaachin duku. **3** Vdwlo nyi vdwv ngv jwngkadaka rinyi, ngo svbv bunua mirwk sidunv: **4** Ngoogv kudungku lvgabv ngo dvnamtvngnam dvla tvngla mase guri? **5** Ngo ka kvbvi Apostol okv Ahtu gv boru vdwgv okv Pitar bunugv rinam apiabv riming gyla kristan nywng vnggylva ngoogv moing vngkulo vnggylva lama dunvre? **6** Barnabas la ngo mvngre turnam lvgabv kudungku rimwng jinv ngv? **7** Ogu sipai vdwvla armi lo atuv ainmorko ngoosula rinvdaknv ngv? Ogu ronganampo rinv nyi ngylva atubogv nayam gv anggor a dvma nvngv? Ogu svlar kaaya nvngylva atubogv svlar gv achua naakumla tvngma nvngv? **8** Ngo sum nyi tanyi amarbv mima dunv, ogulgavbolo Pvbv ngvka vvb akinbv mindu. **9** Ngoru sum Moses gv Pvbv lo puridu, "Vdwlo no

svv hvpu ha aam swkmu rinyi gaam a putum mabvka." Vjak, si Pwknyarnv svv hvpu ha mvngla minam vre? 10 Vdwlo nw sum minpvkudw jyjvbv nw ngonugv lvgabv mima dunvre? Rinam gvbv sum gaam vdw sum ngonugv lvgabv lvkto. Svv hvpu ha haal ngurmuv nyi hv, okv, aam nvvchingnv nyi hv, atugv gvse go alvnv apw asi lokv paadubv kubv vla ridunv. 11 Ngonu nonugv pingkolo dow gv ali a paklwk toku. Vbvrifikunamv nonugv lokv ngonu yikungyira achukgo boksi paadubv naanam mv hv nonugv lvgabv kaiyaje duku lari? 12 Kvibi hvka nonugv lokv sum paadubv mvngla ririnyi, ngonuv kaiyabv paadubv mvnglamaji nvre? Vbvritolam sum rilagvvn nanv sum ngonu rima toku. Vmabvya Kristo gv Alvnv Yunying lamtv nga ritum mintam maanam lvgabv mvnwngnga himwng yapvkunv. 13 Nonuno jyjvbv chirung dvnvpv Pwknyarnvnaam lo kudungkua rinv nyi hv Pwknyarnvnaam lokv dvnam a paadunv okv yvvdw erinpeelwk kulo erinpeelwk la rinv nyi hv hoka atugv baag go paadunv. 14 Ho apiabv Ahtu gamki toku yvvdw Gamlv nga jiplina ridunv, hv jakpulo atugv turgvvnv nga paarung dukunv. 15 Vbvritolam ngo so gv rilanam sum rinv nvla rima, vbvmajeka ngo atubogv lvgabv vjak so rilanam sum gakla paadubv mvngla lkma. Yvvka ngoogv goola rilanam sum minkv miyvla miya nyulamare, vbvrinam go kaabolo, ngo sicho jiladunv! 16 Ngo gamlv nga minjidi vla goosu lama. Ogulvgavbolo ngam mingo jinv gubv gamki toku. Okv ngo gamlv nga mingo jima bolo vdwgo hirukaya hire! 17 Ngo ridung nga ngo atubogv mvngnambv ripv bolo, vbvrifikunamv ngo rijo nga paadubv dvmin dvnvpv; vbvritolam ngo sum rirungjinv gubv ridunv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv ngam so ridung sum rirungto vla rimudunv. 18 Vbvrifikunamv, ngo ogunv rijo go paadubv? So si Alvnv Yunying nga minjo kaama bv anyu bv mingo jidubv alvnv dw gorung, Gamlv lvgabv ngoogv kudungkua rinam ha rijo gakdubv rima. 19 Ngo ajarabinv nyi hv, yvv gvka pakbu ma; vbvritolam vdwgo rila redw nyi a Jisu Kristo gvlo aagv jinam lvgabv ngo atu hv nyi mvnwng gv pakbu gubv mvsudunv. 20 Ngo vdwlo Jius nyi vdwa lkobv kudungkua ritokudw, ngo bunua Jisu gvlo aagv jinam lvgabv ngo Jius jybv rimwng gvtoku; okv ngo atu hv Moses gv Pvbv lo rinv nyi bv rima jeka, vdwlo ngo bunugv rekulo retokudw ngo Pvbv lo doonv nyi vring bv rimwng gvtoku ogulvgavbolo bunua Jisu Kristo gvlo naalwk kunam lvgabv. 21 Ho apiabv, vdwlo Jentail nyi vdwa ridung ripa rila lkobv rebam doobam rinyi, ngo Jentail nyi jybv ridunv, Jius vdwgv Pvbv agumlo rila, vbvrinam si Jentail nyi vdwa Kristo gvlo naalwk dubv vla ridunv. Svbrinam si ngo Pwknyarnv gv Pvbv nga tvvmabv ridunv vnam kaama; ngo jyjvbv Jisu gv Pvbv arwnglo doodunv. 22 Mvngjwng ngv

miangnv vdwgv apumlo ngooka mvngjwng miangnv akobv bunua rimwng gvdunv, vbvrinamv bunua Jisu gvlo aamu dubv vla ridunv. Vklvgabv ngo bunua ogubv rijeka, Jisu Kristo gvlo Ringnambaanam paamunam lvgabv, ngo nvgwngnv nyi lo nvgwngbv riming gvdunv. 23 So mvnwng sum ngo gamlv gv lvgabv ridunv, so gv bokta lwkj nama mvnwnglo paasik mosu mvngla. 24 Nonuno jyjvbv chirungdo, riokw minsu kolo nyi hv awgo riodu, vbvritolam bunugv lokv akin gonv mwng amina paadunv. Vklvgabv amin paarungnam lvgabv riokw sitoka. 25 Riminria rikw sinv mvnwngngv risar sikulo maatarby dinchinv pbv lo redo, vbvrinam hv bunu doobwng majinv amina paanpv vla rido, vbvritolam ngonugv rigv doonam si doobwng jinv amina paadubv vla ridunv. 26 Vklvgabv ngo jukkw sikulo joknyung jiku bwkrw pvnamma kaala dinda kvlabv jokdunv; ngo lakpwng nwknv vdwgv nwkgna nwkgjanv aingbv nwkmva dunu. 27 Kvibi ha lakpwng ngv nwkmvi sikulo ngo yaaku manam lvgabv ngo ngoogv aw nga gwlwk alvbv ridula hingga sula ridunv.

10 Ngoogv Kristan ajin vdwa, ngo nonuam ngonugv abuapa Mosesnyi reming gvnv vdwa ogubv ripv kudw um mvngpa modubv mvngdunv. Bunu mvnwngngv mokpu haapam gv kiampwk lo turbudalv koto, okv mvnwngngv Lvgchingnv Svmasa nga alvbv raplin nyatoku. 2 Haapam lo okv svmasa lo bunu mvnwngngv Mosesnyi reming gvnvgubv baptisma naanya toku. 3 Mvnwngngv yalu gv dvnam akin a dvnya toku 4 okv yalu gv tvngnam akin a tvngnya toku. Bunu bunuam vngming gvkunv yalu gv lvngrak lokv tvngnam a tvngnya toku; okv hv lvngrak hv Kristo atubongv. 5 Vbvrifikunamv Pwknyarnv bunua kaiyanv gonyi mvnglwk kaalwk matoku, okv vkvklvgabv bunu chukrimooku lo svma ngv tolo blo bv rinya toku. 6 So gv ogu mvnwng si ngonua bunugv rinam apiabv alvmanv mvngnamsaknam a mvngbiu mabvka vla ridunv. 7 Bunugv rinam apiabv, morti vdwaka kumku madubv. Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, "Nyi vdwv dvbam tvngbam nam lvgabv dootungnv vdwv alvmanv poonung naasi rinya laku tvngla yoola rimi sinya tuku." 8 Nyi megonv vdwgv rinam apiabv-ngonu yoomuryoche go rirung masego, vbvrifikunamv alu lookin gulo nyi hejar chamnyi gula aom go sinya toku. 9 Ngonu Ahtuni rikw ripak go rikw masego, ho nyi mego bunu vdwgv rinam apiabv—okv bunua tabw vdwv gamki nyatoku. 10 Ngonu mingkur masego, bunu megonv vdwgv rinam apiabv—okv bunua mvkivn nyidogindung vdwv mvki la mva toku. 11 So ogumvwnng si bunu gvlo ripvkunv kvibi vdwva kaachin rimu dubv, okv ngonua gamrvnam gubv ho gv rinam dvdv nga lkpv pkvunv. Ogulvgavbolo ngonu ataranya alu gv aadw lo reduku. (aiōn g165) 12 Yvvbunudw

alvb redu dakdunv mvngnv vdwv hv bunu gilu manam lvgabv hima sila rinam daknam mv alvyare. 13 No gv pokayarka hingkw gydunam mvnwngv nyi vdwgvlo ka aadunv. Vbvritol Pwknyarnv ninyigv milv nama ridunv, okv nw nonua dakrwk sila manam pokayarka go aamumare; vdwlo nonua pokayarka bolo, nw Nonua um saktv gvnvnw gwlwk ka jidunv okv linggv nvnv, okv kering siku lamtv ngaaka jidunv. 14 Vklvlgabv ngoov pakmi sinam ajin vdwa morti kumnamjonam lokv adu silaka. 15 Ngo chinpanv nyi vdwa japnam apiabv nonua jadpunu; ngo ogu gunyi mindudw, um nonu atuv jwngkadaka silaka. 16 Ngonu Ahtu gv dvtardvnya bv dvnam dvgv nama dvrini koobu tvngnv nvnga okv ngonugv Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vgv nvna: vdwlo ngnou um tvngnv rikunyi, ngnou Kristo gv oyi a tvngbam dukunv. Okv ngnougv vtwng pingtung piung namv: vdwlo ngnou um dvrirkunyi, ngnou Kristo gv ayak a dvbam namv. 17 Oulgavgbolo hoka vtwng takin go, ngnou mvnwngngv, achialv nvgoebv rjeka, ngnou ayak akin v, oglvgavgbolo ngnou mvnwngngv vtwng takin a dvbamnv. 18 Israel gv nyi vdwa mvngkw tvka, yvvbunudw yugwglo erin peejinama dvnv vdwv lvkobv Pwknyarnv gv kudungkua nga ribam vngbam nyato. 19 Ngoovg mindunv v morti lo dvnamtvngnam kumlwk joolwk jinamv alv nvngvri hv jyvbjv anyung doonv guri? 20 Ma! ngoovg minam angv si hum mindunv, Pwknyarnvnyi chimany nyi vdwgv yugwglo ogugo erin rinji pvdw hv uyuvarma ma rinji dunv Pwknyarnv nyima. Okv ngo nonua uyuvarma vdwa lvkobv ajin sego vla mvngma dunv. 21 No Ahtugv koobu lo tvngnnda okv uyuvarma vdwgv koobu loka tvngnnda vbv anyia tvngnv nyumare; no Ahtugv tvbul lola okv uyuvarma vdwgv tvbul lo anyi lo dvdubv rinyu mare. 22 Ngonu Ahtunyi kavtarv modubvre? Ngonu ninyia kaiyapv nvre? 23 "Ngonu ogumvnwng nga rila dunv," vla bunu mindu. Hv jyv ngvrung, vbvritol ogumvnwng ngv aluyaung dunv vnam kaama. "Ngonu ogumvnwng nga rila dunv" vbvritol ogumvnwng ngv ridurnam gubv rima dunv. 24 Nonugv lokv yvvka atubogv dinchikochi namlo kaayoka, vbvritol kvbvi vdwgv dinchikochi nam lokv kaaji yalaka. 25 Adwn bajar lo adwn pyoknam a no rvla dvla dunv, oglvgavgbolo no gv mongrumara lo tvukapak namgo kamabv mvnglwk sinam gv lokv. 26 Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, "Sichingmooku si okv so ogumvnwng ngv Ahtu gvngv." 27 Mvngjwngmanv nyi gunv nam dvnam dvgv dubv tamla okv no um vkv vla torwk sipy kubolo, ogugo no kaagialo gaklin jipvdw mvngrum ara lo ogu tvukapaknam go kaamabv dvtoka. 28 Vbvritol nyi gunv nam "Si dvnam si morti lo tolwkinam mv" vla minpa kubolo, vbvrifikunamv nyi angv gv lvgabvlo okv hvkvgv mongrumara lvgabv, no ho dvnam a dvkumabvka—

29 ho hv no atubogv mongrumara lokvma, vbvritol kvbvi gv mvngrum ara gv lokv. "Alvd, vbvrifikunamv," nyi gunv tvudo, "Oulgabv kvbvi nyi gv mongrumara lokv ngoovg ajarabi rise minse nga mvtumritum riadubv? 30 Ngo Pwknyarnvnyi ngoovg dvnam lvgabv umbonyikv vbole, oglvgabv akin gonv ngoovg umbonyikv vnam ha dvnam lvkwnbgv minsarminyar riadubv?" 31 Alvd, nonuno ogugo ridudw, nonu dvduudw vmalo tvngdudw, um mvnwngngv Pwknyarnvnyi yunglit monam lvgabv rilaka. 32 Singnamrimam lo Jius vdwa vmalo Jentail vdwa vmalo Pwknyarnv gv Gvra vdwa ogu adwkaku momabv svngla rilaka. 33 Ngoovg rinam apiabv ritoka, ngo ngoovg rinam mvnwnglo ngo rikw dunv mvnwngngv alvmonam lvgabv, ngo atubogv alvnam lvgabv mvngma dunv, vbvritol mvnwng gv alvnam lvgabvya, oglvgavgbolo bunua ringnam a paamudubv vla.

11 Ngam riming gvtoka, ngoovg Kristonyi riming gvnam apiabv. 2 Ngo nonua hartv dunv oglvgavgbolo nonuno nga mvngpala okv ngoovg nonua tamsarla lakiwk jilu nama tvvla riming gvnam lvgabv. 3 Vbvritol ngo nonua Kristonyi tanyi a kaiyanvngv vla chimuso mvngdu, nyilu si ninyigv nywng yanga kaiyanvngv, okv Pwknyarnv Kristonyi kaiyanvngv. 4 Vklvlgabv nyilo ngv yvvdw kumrinyi vmalo nyi vdwgv kumkujoku lo Pwknyarnv gv gamchar a japo jirinyi dumpo nga mvtum sinam si Kristonyi riningriru dunv. 5 Okv nyimv ngv yvvdw nyi vdwgv kumkujoku lo kumla okv Pwknyarnv gv doin a japo jila ririlo dumpo nga mvtum sinam go kaama bolo hv ninyigv nyilua riningriru dunv; vbvrinv nyimv ngyla okv nyimv yvvgv dumpo dwmw nga mwa sidunv hv ka akusunam kaama akinnv. 6 Nyimv ngv ninyigv dumpo nga mvtum sima dubolo, nw ninyigv dwmw nga mwa sirung nam alvy. Vbvrinamv nyimv ngv ninyigv dumpo nga mwa sunam mv vmalo dwmw nga mwa sunam mv hinryngvngobv ridu nvlo, hv ninyigv dumpo nga mvtum sirung tvka. 7 Nyilo si dumpo nga mvtum sikorgo kaama, oglvgavgbolo nw Pwknyarnv gv atubogv kainvgoebv okv kaaring sudubv mvnamv. Vbvritol nyimv si nyilo nga kai modubv kaapa monv ngv. 8 Nyilo sum nyimv lokv pwklin ma, vbvritol nyimv yangv si nyilo gv lokv. 9 Nyimv gv lvgabv nyilo sum pwkma, vbvritol nyimv sum nyilo gv lvgabv pwkpvnv. 10 Vbvrifikunamv, nyido gindung vdwgv lvkwnbglo nyimv ngv nyilu gv tolwk kunamgv arwnglo doodunv vla kaatamatatan bv dumpo nga mvtum sirung laka. 11 Ahtu gylo ngnougv svngbam ribamnv hv ngnou singdung ngv, nyimv kaamabv nyilo ngv doolama, nyilo kaama bv nyimv ngv doolama. 12 Nyimv si nyilo gv lokv mvpvnv, hvkv aingbv nyilo sum nyimv gv lokv bvnglin pvnv; okv svkvnv sum ogumvnwng

nga Pwknyarnv gv mvlwk namv. 13 Nonuno atubongv jwngkadaka sitoka, nyimv ngv nyi vdwgv kumkujoku lo dumpo nga mvtum simaby kumla rinam si riin nvgodw. 14 Ogulvgabv, Pwklinyarlin kunam vdvw nonua tamsardo nyilo ngv dwmw asu dubv gvnamsi atuv nyarjikau kodubv mvsudunv, 15 vbvrinammv nyimv gvbv gvnamsi kaapu gvnamsi. Nw gv dwmw asu dubv gvnamsi Pwknyarnv gv ninya dumpo nga mytum sinambv hoolup modubv jinamv. 16 Vbvrilola akonv gunv so lkvngbv larmi sidubv mvngdubolo, mvnwngnga ngoogv minse ngv si ngonu vmal Pwknyarnv gv Gvrja ngvka kumnamjonam lo kvbvi ribvkunam risego kaama. 17 Kampwk gv minggap rigapnam vdw blo, ngo nonua harty madunv, ogulvgavbolo nonunogy kumdujodubv vngkum vngpala kaarwk minsu namv jvjbv minbolo alvnama alvmanam v kaiyaya gvduku. 18 Atuake lo, ngam minjito nonugv kaarwk minsu rilo ho minam tvvmi simanv nyitwng go doodoo vla; okv so ngo mvngjwng namv tunggonv jvjdru. 19 Ogu mvngjwk masego kaama nonunogy aralo apinain sunam v dooduka nvpv ogulvgavbolo yvvdw jvjbv dunv um kaapala kaabwk riku. 20 Vdwlo nonuno nyitwng bv kaarwk minsu rinyi, so si nonunogy dvnam si Ahtu gv Dvnamma. 21 Nonu dvrinyi, asak-asak kv atugv dvnam a ajin a toyamabv dvcho nyadu, vbvrila megony tvngkiumla doorikunyi megonv kano nyadu. 22 Nonuno dvdtvngdubv atugv naam go doosu malare? Vmal nonuno jvjbv Pwknyarnv gv Gvrja nga rinyingla heemanv vdwa hinying modubv mvngdu? So lkvnglo nonuno nga ogugo nonua minsegovla dvmin dunv? Ngo nonua harty dubvre? Vbjvka ngo rima! 23 Ngoogv nonua tamsar sarnam v Ahtu gvlokv ngo naarwk supnv: ho Ahtu Jisuni, koa riku gv ayu lo, vtwng ariap go naatoku, 24 Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoku, okv um pintungpiung toku, okv mintoku, "Si ngoogv ayak v, si nonunogy lvgabv. Sum ngam mvngpa gvnvnabv rilaka." 25 Dvro kochingbv, vbdvdvbv nw koobu a naala okv minto, "Si koobu si Pwknyarnv gv anw bv milv kunam mv ngoogv oyi lokv mvu namv. Vdwlo nonuno sum tvngridw, nga mvngpa gvnvnabv rilaka." 26 Minam so gv lvga ngv vtwng sum dvri gv dwkia okv koobu sokv tvngri gv dwkia no Ahtu gv sinam lkvng nga japojo jire ninyigv aama dvdylobv. 27 Ako gunv yvvdw Ahtu gv vtwng nga dwdula vmal nw gv koobu lokv tvngdula dinchibv mvngdila dymabv vvbv dvnamdvsubv dvdu tvngdu bolo, hv no Ahtu gv ayak hala oyi ha rinyingla rimur dunv. 28 Vkvlgabv, mvnwngngv atukchobv atubongv mvngkw gvrila, okv vtwng nga dvlaka okv koobu lokv tvnglaka. 29 Vkvlgabv yvvdw Ahtu gv ayak gv lkvng nga chima gvrila vtwng nga dvdu vokv koobu lokv tvngdunv ninyigv dvku tvngku lokv atubongv jwngkadaka kolo naalwk sidunv. 30 Vkvlgabv

achialvbv nonugv lokv yaagam nyadu okv lvma nyadu, okv achialvgo sinya yibv. 31 Vdwlo ngonu atubongv atoklokv mvngkw sibolo, ngonu Pwknyarnv gv jwngkadaka kolo aalwk yamare. 32 Vbvrilola ngonua nyiamooku gv nyi vdwa lkvobv miakaya manam lvgabv ngonua Ahtu jwngkadaka la okv mvritla mvdunv. 33 Vkvlgabv, ngoogv achiboru vdwa, vdwlo nonu dookum dvla Ahtu gv dvnam ha dvrinyi ajin anyingnga kaaya minsu laka. 34 Okv akonv gunv kano yadubolo, hv naam lo dvrung lakuka, ogulvgavbolo nonunogy kaarwk minsu kolo Pwknyarnv gv jwngkadaka kolo aalwk yama dubv. Kvbi minse pase nga vdwlo ngo aalwk rekudw ho minjup mingap jiriku.

12 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, vjak ngo nonugv Darwknv Dow gv Amin jinam gv lkvng nga ogugo lkvpdw, ho gv jvjbv vdwa ngo nonua chimuso mvngdu. 2 Nonuno chinsudu nonu vdwlo Pwknyarnv gvro aatv madviro, turnam kaamanv morti vdwa kumlajola ringak toku. 3 Ngo nonua chinsu tvka vla mvngdu, hv Pwknyarnv gv Darwknv Dow lo doonv dvvw yvvka "Jisuni beelare!" vla minyu mare okv Darwknv Dow lokv ridurnam kamabv yvvka "Jisu Ahtu hv," vla minyu mare. 4 Darwknv Dow akinnv angu-angu sunv amin jinam a jidunv. 5 Riji minji namvka akuaku sunv lamtv lokv riladu, vbvrilola Ahtu akin mvngchiknyi riji minjidunv. 6 Aku-aku sunv kudungkua nga nyingle rila kaatam nyuladubv jidunv, vbvrilola Pwknyarnv akinnv hum mvnwngnga rila nyudubv jidunv. 7 Mvnwng gv alvnam lvgabv akinakin gv rinam doonam lamtv lokv Dow gv doolwk nama kaapadu. 8 Dow ngv akonyi doin milak minku alvbv mindubv jidunv, okv ho Dow akinnv kvbvi gonyi chinlapala gvnvnv doin a minladubv jidu. 9 O Dow akinnv nyidum akin gonyi mvngjwng modubv jidu, okv kvbvi nyidum gonyi mvpuripu nyulanv jwkrw nga jidu. 10 Dow ngv nyidum akin gonyi lamrwpadubv rila kaatam gvgvvn jwkrw a jidu; kvbvi gonyi Pwknyarnv gv doin a minla gvgvvn jwkrw a jidu; okv kvbvi gonyika, amin jinamv Dow lokv aarung pvnvdw vmal Dow lokv madw um mintam gvla nvnv nga jidu. Akonyi tvchin lamanv gaam minladubv jidu, okv kvbvi gonyi hv ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk nyuria dubv minla gvgvvn jvngka jidu. 11 Vbvrilola Dow akinnv so mvnwngnga ridunv; akin-akina nw gv mvngnambv aku-aku sunv amina jidunv. 12 Kristo ayak amar akin aringnv, ho angu-angusinv aba ngv achialvbv doodunv; angu-angusinv aba lokv mvnam gubv rijeka, so si ayak akin dvvd. 13 Vkv aingbv, ngonu mvnwngngv, Jius Jeka vmal Jentail jeka, nyira jeka vmal ajarabinv nyi gubv rijeka, Dow akin gylokv ayak amar akin gulo baptisma naapvkunv, okv ngonu mvnwngnga Dow akin gvlokv tvngbam dubv jipv kunv. 14

Ayak akin si baakin gulokv mvmapvnv, vbvrilola angu-angusinv aba ngv okv kvbvi vdvw doodum pvnv. 15 Lvchu v "Ngo ayak gvngvma, ogulgavbolo ngo laak yaama," vla minbolo, hv um ayak amar gv aba gunv angusibv hvpv lamare. 16 Okv nyarung ngv ngo ayak gv aba gunvma ogulgavbolo ngo nyik yama, vla minbolo hv um ayak amar gv aba gunv angusinv gubv hvpv lamare. 17 Okv ayak amar mvnwng si nyik gubv rimwng bolo, hv oguaingbv tvpa nyudubv? Okv si nyarung gubv rimwng bolo, oguaingbv nampa nyudubv? 18 Vbvching doomu dubv, Pwknyarnv nw gv mvngnambv ayak amar gv angu-angu sunv aba mvnwngnga mvlwkvmvak pkvunv. 19 Okv ayak amar gv aba mvnwng si baakin gubv rimwng nvgoilo si vdwloka ayak amar vla mindubv rima pvnvpv. 20 Vbvchingbv, si angu-angu sunv ababv ridu, vbvrilola si mvnwng si ayak amar akinnv. 21 Vklvgabv, nyikkv laak ha "Nam ngo dinchima!" vla minyu mare, dumbo ngvka lvchu a "Alvdo, ngo nam dinchi ma!" vla minyu mare. 22 Ho mamsenga, ayak lokv miang yanv gubv kaanam aba gunv ngv doongam marinyi ngo oguguka rila nyuma; 23 okv ngonugv si achialvbv dinchimanv aba go vla mvngnam yangv ngnugv ringchumnam aba gubv ridu; okv ayak gv kaatam sila maanam aba nga ngnou alvyauengbv kaaching tamudu, 24 ogolo kaapu dudw hv kaaching tamu dubv vblvjvbv dinchi madu. Rigvrla Pwknyarnv atuv ayak amar sokv aachi manv yikungyira aba vdwa akin gubv naadum sila kaiyabv mvngdv minsi modubv rito. 25 Okv vklvgabv ayak lo apinain sunam kaama, vbvrilola ho gv aku-aku sunv mvnwngngv akin gubv kaadur tador minsudo. 26 Ayakgv aba gunv hirukaya namgo paadu boloka, kvbvi aba mvnwng ngvka hirukaya namaka um paaming gvdunv; aba gunv harty paadubolo, kvbvi aba mvnwngngv vblv um paaming gvdunv. 27 Nonu mvnwngngv Kristo gv ayak kv, okv akin-akin v hoogv aba ngv. 28 Gvra lo Pwknyarnv mvnwngnga aba-aba gulo mvlwk rilwk pkvunv: ho atokcho bv apostol vdwa, hoogv doosin sibv nyijwk vdwa, ho kochingbv tamsarnv vdwa; vbvrlikunamv lamrwpadubv kaatamnv vdwa, kochingbv mvpuripu dubv jwkrw jinam vdwa vmalo kvbvi ha ridornv vdwa, vmalo bunua chitam kaatamnv vdwa, vmalo riu ngv tvchin manv gaam bv minv vdwa. 29 Bunu mvnwngngv Apostol gubv, vmalo nyijwk gubv vmalo tamsarnv vdwby rima dunv. Mvnwngngv lamrwpadubv mvgv rigv nvnv jwkrw dooma dunv 30 vmalo lvma vdwa mvpuripu nvnv vmalo riu ngv tvkw manv gaam mindubv vmalo ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk nvnv dooma dunv. 31 Ngo nonua alvyachoknv amin nam paadubv mvngjimvngro sego vla mvngdunv. Vklvgabv ngo nonua alvnb lamtv kaatamre.

13 Ngo nyia nyi gv okv nyidogindung vdwgv gaam a minla nvgovb rijeka, ngoogvlo vdwlo ajin ha pakmi sunam go dooma redw, ngoogv minam rinam mv pumpa vmalo taapok gv tvvsupkayap dubv adu dunam jvbjv ridunv. 2 Ngo gaam jakpulo yarlwk nvgovb japlak jeka; ngo maatarbv chinpanv gubvrla arwng gv vsvi namaka chinv gubv rijeka; ngo mvnjwng ngv achialvbv doola moodw a bidubv mvnv gubv rijeka—vbvrilola ngoogvlo ajin a pakmi sunam go dooma bolo, ngo ogugukama. 3 Ngo ogugo svnggvrigv pvdw um mvnwngnga toanam gubv rijeka, ngoogv adwnamar haka baayok dubv jijke—vbvrilola ngo ajin a pakmi sunam go doomanam, si nga alvnomadu. 4 Paknam si saktvnam okv ayanam; si kavtarv ma vmalo atuv kainvgovb mvngsunam ma vmalo harty sunama; 5 Paknam si nyivnyirv bv rinam ma vmalo nabungnam ma vmalo mvdwkmvkunam ma; paknam si rimurnam vdwva mvnggaplva vvpv madunv; 6 paknam si alvmanv nga lkvkobv mvngpu madunv, vbvrilola jvbjv nga lkvkobv mvngpu dunv. 7 Paknam si vdwloka apak madunv; so gv mvngjwng okv mvngtin okv saktv namv vdwloka doolwk maanam go kaama dunv. 8 Paknam si doobwng jinv, ho hoka tvvpunv doin minamv doodu, vbvrilola hv bunu ayung jimanv; ho hoka tvkw manam gaam mindubv amin jinamv doodu, vbvrilola bunu gylo rikumare; ho hoka chinampaanam mv doodu, vbvrilola hv ngeyu reku. 9 Ogulgavbolo ngnou chindupadubv amin jinam okv doin japlak dubv jinam vdwv jitung jingo gubv ridu; 10 Vbvrilola vdwlo ripwng rinya kunam mv aaku bolo ritung ringo ngv ngeriku. 11 Vdwlo ngo vmi bv ritokudw; minam, hinam, okv mvngnam vdwv mvnwngngv vmi apiabv rito; vjak ngo nyiga gubv riduku, ngo vmi apiabv riku dookuma. 12 Ngonugv vjak kaagv dunam si tomuyalu lo kaabwk mabv kaanam aingbv kaadu; vbvrlikunamv ho gv alu lo ngnou nyukmu anying nga jvbjv bv kaatur sureku. Vjak ngo ogugo chimpv kudw hv chimi ma; vbvrlikunamv ho gv alu lo mvnwngnga chimi reku—vblv chimi reku Pwknyarnv gv ngam chiminam jvbjv. 13 Anyung lo so aom si doobwng reku: mvnjwng, mvngtin, okv paknam; okv so aom gv pingko lo kaiyachok nvngv paknam si.

14 Vbvrlikunamv, so paknam sum paadubv rirunglaka. Okv noogv haapok ka Dow gv amin jinam lo mvnglwkla, Pwknyarnv gv doin a japo mingo yadubv mvngya laka. 2 Akonv yvvdw tvchin manv gaam jadpurnv hv yvnyika mima vbvrilola Pwknyarnvnyi jadpurnv, ogulgavbolo yvva ninya tvchinnv kaama. Hv Dow gv jwkrw lokv arwng gv jvbjv nga mindunv. 3 Vbvrilola yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv doin a jadpurnv hv nyi vdwa japijdu okv bunua ridur jidu, mintvimirula, okv mvngpu modu. 4 Yvvdw tvchin manv gaam mindunv hv atuv ridur simwng dunv, vbvrilola yvvdw Pwknyarnv

gv doin a japgō dunv hv Gvrja mvnwngnga ridur dunv. 5 Ngo nonu mvnwngnga tvchin manam gaam bv mintokv vla mvngdu: vbvritola ngo nonua Pwknyarynv gv doin a japgō yadubv amin go doya sego vla mvngya dunv. Oulgavbolo yvdw Pwknyarynv gv doin a japgō dunv hv tvchin manam gaam minama svnga kaiyabv arv doyadunv—vdwlo ho nyi go niniyg tvchin manam gaam minama mintam jinv go doola Gvrja mvnwngnga ridurdubv rima dwdlo. 6 Vklvgabv vdwlo ngo nonuno gylo aaridw, ngo tvchin manam gaam bv nonua minbolo hv ngo nonunogv lvgabv ogu anyung dopvla? Vdwlo Pwknyarynv gylo kaanamtanam a vmalo chinampaman vmalo doin minam go vmalo tamsarnam go gwlwk jimalo hv ngo oguguka ridorma. 7 So si turmanv yikungyira adudunv apiabv ridu-pungli vmalo tapu aingdo. Hv bunu angu-angu subv adu hv duma bolo ho lvgabv doodunv vla yvv um tvchin nyudubv? 8 Okv nyimak tapu am miyanv tvbwk dubv mimabolo, yvva nyimak pamisinam lvgabv mvkimvak sila doodubv? 9 Ho apiabv, noogy doin a tvchin manam gaam bv minam v abwk mabolo, yvv um oguaingbv chinyu dubv? Noogy gamchar hv doori lo ngeriku! 10 Nyia mookulo aku-aku sunv gaam hv achialvd, vbritolu bunu akoka anyung kaamanv kaama. 11 Vbritolu vdwlo ngo gaam minama tvchin mabolo, ho um minv ngv ngoogy lvgabv nyebuni go, okv ngooka niniyg lvgabv nyebuni gobv ridu. 12 Nonuno vvb Darwknv Dow gv amin jinam a paanwng nyadu nvlo, nonuno ho gv amin vdwla kvbvi mvnwngnga lvyabv Gvrja yanga ridur la singmu rimu dubv rinv nvlaka. 13 Tvcchin manam gaam minv nyi angv, vbrirkunamv nw ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk jinam lvgabv amin paadubv kumlaka. 14 Ngo so svbv kumbolo, ngoogy dow ngv kumtv ngurudo, vbritolu ngo ogugo mindudw um ngoogy mvngrum ara ngv ho doolwk yama. 15 Hv bolo ngo ogu rise ngvdw? Ngo vdwlo kumdudw Dow lokv kumdu, rigvrla haapok sin lokvka kumdubv ridu; Ngo Dow lokv miriminpk minrinyi, haapok sin lokvka miriminpk ha mindubv ridu. 16 Vdwlo nonuno Pwknyarynvni Dow mvngchik lokv umbonyikv vla kumrinyi nonua lvkobv dooming gvnv kvbvi nyi gunv oguaingbv “Amen” vla minladubv? Hv nyi angv no ogugo mindudw um chiyamanv. 17 Noogy Pwknyarynvni umbonyikv vla kumnarv mv achialvbv alvkujeka kvbvi nyi ngv oguguka ridurdubv riyma. 18 Ngo nonuam svnga kaiyabv tvchin manv gaam mindu, vklvgabv ngo Pwknyarynvni umbonyikv vla mindunv. 19 Vbritolu ngo Gvrja ririnyi tvchin manam gaam ha hejar go minse nga, kvbvi ha tamsar nama chimu dubv gamngu gobv mimwngdunv. 20 Ngoogy achiboru vdwla nonuno mvngnamsaknam lo vmi apiabv rima bvka; alvman vridunglo vmi apiabv ritoka, vbritolu nonugv mvngnamsaknam

a nyigabv mvngsu tokuka. 21 Darwknv kitaplo sum lvkdu, “Ahtu mindu, nyiga vdwgv tvchin manam gaam minam lokv ngo ngoogy nyi vdwla, gaam minre. Ngo nyebuni vdwgv nabor gaam bv minre, vbritolu ngo vbrirkujeka ngoogy nyi vdwv ngam tvria kaaya ka mare.” 22 Vbrirkunamv, tvchin manv gaam mindubv amin jinam si mvngjwng manv nyi vdwla hinchinkaachin modubv jinam go, mvngjwngv vdwgv lvgabvma. 23 Vbrirkunamv mvngjwngv mvnwngngv lvkobv kaarwksula ho nyichar mvnwngngv tvchin manv gaam minrap kubolo—vzbv nyi nyidung vdwv vmalo mvngjwng manv nyi vdwv ho aabolo, bunu nonu mvnwngnga suru nyadu nvgo vla mima redw? 24 Vbritolu nyichar mvnwngngv Pwknyarynv gv doin a japgō karbolo, vdwlo vzbv nyidung nyi vdwv vmalo mvngjwng manv nyi vdwv aabolo, ninyia ogugo tvpvkdudw ho rimur nvgorb vngsuis reku. Ninyigv tvvnam dwdv ngv ninyia jwngkadaka reku, 25 Ninyigv arwnglo mvngsi mvngpik nama milin rilin moreku, hokv nw lvbwng ngv kumpv tokula Pwknyarynvni kumrijoriku, “Jvjbv Pwknyarynv ngv si nonua lvkobv dooming gvrungdo vla milin reku.” 26 Ngoogy achiboru vdwla, ngo nonua minvpv mvngnam mv si kv. Vdwlo nonuno kumdujodubv vngdum vngpa siredw, akonv miriminpk minam go, kvbvi gunv tamsarkinu svgo, kvbvi akonv Pwknyarynv gylokv minamtamnam paanam go, akonv tvchin manam gaam doin go, okv akonv ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk jiria nvngvgo. Ho mvnwngngv Gvrja nga ridur nvgorb ribolo alvdo. 27 Akonv tvchin manam gaam mindubolo, tvngtv ngv vbole anyi guma jeka oom go mintoka hv akonvgy kochinglo akonv minlaka, okv hum akonv ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk jiria tvka. 28 Vbritolu yvv akonvka minbwk jijinv kaama rikunyi, ho tvchin manv gaam minv angv choibv Pwknyarynv la nw bunyv gylo doodubv mimwng tokuka. 29 Yvv bunua Pwknyarynv gv doin a mindubv jipv kudw anyi malo oom gunv mintoka, okv kvbvi vdwv bunu ogugo mintv dudw hum jwngkadaka yatoka. 30 Vbritolu doopam lo doonv akonv Pwknyarynv gylokv doin go paabolo, jadungnv angv japtung nga kayu runglaka. 31 Nonu mvnwngngv akonvgy kochinglo akonv Pwknyarynv gv doin a japgō tvlaka, vbrirla nyichar mvnwngngv chinla mintvmiru sinam paadu kubv. 32 Pwknyarynv gv doin a japgō kardubv dow amin paanam mv japnv gv arwnglo doovg runglaka, 33 oglulgavbolo Pwknyarynv ngonua gogopinpin tvkv vla mvngma dunv vbritolu lvkobv okv sarsopvyo bamseglo vla mvngdu. Gvrja mvnwnglo Pwknyarynv gv nyi vdwgv apiabv, 34 Gvrja doopam lo anvnyimv vdwv choibv doorung laka. Bunua gaam jadubv jima dunvla; Jius vdwgv Pvby lo mindu, bunua Rigvdoogy nvgorb jirung mabvka. 35 Bunu ogugo chinse paase mego kaapa jeka ho gv lvkwng

nga naam lo bunugv nyilu ha tvu rungla kuka. Anvnyimv ngv Gvrja lo gaam raanam si hinyingnam gubv ridunv. **36** Vmalo Pwknyarnv gv gamchar v nonu gvlok v Aadunvre? Vmalo Pwknyarnv gv gamchar vdvw nonu gylo aaming pvnvre? **37** Akonv Pwknyarnv gv gindungpingko vla mvngsu dubolo vmalo dow amina paanv vla mvngsu dubolo, hv atubongv mvngsulaka ngo ogugo lvkduw hv Ahtu gv gamki ngv vla mvngto laka. **38** Vbvrilota hv sum ogubvkv tvvgap madubolo, nw nyika vvbv kayulaka. **39** Vklvlgabv ngoogv achiboru vdwa nonunogr haapok ka Pwknyarnv gv doin a japgj karnam lvgabv doomu tylaka, vblrilota tvchin manv gaam minv vdwa mintor mabvk. **40** Ogunvnwg nga alvbk okv jupjirvij bv mvrung rirung tylaka.

15 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngoogv nonua Alvny Yuning

japji kunam a nonuno naarkv sula ho nonu mvngjwng ngv hvngdwngbv doonam a ngo lvkodv nonua minpa kunvpv vla mvngdunv. **2** Ngoogv nonua doin japji kunam angv, hv gamlv ngv, nonuno gamlv nga kadwkrvsik rungbv gakbwngla rebolo ho nonuno ringlin nama paare-vmabolo nonunogr mvngjwng namv ogu arv kaamare. **3** Ngo ogunvgo paato kubvdw um nonua jilwk pvkunv, hv kaiyachok nvgobv ripvkunv: ho hv Kristo ngeonugv rimur lvgabv daapo lo siji pvkunv Darwknv kitaplo lvkgap pvniam apiabv: **4** ho hv ninya nyibung riitoku, okv nw alu loum kochingbv turkur toku, Darwknv kitaplo lvknam apiabv. **5** Vbvrlikunamv nw Pitarnyi kaatam suto okv Apostol vring gola anyi mvnwng ngaaka kaatam sutoku. **6** Vbvrlikunamv nw vjaklobv lvgngu lvyago ninyigv rigvnam vdwa kaatam sutoku, ho kaatam sunam nyi vdww megonv sirokujeka twngtv yanv vjaklobv doobwng nyado. **7** Vbvrlikunamv nw Jemsnyi kaatam sutoku okv kochhing soka Apostol mvnwngnnga kaatam sutoku. **8** Hirukaya bv anga bvngnam aingbv nga koching yachokbv ngaaka kaatam toku. **9** Oulgavbolo ngo Apostol mvnwng lokv miang yachoknv-jyjvbj minbolo ngo Apostol gubv minku yadubv rya kuma, oglvlgavbolo ngo Pwknyarnv gv Gvrja nga mvdwkmvku yanv ngv. **10** Vbvrilota vjak ngo ogubv ridudw hv Pwknyarnv gv aya lokv ridukunv, okv ninyigv nga aya jinamv oguguka alvmanam go kaama. Akusubv minbolo, ngo kvvbi Apostol vdwa kaiyabv hirukaya bv rilvaypvnv, rigvrla hv jyjvbj ngoogv rimanam gubv riyka, vblrilota Pwknyarnv gv aya ngv ngam lvkobv riming gvpvkunv. **11** Vklvlgabv doin hv ngo gvlok v apvdw malo bunugv lokv aapvdw, hv ngonu mvnwng gv japonam mv, okv hv nonunogr mvngjwng namv. **12** Vjak, ngeonugv doin Kristo sinam lokv turkur pvkunv vnamgo, vblrinamv nonunogr lokv megonv oguaingbv sinv ngv turkurla svngnyu kumare vla mindunv? **13**

Hv minam hv jyjv rungbolo, Kristo sinam lokv turkur kumany; **14** okv Kristo sinam lokv turkur mapvlo, vblrlikunamv ngonu japse kaama okv nonuno ka mvngjwng sego kaama. **15** Hum kaiyabv, ngonu Pwknyarnv gv lvkwng nga mvvnam bv mintokubv, oglvlgavbolo ngonu mintoku Nw Kristonyi sinam loka turkur motoku vla-vbvrilota sinv ngv turkurla singku madunv vnam si jyjv ngvrung bolo, vblrlikunamv nw Kristonyi turkur mooku manyi. **16** Sinv ngv turkur kuma dubolo, Kristo ka turkur ma. **17** Okv Kristo turkur mapvlo, vblrlikunamv nonugv mvngjwng ngv arin kaaku manvgo okv nonuno vjaklobv nonunogr rimurlo ngoalwk bwdunv. **18** So si vvbvk ritadu Kristonyi mvngjwngla sinv vdwwka ngoonam bvkunyi. **19** Ngonugv Kristonyi mvngtin namv nyiamooku so singnam bvmwngbv ripv bolo, vblrlikunamv ngonu nyiamooku so gv nyi mvnwng gv aya kaapa choknam gubv rya pvkunyi. **20** Vbvrilota jyjv ngv si Kristo sinam lokv turkur pvkunv, vvbv milv jilaka mindu yvv bunu sila yupnv vdwwka turkur reku. **21** Sinam si nyi ako gulo aapvn, ho apiabv sinam lokv turkurkunam si ka nyi akogvlo aapvn. **22** Adamnyi lvkobv rinam lvgabv nyi mvnwngnvg sidunv, vkv apiabv Kristonyi lvkobv rebolo mvnwngnvg sinam lokv turkurla svngriku. **23** Vbvrilota akin-akin v ninyigv turdw lo turrap sula svngriku: Kristo, mvnwngnnga atukchochuk bvk; vblrlikunamv, ninyigv aarilo, ninyigvbj rinv vdwwku. **24** Vbvrlikunamv ataranya alu hv aariku; Kristo alvmanv dow lo rigvdoogvnu vdwa rigum yariku, tojukunam vdwa, okv jwkrw vdwa, okv Pwknyarnv gv Karv nga Abu gylo lalklwk reku. **25** Vdwlo Pwknyarnv nyimak vdwa nw gv lvchu lvkwnglo puma dvdllobv Kristo Rigvdoogv reku. **26** Atar anyabv mvyayajinam nyimak v sinam siiku. **27** Darwknv kitaplo mindu, "Pwknyarnv yikungyira mvnwngnnga ninyigv lvchu lvkwnglo vvpvdu." So si pvbwgngv minbwk jidu, okv gamchar "yikungyira mvnwngnvg" vnam si Pwknyarnv atubonga minta madunv, yvvdw yikungyira mvnwngnnga Kristo kiampwk lo pvnv. **28** Vbvrilota vdwlo yikungyira mvnwngnnga Kristo gv rigvdoogv kunam arwnglo vvpv tokudw, vblrlikunamv Kuuniyo ngv nw atubongv, Pwknyarnv gylo lalklwk sireku, yvvdw yikungyira mvnwngnnga ninyigv arwnglo vvpv bongv; okv Pwknyarnv mvnwngnnga rigvdoogv reku. **29** Vjak sinv vdwa baptisma jinamv ogubv rireku? Bunu ogubv ogugo ripwngrinya dubv vla mvngtin nyapvn? Megonv mindu, sinv ngv turkurla singku madunv vnam si jyjv gubolo, ogubv nyi vdww sinv vdwa baptisma jidunv? **30** Okv ngonu hv-aludwkibv siji ngooji kolo oglvlgabv jokdu nvdw? **31** Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo alu gv dwkia sinam a paadunv, vblridakva ngo nonua googing dunv, ngeonugv turla singnam a Ahtu Jisu Kristo gylo lvkobv rikudokunam lvgabv, ngam svbv minlin

modunv. 32 Ngo Epesus lo mootum svnwngsvmin a tanyi amar gv mvngtin lokv mvmi supvlo, ngo oguguka paanam kaama. Sinv vdwv turkur madu nvlo, "Klai dvmi tvngmin laju, ogulgavbolo aarunyi ngonu sitv tvduku." 33 Pvcha nvbv riyoka. "Alvmanv nyi ha ajinla ribamdobam bolo, alvnvnga alvmadubv mvdunv." 34 Nonugv alvbv mvnngamsaknam lo aakur tokuka okv rimursingmur lamtvlo vngku mabvka. Ngo nonunogv hinying nga minlin dunv, nonuno megonv Pwknyarnvnyi chimado. 35 Ako nvgonv tvvkare, "Sinv ngv oguaingbv turkur rikudw? Bunu ogu aingnv ayak a gvri kudw?" 36 Pvchanv nonu! vdwlo nonuno kvdw lo amw lilwk rikuny hv vdwlo sima dvdlo, hv boksu limado. 37 Okv nonugv lilwknam hv amw mvngchik go, giu amw gudw vmalo kvvbi amw ka gudw, kochinglo garlin lakula agar gubv rilaku singku nvnga mimabv, 38 Pwknyarnv ho amw anga nw gv mvngnambv amw ayakk jito; nw amw charkin-charkin a ayak gvsu dubv jitoku. 39 Okv gwnvharnv vdwgv ayak vka akin madunv; nyi tanyi si akusunv ayak go gvdunv, svnwngsvmin hv kvvbi go, pvtv vdwv kvvbi go okv ngui vdwvka kvvbi akusunv ayak go gvdunv. 40 Okv nyido mooku tolo rinvdaknv go okv Sichingmooku so rinvdaknv go doodunv; nyido mooku tolo rinv vdwgv kaapu hv Sichingmooku so rinv vdwgv kaapu ha aku sudunv. 41 Doonyi hv nw gv atubogv kaapu go doosudo, poolu hv kvvbi kaapu go, okv takar vdwv kvvbi aku sunv kaapu go; okv takar vdwgv loka akuaku sunv kaapu go doodu. 42 Vdwlo sinv vdwv turkur rikudw, vbdvdvbjv rire. Svma nga vdwlo nyibung riipv kudw ho sinv gubv ripv kunv; vdwlo turkur rekudw hv siku yaaku maji nvgorv rireku. 43 Vdwlo nyibung riiri ho yaagam polo la kaaruto; vdwlo turkur rekudw ho gwlwk nvgorv rila okv kaapuyaung nvgorv rireku. 44 Nyibung riirilo ho ayak amarbv rito; vdwlo turkur rekudw, ho dow amarbv rireku. Rinam gvbv ho ayak amar go doorung dvbolo, dow amar goka doorungre. 45 Darwknv kitaplo mindu, "Lincho yachoknv nyi, Adam, ninyi turnv nyi gubv pwktoku"; vbrvitola koching gv Adam Dow lokv turnam jinv gubv ritoku. 46 So si dow amar hv lincho mato, vbrvitola ayak amar yangv lincho toku, okv vbrvikunamv kochinglo dow amar hv limwng toku. 47 Linchonv Adam, Sichingmooku lo kvdw lokv mvnamv, sichingmooku lokv aapvnn; anyi nvnv Adam nyido mooku tolkv ipvnn. 48 Yvzbunudw sichingmooku so gv nyi gvbv ridunv, hv bunu kvdw lokv mvnam nyi aingbv rire; yvzbunudw nyidomooku gvbv ridunv, hv bunu nyidomooku tolkv inv nyi aingbv rire. 49 Ngonu kvdw lokv mvnam nyi aingbv gvdv ridu, vklvlgabv ngonuka nyidomooku tolkv inv nyi aring bvka gvmigvriku. 50 Achiboru vdwa, ngoogy mintv tvvnam si, tanyi adwn okv oyi lokv mvnam vdwv Pwknyarnv gv Karv

nga paanyu mare, okv sikujinv ngv sima nyema jinv nga paanyu mare. 51 So gv arwng gaam jviv nvnga tvriato: ngonu mvnwngngv simare, vbrvitola koching gv tapu adu hv dulin rikudw, ngonu mvnwngngv mindak gulo akusureku, hv nyikgv baapubv nyiktapnam aingbv rire. Vdwlo tapu adu hv durikudw, sikunv vdwv turkur reku, vdwloka lvkodv sikumare, okv ngonu mvnwngngv aku sureku. 53 Sikujinv vdwvku aku sula sima nyema jinv gubv rireku; sila jinv ngv aku sula sinyu manv gubv rireku. 54 Vklvlgabv vdwlo so vdwi rirekudw, okv siji ngejinv vdwv akusula sima nyema jinv gubv riro kubolo, vbrrikubolo Darwknv kitap gv jviv ngv aariku: "Sinam a myvakmvchak roku; mvgumrigum yaroku!" 55 "Sinam noogy rigumyanam v ogolo? Sinam, noogy achidubv mvgnvnnv jwkrw hv ogolo?" (Hadēs g86) 56 Sinam si rimur lokv achidubv mvgnvnnv jwkrw ha paadunv, okv rimur hv Pvbv lokv jwkrw ha paadunv. 57 Vbrvitola umbonyikv vjinam angv ngonugv Pwknyarnv, ngonua Jisu Kristo gvlokv rigum mingum nvnv nga jinv ngv! 58 Vklvlgabv ngoogy pakmi sinam achiboru vdw, hardv okv hvngdwngbv daksu laka. Ahtu gv Ivgabv kudungkua nga ribwng dvdv laka, nonuno chinsudo Ahtu gv Ivgabv kudungkua rinam mv vdwloka riramparanam go dooma dunv.

16 Vjak nonunogv Judia lo Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwa ridurdubv vla lvknam lvkwng nga minrinyi, nonuno ngoogy Galatia Gvrja vdwa ritokv vla minam a rirung tvlaka. 2 Doonyi aludwkibv nonuno nyichar mvnwngngv morko lokv mego akusubv lvkla vvpv tvka, akin-akin gv pwnampaanam lokv, okv um jilinla jikum tvka, vklvlgavbolo vdwlo ngo aarikudw ho lvkodv morko horkwng kuma dubv. 3 Vbrvikunamv vdwlo ngo ho aachi rikudw, ngo mintamchonam siti go lvktola nonugv tolwkkunam nyi vdwa jire okv bunua nonunogv amin jinam a naamu laila Jerusalem bv vngmure. 4 Okv vngnamlo ngo ka vngdubv ribolo, bunu nga vngming gvlado. 5 Ngo Mesedonia nga vngtokula nonugv ho aalwk reku-ogulgavbolo ngo Mesedonia nga vngpiita vngtv tvdu. 6 Ngo nonua dw mego lvkobv doobamdkbam nam gubv riyi nvpv, lvkonyika kamching poolu dvdlo, okv vbrrikubolo nonuno nga moing vngtung nga vngdubv ridur nyure, vdwlo um riredw, ngo vngtung nga vngdvre. 7 Ngo nonua vngpit dula kaanamm svnga kaiyago lvkobv doobamdkbam dyla kaawlk sinwngdo; Pwknyarnv mvngilo ngo nonua lvkobv doobamdkbam nama paato nvpv vla mvngtin dunv. 8 Jisu gv nyibung lokv turkurro kochingbv Pentikost lobv ngo Epesus soka doobwngre. 9 Olo alvyaungbv kaibv kudungkua ripubv rise ngv doodu, olo nyiru nvngv achialvgo dooda jeka. 10 Timoti nonugv hoka aabvnyilo nonu ninyia

nonugv apum ho naarwk sirungdo mvngdubv nonu ninyia alvbv naarwk sirung laka, ogulgavbolo nw ka ngo rinam apiabv Ahtu gv kudungkua nga ridunv. 11 Yvvka ninyia kaanyetalo mabvka, vbvritola nonuno ninyia ridormindor yala ninyigv moing vngtung nga sarsobv vngbwng moy a laka, vbvribolo nw ngoogylo aakur reku; ogulgavbolo ngo ninyi achiboru vdwa lvkobv aakur gvrri nvpv vla dvmn dunv. 12 Vjak, achiboru Apollos gv lvkwng nga minrinyi. Ngo ninyia mintmirula minbwng dunv kvbvi achiboru vdwa lvkobv nonua kaalwk laka vla, vbvritola (si Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk manam gubvka ripv nvgo) nw vjakgv dw lo vngso mvngma pvnvg. Vdwlo nw vngdubv dw paaridw, nw vngri nvpvla. 13 Hardv bvka, mvngjwng nga hvngdwng bvka, haapok v poktvsintv tvlaka, gwlwk nvgobv rilaka. 14 Nonugv kudungkua mvnwngnga pakmi sinam lokv ritolaka. 15 Nonuno Stepanas nyila ninyigv vpin a chindu; bunu Akaia mooku lokv kristan bv richo yachoknv okv bunu atuv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa kaadurridur dubv vla tolwklaklwk supvkunv. Achiboru vdwa ngo nonua kumla mindunv, 16 svkvvn nyi gv rigvdogv nama kaala riming gvtoka okv bunua lvkobv kudungkua lo ribam doobamnv nyi haka kaagv sitoka. 17 Stepanas, Portunatus, okv Akaikus bunugv aanam lvkwng nga ngo mvngpu toku; bunu nonugv dooma rilo dooming gvnv, 18 okv nga mvngpu motoku nonua mvngpu monam apiabv. Svkvnv nyi ha umbonyikv vla hartv rungsego, 19 Asia mookugv Gvrja vdwv bunu nonua kumrwknam jilwkdu; Akuila okv Prisila okv bunugv naam lo Gvrja doonv vdwvka kristan kumrwksinam haka aguruchok bv jilwk nyapv. 20 Achiboru mvnwngngv kumrwksinam jilwk nyadu. Akonv akonyi achiboru bv mopup minsu laka. 21 Ngo atubogv laak lokv sum lvksu dunv: Paul ngo gvlokv kumrwksinam haka jidunv. 22 Yvzbunudw Ahtuni pakma dunv-ninyi gvlo beenam mv doolwk laka! Maranata—Ngonugv Ahtu, Aalakuka! 23 Ahtu Jisu gv aya ngv nonua lvkobv doi laka. 24 Kristo Jisu gvlokv ngoogv aya ngv nonu mvnwng gvlo lvkobv doolwk laka.

2 Korintian

1 Pwknyarnv gv mvngku lokv, Kristo Jisu gv Apostol gubv darkunam Paul ngo gylokv, okv boru Timoti gylokv—Korint lo Pwknyarnv gv Gvrja ngala okv Akaia mooku lo Pwknyarnv gv nyi mvnwngna lvkdunv: **2** Ngonugv Abu Pwknyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo nonua aya okv sarsopoyo nga jigg yilaka. **3** Klvi ngeonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abu Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju, ayanv Abu, nw gylokv ridur mvnwngngv aadunv! **4** Nw ngeonu mvnwng gv adwkaku rinyi ridurdu, ogulgabv vbole ngeonu oguaingbv Pwknyarnv gylo ridur ha paadudw, ho apiabv ngeonuaka kvvbi vdwgv adwkaku lo ridur modubv vla. **5** Kristo gv achialvbv hinching chingnam lo ngeonu chingmin gynam apiabv, vkv aingbv Kristo gylo ngeonu Pwknyarnv gv kairungbv ridur a paaming gvdunv. **6** Vdwlo ngeonu hirukaya namgo paadubolo, hv nonua ridur lvgabv okv ringlinbaalin kunam lvgabv; okv ngeonu ridur nama paadubolo nonuno ka ridur nama paadunv, ngeonugv apiabv hirukaya nga saktv ladubv gwliwka nonua ka jidu. **7** Vkvlgabv ngeonugv nonua mvngtin v vdwlo biv mare; ngeonu chindu nonu ngeonugv hirukaya hinam a himing gynam apiabv, nonuka ngeonugv ridur paanam a paaming gvtv dunv. **8** Achiboru vdwa ngeonu nonua Asia mooku lokv adwkaku paanam a lvkodv minpa nvpv vla mvngdu. Ngeonua kudungkua ridubv jinam angv achialvbv kainvgo okv ai ka nvgo ngeonu turdubv mvngtinnam nyemu toku. **9** Ngeonu gylo sinamv aapv kunvgo vla ngeonu mvngtoku. Vbvrilola si ngeonu atua mvnging simu dubv okv sinv nga turkur mokunv Pwknyarnvnyi mvnging simu dubv vla riya kunam gukunyi. **10** Nw ngeonua vkvnv achialvbv alvmanv sijiku loka ngeonua ringtoku, okv ngeonua ringbwngre; okv ngeonu n gylo mvngtin ha mvnglwkre okv nw ngeonua lvkodv ringtare, **11** nonuno ngeonua nonugv kumnam lokv ridur yadu. Vkvlgabv ngeonugv lvgabv kumnam dvdv nga riji rungre, okv Pwknyarnv ngeonua aya jire; okv nyi achialvgo ngeonugv lvgabv ninya umbonyikv vre. **12** Vjak si ngeonugv goosu namv ngeonugv mvngnamsaknam mv alvyauingbv minlin jido ho ngeonu nyia mooku so alvbw ripv dakpv kunv, okv jvjbv minbolo ngeonugv nonua lvkobv ribam dakkam siku lokv ripv kunv, darwk bv okv alvbw Pwknyarnv gv lokv. Nyia mookugv chinampaanam lokvma vbvrilola Pwknyarnv gv aya lokv ngeonu ritoku. **13** Ngeonu nonuno oguaingbv purila chinla ridw um lvkdunv. Vbvrilola nonugv vjak ngeonua chinggv dunam mv tunggo nyimwng, okv ngo mvngtindu nonu ngeonua alvbw chinpwng kaapwng reku vla mvngdu. Vbvrilolam Ahtu Jisu gv aariku alulo nonuno ngeonua hartva okv ngeonuka nonua hartv dobv ho nonuno ngeonua alvbw chinpwng rikunv. **15**

Ngo achialvbv mvnwng sum rirungre vla mvngla ngo nonua lvnyibv aya paamu so mvngtala nonugv ho aarung dubv vla mvngchoto. **16** Ngo Mesedonia bv vngrilo okv vngkur rikunyika nonua kaarwk sidubv vla rungtoku, ngoogv Judia lo moing vngrinyi nonu gylokv ridur paanam lvgabv. **17** Sum ngo rungdula, ngo ajikalak manv gubv ripv ai? Vdwlo ngo rungrinyi atunvgv bvmwngbv rungmwngla vjakgobv “Vkv, vkv” okv “Makv, makv” vdbub doonv gulari? (Nonuno ngam ogugo rise vdw um mvngchin manvgo vla mvngdu nvri? Vmalo ngo kvvbi vdwa alvbw mvngku dubv vla “vkv” vmaloo “Makv” vnv nyi aingbv kaapvi?) **18** Pwknyarnv jvjvny gaam a minpiabv, ngoogv nonua milvjinam angv “Vkv” vtola okv “Makv” vnamgo kaama. **19** Ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv kuunyilo Jisu Kristo gv lkwngngv nga Sailas, Timoti okv ngo atubongv nonua japij toku, nyi “Vkv” vnam gula okv “Makv” vnam ma, ho mabv nw Pwknyarnv gv “Vkv” vnam yangv; **20** ogulgavbolo nw Pwknyarnv gv milvkunam mvnwng gv “Vkv” vnamv. So si vkvlykwngbv Jisu Kristo gv lokv ngeonugv “Amen” vnam a Pwknyarnvnyi kaibogobv hartva mindunv. **21** So si Pwknyarnv atubongv ngeonu hala, nonua lvkobv naadum sikunv, Kristo gylo ngeonu turnama jvjbv gubv mvjila; so si Pwknyarnv atubongv ngeonua akusubv darlinkunv, **22** okv nw ngeonua atu tola tuprw toku, ngeonugv lvgabv nw gv bokta vvukum pvniam a jirungre vla milv jinam a kaatamla ninyigv Darwknv Dow nga ngeonugv haapok lo jilwka riduku. **23** Ngo Pwknyarnvnyi tvriakaria nvgorb gokla mindunv—nw ngoogv haapok a chindu! ngoogv Korint lo aaku manamv, so si nonua lvkodv hirukaya paamu kumanam lvgabv ripvku. **24** Nonuno oguaingbv mvngjing rungsedw um ngeonu miriadubv rikw yama; ngeonu chindu nonu mvngjing ngv haatindu. Vmabvya, ngeonu nonua lvkobv kudungkua ribam dunv nonua atubongv mvngpu monam lvgabv.

2 Vkvlgabv ngo nonu gylo lvkodv aadvla nonua mvngdwk momam svnga, aaku mare vla mvngbwk pvnkunv. **2** Ogulgavbolo ngo nonua mvngdwk mooku bolo, yvvkudw nga mvngpu moji kunv? Ngoogv mvngdwk dubv mvkunam vdww mvngku. **3** Ngam mvngpu mojinv nyi vdwa ngo aagvrla mvngdwk monwngma mvngla—vkvlykwngbv ngo ho siti a nonua lvkla jipv kunv. Ogulgavbolo ngo chindu vdwlo ngo mvngpu rinya nonuka mvngpu mingvdu. **4** Ngo achialvbv adwkaku la okv haapok lo mvngru okv achialvbv nyikla sarla ritola nonua siti a lvkla jipvnu; ngoogv vbvrinam v nonua mvngdwk monam lvgabvma, vbvrilola ngo nonu mvnwngngv vdwgo pakdudw um nonua hinchin moso mvngla. **5** Vjak akin gonv megonyi mvngdwk mopvbolo, hv nga rinam ma vbvrilola nonu mvnwngng—a mama vdaka tunggonyi ripv.

(Ngoogv svbv minam si ogulgavbolo ngo ninya minying nwngma.) 6 Nonuno nyi cheloyanv ngv, ho nyi hum mvrif pvnvlv hv awjego mpvku. 7 Vjak nonuno ninya mvngdwk lo ngoomu manam lvgabv, ninyigv rimur a mvngnga jilaku mintvmiru yala kuka. 8 Okv vklvlgabv ngo nonua dinchi rungbv mindunv ninya nonuno jvjbv pakrung dunvgo vla chimu runglaka. 9 Ngo ho gv siti hum lvktoku ogulgavbolo nonuno vdwgo alvyauingbv pokayarka nga tormisuto kubvdw um malin nwngla okv nonuno ngoogv minam ha twla rinwng nvgorb rila doopvdw ma doomadw um chinso mvngla. 10 Vdwlo nonuno akin gonvgv ogu rimur go ripvdw um anyubv mvngnga jiri kunyi, ngo ninya anyubv mvngnga jidu kunv, ogulgavbolo ngo vdwlo anyubv mvngnga doodw, vbv ngoogv anyubv mvngnga namv nonunogr lvgabv Kristo gv kaagialo lo ritoku, 11 Okv ngoogv vbvrinam hv Uyu ngonuan rigum nyuma dubv vla ripvvn; ogulgavbolo ngonu chinsudu ninyigv rinvpv vla mvngnam a. 12 Ngo vdwlo Toroas pamtv lo Kristo gv alvvn yuning nga japi dubv aalwk tokudw, ngo kaapa toku hoka Ahtu gv kudungkua nga ridu kubv lamtv mvkok pvji nama. 13 Vbvrinola ngo achialvbv mvngdwk toku, ogulgavbolo ngo ngonugv achiboru Taitasnyi hoka kaapa nyuma toku. Vklvlgabv ngo hoka nyi vdwla alvbv doola kukv vpikula Mesedonia bv vngdavngra pvkunv. 14 Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv! ogulgavbolo Kristo gvlo ngonugv akinbv doby ribvnam lokv Pwknvyarnv ngonua patwk nyi gv aingbv Kristo gv mgumrigum nama soi soibv sola gokrvnam lvgabv vnggv toku. Kristonyi chinam lkvwng nga, amuk nampu nvnga mvnwnglo jukar monam aingbv Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvlo rimudu. 15 Oulgavbolo ngonu Kristo gv Pwknvyarnvnyi amok nampurnv jinam aringdo hv ringlin kunam lola okv ringma dwnam lo jungsik karmunam aingbv ridu. 16 Yvv bunu ngoodudw, si ho bunugv lvgabv achialvbv narunam gubvrla mvkidu; vbvrinola si yvv bunu ringnam a paadudw ho bunugv lvgabv turnama nampasimu dunv. Vbvrinamv, hvkvnv kudungkua nga yvv rila redw? 17 Nyi kvgonv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a arv miang nvgorb mvngla korvpachu bv rinyado, ngonu vbvrin lokvna; ngonu Kristo gv pakbu bv dinchibv mvngla jadpurnv ogulgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngonua vngmu pvkunv.

3 So si ngonua atubogy lkvwngbv lkvodv harty sunam gubv tvdu nvgo lare? Nyi kvbvi gv aingbv tolwkoak kunam siti go nonua jiri vmalu nonu gylokv jiri ngonu naala vngdubv dinchi dunvdw? 2 Mvnwngngv chinam lvgabv okv puri kunam lvgabv ngonugv haapok lo lvgapla vvpvnam siti ngv nonuno mabv. 3 Siti si Kristo atubongv lkvpnv vla rvbwngdo okv ngonua gyla vngmupvnv. Si sai lokv lkvma

vbritolv turnv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lokv si lvkp v Kunv, okv lvngcho lo lkvlikma vbritolv nyia nyi gv haapok lo lkvlikv pvvn. 4 Ngonu vvb mindu ogulgavbolo Kristo gvlokv ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngjwngv dunv. 5 Ho hoka ngonugv lokv so kudungkua sum rila dunv vla mingv nvnv go kaama. Ngonugv rilanvvn doonam si Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aapvvn; 6 So si hv ngonua anw bv milv kunam a kudungkua riyala rila dubv mvnv ngv, hv pbv lvkp v Kunam lokvma vbritolv Dow lokv. Lvkp v Kunam pbv ngv sinam a naalwkdu, vbritolv Dow ngv turnama naalwkdu. 7 Pvbv nga vlwng lvngcho lo siti bv lvkp v toku, okv um jiri hoka Pwknvyarnv gv kainv jwkrw ngv kaatam toku. Moses gv nyukmu gv ungnam mv nyero pvkuka, hv vvb kaibv ungto Israel nyi vdwvka ninya kaagap jinjin nyuma toku. Vbv sinam a naalwknv Pvbv ngv jwkrw kaibv aapv bolo, 8 vdwgo kaiyanam gubv rirekudw Dow gv kaibv jwkrw gv ridung ngv! 9 Miyakaya nga naalwk nvngv vdwgo achialvbv kairungv gubv rirekudw! 10 Ngonu minlaldo vjakgv jwkrw kaiyanv gv achialvbv ungya yanam gv lkvwngbv kvvlv gv kainvgorb ungnv angv nyeroku. 11 Oguglgavbolo ayung jvmabv doobwmg manvlo yunglit rinyi, dvbvsvngtambv doobwng jinvlo vdwgo yunglitnam gubv rirekudw! 12 Oulgavbolo ngonu svkvnv mvngtin go doonam lkvwngbv, ngonu achialvbv mvngrwdv. 13 Ngonu Moses aingbv rima, yvvdw atugv nyukmua pulup sidu vla Israel nyi vdwam loung bv ungnam a okv nyeku nvnga kaapa mooku mato. 14 Bunugv haapok v alvrungbv pulup rotoku; okv so alu gv lokv bunugv haapok v ho gv pulupnam akin hv pulup rota pvku bunugv aku bv milv kunam kitap a puri riku lokv. So gv pulupnam si mvkok mvngriku vdwlo nyi v Kristo gvlo aapwng minggv rikudw. 15 Silu dajvka, vdwlo bunu Moses gv Pvbv nga puri ridunv, ho gv haapok a pulup lumam dunv. 16 Vbvrinola hv mva nyure, darwknv kitaplo Moses gv lkvwnglo minam apiabv: "Vdwlo nw Ahtu gvlo gvwk tokudw ninya pulup kunamv ngetoku." 17 Vjak, "Ahtu" vla minam angv si Dow ngv; okv Ahtu gv Dow ngv ogolo doolwk redw, hoka ajarabi dukunv. 18 Vbvrinamv ngonu mvnwngngv nyukmu nga mvtum mabv Ahtu gv yunglit kunam ha unglakaatam puku lage; okv ho gv yunglitnam akin hv, Ahtu gvlokv aanv ngv, hv Dow ngv, ngonua ninyigv aingbv arwnglo aka sudubv mvla kaakwmanam kaiyabayv unggvdu.

4 Pwknvyarnv ninyigv aya lokv so kudungkua sum ngonua ridubv jitoku, okv vklvlgabv ngonu mvngjung suku madu kunv. 2 Ngonu hinyinghirula risiripik kunamgv ridung nga kayu pekunv; ngonu kupdu ridu kubv rima dunv, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar a alvmabv mingv rigvma.

Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo ngonu jyjvgv lounglo ridu dakdunv, okv mvnwngnga alvnvgobv minku dubv vla rikw dunv. 3 Ogulgavbolo ngonugv Gamlv japkar nam si vysi dubolo, si ngookunv vdwgv kaagia lokv vysi kunam gubv ridu. 4 Bunu mvngjwngma ogulgavbolo bunugv haapok a nyiamooku so gv alvmanv pwknvyarnv nvg Kanpvram lo vvpv roku. Hv bunua loung ungka nvnga kaapa moma dubv mvtum jiriadu, loung si Pwknvyarnv aingnv Kristo gv kairungnv lkwnglo Alnvn Yuning lokv aapvnv. (aiōnios g165) 5 Ogulgavbolo ngonu atunvgv lkwnglo japgoma; ngonu Jisu Kristonyi Ahtu gubv japgodu, okv ngonu atuv Jisu gv lvgabv nonugv pakbu gubv ridunv. 6 Pwknvyarnv vvb minto, "Kanpvram lo loung go ungre!" hv Pwknvyarnv akin hv ninyigv loung nga ngonugv haapok lo ungmu dunv, Kristo gv nyukmu lo unglin mola ngonua Pwknvyarnv gv kainvgobv rila ungnam a chimu dunv. 7 Rigvrla ngonu gvlo yvvdw so gv dow yikungyira doodunv hv takam pvchwg aingbv ridu, kaiachoknv jwkrv v Pwknvyarnv gvnvg, ngonu gyngvma vla kaatam dubv vvb ritoku. 8 Ngonua hirukaya yayabv himuto, vbkritola ngoonam gubv amwkamak jedubv riyoma; Lvko gunyi ngonu mvngchi mato, vbkritola vdwloka sanga moma. 9 Ngonugv nyimak v achialvgo, vbkritola ngonu vdwloka ajin kaamabv rima; okv ngonua achidubv mvdv-mvdv jeka, ngonua mvki mato. 10 Dw mvnwnglo ngonu sikujinv ayak amar so Jisu gv sinam a gyla redunv, ogulgavbolo ninyigv turnam hvka ngonugv ayak amar so kaapanam gubv rimunam lvgabv. 11 Jisu gv lvgalo ngonugv singnam mvnwnglo alu gv dwkia maatarbv sinam gubv ridunv, ogulgabv ninyigv turnam v ngonugv sijikunv ayak amar so kaapa mokunam lvgabv. 12 Svbv minamsi sinamv ngonu gvlo kudungkua ridu, vbkritola turnam v nonu gvlo kudungkua ridu. 13 Darwnv kitaplo mindu, "Ngo mindunv ogulgavbolo ngo mvngjwngdu." Ho mvngjwng akin gv dow lokv ngonuka mindu ogulgavbolo ngonu mvngjwngdu. 14 Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv, Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi turrap mokunv, hv Jisunyi lvkobv ngonuaka turrap more, okv ngonua nonugv lvkobv ninyigv dookulo naala vnggv reku. 15 So mvnwng sum nonunogv lvgabv ripvvn; ogulgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv aya nvg kaiyabv riku lokv nyi vdww vvb Pwknvyarnvni mintv hartvla umbonyikv vla kumreku. 16 Vklvkwngbv ngonu mvngju sima dunv, ngonugv ayak hv ngooya yaya jeka, vbkritola ngonugv dow gv singdung nvg lokia anw yayabv ridunv. 17 Okv so gv doobwngjimanv okv achukgo adwkaku hirukaya hinam si ngonua doobwngjinv okv kairungnv yungnam gubv naalwk jiyare, hv adwkaku nga achialvbo kaiyanv goku. (aiōnios g166) 18 Ogulgavbolo ngonu kaapanam yikungyira lo mvnggap madunv vbkritola kaapa manam lo mvnggap

yadunv. Kaapanam yikungyira si ayung madunv, vbkritola kaapa manam yikungyira si dvbvsngtambv doobwng yadunv. (aiōnios g166)

5 Ngonugv ayak si sicingmooku so tombunaam lo doonam aringnv. Vbkritola vdwlo so tombunaam si ayak apak rikudw, ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv ngonua doomu dukubv tolo dooku a jire. Hv naam hv nw atubogv mvnamv okv dvbvsngtambv doobwngre. (aiōnios g166) 2 Okv vjak ngonu sagwngdu, ogulgavbolo nyidomooku tolo gv inv naam ha ngonu achialvbo koonwng yadu; 3 ngonu ayak abin manam lvgabv um vji jvbj kooriku. 4 Sicingmooku so tombunaam lo doorinyi, ngonu mvngdwk sakdwkla svgin gindu; ngonugv svbv rigvnam si Sicingmooku so rigvdogvnnv awamar sum ria sinvpy vla rima, vbkritola nyido mooku tolokv aavn ngonu pilwk sinwngdo, vbkritolo ogu vdww ngonua sigv yaagvvn amar v hv turbwngnv ayak amarbv mardik reku. 5 Svbv mardik nam sum ridubv riria dunv Pwknvyarnv akin v, okv nw ngonugv lvgabv achialvgo vvpv jirung pvnv vla kaatambv ninyigv Dow nga ngonua jitoku. 6 Vklvlgabv ngonu alu gv dwkia achialvbo mvngrw dunv. Ngonu chindu vdwgo ayak amar lo doobwng redw ngonu Ahtu gv naam lokv adu dunv. 7 Ogulgavbolo ngonugv turnam si mvngjwng kolokv turduv, kaaku lokvma. 8 Ngonu achialvbo mvngrwdv okv ayak amar naam sum kayu tola okv Ahtunyi lvkobv naam lo doonwng yadunv. 9 Ngonu ngonugv naam so jeka okv tolo jeka ogumvnwg nga kaiyabv ngonu ninya mvngpu modubv rinwng dunv. 10 Ogulgavbolo ngonu mvnwngngv Kristo gv kaagialo daklin rungre, ninya jwngkadaka kodubv. Tanyi amarbv turla singrilo, alvngvo ripvdw vmalo alvmanv go ripvdw, ho rinam gv rijo paase nga, ngonu akin-akin v naarwk sireku. 11 Ahtunyi busu svngv ogvdw ngonu chindu, okv ngonu um kwibi vdwaka minpa minsidi. Pwknvyarnv ngonu mvnwngnga chimedu, okv ngaaka nonunogv haapok lo alvrungbv chindu vla ngo mvngtindu. 12 Ngonu lvkodv nonua alvngvobv mvngku dubv atubogv lkwnglo minpa dubv rikwma; vmabvya, ngonu nonua alvnv ogugo jiyala ngonua harty modubv rikw yadunv, hv vklvlgabv nonuno nyi a arwng lokv kaamabv agum lokv kaala goonv nyi vdwa mirwk sinyu dubv. 13 Ngonu jyvbjv suru rungdure? Hv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv ridunv; vmalo ngonu alvyaung nvgobv ridure? Vbkritolo hv nonunogv lvgabv ridunv. 14 Kristo gv paknam lokv ngonua rigvdogvdu, vjak ngonu kaachin duku, nyi akomv mvnwng gv lvgabv siria jipvku, ho hv minrinyi mvnwngngv ninyigv sinamlo akin gubv simin gyta dunv. 15 Nw mvnwng gv lvgabv siria jitoku, vklvlgabv vrnyi yvbwunudw turdukunv hv bunu atunvgv lvgabv svngsu

madu kubv, vbvritolay vvdw bunugv lvgabv siji laku okv turjikunv gv lvgabvyva svngji yadukubv. 16 Vbvrifikunamv ngonu vdwloka nyi tanyi ako vla jwngkadaka madu kunv. Ngonu lvko Kristonyi nyi tanyi akobv jwngkadaka toku, vjak ngonu vvb riku madunv. 17 Yvdw Kristo gylo aapwgung dukanv hv anwnv nyi vku; aku hv vngroku, anw hv aapv kunv! 18 So mvnwng sum Pwknyarnv ritoku, ngonua ninyigv nyimak bv rinv nga Kristo gylokv ngonua ninyigv ajin gubv mvpkunv, okv ngonua kvbvi vdwaka ninyigv ajin gubv mvdukubv rise nga jita pvkunv. 19 Ngonugv doinv Kristo gylokv Pwknyarnv nyia nyi mvnwngnga ninyigv ajinbv mvdukukv vnamgo. Pwknyarnv bunugv rimur a kila vvpv kuma dukunv, okv ninyigv doin jinamv nw bunua oguaingbv ajinbv mvdukudw ho gv lkwngbv minpa nvgoku. 20 Vbvrifikunamv so ngonu Kristo gv nyitampingko nvg, ngonugv lokv Pwknyarnv ninyigv dinchibv koonam a ripvku. Ngonu Kristo gv lvgabv minria jidunv: Pwknyarnv nonua nyimak loka ninyigv ajin gubv mydin lakuka! 21 Kristo rimur kaamanv, vbvritolay nongugv lvgabv Pwknyarnv ninyia nongugv rimur a gvvria motoku oglulgavbolo ninyia akin gubvrla ngonu Pwknyarnv gdarwkhchongjor a naala nyudukubv.

6 Vbvrifikunamv nongugv lkobv Pwknyarnv gylo kudungkua ribam kolo, ngonu nonua dinchibv mindunv, vvdw Pwknyarnv gv anyubv aya jinam a naarwk sudunv hv ung anyung kaamanvgobv rimu mabyka. 2 Pwknyarnv ogugo mindudw tvvtoka: "Vdwlo nonua ngoogv kaiyabv aya kaatandw hv aatokudw, ngo nonua tvvji toku; vdwlo nonua ringlindw hv aatokudw ngo nonua ridur toku." Tvirato! Siihv Pwknyarnv gylo kaibv aya nga naarwk sidw hv; silugv alu si ringlinbalindw alu hv! 3 Ngonu yvnyika nongugv kudungkua rikulo alvmanv go kaapa mosu mvngma, vkvlgabv ngonu akonvg lamtvlo adwkaku go mvlwk rilwk madubv vla rikw dunv. 4 Vmabvy, nongugv rinam mvnwnglo ngonu Pwknyarnv gv pakbu gubv ngonu kaatam sila adwkaku ha, hirukaya nga, okv rinyu manam dvdv nga hinla saktv sidula ridungdunv. 5 Ngonua dvngtoku, patwklo tumtoku, okv nyitwng nvg goyum nyato; ngonua kudungkua rilv yamuto okv dvnam guma jeka yupnam guka paamabv ripvkunv. 6 Darwknv Dow lokv, nongugv jvvnv paknam lokv; nongugv darwk kolokv, chinampaanam a, saktv nga, okv aya nga Pwknyarnv gv pakbu gubv kaatamsula ripvkunv, 7 nongugv jvvnv doin lokv, okv Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw lokv. Ngonu gylo darwkhchongjor hv yidu gubvrla baanyi gubv ridu, mvmisinv dubv okv atubongv mvngging sunvdubv. 8 Nyi kgvgnv ngonua mvngdty okv kgvgnv ngonua minyng toku; ngonua miyakayato okv hartvto. Ngonua mvvnrvunv gubv minyato

vbvritolay ngonu jviv nga mintoku. 9 Chimpa manam aingbv rito, vbvritolay ngonuv mvnwng gv chinkunam; ngonu sikunv aingbv rito, vbvritolay, nonuv kaadu, ngonu turla svngdu. Mvrit kubvka, ngonua mvki kuma; 10 mvngdwk dubv mvku bvka, ngonu lokia mvngpu toku; ngonua heemanv aingbv kaato, vbvritolay ngonu nyi achialvgo nyitv dubv mvdu; ngonu oguguka kaamanv aingbv kaato, vbvritolay ngonu jvjbv ogumvnwng nga doogydu. 11 Aya sinam ajin vdwa Korint lo doonv! Ngonu nonua minkak milak jipv kunv; ngonu haapok sin a kokdariaka jipv kunv. 12 Nonugv lvgabv nongugv haapok ka mytum nvngv ngonuma; nonunov haapok vdwa nongugv lvgabv nonu mytum yato. 13 Ngo vjak nonua ngoogv kuu jvjbv mindu: nonugv lvgabv nongugv mvngnam apiabv nonuka mvngla ngonua kaatam tvkuka. Nonugv haapok a kokdariaka tvkuka! 14 Mvngjwng manv vdwa karingchingbv lkobv kudungkua ribam dubv rikw mabyka, oglulgavbolo hv rilamarung sv-ngv. Jviv nvngvla jviv manv nvg oguaingbv akin nyudubv? Pua ngyla kanv nvg oguaingbv akin gubv doobam nyudubv? 15 Oguasingbv Kristo la Uyyudvbv nvg tolwk minus ladtubv? Mvngjwngv ako mvngjwng manv anga akin namv oguv? 16 Pwknyarnvnyi kumging naam hv oguaingbv Pwknyarnvnyi chima nvgv kumnam morti vdwa akin nyudubv? Oglulgavbolo ngonuv turnv Pwknyarnv gv kumging naam mv! Pwknyarnv atubongv vvb mintoku: "Ngo ngoogv naam a ngoogv nyi vdwa lkobv mvre okv bunua lkobv rireku; ngo bunugv Pwknyarnv bv rireku, okv bunu ngoogv nyi bv rireku." 17 Okv vklvlgabv Ahntu mindu, "Nonuno bunua kayu rungto kuka okv nonu atubongv bunu vdwa akusubv resu daksu tokuka. Darwkmnan vdwa lkobv kudungkua rimabvka, okv ngo nonua torwk sireku." 18 Kaiyachoknv Pwknyarnv vvb mindu, "Ngo nonunov abu bv rireku, okv nonuno ngoogv umv okv uu vdwbv rireku."

7 Ngoogv ajin vdwa sogv milvvnam mvnwng sum, nongugv lvgabv mvpkunv. Vklvlgabv ngonu nongugv ayak hala yalu a darwk madubv mvnv vdwa adu minsu lajuka. Ngonu Pwknyarnvnyi mvngdv rungla okv singdung nga darwk dubv svngla juka. 2 Ngonugv lvgabv nonugv haapok vdwa dookudakku go mvji labvka! Ngonu yvnyika rigakpanam go kaama; ngonu yvnyika ngoomu namgo kaama, vmajkva yvnyika dvkup namgo rikwma. 3 Ngo sum minam si nonua mia dubv mima; ngo kvlo mincho toku, sikujeka vmaloturku jeka nonuno nongugv aya minsunam gubv ridu. 4 Ngo nonua achialvbw jviv rungbv mvngdunv; ngo nonua vvb googing dunv! nongugv adwkaku mvnwnglo ngo vjaklodvbv achialvbw mvngrw mindunv; ngo kaiyaje bv himpu mindukunv. 5 Ngonu Mesedonia lo vngchi kubvka, ngonu doonu dubvka

paama. Hoka adwkaku yayabv rila, kvvbi vdwv yalung dumin sinya laku, ngnugv haapok lo busubv ritoku. 6 Vbvrilola Pwknyarnv nw haapok a mvngamvngja la doonv nga mvngrw dubv mvnvngv, Taitasnyi aamula ngnoua mvngrw mopvkunv. 7 Ninyigv aanam mvngchik lokv ngnoua mvngpu dubv mvtwkma, vbvrilola ninyia nonu oguaingbv mvngrw dubv mpv vndw um ninyigv ngnoua minpanam lokv ta. Nw ngnoua minpa toku nonu nga achialvbv kaanwng duku vla, nonu oguaingbv mvngkor pkudw, oguaingbv nonuno ngam ringria dubv dooya dukudw; okv vklvlgabv ngo vjak achialvbv mvngpu puya yaya dunv. 8 Ngoovg siti lvkku lokv nonoua mvngdwk mopv boloka, ngo ho siti lvkwngbv mvngkur madunv. Ngo mvngkor dubv rinv guilo nonua achukgo mvngru dubv kaari hoka mvngkor dunv pvi. 9 Vbvrilola vjak ngo mvngpu duku, hv ngo nonua mvngru motobv vnam lokvma, nonunogv mvngru laila mvngdin kunam lokv. Ho mvngru angv hv Pwknyarnv gv rinv nvnamgo, vklvlgabv ngnou nonua alvmabv rinam go kaama. 10 Ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv mvngru ha rinvnvla haapok a mvngdin mola Ringnambaanam paamu yadunv—okv ho mvngkor kuse kaama! Vbvrilola Nyi gv rinvnvnam mvngruv sinam a paamu dunv. 11 Kaatoka nonunogv mvngrua Pwknyarnv ogugo ripvkudw: vdwgo mvngdok rungnv gubv si nonua mvtoku, nonunogv nyngum pvtv a vdwgo kaatam nwngdu! Vkvnv mvngdwk, lammunam, vknv hinam, mvnglwk jinam, rimur nvnga mrvit dubv doyanam! So gv ogu mvnwng so nonua rimur manv gubv kaatam rimu toku. 12 Vklvlgabv, ngo ho gv siti a lvkdaka, hv rimur rinv gv lvkwngbv vmalo rimur monv gv lvkwngbv lvkyama. Vmvbya um ngo nonua chimpa moyu dubv lvktoku, Pwknyarnv gv kaagialo, nonugv ngnoua tolwk sunam doonam mv vdwgo rungrwg dukunv um kaatam yala ripvn. 13 Vklvlgabv ngnoua mvngrw mopvn. Ngnoua hv mvngchik mvngrw moma; nonunogv Taitasnyi ridur laku mvngpu monam lokv ninyigv vbv mvngrw kunam lokv ngnouaka achialvgo mvngrw mata pkv. 14 Nw gvlo ngo nonua hartytoku, okv nonuno nga mvngamvngja momato. Ngnou lokia nonua jvbjv nga minbwng jitoku, vkv aingbv ngnugv Taitasnyi hartyt kunamv jvbjv dukunyi vla kaapa moduku. 15 Nonuno ninyia busula okv jinjinrumrum tola naarwk sunama, okv ninyigv minggap nama tvduridubv nonugv doya nama vdwlo mvngpa tokudw ninyigv haapok lo nonugv aalo ninyigv aya ngv haatin yaya duku. 16 Ngo achialvbv mvngpu duku nonua ngo ogumvnwng nga mvngtin nyula kunamv!

8 Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngnou nonua Mesedonia gv gvrja vdwlo Pwknyarnv gv aya lokv ogunvgo ripwngrinya mopy

kudw um chimu nwngdu. 2 Bunu pokayarka lo maatarbv adwkaku hirukaya hinyato; vbvrilola bunugv mvngpu v kainvgobv rinam lvgabv bunu dvma heema nvgorijekva jinamrumnam lo achialvbv jinwng nyala jitoku. 3 Ngo jvjbv mindunv bunugv vdwgo jila pvdw jito okv humka kaiyagobv jinya la jitoku. 4 Bunugv mvnggwngbv mvnglin sunam lokv bunu ngnoua, Judia lo doonv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwa ainmorko jidur minggy dubv rimu labv vla dvku kooto. 5 Atukchobv bunu atuv Ahtu gylo tolwk choto, okv ho kochingbv Pwknyarnv gv mvngnam lokv bunu ngnou gylo tolwk toku, hv ngnugv mvngtin a kaiyanv gubv ritoku. 6 Vklvlgabv Taitasnyi, so gv paknam rinam gv kudungkua sum rirap gvvn, nonua ridorla alvbv ribv la ripirinya gylakv vla ngnou mintvmiru dunv. 7 Nonuno ogumvnwnglo nyitv nvgorijekva mvngjwnglo, japnamrinam lo, okv chinamanpanam lo, nonugv riduridubv koosanam okv ngnoua paknam rinam lo. Okv vklvlgabv ngnou nonuaka so gv pakmi sinam kudungkua so jinwng rumnwng nvgoribv rita tvka vla mvngdunv. 8 Ngo nonua pvtv lvkla mima dunv. Vbvrilola kvvbi vdwv achialvbv jinwng rumnwngla ridukv vla kaatam dunv, nonunogv paknam mv vdwgo jvbjv pvdw um kaalin dubv vla ngo rikw dunv. 9 Nonuno Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyubv aya nga chindu; vdwgo nyitv nvgoribv ripikula, vkgvo nonugv lvgabv dvma heema nvgoribv mvsutoku, vklvlgabvolo nw gv dvma heema lokv nonua nyitv kunam lvgabv ritoku. 10 Ngoovg mvngnam v vbl mvngdu mvnying nonuno ogugo rirap pkudw um vjak rinya chotoka. Nonuno richonv vdwv, ridubv rimwngma, vblrilola ridubv rinwng nvngvka nonu. 11 Vbvrilolam, hoky rirapla vjak ridung nga rinya tokuka! Nonu oguaingbv rinwngla rirap pvdw, vbcching rinwngla rinya tokuka, okv vjak nonu ogugo doodudw hoky rinv tvka. 12 Nonu jinwng dubolo, Pwknyarnv nonugv ogugo doola jidudw hoogv jinam amin lokv torwk sire, nonugv doomanam a mvngmare. 13 Ngo kvvbi ha haajup modubv vla nonua ainv vgego gvmu rimu madunv; 14 Vbvrilola vjak nonuno ajeaye duku, vblrilola so kaamarimanv vdwu nonu kaadurridur dubv ridu. Vbvrilobolo vdwlo nonu kaamarima rikudw okv bunu ajeaye dookubolo, bunu nonuaka ridurkaadur riku. Vbvrilola anyiv lvin akin kylam gubv rimi sulare. 15 Darwknv kitaplo mindu, “Yvvdw achialvgo naakum pvnv hv achialvgo dooma toku, okv yvvdw miang go naakum pvnv hv achialvgo miang go dooma toku.” 16 Ngonugv nonua riduridubv koosanam aingbv Taitasnyi koosa monv Pwknyarnvnyi ngnou achialvbv umbonyikv vdwu. 17 Nw ngnugv dinchikochi bv minam a alvbv naarwk sula rimwngma; nw achialvbv koosala nw gv rinwng kolokv nw nonu gylo vngdubv tolwk sutoku. 18 Ninyigv lvkobv ngnou achiboru go gamlv jakkar kolo gvrja mvnwng gv achialvbv

mvngdv kunam go vngmu dunv. 19 Okv ho gv aolo, nw gvrja mvnwng gv ngonugv vnggo kolo vngmin gvmu dubv darlin kunam mv vBV ngonugv pakmi sunam ridung nga Ahtuni yanglit monam lvgabv okv ngonu ridur nwngdunv vla kaatamnam lVkwngbv. 20 Jinwngla jinam sum ngonugv kaayataya nama minkurminrwk namgo rimu madubv vla ngonu himakaya sidunv. 21 Ngonugv mvngnam jvngv jvJv nga ridubv vla, Ahtu gv kaagia lomwngma, vBvritola kvvbi vdwgv kaagia lota. 22 Vklvgabv ngonu achiborunyI bunua lVkbv vngmu gvrinv; ngonu ninya achialvbv hingkwkaaw laku ninya ridorlo koosa nvgorv kaalin pkvunv. Okv vjak nw nonua achialvbv mvngtindu, okv mvnwngnga kaibv ridur yanpv vla mvngsudu. 23 Taitas gvBV vrini, nonua ridurnam lvgabv nw nga lVkbv kudungkua richam v; ninya vngming gvnv kvvbi achiboru vdwa minrinyi, bunu gvrja gvBV vngria jila okv Ahtu Kristo gv amina kaiyaya modunv. 24 Nonugv lVkwngbv ngonugv goola minamv minching go vla gvrja mvnwngnga chimu kunam lvgabv nonugv paknam a bunua pakla kaatam tolaka.

9 Judia lo Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwa ridur go jiku nama ngo nonua ho gv lVkwng nga lVkse go kaama. 2 Ngo chindu nonu ridurdubv koosa nyatoku, okv ngo nonua Mesedonia gv nyi vdwgv tvgia kaagia lo gooji toku. Ngo mintoku, "Akaia lo mvngjwngv vdvv mvnying gv lokv ridurdubv vla dooya nyapvkunv." Nonugv koosa namv twngtv yanv nga mvar nyapvkunv. 3 Vjak ngo achiboru vdwa vngmu gvrinvla, vklvgavbolo ngonugv nonua so lVkwnglo goonam mv gamchar nyumchikbv rila arochoko madubv. Vbvritol vjak ngo mintovb, nonu ridur ha lVvmu sila dooto laka. 4 Ogubvrijeka, Mesedonia gv nyi vdvv nga lVkbv vngming gvla nonua lVvmu madubv kaapa kubolo, ngonu achialvbv hinyingnam gubv rireku—nonuka kaiyabv hinying reku—nonua riji rungre vla achialvbv mvngtin kunamgv lokv! 5 Vklvgabv ngo mvngtoku so gv nyi vdwa mintvmiru gvrila ngam vngcho yamure okv nonugv amin jinpv vla milv kunam ha lVvmu yadukubv. Vbvrlikunamv vdwlO ngo aachi rekudw hv mvkimvak pvla doodu kubv, okv hv nonugv jise gubv rimabv nonugv jinwngla jinam gubv kaamu dubv. 6 Mvnggap tvlaka yvvdw ali ha miang go lIlwk dunv hv miang go paamwng duku; yvvdw ali a kaigo lIlwk dunv hv kaiyago paadu kunv. 7 Vbvrlikunamv nonuno nyichar mvnwngngv atu-atugv jidubv vla mvngku lokv jilaka, mvngkurla vmalO jinwng mato laka jila riyoka, vklvgavbolo Pwknyarnv mvngpula jinv nga pakdunv. 8 Okv Pwknyarnv nonugv dinchi nama kaiyanvg jila dunv, vklvgavbolo nonuv dinchinam mvnwngnga atu lokia anginmabv doosu dukubv okv alvnv rinampanam

mvnwnglo kaibv riladubv paare. 9 Darwknv kitaplo vBV mindu, "Nw dvmahemanev vdwa alvbv jidu; ninygv aya ngv dvBvsvngtambv doobwgngv." (aiōn g165) 10 Okv Pwknyarnv ali linv nga ali nga jinv okv dynam a dvldubv jidunv, nonugv ali dinchi nama jiriare okv kaibv naakum dukubv svngmula okv nonugv jipubv jinam gv lokv kaigo apwasia naaching moreku. 11 Nw nonua lokia nyitv dubv mvla mvnwnglo jinwng nvgov mvre, vklvgavbolo bunu ngonugv lokv nonugv amin jinam a naarwksuto kula mvnwngngv Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vreku. 12 Nonugv svbvrinam si Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgv pwma risu nvnga pwdbv rimwngma, vBvritola mvnwngnga achialvbv Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla rimu dubv ritadu. 13 Okv nonugv ridungripa riku lokv kaatam sinam lVkwngbv, Kristo gv doin a dinchinam lVkwnglo, Pwknyarnv gylo rimur a minji sunam lVkwngbv okv nonugv bunua okv nyi mvnwnglo jinwng rumnwngbv jiku lVkwnglo, nyi achialvg Pwknyarnvnyi hartv nyari. 14 Okv nonua Pwknyarnv gv akusubv aya kaatamnam lVkwngbv bunugv haapok sin mvngrum ara lokv dinchikochi tola nonu lvgabv kumji nyare. 15 Ninygv arv koomabv amin jikunam so lVkwngbv klai ngonu Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju.

10 Paul ngo, vdwlO nonua lVkbv ribamdkbam redw—goyunvbv okv nyaknyinvbv, vBvritola vdwlO nonugv lokv adu rikudw nonua tvrukaya bv minnv ngv. Kristo gv angampvtar okv aya lokv nonua lVbula mindunv, 2 ngo nonua koodwkkrwkla mindunv vdwlO ngo aaridw nga haak moma bvka; ogulvgavbolo ngo jvjbv mindunv yvvdw ngonua tanyi mooku gvBV mvngla ridunv vnv vdwa ngo haakdar minsulare. 3 Si jvJv ngvrung doonam gvBV ngonu tanyi mooku si doorung dunv, vBvritola ngonu tanyi mooku gvBV mvngla padarminsul madunv. 4 Ngonugv pamisinvn yiduv tanyi mookugv yidu ma vBvritola Pwknyarnv gv kairungnv jwkrw gv yiduv, hum ngonu bvngtola toodvng mvnam haka myak dunv. Ngonu mvvnamrunam larnam a myak dukunv; 5 Pwknyarnvnyi chinampanam gv lVkwng nga mintor yala, rinv nga ngonu tungtuptungrup dunv; okv mvnwng gv mvngnamsaknam a ngonu naatungla Kristo gv mvnglwkbv tvdu ridu kubv mvdukunv. 6 Okv nonugv dinchibv mvngdi kunam a kaatamro kochingbv, ngonu yvzbunudw mvngdi kaadila rima dunv hum ngonu mvrit dubv dooyare. 7 Nonuno agumai gv yikungyira vdwa kaadu. Ayak amar a Kristo gvngv vla akin go mvngsu nvgo doodure? Alvdo, bunua lVkovd atugv lVkwngbv mvngdi sila mvngka motoka, ogulvgavbolo bunugv rinam apiabv ngonu Kristo gvngvku. 8 Ahtu gv ngonu gylo nonua rigv modubv jwkrw jinamv, nonua myakmvchak dubvma, vBvritola nonua mvdin mvbiala singmu yadubv

jinamv. Okv ngonua rigvdogv ladubv jwksw jinam gv lkvkng haka ngo achargo gobogoyik jeka, um ngo achar guka hinying bv mvngsuma. 9 Ngo siti lkvku sokv nonu v ngam busukano go doomu dubv kaatam nvpv vla mvngma. 10 Ako nvgonv minre, "Paul gv siti lvnknam mv achialvbv haachihaak nambv ridu, vbvritola vdwlo nw ngonua nyidumbv lkvkobv ribamdobam redw, nw goyv nvgobv ridu, okv niniygv minam gaam vdwv oguguka kaama." 11 Vkvnv nyi hv chirung tlaka vdwlo ngonu adulu retola ngonu siti bv lvdlduw okv vdwlo ngonu nonua lkvkobv ribamdobam tvla riredw bvrinam ho ogu akusunv go kaama. 12 Vbv rilado kaiyachok nvgobv mvngsu risula rinv vdwv ngonu atubongv aku-aku subv vmalo atubongv kiiring sula madunv. Bunu achialvbv pvchado! Bunu atubongv mvsurisula attua kiiring sunyado! 13 Ngonu gvbv, ogubv rijeka, goonam a mrvw rirw kolokv ribo nyulamare; so si Pwknyarnv gv ngonua vbv rilakv vla kudungkua jirw jipala jinam lo doore, okv si nonua lkvkobv kudungkua ribam namaka minta dunv. 14 Okv nonuno vbv arwrwnam gv arwng lo doodu, vdwlo ngonu nonu gvlo aarilo ngonu ho bunua ribo vngbo matoku, Kristo gv lkvkng Alvnv Yunying nga bvnglwk jiri lo. 15 Vkvlgabv Pwknyarnv gv ngonua kudungkua jirwnam lo kvvbi vdwv ribo richakla rikunam gv lkvkng nga ngonu goosu madunv. Vmabvya, ngonu mvngtindu nonugv mvngjwng ngv kai yayare okv ngonu nonua lkvkobv ribamdobam la kainv kudungkua go rinyu yare, alu gv dwkia Pwknyarnv gv jirw jipa kolo doodula. 16 Vbrikunamv ngonu nonua vngboyala kvvbi mooku vdwlo Alvnv Yunying nga jakkar lido okv ako gunv gv mooku lo kudungkua riro kunamgv lkvkng nga gookwng kumare. 17 Vbvrinola Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, "Yvvdw goorung dubv mvngdunv hv Ahtu ogugo ripvkudw ho gv lkvkng nga goorung laka." 18 Vkvlgavbolo vdwlo Ahtu ngonua alvbw mvnggridw vbvririlo hv ngonua jvjbv torwk sidukunv, okv ngonugv atuv alvngobv mvngsunam lokvma.

11 Nonuno ngam vbv rijilabv! vdwlo ngo achukgo pvcha nvgobv rijeka, nonuno ngam saktv mingv laka. 2 Pwknyarnv gv apiabv, ngo nonu lvgabv kavtarv dunvla; nonuno ngoogv darwknv nyijar gony yaapa akolo mingak jidubv milv kunam jvjbv ridu, hv yaapa angv hv Kristo atubongv. 3 lyip nyi tabw gv mvvlarula kupnam aingbv, nonunogv haapok haka mvngmur mola okv Kristonyi darwkbv dinchibv mvngjwng sunama kayu mojila vla ngo busudu. 4 Oulgavgbolo ngonu nonua Jisu gv lkvkng nga japij toku, okv nonu Darwknv Dow nga naarwk sutoku okv ngonugv doin a nonu torwk sutoku vbvripikula um kayu tokula; nonuno

kvvbinyi mego dvbv Jisu go nonua japij kodu. Vjak nonu kvvbi dow go naarwk sidu kubv okv kvvbi doin go torwk sidu kubv mvngpula doya duku. 5 Nonugv maatarbv alvyauangnv kainv apostol vdwv vla minam vdwv ngo mvngkw namv ngo achok goka miang yadunv vla mvngsuma. 6 Ngo gaam raakulo jwknam kioknambv raachin riama dvnvpv, vbvritola chinapanam lo ngooka kai nguru pvnv; dw mvnwnglo okv svngkuriku mvnwnglo ngonu sum nonua minbwk jipv kunv. 7 Vdwlo ngo nonua Pwknyarnv gv Alvnv Yunying nga japij rilo ngo nonua japo rijo go minma; nonua alvngobv rimuto mvngla ngo nyaknyi yala ritoku. Hv ngo rimur go ripvi? 8 Ngoogv nonua lkvkobv ribamla kudungkua ririlo, ngam kvvbi gvrja vdwv rijo nga joriatoku. Hv minri kunyi, nonua ridurnam lkvkngbv bunugv lokv dvrit namgo. 9 Ngoogv nonua hoka ribam doobam rilo ngoogv morko ain pwma nama ngo nonua mindwkminku matoku; Mesedonia lokv mvngjwngv vdwv ngoogv dinchinam mvnwngna jiria toku. Vngroyinv aingbv, aarinv tolo jeka: ngo vdwloka nonua vge gubv mvlwk mare! 10 Kristo gv jvjbv ngv ngoogvlo doonam lvgabv, ngo milvla mindunv Akaia mooku mvnwnglo ngoogv goonam v choibv doya mare. 11 Ngo nonua pakmanam lkvkngbv ngo svbv minduai? Pwknyarnv chindh ngo nonua pakdunv! 12 Ngo vjak ogugo ridudw sum ngo ribwngre, ho gv kvvbi "apostol" vdwv ngonugv rinam apiabv bunuka ridu vla goonv vdwv mvtor sunam lkvkngbv. 13 Ho nyi vdwv jvvnv apostol ma—bunu mvvnvrurunv apostol vdwv bunu mvvlarula kudungkua ridunv okv bunu atu v Kristo gv jvvnv apostol aingbv kaadunv. 14 Alvdo, mvngnak svgo kaama! Uyu hvka atuv loung gv nyido gindung jvjbv ridunv. 15 Vkvlgabv niniygv pakbuv bunu atuv jvvnvgv pakbu gubv kaadubv mvsu duboloka hv si kairungnam go rima. Ataranya alu lo bunugv rinapanam a bunu paasureku. 16 Ngo mindvdu: yvka ngam pvchanv akobv mvngprung mabvka. Vbvrinola nonu vbv mvngdu bolo, mama vjkva ngam pvchanv akobv torwk sulaka, ngo achukgo goosu ladubv. 17 Rinam gvbv ngo vjak ogugo mindudw Ahtu gv mintoka vla minku lokv minma; svbv kaibv goosunam so kaarinyi ngo jvjbv pvchanv aingbv mindu. 18 Vbvrinola nyi achialvgo hoka tanyi amar gv mvngitung lokv goosudu, ngo ka hvkv apiabv rire. 19 Nonu atubongv achialvbv chinpanv gubv ridu, okv vkvlgabv nonu mvngpula pvcha nvnga saktvdu! 20 Nonua orto jila vmalo rinv nmimla vmalo kupkula vmalo kaanyetalo koola vmalo no gv nyukmua svbiaknam aingbv riku tvla, nonuno saktv nyadu. 21 Ngonu vkvnv ridung nga rikulo richin nyuyama vla minse nga ngo hinyingdo! Vbvrinola akonv vkvsekv gv lkvkngbv busu kaamabv goosu bolo—ngo pvchanv jvjbv mindunv—ngonuka vbvrla mvngpakla goosu ladu. 22 Bunu

Hebru ngvdw? Ngooka hv. Bunu Israel nyi ngvdw? ngooka hv. Bunu Abraham gv husi ngvdw? ngooka hv. 23 Bunu Kristo gv pakbu vdw? Ngo surunv jvbw mindu—vbvritola ngo bunua alvyanv pakbuv! ngo achialvbv raaibv rianv, ngo patwk haka achialvgo doopvkunv, ngo svnyakpanam haka megojego himpv kunv, okv ngo sise dvlvbv ridarirala ripv kunv. 24 Jius nyi vdvw nga dvngrap lvngu go dvngla dvngrap lo chaam gula kia go svchikla svnyak panamma ngo paanv. 25 Roman nyi vdvw nga lvom go svnyak patoku; okv lvko nga vlwg orki tvto. Svpw v lvom go nga darmwk gvpv kunv, okv isi lo ngo alu gula ayu go doopvkunv. 26 Ngoogv mooying vngkulo ngo silwk ma-ngv doopv kunv svchar moyar lokv okv dvchonv vdw gvllokv, ngo Atuni vdw gvllokv okv Jentail vdw gvllokv; Pamtv vdwlo alvmatoku, mootum alvmakulo, svmasa lo, okv mvvnrvunv ajin vdwgvl ka. 27 Ngo kudungkua rila okv hiru a hintoku; yupnam supnam goka paakumabv rito; ngo tvngnwng okv kano ngaaka himpv kunv; dvnamtvngnam, vji vbee dooging dakpo nyumchi duby rinam kaama bv ribwngto. 28 Okv kvvbi ha mingkwng kumabv, alu gv dwkia ngo gvrja mvnwng gv lkvwngbv mvngla mvnglv kumabv mvngdu kunv. 29 Vdwlo akonv anyuapa mabv ririnyi ngooka anyuapa mabv riming gvdu, vdwlo akonyi rimur rimududw ngo achialvbv mvngdwk riadukunv. 30 Ngo kaibv goorung sego bolo, ngo ogunv lkvwnglo goola hv ngam vdwgo aronvgobv rimududw ho lvgabv goore. 31 Ngoogv mvvma rungma nvnga—Pwknvyarnv, Ahtu Jisu gv Abu chindu—ninyigv aminv dvbvsvngtambv doobwg laka! (aiōn g16) 32 Ngoogv Damaskas lo doorilo, ngam naatung dubv vla Dvbw Aretas gv arwnglo doonv gobunor angv pamtv aagjalo sipai dakya motoku. 33 Vbvritola nga paapi gulo doomu gvrila chikchi a mvko tyla soolula ninyigv lokv kelin mopvkunv.

12 Ngo kaibv goorungre, si alvngobv rimajeka. Vbvritola vjak ngo Ahtu gv nyikrw okv kaatamnam vkv lkvwngbv minre. 2 Anying nyingring gola nyingpi gubv ripvku Kristan nyi ako nyido gv dootar tolo naachanam anga hum ngo chindu. (Sum jvjbv ritobvdw vmalv hv nyikrw bv kaapv nvdw ngo chima, Pwknvyarnv mwng chindu). 3 Ngo mindvd, so nyi anga Paradais tolo naacha toku ngo chindu (lkvodv, ngo chinchima si jvjbv ripv nvdw vmalv hv nyikrw gupvdw—Pwknvyarnv mwng chimwngdu), 4 okv tolo nw tanyi gv gaam bv mila manam vkv, nabor lokv japlva manam vkv tvvpa toku. 5 Vkvlgabv so nyi gv lkvwngbv ngo goore—vbvritola ngo atubongv ogugo abittait nvgovb kaatam dudw hum miyamabv, ngo atubogv lkvwngbv goomare. 6 Ngo goosu nvpv mvngdaka, ngo pvcha nvgovb rimare, ogulgavbolo ngo jvjbv nga mindu. Vbvritola ngo goosumare,

ogulgavbolo ngo nonu gylokv akonyika ngo gylokv tvvnam kaanam lo doomabv um minbin ribin yadubv rinam a ngo mvngma dunv. 7 Vbvritola ngoogv kaasartabovb kaanam vdwlokv nga kaibv goosu momanam lkvwngbv, ngam ayaklo achinam go jilwkp, hv Uyu gv gindung jokria nvgovb jinam aingbv ngam dvngyadu okv ngam goomu madu. 8 Ahtuni sum naala naa jilabv vla ngo lvom go kumtoku. 9 Vbvritola ninyigv mirwksinamv “Ngoogv aya ngv no gv lvgabv awyaje dukunv, vdwlo no abittait rikudw ngoogv jwkrw v nam gwlwkyachok modunv.” Vbvrirkunamv ngo ngoogv abittait a googing nvse nga ngo mvngpu yadunv, ogulgavbolo Kristo gv ringyanv jwkrw ha ngoogvlo doolwk monam lvgabv. 10 Ngo Kristo gv lkvwngbv, abittait nama, nyarjikau ha, hirukaya nga, mvdwkmvku ha, okv adwkaku ha um ngo hangnyumchi yadunv. Ogulgavb vbole vdwlo ngo abittait ridw, ho ngo gwlwk yanvgobv riyadu. 11 Ngo pvchanv jvbw ridu—vbvritola nonuno ngam vbv rimudu. Nonuno ngam tolwkoak dunv vla kaatam sego doodunv. Oulgavbolo ngo ogumanv gobvrijeka, nonugv alvyachoknv “apostol” vla minam vdwga ngo achuk guka miang yama dunv. 12 Ngoogv saktv sidula nyaknyibv kudungkua riku lokv, Pwknvyarnv nonua ngo gvllokv awgo lamrwanpan okv kaasartabo a riji toku. So gv rikunam vdwsi ngam Apostol hvkv vla kaatam dunv. 13 Ngoogv nonua ngam morkoain go ridur labvka vla minam ha mimabolo, ngoogv kvvbi gvrja vdwga lvyabv nonua alvmabv rinam minam go kaama. Ngoogv achialvbv dindapalamabv riku nama ayala ngam mvngnga jilabv! 14 Si lvom nvnvku ngoogv nonua kaalwk dubv vla mvkimvak pkvunamv—okv ngo nonua koonam go kooku mare. Ngoogv dinchi namv nonu, morko ngama. Anyung ngv vbvridu kuu vdwv anvabu a jichasoocha madunv vbvritola anvabu yangv kuu vdwga jichasoocha yadunv. 15 Ngo nonua ridurnam lvgabv ngo ogugo doopvdw ho mvnwngna okv ngo atubongvka korcha svnga mvngpu dunv. Ngoogv nonua achialvbv aya kolokv nonuno ngam miang go aya mvngidw? 16 Ngoogv nonua ogugo risebuse go rilwk manama kvvbi gunv hum akonv vbv minre ngo nonua arwng rungla nonua gwngkup dubv mvvdunv vla minri nvpv. 17 Ogubv? Ngoogv nonu gylo jokmunam nyi vdw gylokv akin goloka ngo nonua dvbo yanam go doopvi? 18 Ngo Taitasnyi koola minla vngmuto, okv ninyia lkvobv mvngjwngnv vdwga vngmupvn. Nonuno Taitas nonua dvbo yapv vdunvre? Ngo okv nw ngonyiv atuk lokv mvngnamsaknam mv ridungmindung ngv akin mapv nvgoi? 19 Nonu vBVKA mvngdunvpv ngonu atubongv nonugv kaagjalo ringsunambv ridu nvgo vla. Ma! Pwknvyarnv gv tvgia kaagjalo Kristo gv ngonua rimu mimu nama ngonu mindunv, okv ngonugv rinam mvnwngngv, nonua ridurnam

lvkwngbv ripvnv. 20 Ngo busudu vdwlo ngo nonugv ho aaridw ngoovg mvngku loka nonua aku sudubv kaaridw vla okv nonu ngamka nonugv mvngku loka aku sudubv kaala riri kudw vla. Ngoovg busu gonv nonua ngo yalung dumi sidubv okv tanyum gvmi sidubv, tuptup minsi dubv okv nabung minsi madubv, nyarjikau minsi dubv okv rwsj japmi sidubv, goomi sidubv okv asarai madubv kaajila vla. 21 Vdwlo ngo nonua lvkogunv tolo kaalwk rinyi Pwknyarnv ngam hinying go paamu ridw vla ngo kapnam gubv rire ogulvgabv vbole nyi achialvgo vjaklodvbv kvlo gv alvmabv ridung singdung rimur a topu mabv ribwng nyadu. Nyi vdwv vjaklodvbv tvvmabv rimur nama, kaabiutariла rimur minsu nama, okv nyimv nyilo bv rimur minsunam, so vdwa ribwng nyadu.

13 Ngoovg nonua kaalwk kunamv so si vjak lvom nvnvku. Darwknv kitaplo mindu—"Gungnying gubolo um tvvnvkaanv nyi lo anyi gumalo um kaiyago doomu gvrila jajup jilaka." 2 Ngoovg nonua lvnyi nvbv kaalwkri hoka ngo nonua gamrwtu nonu okv yvvdw rimur ridung nga kayu maridw mvritre vla. Vjakka ngo nonua adudo, vbvritola ngo ho gamrw ha nonua minbwng dunv. 3 So si nonua kaabwk moreku ngo Kristo gv lvkwngbv mindu vla. Vdwlo nw nonua minbwk jiri kudw, nw abittait nvgobv rimare, nw nonu gvlo jwkrw kairungnv gubv rire! 4 Ninyia daapo lo takki namsi ninyigv rinyu manam gubvka ridu, so si Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw lokv nw turrap pvkunv. Ngonuka ninyigv lvkinbv anyu kumadu; vbvritola ngonu nonua lvkin minsu kunam lvkwngbv ngonuka ninyi turnam lokv Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw a jimi sidunv. 5 Nonuno mvngjwnglo doodu nvdw dooma dunvdw, atuv rika darka sula jwngkadaka sitolaka. Jisu Kristo no gvlo doodu vla no jvjbv chindure?—Vbvmabolo no arochoko ngvkula. 6 Ngo mvngjwngdo ngonu ajwk-alak manv gubv rima vla nonuno chihreku. 7 Ngonu kumdunv nonuno rimur go riku mare—ngonugv kumanammv atubongv alvbv kaakudubv vla, vbvritola nonua jvjllo rimu dakmu dukubv, ngonu ajwk kuma nvgobv kaaku jeka. 8 Oguglgva ngonu jvjl nga haakla ria sibv rinyu ma, vbvritola ngonugv rinam mv jvlgv lvkwngbv ridu kunv. 9 Ngonu abittait nvgobv ridaka, ngonu mvngpudu vbvritola nonuno gwlwk yadu. Okv vklvlgabv ngonu nonua humka alvyabv rilak vnglak yanv gubv ritokv vla kumdunv. 10 Vklvlgabv ngo adu lo doogvrila sum nonua lvkdunv; so si vblv vdwlo ngo vngchi rikudw ngo Ahtu gv jwkrw jinam lokv rinvvla nonua mintapmirapla minamrinam go kaama dubv—riyakrichak mabvyu nonua turbudalnv jwkrw gubv riya dubv. 11 Ngoovg ajin vdwa, alvbv doolaka! ngoovg minam ha alvbv tvvgap tvlaka; okv alvyabv rilv yalaka; Tvvmi kaami sula okv sarsopoyv bv

doobamdakbam dubv rilaka. Vjak ngo kumdu nv paknam ha sarsopoyv nga jinv Pwknyarnv nonua lvkobv doolaka. 12 Akin-akin a sarsopoyv gv mopup dvtakbv jimi sulaka. Pwknyarnv gv nyi mvnwngngv bunugv kumrwkltak a nonua jilwkdu. 13 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv, Pwknyarnv gv paknam v, okv Darwknv Dow gv remingdakming gvnam mv nonu mvnwngngv lvkobv dooming gvlaka.

Galasian

1 Paul lokv, oovg Apostol akobv goknamv nyia nyidung lokv aama, vblritolu ngonugv Jisu kristo lokv okv ninyi sikunvnga turmu kunv Abu Pwknyarnv lokv aapvn. **2** Okv ngam reming gvnv kristan ajin vdvw Galasian gv mvngjwngv mvnwng nga kumrwklwtaknam gaam am jilwk jito. **3** Pwknyarnv ngonugv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu kristo gv aya jinam okv sarsopoyonamv doi laka. **4** Silumelu gv alvmanv lokv laalin kunam lokv, Kristo ninyi atubongv ngonu rimur lvgbv sijinam si ngonugv Pwknyarnv okv Abu gv mvnglwkaalwk lo ridunv. (aiōn g165) **5** Vkvlgabv Pwknyarnv gvlo dvbvsingtambv yunglit namv doobv yilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165) **6** Ngo nonua ogubvda bvrí mvngla mvngdu! Oovg Jisu kristo gv anyuaya lokv goknam am nonu mvnwng ngv vjakpi gobv kayu datola, okv kvvbi gv gamlv yangaya laarwk silaya riduku. **7** Jvjrungbv mimbolo, hoka ogu kvvbi “gamlv yago kaama,” vblritolu ngo sum mindu ogulgavbolo hoka nyi meego nonua ridwkriku la okv kristo gv gamlv am angusibv miyela mindubv rikw nyadu. **8** Vblritolu ngonua amajeka nyidogindung go nyidomooku lokv ho ngonugv gamlv japij pvkunam am kayu tvla angusibv kvvbi yago japij dubolo, ninya aka uyumooku lo miyakaya lvkreku! **9** Ngonu um mincho tvnam aingbv, okv ngo vjak lvkodv mindv dunv: nonu laarwk sirokunam gamlv am kayu tkula kvvbi gamlv go minggo karji nvgo doopv bolo, ninya uyumooku bv miyakaya kunam bv lvkreku! **10** Ngoovg vjakgv svbv ridunv si nyia gv mvnglwkaalwk bv ritvtdu nvdw? Maa vblvma, ngo ogugo ridudw Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk bv rinpvv mvngla ridunv! Ngo nyi vdwa tvvpakapa kodu bv vla ridunvd? Ngo vjvlodv vblrividv dubolo, ngo kristo gv Pakbu gobv minla suma dunv. **11** Ngo nonua minji dunv, ngoovg ajin vdvw, ho ngo gamlv jadpunu si nyia nyidung gv lokv japplin madunv vla. **12** Ngo nyia ridungdodung lokv oguguka laarwk sima pvnv, vmajkva yvvka ngam tamsarnam goka kaama. Si Jisu kristo gv ninyi atubongv ngam kaatam suku lokv paanamv. **13** Nonu mintoku ngo vdwlo ngo Jius dormo lo tulwksila riyilo ngo vdwgo oguaingbv ribvdobvdw, vdwgo ngo Pwknyarnv gv gvrja vdwa ogu aya mvngpa namgo kamabv mvdwkmvku la okv ngoovg lvgvlmabv mvyakriyak la ritoku. **14** Ngoovg Jius dormo lo ridu lo ngoovg singtam anying lo ngo Jius nyi kvvbiya alvyaby chiryala rito, okv ngonu abuapa gv ridungdodung lo dinchikochi alvbv rito. **15** Vblritolu Pwknyarnv ninyigv anyuaya lokv ngam anv gv kipo lokv bvnglin madvbv gakcho la ritoku, okv ngam ninyigv kudungkua nga ridubv goktoku. Okv vdwlo hv **16** Ninyigv Kuunyilo am ngam kaatam sidubv vla mvngpkw

lakula kaatamto, ogulgavbolo ngo ninyigv lvkwng lo Alvnv Yunying nga Jentail vdwgv pingkolo japij koodubv vla kanam ilo, ngo yvvgvlo ka minsar kodubv vla vngnam kaama, **17** Vbvmajeka oovg apostol rinv vdwaka Jerusalem loka ngam kaarwk sitv bvka vngmato, vbvmayabv, ngo vjakpigobv Arabia yabv vngto, okv vblrirkunamv ngo Damakas bv vngkur toku. **18** Anying nyingam koching bvku ngo Pitar gv dukubv yunyingsa tvvkurtvrwk la ho ngo Jarusalem bv vngtoku, okv ngo ninyia hoka alu looring gula loopi gobv dooming gvtoku. **19** Ngo Ahtu gv nyikapsu Jems gv lvyyalo kvvbi Apostle yago kaarwk sipa mato. **20** Ngo ogugo lvkdudw si jvjb ngv. Pwknyarnv chindh ngo mvvma dunv vla! **21** Ho kochingbv ngo Sairia okv silikia mooku lo vngtoku. **22** Oovg aluching lo Judia lo doonv gvrja nyi vdvw ngam yvvka aw am kachin mato. **23** Bunu kvvbi vdwgv mindung nama chimwngdu: “Nyi angv kvvlogv ngonua mvdwkmvku la ribwngnv angv hv atubongv mvyakriyak dubv rikwnam oovg mvngjwng nga vjak japojo jidu!” **24** Okv holvgabv bunu ngoovg lvkwng bv Pwknyarnvnyi hartv la rito.

2 Nyingring gola nyingpi nvvgv koching bvku Barnabas gv lvkobv Jerusalem bv taitus nyika laala ila ngo vngkur minggv toku. **2** Pwknyarnv ngam kaatam kolo ngo vngrung dubv ridukunyi mvngla vngtoku. Jentail nyi vdwgvlo ngo gamlv doin minggo jinam am rigvnnv vdwgv doopam lo minbwk jitoku. Ngo ngoovg kudungkua rironam vmalo rigv dunam sum riram pakmu nwngmadu. **3** Ngam vngming gvnn Taitus, hv greek nyigo, vblrivjka um ayakmvu laky vla raitungtung nyomadu, **4** Vblrivjka Kvvgonv um ridubv mvngto. Mvngjwngv aingbv gwnglwka, so nyi vdwwv ngonugv apumara lo rulwkmvwlk la, ngonugv Jisu kristo gvlo akingobv sasoryaung bv rimdooming nam lvkwng lo makimai dubv ridu. Bunu ngonua pakbu mvdubv mvngto. **5** Vblritolu gamlv jvjb nga bununo lvgabv achingamu jila rito, ngonu bunua achok goka vblrimu mato. **6** Vblritolu oovg rigvdogvnnv aingbv kaanam vdwa—ngo mindu ogulgavbolo ngoovg lvgabv ogu angu sinvgo kaama: bunu ogu ngvdw Pwknyarnv ao nga jwngkadaka madunv—rigvnnv vdwa mindunv, nga ogu anwnv tamsar jinamgo kaama. **7** Vblrimayabv, Jius vdwgvlo Pitarnyi gamlv japojo kardubv Pwknyarnv gv ninya kudungkua ridubv jinam aingchingbv, ngam Pwknyarnv Jentail vdwgylo gamlv jadpudubv nga kudungkua jito vla bunu kaatoku. **8** Holvgabv Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw lokv Pitarnyi jius vdwgv ara lokv apostol akobv mvnam aingbv, Jentail vdwgv ara lokv nga apostol akobv mvtoku. **9** Jems, Pitar, okv jon bunu oovg rigvdogvnnv kaanam vdvw, Pwknyarnv nga so kudungkua sum ridubv jipv vla bunuka kaachin nyatoku;

vkvlvgabv bunu Barnabas ngonyia laak am gakrwk minsuto, vblrinamv ngonu mvnwng ngv richum akinnv vla kaachin kunam gobv rito. Barnabas okv ngo Jentail vdwgv aralo kudungkua ridubv okv bunu jius vdwgv aralo ridubv vla ngonu vbv turwk minsu toku. 10 Bunu mvnwng gv minam si ngonu bunugv aralo nyimaopin vdwa aya mvngpa jilakv vto okv vkvnv kudungkua rinwng namv ngo gvlo dodunv. 11 Vbvritol Pitar vdwlo Antiok aalwk kubvdw, ngo nyi mvnwng gv tvvkulo yamtoku, ogulvgavbolo hv daadwrvr bv rimur rungtoku. 12 Jems gv vngmunam nyi vdwgv aalwk madvbv, Pitar hoka Jentail mvngjwngnv vdwgv lvkobv dynamtvngnam dwdungtvngdung minggvt. Vbvritol oogv nyi vdwgv aachi ronam kochingbv, hv lingkur toku okv Jentail vdwgv lvkobv dvbamtvngbam kuma toku, ogulvgavbolo hv bunua ayakmvu rirungdubv ripv vla minv vdwa busu nyala ritoku. 13 Kvvbi Jius mvngjwngnv vdwka Pitar gv busu gvku lokv riming gvrap toku; okv Barnabas ka vbcvching akingobv bunugv rinam aingbv riminggvt. 14 Vdwlo ngo kaakunamv bunu yvvka jvjrungnv Gamlv nga sorsimai lamtv lo vnggv madu, ngo Pitarnyi mvnwng gv tvvkulo minto, “no Jius ako, vjak no Jentail nyi aingbv ridu laka, Jius nyi aingbv rimadu. Vbvrinamv, ogubv, no Jentail nyi vdwa Jius nyi aingbv rililala gvtv donvla?” 15 Rinamgvbv, ngonu Jius lokv kuu bvngnamv okv “Jentail nyi rimur nvngvma,” ngonugv bunua minam aingbv. 16 Vjak ngonu Jisu kristonyi mvngjwng mvngchiknam lokv nyigonv Pwknvyarnv gylo tarwkbak doodunv vla ngonu chindu, Pvbv mingkur lo oguv vduudw vdwloka rimadu. Ngonuka, Kristo Jisuni mvngjwng sidunv oogv kristo gylo mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv gylo tarwkbak bv rila dunv, okv Pvbv rikur ngv oguvdw ngonu ho rimadu. Vklvlgabv pbv rikur ngv oguvvdw vblrila yvvka Pwknvyarnv gylo tarwkbak madunv. 17 Vv kubolo ngonu kristo gylo akin gobv ridula Pwknvyarnv gylo tarwkbak bv ridubv gwngkwrikwd, vblrinam vvka Jentail nyi “rimurnv” vnam aingbv ngonuka kaakunamv rimur himpa sidu, svbv rinam si kristo rimur lvgabv kudungkua ripvnvri? Vv vdwloka vbv rinyumare. 18 Ngo Pvbv myvak kunam sum ngo lvkodv mvtin rapkubolo, vv nyigonvgv pbv myvak kunam aingbv bv ngo awv kaatam sidu. 19 Vbvrijyka, Pvbv gv ara lokv mimbolo, ngo sitoku—Pvbw lokv mvki supkvunv—ngo Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv turpvku lage. Kristo gv lvkobv ngooka dapolositak lwkming gvpvunv. 20 Vklvlgabv, ngo soogv turdunam si ngo awv tursuma, vblritol si kristo ngoogv arwng lo turdunv. Ho ngo vjak turladakla singduridunv si, ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngam mvngjwng nam lokv turdunv, oogv ngam paknv okv vv ngo lvgabv ninyigv singdung ngam jilwk sunv ngv. 21 Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nga darpak simare. Vbvritol nyiyidam gunv pbv lokv Pwknvyarnv gylo

tarwkbak doodubolo, vv kristo gv siji namv oguguka anyung kamadu!

3 Nonu Galasian nyiposoyo vdwv! Yvvla nonua tago hilwknv? Jisu kristo gv dapolo sinam am nonu nyik kaagialo ribwngching rungbv mimbwk minlo jidu! 2 Soogy aba baangv sum nga minji kaatoka: nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow am Pvbv lo oguaingbv mimpvdw oogv rikulo paapv nrvi vmalo gamlv tvvkulo okv oogv mvngjwng kolo paapv nrvi? 3 Nonu oguaingbv nyiposoyo bv rila ridu! Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lokv rirap tokuka; Nonu vjak atubogv jwkrlw lokv ringam kunvpv mvngdure? 4 Nonugv hingkwakwnam mvnwng ngv ogubvka anyung kaaku madu ai? Jvjbv vv anyung doonv gobvrirungpv! 5 Pwknvyarnv gv Dowa jitola okv nonugv pingkolo lamrwpadubv kudungkua rimu namv ogulvgavbolo nonuno pbv mvngkulo riku lokvre vmalo ogulvgavbolo gamlv am tvvto la okv mvngjwng kolore? 6 Abrahamnyi mvngka tvka; Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Hv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngt, okv ogulvgavbolo ninyigv mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv ninjya tarwkbak nvbv laarwk sitoku.” 7 No mvngdin rungdubv ridu, vblrirkunamv, yvvgv nyi vv mvngjwng la doodunv vv Abraham gv jvjrungnv husi ngv. 8 Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng nam lokv Jentail vdwka tarwkbak bv ninyigv rikulo riming gvmure vla Darwknv kitap vv mincho jito. Okv vblrirkunamv Darwknv kitap vv Abrahamnyi alvnr yuning nga jaapgoto: “Pwknvyarnv noogyv lokv nyi mvnwng nga boktalwkjire.” 9 Abraham mvngjwng to okv boktalwkjitu; vklvlgabv ninjya apiabv yvvdw mvngjwng dudw oogv mvnwng nga boktalwkji duku. 10 Oogv yvvdw Pvbv mingkulo tvvla mvngging la ridunv vv beenam aralo doodunv. Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvnudw Pvbv kitap lo lvknam dwdv ngam tvmabv ribv kidunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv beenam aralo doodu!” 11 Vjakdv, Pvbwgvrwngbv mila dunv Pvbv mingkulo doojvdakjyka Pwknvyarnv gv ara lo yvvka tarwkbak bv dooladakla ma, ogulvgavbolo Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “mvngjwng nam lokv nyi ngv Pwknvyarnv gylo tarwkbak bv turladakladu.” 12 Vbvritol mvngjwng nam si Pvbw lo ogugo risvkaya madu, vblmayabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvdw Pvbv gv minam dwdv ngam tvvla ridudw vv turre vtoku.” 13 Vbvritol ngonu lvgabv oogv Pvbw lokv laalwkla beenamgo aatv kunv nga Kristo oogv beenam lokv ngonua ringlin toku; Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvdw singnv lo pagin tvla hoksar sidudw vv Pwknvyarnv gv beenam lo doodunv.” 14 Kristo gv svbv rinamv Abraham gylo Pwknvyarnv gv boktalwkji nypv vla milvpvnam am Jisu kristo gv lokv Jentail vdwka jidubv vla rito, vklvlgabv ngonu mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvnam Dow am laarwk siladunv. 15

Ngoogv ajin vdwv, ngo aludwkibv mingging nvnam ako miring nnvtv dunv: Nyi anyigo kudungkua go omkvpakv vmisila okv umkvpakv vnam am mrvrmvu tokula, yvvka um myvak nyola madubv vmajkva ogugo mvpwng laka rimadubv vtoku. **16** Vjak, Pwknyarnv ninyigv milypvnam am Abraham nyila okv ninyigv husi lo dosit sinv nga mvpvripv jitoku. Darwknv kitap lo "husi" vla minam v chinggo nyi am mima dunv, vbvritola "husi," vnamv akin mvngchik am miming dunv, Aminv, Kristo. **17** Ngo mintv gvdunv si Abraham gv lvkobv Pwknyarnv gv mingkimiay namgo mvtoku okv milypvnmisila vvpvtoku. Pvbv jikunamv anying lvngpi gula chaom gobv riro koching bvku, oovg Pwknyarnv gv mingkimiaykla okv milv pvvmisikunam um yvvka myvakmvchak lamare okv kayu lanyuka mare. **18** Ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv amin jinamv Pvbv lo doodubolo vbvrikubolo ninyigv milvkunam lo vdwloka duku mare. Vbvrijvka Pwknyarnv oovg amina ninyigv milvkunam lokv Abrahamnyi jitoku. **19** Vbvrikunamv, Pvbv doonam gv anyung ngv oguvdw? Rimur rikor am kaatam nvdubv um jitoku, okv Abraham gv husi oovg milypvvniam aama lo gobv soovg Pvbv si doobvre. Pvbv nga nyidogindung vdwv nyitampingko gvlo laklwk toku. **20** Vbvritola vdwlo nyidum akin mvngchikv ridungbv riredw hoka gindung gv rilwdolwk jiku kaama, okv Pwknyarnv akinnv risure. **21** Svby rinam si Pwknyarnv gv milypvnam am nyiru minsu nambv riduai? Maa, vvbma! Holvgabv nyi vv turnam am jinv Pvbv nga laarwk sinv gubolo, vbvrikubolo nyi mvnwng ngv mingkubv vngku lokv Pwknyarnv gvlo tarwbak bv dooladakla dunvpy. **22** Vbvritola Darwknv kitap vBV mindu nyiamooku mvnwng gv nyi ngv rimur gv jwkrw arwng lo donyadaknyadu vla mindu; okv vkvlgabv Pwknyarnv gv milypvnam um yvvdw Jisu kristonyi mvngjwng la dooredw holvgabv jilwk jireku. **23** Vbvritola kvlo gv mvngtin namv dooma dvrilo, Pvbv ngv nonua patwk arwnglo soovg aarinvgv mvngjwng nga kaatam rungla rema dvdvlo gobv tomla ritoku. **24** Okv vbvrinamv Kristo gv aama daadw gobv Pvbv ngv nonua kaayataya toku, vkvlgavbolo mvngjwngnam lokv ngonu Pwknyarnv gvlo tarwbak dukubv vla. **25** Vjak mvngjwng ngv nonu lo dookunam lvgabv, Pvbv ngv nonua rigv nyoku madu. **26** Si mvngtin sila rikunam lokv nonu mvnwng ngv Jisu Kristo gv akin gobv rilaku Pwknyarnv gv umvuu bv ridukunv. **27** Nonu vdwv Jisu Kristo gv akin gobv rinam lokv baptisma laato kubvdw, okv vjak no anwnv vji koonam aingbvku, Kristo ninyigv turnama nonuno vjibv koodu kunv. **28** Vkvlgabv hoka Jius vla Jental ngv ogu angusinv yago kaama, okv nyira gyla ajarabi kunv nyi vdwgv pingko svngv lo okv nyilo gyla nyimv vdwgv pingko svngv lo ogu angusinv yago kaama dunv; nonu mvnwng ngv Jisu Kristo gvbv akin vkulva. **29**

Nonu mvnwng ngv Kristo gvbv ridu kubolo, vbvrikunamv Abraham gv singsit vkulva okv Pwknyarnv gv ogugo milvpvj i kubvdw um laarwk siji kunv ngv.

4 Vbvritola ngo mintung nga mimbv jire—yvvvg kuunyilo

vv abu gv yikungyira nga laarwk sikwng lachin, hv ajwng bv ribvla riredw ho nyira aingbv ridu, vbvrijvka hv jvjkvlv ogumvnwng gv atubv ridu. **2** Vdwlo gobv ajwngbv ribv ridw, hoka ninya oovg nyi kaayatayanv okv ninyigv ogumvnwng nga nyiningapaya jinv vv abu gv mvkimvak pvnam aluv aamadw gobv ninya kaayataya jinv nyi lo dodo. **3** Oogv apiabv, ngonuka dow lo kaama dwv aama dvdbv riyilo chinggomooku sokv rigvnbv dow vdwgv nyira bv rito. **4** Vbvritola vdwlo tarwbak jvbw anyung ngv aaku namv, Pwknyarnv ninyigv Atubogv Kuunyilo akina vngmu jitoku. Hv nyia anv gv kuunyilo bv rila aatoku okv Jius vdwgv Pvbv arwng lo riming gvvtola, **5** yvvdw oovg Pvbv ara lo doonv vdwa laalin dukubv, oglulgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv kuunyilo bv ngonua rila modu kubv vla rito. **6** Kaakanamv nonua ninyigv kuunyilo bv rilanam lvgabv, Pwknyarnv ngonugv haapok aralo "Abu, ngoogv Abu," vla minggv nvnv Dow am, ninyigv kuunyilo lokv Dow am jilwk jito. **7** Vbvrikunamv, no nyira kuma, vbvritola kuunyilo jviv ngvku. Okv no ninyigv kuunyilo bv rikunam lvgabv, Pwknyarnv ninyigv kuunyilo lvgabv jidubv vla vvpvnam um nam yabv jireku. **8** Kvlo nonuno Pwknyarnvnyi chimabv riyilo, okv vbvrinamv pwknyarnv kaamanv vdwgv pakbu bv rila rito. **9** Vbvritola vjak nonuno Pwknyarnvnyi chinduku—vmalu minla rungdu, vjak Pwknyarnv nonua chinduku—vbvrigvrla, nonuno ogubv turkulvku manam okv aiamar kaapabv Dow am vngkur gvtv dukunv? Ogbuv oovg nyira gobv lvko rikur dukunv? **10** Nonu alvnv alu bv, poolu am okv anying am, okv jedwmodw am daadwvrv alu bv mvngap nyadu, **11** Ngo nonu lvkwng bv mvnglum Pakdu! nonu lvgabv ngoogv kudungkua rinam mvnwng ngv ogu anyung kaama nvgori riji mari mvngdu? **12** Ngo nonua kumdu, ngoogv ajin vdwv, ngo jvbw ritoka, oglulgavbolo, ngooka nonu jvbw ridu. Nonu ngam ogu rinying richunam kaamadu. **13** Nonu mvngpa tvka ngo nonugv so aacho hinga oguaingbv gamlv japtujapke bv japcho bvdw; ho ngo lvgma kimu nam lvgabv rito. **14** Vbvritola ngoogv awgv adung lokv nonua kairungbv hirukaya dubv rikubvka nonu nga minala rima vbmajeka, tulatua laka rimato. Vbvmayabv, nonu ngam nyidomooku lokv ila, nyidogindung aingbv naarwk sito; Jisu kristo aingbv naarwk sila rito. **15** Nonu vdwv himpu nyato! nonu ogu rito? Ngo minla dunv nonu atubogv nyik aka naalin nyola nvgorbolo, naalin gvrila, okv ngam ya jiya donpv. **16** Vjak nonua

jyjv ngam minji tvvnam lvgabv ngo nonugv nyiru namgobv ridukunv? 17 Kvvbi vknvnyi ngyi ngv dinchikochi yaungbv gwngtamritam gvndu, vbvritola bunugv dinchi adung ngv alvmadu, bunu mvnwng ngv rigvdogv namv ngoogy loka nonua naapin sidubv vla mvngnyadu, vklvlgavbolo bunu oguaingbv dinchikochi pvdw vvbching nonua aka bunua dinchikochi minggv modubv vla ridu. 18 Vjak, rigv donam soogy ridung ngv alvnvgobv ridubolo vbv dinchi bv rinam alvdo—so si jyjv rungnv gobv ribvre okv ngoogy nonu lvkobv vdwlo riming gvvpvwdw ho rinam mvngchik lo ribv mvngchik riyoka. 19 Ngoogy umvuu vdwv! lvkin godv, anv vdwgv kuunyilo bvngtv tvrrihyi oguaingbv ochi chiduw, vbv chinam aingchingbv, Kristo gv singdung ngv nonu gvlo dooma tvbvb ngoooka nonu lvgabv achi chiiria la ridu. 20 Ngo nonuno lvkwng bv maatar alvbw mvngdwk yadu, ogulgavbolo ngo vjak nonu riku ho rila nvgo bolo, rikurdokur am angusibv rigvdubv mvnglare! 21 Yvvbunudw Pvbv gv aralo risodoso mvngnv vdwv nonua ngo tvvka svgo doodu; Pvbv ngv oguv vla mindudw nonu tvvka manv vlare? 22 Abraham gv kuunyilo ngv anyi guyu vla so vbv minto, akonv hvngchi nyira lokv okv akonv hvngtv lokv ngv. 23 Ninyigv kuunyilo gonv mvvga nyira gv adwnamar lokv bvngto vbvritola hvngtv lokv kuunyilo vv Pwknyarnv gv milvpvnam lokv bvngto. 24 Siknv vdwsi aba baagonv kaaringkachi sinv dubv ridu; so mvvga anyi si mingkimiayak pvvnam anyi gobv ridu. Soogy nyira bv kuunyilo bvngnv angv si anv mvvga Hagar vnamv, okv hv sinai moodw lo mingkimiayak pvvnam aingbv ridu. 25 Hagar, oogy Arabia aralo Sinai Moodw ngv Jerusalem gv Pamtv nga kaaring sinv nvngv, nyi mvnwng gv nyira lo rinv ngv. 26 Vbvrivka nyido ao gv Jerusalem vv ajarabi do, okv hv ngonugv anv ngv. 27 Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Mvngpu tvka, kuu ubarbarka manv nyimv no! gokla okv kapla mvngpu tvka, oogy kuu bvngdubv vdwloka ochi achika manv! Holvgabv nyilo gv vdwloka kayu manam nyimv um mamsvnga oogy nyimv kayu kunam angv vv kaiyago kuu doyare.” 28 Vjak, nonu, ngoogy ajin vdwv, Pwknyarnv gv umvuu ngvku, kaakunamv Isaaknyi rinam aingbv ninyigv milvpvnam lokv ridu. 29 Vbv riching lo bvngnam kuunyilo angv vv Pwknyarnv gv Dow lo bvngnam um mvdwkmvku la mvtoku; okv oogy rinam aingbv vjvka vbv ribv nyadu. 30 Vbvrivka Darwknv kitap vv oguv vla mindu? Vv mindu, “nyira nyimv vla okv vkgvgv kuunyilo nga vngpak la vngnga gvmu tukuka; holvgabv nyira nyimv gv kuunyilo ngv abu gv yikungyira nga hvngtv nvlo nyimv gv kuunyilo gv lvkobv laaming gylva madunv.” 31 Vbvrivka amv, ngoogy ajin vdwv, ngonu nyira nyimv gv kuunyilo ma vblrivka hvngtv nvlo nyimv gv kuunyilo ngvku.

5 Ngonu gvlo ajarabi bv ridunv si—Jisu kristo gv ngonua ajarabi dubv laalin kunamv! vbvrikunamv, ajarabinv nyi bv ribv tvku laka, okv nonuno atubongv nyira bv lvkodv mvsu koyoka. 2 Tvvtoka! ngo Paul, mindunv nonu ayakmvu nvbv ridubolo, v Kristo nonu lvgabv ogubvka alam kaaku mareku. 3 Lvkdv ngo gamrw jidu yvvdw ayakmvu kodudw hv pbv lokv risvminsv mvnwng am tvvdubv ridu. 4 Yvvbunu pbv gv mingku lokv ridula nonu Pwknyarnv gylo tarwkbak bv doodudakdubv mvngdudw vv nonuno Kristo gv lokv adu dubv rilariya suduku. Nonu Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya nga agum lo rilin sudu. 5 Vbv ngonu lvgabv, ngonugv mvngtin namv Pwknyarnv ninyigv lvkobv ngonua tarwkbak bv doomure vla mvngdu; okv si ngonugv mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknyarnv gv Jwkrw lokv rila invpv vla ngonu doyadunv. 6 Holvgabv ngonu vdwlo Jisu Kristo gv lvkin bv riyikudw, ayakmvu dolo vmalu mvu sima dolo ogu kvvbi angusinv yago kaama. Soogy si kvvbi yanga paknam lokv mvngjwng la kudungkua nga kaatam yala risv ngv. 7 Nonuno alv bv rila ridungto! Yvila nonua jyjv nga tvvdung dunv nga mintur yadukunv? Oguasingbv nonua hv minyok la rito kunvdw? 8 Oogy nonua gokdunv, Pwknyarnv gv lokv rima dunv. 9 “Vpap achokchayi mvngchik lokv vtwng dvvdv nga googy la ridunv vla,” bunu vbv mindu. 10 Vbvrivka ngo nonu lvkwng lo mvngjwngla ribv dunv. Ngonugv singdung nga Ahtu gv lvkingobv rimu nama ngo mvngjwng jwnggingdu, ho nonu kvvbi angusinv mvngdung go mvngkapmvng la rikumare okv yvvdw nonua ridwkriku dudw, vv Pwknyarnv gylo mvriririt nama paasu rinpv. 11 Vbvrivka ngo lvgabv, ngoogy ajin vdwv, ngo ayakmvu nama rirungdubv ridu vla japbv la ridubolo, ngo vjvlodvbj mvdwkmvku nama ogubv paabvla ridunvdw? Oogy vv jyjv vrung dunv bolo, vbvribolo kristo gv dapolo lvkwng lo japij namv ngoogy ogu adwkaku go kaama pvnvpv. 12 Ngo mvngdu yvvgv nyi ngv nonua mvngdwk dubv ridudw mvnwng nga rjv lvmu tvka; Bunua vbv ribv mootoka okv bunu aw am peeya lvje mootoka! 13 Nonu lvgabv, ngoogy ajin vdwv, nonua ajarabi bv mvngsv kaama dukubv goktoku. Vbvrivka nonuno soogy ajarabi bv mvngsv kaama rikunam sum noogy adwnamar mvngnam aralo doomu kuma bvka. Vbvmayabv, nonuno pakmisila ajin anyingnga ridur minsu yatoka. 14 Holvgabv mvnwng gv Pvbv nga myvomvchik tvkula gamkin gobv mvto kula doomu tvku. “Nonuno atubonga oguaingbv paksu dudw vvbching namrwk siku aka pakto laka.” 15 Vbvrivka nonuno mootum svnwngsvmin am rinam aingbv, mvtnvrvr minsula okv mvritmchik minsula ridubolo, kaaka sutoka, vblrivka amv ajin anyingnga myakmvchak la mva minsu nyami sila rire. 16 Ngo si oguv vla mindunv si, noogy rinamdoonam am Dow gv mvnglwk bv rito laka, okv no

nyia singdung gv mvngchumrichum am hang nyumchi dubv mvnglwk moma bvka. 17 Holvgaby nyia mvngdung lo ogugo mvngdudw vv yalu lo ogugo mvngdudw um kaanwng minsu mabv ridu, okv Yaluv ogugo mvngdudw um nyia mvngdung ngv kaanwng minsu madu. So anyi si nyimak bv rimi sidu, okv svbv rinam si no ogugo riso mvngjyka rila madu. 18 Vbrikunamv Dowv nonua rigv dubolo, nonu Pvbv lo rikudoku madunv. 19 Nyia singdung lo ogugo ridudw, um mvnwng ngv chindubv ridu, vblrinamv alvmabv rimisinam, darma pamunam, okv alvmabv rinam am kaatam la ridu; 20 morti kumnam lokv okv tagohinv lokv. Nyi vdvw nyiru bv rimi sidula okv pami sila ridu; Bunu kavtav minsudu, hakmi sidu, okv aw mvngchikv ogumvnwng nga paamwng nvpv mvngsudu. Bunu nyitwng twnggo bv okv apinayin sila ridu; 21 Bunu nvkmibumi sinvbv, opo tvngkium nvbv okv tvngkium sitola soomin karnv, okv svbv dwdvby nvgwng mvnwng nga ritarrinya kaama bv rinv ngv. Vklvlgabv kvlogv minam jvbk vjvka ngo nonua minbv dunvla; yvvbunudw svbv ogolo rigidogo karku lo ridu doodudw vblrinv vdvw vdwloka Pwknyarnv gv Karv lo paala mare. 22 Vbkritola Dowv gv doolwk kongv pakmisinam, mvngpunam, sarsopoyonam, rvtam sinam, mvdurridur nvpv mvngnam, mvnwng nga alvnam, mvngjwngnam, 23 angamai nam, okv saktvnam. Svkvnv rinampanam si pbvb lo ogu rining kaama dunv. 24 Okv yvvdw Jisu kristo gvbv ridukunv vv nyia singdung gv atugvbv ribo rilwknam okv alvmabv mvngnam am dapolol silik mootoku. 25 Dowv ngonua turnam am jitoku; hv ngonugv singdung nga riachumriai la rigvdu. 26 Ngonu kai mvngsula vmalo dokcha moola ajin anyingnga riyoka okv ajin anyingnga kaanwngtanwng minsu mabv riyoka.

6 Ngoogv ajin vdvw, akonv rimur gulo laatung kola ridung dukubolo, nonu yvvdw darwkchongjor bv doonv vdvw tarwkbak dukubv ninyia miyimilap la minji tokuka; vblritola nonuno damdv rungbv ritoka. Okv nonuno awv hinsukasu tvlaka, vklvlgavbolo nonua ka rikamingka lwkma dubv. 2 Ajin anyinggv vge nga gvvdin minggv minsula ritoka, okv soogy vblrila Kristo gv Pvbv nga nonuno tvvla rire. 3 Vdwlo nonu kaaje bolo oguguka kaama tvla awngv ogugo doonv jvbw mvngsu bolo, vv nonu atubonga kupsudunv. 4 Nonu atubogv rinam am jwngkadaka sucho tvka vv alv dubolo, vblrirkubolo nonu ogugo atunvngv ripvdw ho nonuno kai mvngsu ladu, vv ka kvbviya ogugo ripvdw um minchi simabvka. 5 Holvgaby nonu nyichar ngv atubogv vge nga gvvrunng sila risu tvka. 6 Nonuno Kristan doin go tamsarnv lokv tvvbolo, nonugv tamsarnv vkgv ogougo minjinam um tvvnam am mvnwng nga minji minsu tvlaka. 7 Nonu atubonga rikup siyoka;

yvvka pvcha bv mvmare Pwknyarnv gylo. Nonu ogunv aliami go lilwk ridw nonuno vbgchingching paare. 8 Nonu rongo lo noovg adwnamar lo mvngdung aliami am lilwk bolo, oogy lokv nonu nvri kunyi sigvyagv nvnv apwasi am nvvkum sire; okv nonu rongo lo Dowv gv aliami am lilwk bolo, oogy Dowv lokv nonu nvri kunyi turbv gvnvnv apwasi am nvvkum paare. (aiōnios g166) 9 Vklvlgabv ngonu alvnb rinam lvgabv ngvvma bvjuka; holvgabv ngonu ngvvma bv ribv bolo, ngonu aliami linam am nvvdwv vdwlo aarekudw ngonu apwasi am nvvriku. 10 Vklvlgabv, ngonu kudungkua ridwv vdwlo gobv dooredw, ngonu nyichar mvnwng nga alvnbv birlung tvka, okv alvjvby ooggv ngonugv mvngjwng la doonv vpiniapi bv rikunv vdwa alvnbv ritoka. 11 Nonu kaatoka vdwlo ngo atubogv lak lokv lvkri lo vdwgo ngo chartvkooyobv nonua lvkpvn! 12 Yvvvgv nyi ngv adwnamar lo alv dunv jvbk kaatam dula nam mililala la ayakmvu simu dubv gwngdunv. Bunu vblrinam gv lvgabv bunu Kristo gv daapolo mdwkmvku nam lvkwng lo mvngpa la rimapama dubv vla ridu. 13 Vbrijvka bunu yvvdw ayakmvu sila ribu vdwka pbvb mingku lo vngmadu; bunu nonua ayakmvu nwngmu dubv rimunam si vklvlgavbolo bunu nonua ngonugv mingkulo tulwk minggvla ayakmvu dunv vla googing nvla mingging nvdubv ridu. 14 Ngo gvbvdv, ogubvrijvka, ngo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv daapo lvkwngbv kairungnv gobv mvngsure; ogulgavbolo ninyigv daapo lvgabv nyiamooku so ngo sito; okv ngo lvgabv nyiamooku sito. 15 Ayakmvu sidulo vmalo ayakmvu sima dolo okv ogu yago risv kaama; vblritola anyikjvngv si anwnv nyi bv rina lvgabv mindu. 16 Yvvdw soogy ridungdodung nga riming gvvdu bolo, sarsopoyonam okv aya ngv bunua lvkobv dooming gvvre—bunua lvko okv Pwknyarnv gv nyi mvnwng nga lvkobv doopa minggvre! 17 mintarminya bvku mindukunv, yvvka nga mvngdwmvngku moma bvka, ogulgavbolo, adwnayak gv ungngv tarv vdws i ngo Jisu Kristo gv pakbu go vla kaatam simu dunv. 18 Ngoogv ajin vdvw, nonu mvnwng lo ngo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya ngv dooming gylaka. Amen.

Epesian

1 Paul lokv, Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwknam Jisu kristo gv apostol akobv rinv— Epesias lo doonv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwa, oogv bunugv atubogy turnam am Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng la akingobv rila doonv vdwa. **2** Ngonugv Pwknyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu kristo nonua anyuaya okv sarsopoyo nga jilwk gvi laka. **3** Ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abu Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaj! Holvgabv kristo gvlo nagonu akingobv rinam lvgabv Pwknyarnv nyidomooku karv gv dowjwklo boktalwkji nama nagonua jilwkto. **4** Nyiamooku sum pwklinyarlin madvby, Pwknyarnv ninyigv lokv Kristo lo lvkingobv ridudakdu bv nagonua darlin chotoku, vklvlgabv nagonu darwk dukubv okv ninyigv kaagia lo amurachv kuma dukubv ritoka. Oulgavgbolo ninyigv paknam lokv **5** Pwknyarnv Jisu kristo gv lokv nagonua hv ninyigv umvuu bv mvdukubv mvngpwk lintoku—soogv si ninyigv mvngpu vrung okv ninyigv rungnam vrung. **6** Kaju nagonu Pwknyarnv gv ninyigv yunglit alvbv anyuaya nam lvgabv harty lajuka, oglulgavgbolo hv ninyigv paknam Kuunyilo akin am nagonua anyu amin bij jilwk toku! **7** Holvgabv Kristo gv oyi lokv nagonu ajarabi bv rimin dukunv, sibv bvrinam lokv, nagonugv rimur am mvngnga jila ritoku. Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya ngv vdwgkai rungdu, **8** Hv nagonu vkvnv kairungnv kiinamhagnam go jilwkto! Ninyigv mvngki laknv okv hingki laknv nvnv mvnwng nga dootak silwk mooth, **9** okv Pwknyarnv ogugo riso mvngbvdw um hv ritoku, okv Kristo gv lokv ridubv mvngnam am umka hv nagonua chimu laka ritoku. **10** Svbv mvngnam si, vdwlo oogv pwknamyarnam dvdv nga Pwknyarnv pwknyayarnya rikudw, dwv aaku bolo mvnwng nga laakumlaapa lakula, nyidomooku gv okv sicingmooku sokv ogumvnwng nga, Kristonyi dumpo bv ridubv vla mytoku. **11** Ogumvnwng nga mvkuriku namsi Pwknyarnv risv dvdv nga ridubv vla mvngnamv okv mvngpwk la rinamv; okv oglulgavgbolo Pwknyarnv ninyigv atubogy nyi bv rimu tvla Kristo gv lvkobv akingobv ninyigv mvngnama ridubv vla nagonua gaktoku. Vbvrinam si hv kylovchlo lokv ogugo riso mvngbvdw um ridukunv. **12** Vv kubolo, Kristo gylo yvbbunu mvngtin sicho dudw, Pwknyarnv gv yunglit nama kaju nagonu harty laju. **13** Okv vdwlo nonuka soogv jyjvnl doin sum tvpa kabvdw Pwknyarnv gv nyi bv ritoku, alvnl yunying nga tvku lokv nonu turnama paatoku. Nonu kristonyi mvngjwng toku, okv hv milvpvnam darwknv dow am nonu gvlo jilwk kunam lokv atubogy gvbv nonua toprw toku. **14** Darwknv Dowv Pwknyarnv gv ogugo ninyigv milvpvnam am nagonu paare vla charpv pjila rinv ngv, okv yvvdw Pwknyarnv gvbv ridu kunvdw um ajarabi bv rimin dukubv tonyachika jireku vla

Pwknyarnv gv nagonua mvngging simu dubv minchar jinamv. Vklvlgabv ninyigv yunglit kunam am kaju nagonu harty lajuka! **15** Soogv lvgabv, nonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng nama okv nonugv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwa paknama kvlo lokv ngo tvpa choto, **16** Ngo nonu lvgabv Pwknyarnvnyi hartvbaatv jinam am apak madunv. Ngoogv kumkulo nonua mvngpadunv **17** okv Pwknyarnvnyi nagonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv, kairungnv Abu, nonua Dow lo jitokv vla kumdunv, oogv nonua chinvgubv mvre okv Pwknyarnvnyi kaatamre, vklvlgavgbolo nonu vdvw ninyia chindubv. **18** Ngo nonugv mongrumara ngv nyiktar tukula ninyigv loung nga kaapa ladu kubv vla kumdunv, vklvlgavgbolo oogv nonua goklin kunam gv mvngtin sinama oguvdw um chinsu reku, ninyigv nyi vdwa vkgvg milvpvnam boktalwkjinam vv vdwgo kaasartabo bv nyitv moduku vla chinsu reku. **19** Okv yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dudw nagonu mvngjwng nvgv aralo ninyigv jwkrvv vdwgo kairungbv kudungkua ritoku. Soogv nagonu gylo kudungkua ridung dunv jwkrv si vvbv kairungnv gwllwk am lvyin akindo, **20** oogv vdwlo hv kristo gylo vvbv kudungkua rito kudw ho sinam lokv ninyi turkur mooto kula okv nyidomooku lo ninyigv lakbik peelvlo doomu toku. **21** Aoggv nyidomooku lo rigvvn dvdv nga, tujupkunam dvdv nga, jwkrw dvdv nga, okv atu dvdv nga Kristo rigvnbv ritoku; hv nyiamooku sokv tujupkunam kaiyachokbv amin gvnv umka kaiyabv ka rigvnnv ngv doodoo okv nyiamooku so silu gvnvg tikmabv aainvgv alu loka lvgabvka. (aiōn g165) **22** Pwknyarnv ogumvnwng nga Kristo gv lvpv kampwk lo vvpv jidu okv gvrja gv ogumvnwng aka ninyia kaiyachoknv Ahtu bv rigv modubv jitoku. **23** Gvrja ngv Kristo gv awbv ridunv, ninyigv ripwngrinya namv, ogolojvka ninyi ogumvnwng nga ripwngrinya jidu kunv.

2 Kvlokchlo nonuno dowjeklo kaamabv sinam bv rito oglulgavgbolo nonugv tvrmabv rinam lokv okv rimur kunam lokv. **2** Nonuno Nyiamooku sokv alvmanv lamtv lo riming gvvdu; nonu uyudowjwklo jwkrw lo rigvvn vdwgv mingkulo vngdu, oogv jwkrvv Pwknyarnv gv mingkulo vngmanv dvdv nga rigvla ridu. (aiōn g165) **3** Alvjvbv mimbolo nagonu mvnwng ngv adwnamar bv bunu mvngnam aingbv mvngming gyla rito, adwnamar gv okv tuktum lokv mvngchamricham lo rito. Ngonugv mvngdung lokv, nagonu kvvbi aingbv riku lokv, nagonu Pwknyarnv gv haachiagka paala hirukaya nga paarung jinvku. **4** Vbvrilola Pwknyarnv gv aya ngv achialv bv nyitv nvgo okv ninyigv paknamv nagonu lvgabv achialvby kairungnv ngv, **5** Vdwlo nagonugv mingkulo vngmabv nagonu dowjwklo dookumabv sikunam vvka hv Kristo lvkobv turnama laalwk jitoku. Vbvrinamv nonu Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya lokv ringlin pvkunv. **6** Ngonugv Kristo Jisunyi akingobv rinam

lokv nyidomooku lo ninyia lvkobv rigvdogy minggv dukubv hv ngonua ninyigv lvkobv turap mootoku. 7 Ninyigv svbv rinam si aaingvg aludwkibv ninyigv paknam anyuaya nga angusibv kairungbv kaatamritam bv hv Kristo Jisu gvlo ngonua kaatamla ritoku. (aiōn g165) 8 Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv nonuno mvngjwng nam lokv ringlinbaalin toku. Si kaanamv nonugv atubogv rilin vnglin sunam lokvma, vbvritol Pwknvyarnv gv amin jinam lokv, vklvlgabv svkv lvkwngbv yvka googy nyola madu. 10 Ngonuv oguaingbv ridudw Pwknvyarnv ngonua vvb mvpvn, okv Jisu kristo gvlo ngonu akingobv rinam lokv hv ngonua alvbw kudungkua rimu dubv vla ngonua pwklinyarlito, hv ninyigv ngonua rimu dubv vla kvlo lokv mvpvripv kunamv. 11 Nonu bvngr lokv Jentail vmabv—Jius vdwgv “Ayakmvu manv gobv” minamv, yvvdw ooggv bunu atubongv Ayakmvu kunambv minsu dunv (svbv vnam si bunugv ayakmvu sidubv vla nyi vdvw ogubv minto)—nonu kvlo ogubv rinv vdw mvngpa sutoka. 12 Vbv ooggv riyo kristo gv lokv nonu adu nyala ritoku. Nonu nyebunyibv rito okv Pwknvyarnv gv darlin kunam nyi ma. Ooggv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv nji am milpvvn, vkvnv mingkimiayaknam lo nonu ogu aba kaama, okv nonuno nyiamooku so mvngtin kaaya manv gobv ritodoto okv Pwknvyarnv kaamabv ritoku. 13 Vbvritol vjak, Jisu kristo gv lokv akingobv ripikula, ooggv yvvdw adu laku riku nvnga, Kristo gv oyi lokv nvchibv laalwk pvkunv. 14 Holvgabv Kristo ninyi atubongv ngonu gvlo sarsopoyo kunama laalwk jilaku Jius okv Jentail am ninyi akingobv ridubv mvtoku. Kristo bunua apin simunv okv bunua nyiru minsu moola mvpin simunv lvwngsvlong nga atubogv adwnamar lokv toyaktopak jitoku. 15 Ninyi Jius Pvbv ngam gamki kunam okv rigvdogy nvnv um mvlamva jitoku, vbvrifikunam si Jius okv Jentail opi anyi baabwng ngam akingobv rimu dukubv vla rito vbvrinam lokv, alvnb lamtv lo sarsopoyo dubv mvlin jito. 16 Ninyigv daapolo sijinam lokv kristo bunugv nyiru minsu nam nga sipakla sia jitoku; hv daapolo vbvrinam lvkwng lokv opi anyi am adwnamar akingobv ridukubv mvdum sitoku okv bunua Pwknvyarnv gvlo laalwk lakula aakur gvvji toku. 17 Vklvlgabv Kristo aalaku okv sarsopoyo gvnv gv alvnv yunying nga nonu Jentail mvnwng gvlo japtoku—ooggv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv lokv adula rikunv vdwa, okv yvvdw ninyigv nvchilo doonv jius vdwa alvnv yunying nga japij toku. 18 Kristo gv lokv ngonu mvnwng nvg, Jius jvka okv Jentail jvka, Dowv akin gvri kula Abu gv nvchilo aala dukunv. 19 Vbvrinamv, Jentail vdw nonuno nyebuni kuma vbvmajvka, nyien bvka rikumadu kunv; vjak nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv nji vdwgv lvkobv nyitwng vku okv Pwknvyarnv gv vpinvriap lo akobv ridukunv. 20 Nonuka Apostol vdwgv okv nyijwk vdwgv lvngtung tunglwklka

mvcho richo lvkunamv, ooggv gwnglo lvngtung tunglwknam vv Kristo ninyi vku. 21 Hv ooggv lvngtung tunglwk kunam dvdv nga dagv kunv bv ridula okv darwknv Pwknvyarnvnaam bv singcha mogvrla um Ahtu gvlo tulwkkunamv. 22 Nonua ka ninyi gvlo akingobv mvdam sidukula Pwknvyarnv dooku gobv ninyigv Dow lokv dooingg lwkd kuvn.

3 Soovg lvkwng bv, ngo, Paul, Jisu kristo gvbv patwk

lo doonv nonugv Jentail vdwgv lvgabv, Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdu. 2 Nonugv lvgabv soovg Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv anyuaya lokv ooggv alvnv kudungkua sum rimudubv vla ngam jipvkunv vla nonu alvjvbjv tvpa rungtoku. 3 Pwknvyarnv ninyigv arwng lo rungkirungak pvvku nama nga kaatamdo okv nga um chimu laka ritoku. (Ngo soovg lvkwngbv asujejo madubv lvkrwlkvpa lvkpvt, 4 okv ngo ogugo lvkpvdw nonu sum puribolo, ngoogv Kristo gv lvkwng lo ogugo ngo chinpvdw mvngdin lakanam am nonu rilakkaalak lariku.)

5 Kvvlogv vngyikunv dw lo nyia mvngdung nvg svkvvn chimpamanam minjinam kaamato, vbvritol Pwknvyarnv vjak ninyigv darwknv Apostle vdwa okv Nyijwk vdwa dow lokv kaatam la ritoku. 6 Chinpa modubv vla arwng chimpamanam vnam si Pwknvyarnv gv boktalwkji nama Jius vdwgv paaku lokv lvkin bv Jentail vdwa gamlv am paamudubv vla; bunu adwn akin lokv baagobv rimuduku okv ooggv Pwknvyarnv gv Jisu kristo lokv milpvvn am paaming gvreku. 7 Pwknvyarnv gv lokv asarjvn amin jinam gamlv miyajinv pakbu ako bv mvto, ooggv vkvgv ngam jinam lokv ninyigv kudungkua ridung nvdunv jwkrwv. 8 Vbvritol ngo Pwknvyarnv gv nji dvdv pingkolo miangyachoknv; vbvrivka Kristo gv nyitv kialakumanv lvkwnglo alvnv yunying sum Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdwgvlo laalwk jimu dubv ngam vjvlodvbv jitoku, 9 okv vbv nji mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv gv arwnglo rungpvnwng ogubv ridunvdw um kaamu dubv mvto. Pwknvyarnv, ooggv ogumvnwng nga pwklinyarlinv, vngyikunv dwdvlo vdwgv lokv ninyigv arwng gv vsvi pvvla kaching pvkunam um mvnwng nga chimu toku, (aiōn g165)

10 vjvgv vbv mindunv si, Gvrja mvnwng gv lokv vjvgv alu so nyidomooku gv nyidogindung rigvvn vdwa okv jwkrw dvdv nga ninyigv angu angusinv chingkikpakik ka chimuto. 11 Pwknvyarnv ninyigv ribwng nvpv mvngnam am sum, hogv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lokv ritoku. (aiōn g165) 12 Kristonyi akingobv rinam lokv okv ngonugv ninyi mvngjwng nam lokv ngonu mvngpaksorak alvbw Pwknvyarnv gv duku lo ogumvnwng nga mvngging la vngla duku. 13 Vbvrifikunamv, nonunam ngo mindunv, mvngjung simabv ogulgavbolo ngo nonu lvgabv hirukaya am hinji pvkunv; nonu ogumvnwng lvgabv kaiyago alv modubv vla. 14 Holvgabv Abu gv kaagelo

ngo gumbv lwkla lwbwng ngv kumpvdu, **15** hogy nyidomooku gv lokv okv sicingmooku ao sokv doonv vpipnigki vv sum jvijnv amin minduku. **16** Ngo Pwknyarnvni ninyigv nyitv gv ninyigv yunglit lokv Dow am nonugv aw aralo gwlwkrungbv doolwk jidubv vla kumlwk jidunv, **17** okv mvngjwng lokv nonugv haapok lo Jisu kristo gv naam am mvlwk jimure vla vbvchin ngo kumdunv. Nonu gvo pakmisinam gv lvngtung ngv okv miami ngv hargap jila dubv ngo vbvka kumdunv, **18** Vkvlgabv, Pwknyarnv gv nyi mvnwng nga lvkingobv doobamdkbam doola, Kristo gv paknam am vdwgo taktv dudw okv asu dudw, okv vdwgo ao dudw okv arwng dudw nonu gylo chinla gvnv gwlwk kv doola dubv. **19** Vbv, ninyigv paknam am nonu chinlaka—vbvrijvka um mvnwng am vdwloka chingam nyola madu—okv vbv Pwknyarnv gv mvngdungridung am ringam ladubv vla rinamgo. **20** Oogv ninyigv gwlwk kv ngnoua ridunv vv ninyi ngnougv koonam am lvyyayabv okv ngnougv mvngnam am lvyyayabv rila dunv: **21** Pwknyarnv yunglit namv gvrja aralo doolwk yilaka okv Jisu Kristo mvnwng nga dvbvdwi gv lvgabv, dvbsingtam bv doobv yilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165)

4 Vbrikunamv— Ahtu gv lvgabv rijidakji kolo patwk doodunv
ngo nonua kumla mindunv: vdwlo Pwknyarnv nonua gokbvdw vkvgv kaalwk bv ridubv vla gokpvnv vbvching mvngjwk bv rijidoji laka. **2** Rvngam rilaka, damdv laka, okv saktv laka okv aijin anyingnga changgv sidula paknam am kaatam laka. **3** Nonua Dow gv sarsopoyo jinam lokv oogv akingobv ribam dubv gakching pvkunam um alvbv achingamu ribv laka. **4** Adwnnv dinkin dunv okv Dow vka akin dunv, oogv apia bv vdwlo nam gokbvdw mvngtin namv vka akin la ridubv Pwknyarnv goktoku. **5** Baptisma namv akin dunv, mvngjwng ngv akin dunv, Ahtuv akin dunv; **6** Nyi mvnwng gv Abuv okv Pwknyarnv akin mvngchik, vv mvnwng gv Ahtuv, mvnwng gv lokv ho ridudakdu okv vv mvnwng gvlo doodu. **7** Ngonu nyi nyichar mvnwng nga Kristo ogugo jiso mvngla amin mvngnam go jibvdw ngnou um paatoku. **8** Darkwknv kitap vBV mindu “Vdwlo hv achialvbv aoyachok lo chaabvdw, hv nyira bv laaching la laapv kunam vdwgv lkobv ritoku; Okv hv nyi mvnwng nga anyubv amin jitoku.” **9** Vjak “Hv aobv chanyi kubv” vnam si oguvdw? Vbv minam si manv sicingmooku gv arwngchikwng yachok bv hv hicho toku. **10** Vbrikunamv, oogv yvvdw ao lokv lkwng hibvdw hv vbvching aoyachok bv chalaku, aoyachok bv chaanv angv, okv nyidomooku lkwng lo, chinggodogo mvnwng vv ninyigv nvchilo dooreku. **11** Hv mvnwng nga hogv vkvvn “amina jito” Hv kvvgonyi Apostol gobv mtv okv kvvgonyi Ebenjelist gobv okv kvvgonyi pastor gobv okv kvvgonyi nyijkw gobv okv

kvvgonyi tamsarnv gobv mvgrila jito. **12** Hv vbrikunam si, Pwknyarnv gv nyi mvnwng ngv, kristan kudungku lvgabv ridula, kristo gv aw am mvchngmvu jikunam lvgabv rito. **13** Okv vklvgabv ngnou mvnwng ngv aakumre vbv ngnougv mvngjwng ngv akingobv rire okv Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo gv lkwngbv ngnougv chinapanamv akingobv ridum sire; kokwng lo ngnou gvo mvngchin kunv nyi gobv ridula, Kristo gv mongramara lokv mvngnamsaknam mvnwng nga chinchipachi nvby rireku. **14** Vbrikubolo ngnou umvuu jvbw ribv kumare, vsi sibv nugvnam okv doori gv riigvnam aingbv nyi kvbvi gv alvmabv tamsar koola kupnv hogv bunu vdwgv minggvrigvnam aingbv rimare. **15** Vbvmayabv, jvjrungbv minam yalu lo pakmisinam lokv, lamtv dvdlv dumpoyachok bv rinv kristo gylo ngnou singcharicha rungtnka. **16** Ninyigv rigodogoku ara lo adwnayak lokv aijakabik dvdv vka akingobv ridum sitola doodunv, okv hogv asikamik sinv lkobv jirwk sidubv adwnayaklo aijakabik dvdv ngy akingobv kaarwk sila ridum sidu. Holvgabv anguangu sinv gv rijivngji nama ridula, aw mvnwng nga singcharicha mola okv pakmisinam lokv um alvyabv mvla yarchum sichala la ridu. **17** Vbrikunamv, Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv ngo nonua gamrw dunv, oogv mvngnam lo anyung kaama nvgy, kristan rimanv aingbv ribyoka. **18** Okv oogv mongromara ngv kanv lo doonv bv riyoka, bunu oogv Pwknyarnv gv turnam jiku lo rilwkdolwk mado, ogulvgavbolo bunu oguguka tvvchinkapa madu okv mvngdin nyumabv ridu. **19** Bunu vdwv hinyinghiru svgo kaamadu; bunu adwnayak nga alvmabv riku lo tulwk sila ridu okv anguangu sinv rimanam mvnwng lo hinsukasu mabv ritarrinya kaama bv ridu. **20** Nonu Kristo gv lkwnglo chinamv vv vBVma! **21** Nonu jvjrungbv ninyigv lkwng lo tvvcho rungt, okv Jisu gv jvJV ngam ninyigv riming gvnv vrungbv nonua tamsar rotoku. **22** Vkvlgabv nonu kvlo gv atu ridungsingding am apak tvkuka, oogv nonugv ribvdobv la ridubv mvnam um—kvvlogv atugv mvngmur la kupdunv lokv atu aw nga ngoomu doonv. **23** Nonugv haapok okv mongramara vv ogumvnwng ngv anw nvbv rirung toku laka, **24** okv Pwknyarnv gv aingchingbv darwk rungbv pwknamyarnamv okv jvJV rungtnv turnam bv kaatam sinam um tarwkbak rungbv okv darwk bv ridubv nonu atubongv anw nvbv rirung sutolaka. **25** Vbrikubolo, mvvdvrudv kumare! nonu mvnwng ngv kvbvi nyichar mvngjwngv vdwa jvjkvlvbv minji rungt kuka, ogulvgavbolo ngnou Kristo gv adwn dinkin bv mvnwng ngv akingobv ridukunv. **26** Nonu aachiak la ridubolo, nonugv aachiak am rimur gv aralo rigvnggv kola riyoka, okv aludwkibv haachi chibv la doyoka. **27** Uyua lkwka moma paadubv jiyoka. **28** Nonu dvcho la ridubolo, dvcho la rinam a apak tvkuka okv nyingrap la ritokuka,

vbwridula no atubongv nyngla rinvgovb risu tukuka okv bvirkubolo nyimaopin aka ridur lariku. 29 Tvvning tvvru dubv gaam raami siyoka, bvrivitola ridur minus jinam, okv ogugo dinchi pvdw um jimi sidubv tvvpukainv gaambv mimi sitolaka, bvrividula no ogugo mirvdw tvvnkaanv nyi vdvw alvnam lvgabv mintoka. 30 Okv Pwknyarnv gv Darwknv dow am mvngru dubv riyoka; oglulgavbolo darwknv dowv nonua Pwknyarnv ninyi vdwlo tulin rikudw, alu gunyi Pwknyarnv gv ninyi gvnvg vla kaachin nvdvku kubv mvu nvla rinv vkula. 31 Kvchakbvriak nam, haknampaman okv haachiak nam. Yamisinam, vmajkva rinyingiru minus nam, hinwngkaanwng minus manam vknv oguguka rigoriro kuma bvka. 32 Vbvmayabv, akinakina aya minus tvka, okv Kristo gv lokv Pwknyarnnv gv nonua mvngnga kunam aingbv ajin anyingnga tvakaa minsulaka.

5 Nonu Pwknyarnv gv umvuu bv ridula, ninyigv aingbv bv rirungdubv gwngtoka. 2 Nonugv turnam lo pakmi sidula saktung sitoka, vvb ngonua kristo gv paknam aingchingbv okv vvb nampu nvgo ngonu lvgabv jinam aingchingbv jitola okv vvb Pwknyarnvnyi mvngpu dubv erin lwksula jinam aingbv bv ritolaka. 3 Nonu Pwknyarnv gv nyi bv ridula, alvmanv yomurchomur minus dubv vmalo gompwng dubv vmalo alvmanv kaadubv rinam nonugv aralo vvb rirung yoka. 4 So gaam sum kasingkanyak nvbv okv nyiposoyobv okv ttvlwkkalwk madubv japyoka. Vbvsnga, vvb mintoka nam vdwgo umbonyikv mvngdunv vla harty gvyala ritoka. 5 Nonu chirung dunvpv yvvdw yomurchomurnv okv darwkmavn okv kabiatarinv (vv murti kumnam aingbv ridunv) vdwv Pwknyarnv gv okv Kristo gv karv lo ogu aba baagoka yvka paamare. 6 Nonu gylo nyiposoyo gaambv rinv vknv yvnyika kuplwk koyoka; oglulgavbolo vknv oguguka mvvgvrugvila riku lo oogv ninyigv gaam am tvma nvgv aolo Pwknyarnv gv haachi vv aare. 7 Vkvlgabv vbvrinv nyi vdwgv lkvobv ogubvrijeka lkvkingovb riyoka. 8 Nonuno awv kanv lo rinvgovb rito, vbvrijka nonu Ahtu gv nyi gobv rila riduku, nonu loung lo ridukunv. Vkvlgabv nonu rinamdknam am oogv loung lo rinv nyi vrung vdubv ritokuka. 9 Holvgavbolo loung nvgvng mvnwng gv alvnn, darwkhchonjornv okv jvjjv nga nyitv rungbv nyngkamla laalwk dunv. 10 Ahtuni mvngpu modubv ogu risvdw um nonu chindu bv gwngtoka. 11 Ho nyi vdwgv oguguka arv kaamanv rinam um lkvobv rimingdakming gvyoka, ho gv ogugou vv kanparam lokv la, vbmayabv, bunua loung lo laalin yatoka. (12 Bunugv risi la ara lokv rinam kudungkua lkvwang lo milin namv maatar alvbw hinyinghiru namv.) 13 Okv vdwlo anyung kaamanv mvnwng nga lounglo laalin rikudw, bvrirkubolo bunugv jvvnv ridungsingdung am

rwbwgching bv kaapa lareku; 14 Holvgabv ogumvnwng nga rwbwgching bv kaatam kubolo loung bv riduku. Vkvlgabv si vvb minto "Godung tvkuka, yupnv vdwv, okv sinam lokv turkur tvkuka. Okv Kristo nonua loung am ungkare." 15 Vkvlgabv nonu oguaingbv doosvdaksv vdw hinsukasu tvvlaka. Chimapamunv nyi aingbv doyodakyoka, bvrivitola chinvpanv aingbv dooladakla ka. 16 Nonu alvnn dw paanam mvnwng nga um alvngovb rinv ntvo laka ogulvgavbolo, soogv alu si alvmanv bv riduku. 17 Vbrikunamv, pvcha nvbv riyoka, bvrivitola Pwknyarnv ogugo nam ridubv mvngdudw vbgching mala rijdubv gwngto laka. 18 Opo tvngyoka, oogv nam simungoomu mvngchik jinvgna; vbmayabv, Pwknyarnv gv darwknv dow am pwlwk kootolaka. 19 Ajin anyingnga hartvnam gaam lokv, mirimimpak lokv, minji mingkiuk nam lokv okv darwknv mirimimpak lo gaana gaala; nonugv haapok lokv harty la Ahtuni kumnam gaam lokv okv kumnam mirimimpak lokv gaagv laka. 20 Ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv, Pwknyarnv Abunyi ogumvnwng lo umbonyikv vblaka. 21 Kristonyi mvngdvnv lvgabv nonyv anyiv tulwk minsulaka. 22 Nywng vdwv, atubogv nyilua Ahtuni tulwk sinam aingbv tulwk sutoka. 23 Vkvlgavbolo Kristo gv gvrja gv aolo rigv ladubv atubv tujupkunam aingbv nyilo vdwvka nywng gv ao lo rigv ladubv atubv tujupkunamv; okv Kristo ninyi atubongv gvrja gv ringvbaanv nvg, ninyigv awv. 24 Holvgabv nywng nvg atubogv ogumvnwng nga bunugv nyilu gv arwng lo tulwk sila ritoka oguaingbv gvrja nvg Kristo gv arwng lo tulwk sila ridudw. 25 Nyilu vdwv, nonugv nywng vdwv alvbw paktoka oguaingbv Kristo gvrja nvg pakdudw okv ninyigv turnam am jilwk tokudw. 26 Hv sum isi lokv darwk dubv harkak choto kula hokoching bv ninyigv gaam lokv Pwknyarnv gylo gvrja nvg tulwk jidubv vla ritoku, 27 Hv atubongv gvrja ngam svbv rinamv kaapu—darwk okv gungnying kaama, ungnvtarv kaama okv tikumtilum nam kaama okv oguguka kaavk svgo kaama tyla tulwk sidubv vla rito. 28 Nyi vdwv atugv adwnayak am atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudw vbgching atugv nywng am paksu rungtoka. Yvnyiv atugv nywng am pakdudw vv atubonga ka paksudu. (29 Yvka ngonu atubogv adwnayak am kaanwng mabv rimadu. Vbvmayabv, Kristo gv gvrja ngam rinam aingchingbv bunua ngonu jichahocha sula okv bunua ringchamrai sula riayadu; 30 holvgavbolo ngonu ninyigv adwn lo atung gunvby ridunv.) 31 Darwknv Kitap lo vvb mindu, "Vkvlgabv si mindu nyilo nvg ninyigv abu okv anv nga kayu tvkula okv ninyigv nywng gv lkvobv rila, anyiv akin gobv ridukunv." 32 Soogv Darwknv Kitap lo ungrwng rungsv chinch nyomanam jyv nga kaatam jilindu, bvrivitola sum ngo chindu si Kristo okv gvrja lvgabv mindunv. 33 Vbvrivitola si nonuaka mindunv: nyilu

dvdv ngy atugv aw am paksu aingbv atugv nywng aka pakto laka, okv nywng vdwka ninyigv nyilu nga mvngdv tvlaka.

6 Umuu vdwv, abuanv mingku lo vngnam si nonugv kristan ridungsingdung ngy ogulgavbolo soovg si tarwbaknv kudungkua ngy. 2 "Nonugv abu okv anv nga mvngdv laka" vnam si atuake kv gamkinam milpvvnam lvkyonam akobv ridu: 3 "Vklvgabv nonu alvbv vnglarila rikunv, okv kvdwmooku so alvbv singsu la ritv rikunv." 4 Abuanv vdwv, nonu umuu vawa haachiak dubv riyoka. Vbvmayabv, bunua kristan ridung yabv gwngsarrischaamu tvka okv tamsarkinula richatoka. 5 Nyira vdwv, nonugv adwnamar lo atu am busula okv hvkdinsviak gvrila mingkubv vngtoka; okv vvb nonugv Kristonyi rijdakji nam aingbv, mvngtwkkrwkla haapok lokv rijdakji tvlaka. 6 Bunugv kaagia lo alv mvngchik bv rimwng yoka, ogulgavbolo bunu gvlo alvpkv vnam am paanam mvngchik lvgabv; Vbvritala Kristo gv kudungkua nga rinv vrungbv noogy haapok mvnwng lokv, Pwknvyarnv ogugo mvngdudw vvb no ridoji tvlaka. 7 Mvngpunv nyira gobv rigvrla nonugv kudungkua nga ritoka, vvb nonu nyira ridung bv ritv mabv okv Kristonyi riji rungnam aingbv ritoka. 8 Mvnggap tvlaka Ahtu ngonua, nyira dolo nyira madulo ngonugv rijo amin am paamu riku, ogulgavbolo alvbv kudungkua rinamdonam lvgabv. 9 Atu vdwv, nonu nyira vawa huklamhukchum la rinama kayu lakuka okv karingsichingbv pakmi sitoka. Mvnggap tvlaka nonu okv nonugv pakbu vv nyidomooku tologv Ahtu akin gvngv la, oogv nyi mvnwng nga Ivinakinbv jwngkadakanv akinnv. 10 Minyungminya bv mindu, Ahtu gvlo akingobv ridula okv ninyigv kainv jwkrw daadw lokv nonugv gwlwk am mvto laka. 11 Oogy Pwknvyarnv gv idu jinam mvnwng um nonu gvtto laka, ogulgavbolo nonu Uyudvbv gv alvmanv ruunam am dakrap minsu lareku. 12 Holvgabv ngonu nyi anyingnga nyimak rumi sidubvma vblritala nyidomooku karv gv dowjwklo alvmanv sipai vawa, rigvdogvnb vawa, tujupkunam vawa okv vjvgy chinggodogo so kanvparam lo jwkrw vawa rumi sidunv. (aiōn g165) 13 Vklvgabv vjak Pwknvyarnv gv idu am gvtoka! vblribolo vdwlo alvmanv alu v aaridw, ho nonu nyimak am rukmisila payalaya lareku; okv pami sila panyungpamnya kokwng lo gobv, nonu vjvlodv gobv nonugv riku hoka gwlwkrungbv doobvdakbv la rire. 14 Vklvgabv vngdwngungbv dakyatoka, jviv am tainchopo aingbv adakbv nonugv harnyik lo pucharpuyar sitoka, oogy lvkinbv darwkchongjor am saruk huksnam aingbv nonugv hakwng lo huktoka, 15 okv nonugv lvkiam am gvvkigvak kunam aingbv sarsopoyo gv Alvnv Yunying am minggo jitoka. 16 Satam bvngnam aingbv aludwkibv mvngjwng

tvlaka; ogulgavbolo Akingonv Alvmanv gv vmv gunv opok apkunam mvnwng lokv nonu mvngit minsu lariku. 17 Okv ringlinbaalinam am sipinbiotung aingbv laarwk sitoka, okv Oogy nonua Dow jinam Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar am riokse aingbv bokto laka. 18 Soovg dvdv sum kumnam lokv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo ridur koodubv kooto laka. Dow nga ridur kodubv, doopumdarkpum nyikilo kumla ritoka. Ogulgavb svkvvn si vbole hardv alvbv chrvv dubv okv vdwloka kayula rima dubv; Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng lvgabv kumbv tvlaka. 19 Okv ngo lvgabvka kumlaka, oogy Pwknvyarnv gv doin go nga mindubv jikulo vdwlo ngo miredw, vklvgabv ngo busukano kaama bv minji lareku okv doin gv chinchi manam am chingam dubv mvreku. 20 Holvgabv vjak Patwk so doodu laka, gamlv lvgabv ngo nyitompingko akobv ridunv. Vklvgabv ngo minji svngaka busukano kaamabv mirung ladubv kumgurrigur jilaka. 21 Taikikas, ngonugv kaanwngnam achiboru okv Ahtu gvlo kudungkua mvngtin sila Pakbu bv rinv, hv ngoogy yuning dvdv nga minjire, ho nonu mvnwng ngv ngo ogugo ridudw chinchipachi reku. 22 Vklvgabv ngo ninya nonu gvlo ngonu ogugo rila ridudw um minji modubv okv nonuam mintvmiru modubv vngmu jidunv. 23 Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi oogy yvvdw pakdunv, um Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv vdwloka sika manv paknamv paknamv doolwk yilaka.

Pilipian

1 Jisu Kristo gv pakbu akobv rinv Paul okv Timoty buniy
gv lokv— Oogv Kristo gvlo akingobv rinv Pilippi lo
doonv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwa, gvrja nga rigvdgvnv
okv ridorminggvnv vdwaka mintak sila: **2** Ngonugv Abu
Pwknyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu kristo nonua ayanam okv
sarsopoyo nama jilwk yilaka. **3** Ngo Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv
vla kumrap dwkibv nonua mvngpadunv. **4** Okv ngo kumyi
dwkibv mvngpu dula, nonu mvnwng lvgabv ngo kumla ridunv.
5 Ogulgavbolo riturike lokv rila yikula vjvlodvbv nonuno
ngam gamlv gy kudungkua lo ridur la lamty nga kaatam la
ridu. **6** Okv vbvrinamv nonu gvlo soogv alvnlv kudungkua
sum rirapgvnv Pwknyarnv, oogv Jisu Kristo gv aluv aanya
ma dvdbv so gv sum no gakbwng chikwngla riredore vla
ngo alvrungbv mvngdunv. **7** Nonua ngoovg hapok aralo
mvngpa dvdv kidunv! Okv vklvlgabv nonugv lvknglo ngoovg
vzbv mvngnam si mvngrung dubv rrirungdunv mvngdu.
Oulgavbolo nonuno svkvnv kudungkua ogumvnwng sum
ridur dula Pwknyarnv gv nga orpinorin sidubv jitoku, vjak
ngo anyi baabwng nga patwk lo doodu laka, okv vdwlo
ngo ajarabi bvka ridula gamlv am karingsiching bv okv
gwlwkrungbv mvkukrikuk la riduku. **8** Ngo vdwlo nonu
mvnwng lvgabv achialvbv ngo haapok sokv mvngnamv
Jisu kristo ninyigv atubogy aw lokv aavnv ngv vla mindudw
okv jvjvrungbv minam am Pwknyarnv ngo gvbv miria jinv
ngv. **9** Ngo nonugv pakmisinam am jyjvklvbv chinapanam
lokv okv rvbwngching jwngkadaka nam lokv lvkin gobv
kai lo kaiyaya bv ribamdobam la ribvre vla kumdu, **10**
vklvlgavbolo nonuno ogunv alvyachok nvngvdw um gaklare.
Vbvribili nonuno arwanyu nvbv rimare okv Kristo gv alu
am alvmbv nvvlwknam gobv riku mare. **11** Jisu Kristo
mvngchik gv rilen gvylanamv, Pwknyarnv gvlo hartvnama
okv paknama laalwk dubv nonugv gwngnamsingnam lo
jvjvrungv ngv alvjvbv doolwk la rire. **12** Ngoovg ajin vdwa,
ngam ogugo ripvdw vbvrinam oogv gamlv ngv jvjvrungbv
ridur la alvyabv rinvwngnv nvgobv rito, um ngo nonua
chintoka vla mvngdunv. **13** Vbvrijo ngv kaakunamv, dvbvkarp
lo dakyany okv nyikvbi dvdv ngam Kristo gv pakbu
bv rinam lvgalo ngo patwk doopnv vla chintoku. **14** Okv
ngoovg Patwk aralo doonam lokv mvngjwngbu twngtvyan
vdvv kaiyago Ahtu gvlo mvngjwng svlwkl rito, vklvlgabv
ogu guka busukano kaamabv pwktvrungbv bunu vdwv
twngtvyany Doin am aludwkibv japo yaya karla rito. **15**
Ridungrima gvbv Kvvgonv kristo gv lvknglo ngam kaanek
la okv minwng la japo karnia la ridu, vbvritolv Kvvgo
ngv rinamv alvzbv mvngnam lokv kudungkua nga rito. **16**

Soogv rinam si paknam lokv ripvnv, ogulgavbolo bunu vdwv
ngam gamlv nga jvbjv ngvrunv vla rinrvn vudungkua nga
Pwknyarnv gvlo gvngjwng jipvnv vla chindu. **17** Kvbbi vdwv,
Kristonyi jvbjv alvzbv japo jimadu, vbvritolv bunu awgv yalu
lokv mvngchik mvngdu; bunu ngoovg patwk aralo doilo
maatar alvzbv mvirkmvchik modula erit emu dubv vla mvngdu.
18 Siidv ogugula! So lvknglo ngo mvngpudi—ogulgavbolo
alvnlv lamtv lokv mindulo vmalov alvmanv lamtv lokv mindulo,
Kristo gv gamlv am japo kardu. Okv vklvlgabv ngo mvngpu
la ribvre. **19** Ogulgavbolo nonugv kumnam lokv okv Jisu
Kristo gv Dow gv ridurnam lokv ngam laalin pkvunv vla
ngo chindu. **20** Ngoovg arwngrungbv mvngnamv okv ngo
mvngtin dunv si ngoovg kudungkua lo vdwloka remabv
doonam kaamare mvngdunv, vbvritolv oogv dw mvnwng lo,
okv jyjvklvbv vjak daadwka, ngo mvngtvmvngru gv chrvv ngv
lvvpuk dvdvre, vklvlgabv, ngo turjvka okv sijvka, ngoovg
adwnayak am Kristonyi harty vla ribvre. **21** Holvgabv
turnamv ogudw? Ngoovg lvgabv, Kristo nv. Vbvrilikunamv,
sinamv, alvyabv turnam laalwk yareku. **22** Vbvrilikvka ngo
turla dubv dvdv bolo ngo kaiyayabv arv doonv kudungkua
lo rila tvnvpv, vblrifikubolo oguguny gakla riyidw um ngo
mila nyuya ma. **23** Ngam aba anyi gobv putoku. Ngo soogv
adwnamar bv turnam sum achialvbv kayu nwngdu okv Kristo
gvloya akingobv riming gvnwng yaduku, hoka ngoovg lvgabv
ogumvnwng ngv alvyany gobv ridu; **24** Vbvritolv nonugv
lvgabv ngo turla doonam si achialvo dinchiyanv ngv. **25**
Sum ngo jyjvklv hinrungsidu, okv vklvlgabv doodv vla ngo
chinsudu. Nonu mvnwng gv lvkobv ngo doore, nonugv alvzbv
rinamdknam am kaiyayabv rjpwngrita dvdbv okv mvngjwng
lo himpure. **26** Vklvlgabv vdwlo nonu lvkobv ngo lvkodv
doody ridw, nonugv turnam lo Jisu Kristo gvlo akingobv rikulo
nonu ngam kaiyayabv goovg sinvnam gobv rire. **27** Vjakgv,
dinchiungnam si um nonugv turnam lamtv lo Kristo gv gamlv
mingku jvbjv vngrungtoka, vklvlgavbolo ngo nonu gvlo vngla
okv kaala mabv rjivka, nonugv mvngjwng ngv vngdvng la
gamlv lvgabv nonuno rungkirunglak gvrila akingobv dakrap
minsula okv um mvngnamv akingobv turbumlarbum nama
ngo tvvpa tvnvpv. **28** Nonuno nyimak vdwa busu yoka;
haapok am pwktvwpkru la ribv laka, okv vbvrinam lokv
bunugv rilamanam am okv nonu rigumriya yareku vla bunu
chinsukaasu riku, oglulgavbolo nonua rigumriya yadubv jinv
ngv Pwknyarnv ngv jidu. **29** Ogulgavbolo nonua Kristo
gv kudungkua nga ridubv jito, ninya mvngjwng mvngchik
la rimwng yoka, vbvritolv ninyigv lvgabv hindarkaso aka
hindubv jito. **30** Vjak nonu ngoovg yalungnyimak damku
lo damping gvla do. Soogv yalungnyimak damkwng minsu
dubv ngam nonugv kaanam si kvlo gv damro akinnv,

okv vbvching nonu tvvsudu, oogv akin am ngo vjvlodvbv
damkwng minsu dvvla ridungdu.

2 Kristo gy aralo turnamv nonua gwlwksopa dubv mvdu,
okv ninyigv paknamv nonua himpukain la rimudu. Nonuno
Dow nga lvkobv ribamdu, nonuno ayanvnv ngv okv ajin anying
lvgabv aya minsu namv doodu. **2** Vbvrinamv, ngo nonua
kumdunv, mvngnam okv saknamv am akin gobv ridukalamla
okv pakmisinam am lyin akinby ridukalamla okv akin gobv
mvngdukalamla okv lvkingobv tulwk sidukalamla rinam lokv
nga mvngpu punyachika molaka. **3** Oguvmnwng nga atubogv
lvgabv rinv mvngchik gobv riyoka vbvmajvka anyung kaama
bv gooyoka, vbvritola ajin anyingnga angamai minsulaka,
atubonga mamsv nga kvbvi yanga alv yadubv mvngya toka.
4 Okv nonu atubogv lgva mvngchikbv mvngtvritv mabvyta,
ajinanying gv mvngchamricham koloya kaajitaji la ritoka. **5**
Nonugv mvngdung nga Jisu Kristo gv mvngdung akinbv
mvngrung toka: **6** Hvkvgy gvlo Pwknyarnv gv ridung ngv
doodu, vbvrijvka Hv vdwlokva Pwknyarnvni karingsiching
dubv mvngla rililala la ridukalam rungnypv mvngmato. **7** So
vbvmabvyta, hv mvngsunam lokv ninyi gylo doonv mvnwng
nga kayu yala rito, okv atubongvya nyi pakbu gv ridungrima
yanga laage sula rito. Hv nyi gobv rito okv nyi adwnamar bv
ritola nyi aingbv kaatam sitoku. **8** Hv rvngam nvgoxy rito okv
sidulo gobv minam mvnwng nga tvvnrvrinv bv rila— ninyigv
daapo lo silwk lo gobv tvvnbv rinvgovb ribwngtoku. **9** So gv
holvkwng bv Pwknyarnv ninyia aoyachoknv mooku dumpom
lo laacha la rito okv kvbvi gv amin amam svnga kaiyabv
ninya kaiyarungnv amin gobv jitoku. **10** Vbvrinamv Jisu
gv amin am mvngdv gvdula nyidomooku gv mvnwng ngv,
sichingmooku lokv mvnwng ngv, okv nyiamooku sokv arwng
lo doonv mvnwng ngv, vkgvgy lvbwng lvkwng lo guba lwlka
rire, **11** Okv nyi mvnwng ngv Jisu Kristo Ahtuv vla tvvpakapa
dubv japgoy kare, Pwknyarnv Abu gv yunglit lvgabv. **12**
Vkvlgabv, ngoovg ajin vdwv, vdwlo ngo nonugv lvkobv
ribamdkbam la riyilo nonu ngoogy gaam mingkulo tvvla ribv
kito, vbg dvdbv vjakka ngo adulu riduka nonu ngoogy gaam
am tvvdunv si maatar alvby alvrungnv gobv ridu. Nonugv
ringlinbaalin am paanya chikia dubv busula okv hvkdwnsikiak
gvila kudungkua nga ribv laka. **13** Ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv
nonugv aralo mvnggya dadubv nonua kudungkua ribvila
ridungdu okv ninyigv atubogv mvngku nyikibv tvvla dubv
ridu. **14** Larmisinam vmaloy jajpurjabur minsunam kamabv
ogumvnwng nga ritoka. **15** Vkvlgavbolo nonu nyiabvda
bv rila alvmanv rinam kamabv riri nvpv okv nyiamooku gv
alvmanv okv rimurnv nyi vdwgvy duku ara so Pwknyarnv
gv rvbwngchingnv umvuu gobv riri nvpv. Nonu nyidomooku

tolog takar ungnv aingbv bunugv pingkolo ungtoka. 16 Turnam gv gaam am nonuno bunua japij gvila vvbching unggv nvbv ritoka. Nonuno vvbching rijibolo, Kristo gv lotarlonya alua ngo googing nvnvgobv rire, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv ripv namv okv kudungkua rinam mvnwng ngv aya kamabv riymanyi vla kaatamre. 17 Nonugv mvngjwng namv Pwknyyarnv gylo erinpeelwk jila daan lwknam aingbv ngoogv turgv nvnv oyi am biilin jisv yikv. Vbvrinamgo dubolo, ngo mvngpudu okv nonu mvnwng lvkin gobv ngoogv mvngpua orpin sidu. 18 Vvbching apiabv, nonuka mvngpu rungsv yikv okv nonugv mvngpu ngoogv lkobv orpin sirung svngkv. 19 Si Ahtu Jisu gv mvnglwknam vbolo, ngo Timotinyi baapu alvbw vngmu jirung nvpv mvngdunv, vklvlgavbolo nonugv lkwang lo yunying lokv ngo pkvtpwklru lari nvpv mvngdu. 20 Hv akinnv mvngchik ngoogv mvngnam am orpin sila jinv ngv okv oogv nonu lvgabv jyvjkvbv mvnggap yajinvnvg. 21 Nyi dvdv ngv ogumvnwg nga bunugv atubogv mvngnam lo rimwngdu, Jisu Kristo gv mvngnam bv rimadomadu. 22 Okv niniyigv alvbw rinam am hv oguaingbv himbwngrvkwng dubv kaatam dudw nonuno um atubongv chinsudu, oguaingbv nw la ngo, gamlv gv lvgabv, Kuunyilo gunv gyla okv hvkvgy abua kudungkua nga ribam kunam aingbv. 23 Vklvlgabv ngo gybv ogunvgo rilin tvvdunvdw ngo chindanam gula ninuya nonu gylo baapubv vngmu nvpv vla mvngtin dunv. 24 Okv ngo atubongv awv nonu gylo baapu alvbw vngurvngyi lare mvngla Ahtu gylo mvngjwngdu. 25 Nonu ngam ridur nvpv mvngla jokriaparia dubv vngmunam okv ngo lvgabv yalung damyanv, kudungkua rinv okv rijiynjii yanv ngonugv achiboru Epaphroditusnyi nonu gylo vngmu jirung dukubv vla ngo mvngdu kunv. 26 Hv nonu mvnwng nga achialvbv kaanwngdu okv mvngru la ridu oglulgavbolo nonu hv lvvmapv vla tvvpadu. 27 Jyvjkvbv achialvbv lvvma maatar la rito okv sinam tungbv ritoku. Vbvritol Pwknyyarnv ninuya aya la rito, okv ninuya tikma vblrivola ngaka, aya la rito okv kairungnv go mvngdwk tvvnam lokv ngam ringlin la ritoku. 28 Vbvrinamv, ninuya laarwk sitoka, Ahtu gylo mvngjwngla rinv ajingonv mvngpu gvdula turwk sitoka. Niniyigv rinam aingbv rinv vkvnv nyi dvdv nga mvngdv tlakka, 29 ogulvgavbolo hv niniyigv singdung nga mvngnga sidula okv Kristo gv kudungkua lvlo sitardortar lwkla, nonugv awgv ngo lvgabv rila jima svnqa ngam ridurvnqdur jila ritoku.

3 Mintarminya bvku, ngokv ajin vdw, Ahtu gv lvkobv nonugv lvkin gobv rinamv mvngpu bv riylaka. Lvkcho

bv ogugo lvkro pvkudw um ngo lvktin dubv mvngku madu, okv ngo soogv ridunv si, nonugv awgv lvgabv alv svnga minchingmimumam gomwng. 2 Oogr alvmabv ogougo rinv iki vdw um okv atubogv ayak peesula rinv vdw um alvbw inkur kaarwk sitolaka. 3 Ngonu laka oogr jvjkvbv ayakmvu sidubv laarwk sinv ngv, bunu makv, ogulgavbolo Kristo gv gvlo akingobv ridula okv mvngpu dula ninyigv Dow lokv Pwknyarny kumnvjonyngv. Ngonu kvvbi agumai ridungripa lo oogr mvngjwng namgo kaama. 4 Vbvk, ngo riladunv, ngoogv mvngjwng nga vkvnllo jwnglwk ladunv. Nonu akonv agumai gv ridungripa lo mvngjwng ladu nvlo, ngo umka kaiyago oogr lvkwng nga mvngjwng ladunv. Rinam gvbvya, ngonu yadv ayakmvu sinam lo mvngjwng sidubv risvgo doyadu. Nonu yvv gonvka ayakmvu sinam ridung go, mvngjwng sinamgo doodu bolo, ngo yabv um kaiyago mvngjwng jiku ho lamtv ngv doyadu. 5 Vdwlo ngo alu lok kanw kubvdw ho ngo ayakmvu la ritoku. Ngo Israel nyi bv agargarlin namgo, Benjamin gv husi lokv linv, Hebrew oyi jviv lokv ngv. Jius pbvb lo ribv kunv vbolo, ngo yadv parasi bv riya nvgokv, 6 okv achialvbv kaanek la gvrja nga mvdwkmvku nvgobv rito. Moses gv Pvbv mingkulo nyi vdww tvvla kaala darwk nvgobv rila nvngv bolo, ngo rimur la rigakpanam kaama pvnvpv. 7 Vbvritolu ngoogv ogumvnwng nga rilapala paabin kunam dvdv nga vjak ngo alvguinyi mvngla mvngsv ngvyi vjak kaakunamv vv Kristo lvgabv amaaya kaama mvngduku. 8 Oogr ogougo vv twkma; Ngo kiikahaka namv ogumvnwng ngv mvngnam si mvnwng ngv sinamngonam bv ridu ho mamsv nga Jisu Kristonyi ngoogv Ahtu bv chingku namsi vdwgo achialvbv arv doyanvbv mvngdu kunv. Holvgabv ninyigv mvngnam am ogumvnwng nga ngo orpakpaga nyami pvkunv; Ngo vkvnv dvdv nga achuaya yaakunv bv mvngdu kunv. Ogulgavbolo Jisu Kristonyi paadu kubv vla 9 okv ninyigv lvkobv akingobv rimichiki lwkrungre. Moses gv Pvbv mingkulo vngla aww darwknvbv mvsunam ho gv darwknv vv vjak ngo gvlo dookuma. Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng nam lokv ngo vjak darwk nama paapvnu, Pwknyarnv gv lokv okv mvngjwngnam lokv darwknam si aadunv. 10 Ngo akin go chinwngdo vv Kristo okv ninyigv turkur kunam gv jwkrw nga hingkwakw minggvso, ninyigv hinching chingnam am chingdum mingvso okv ninyigv siku lo lvkobv siming gvvvdubv, 11 oogr vvbv mvngtinam lokv ngo awv atubongv sinam lokv turkur riku. 12 Ngo mvnwng nga ringam tokubv vla vmalv rvbwnghing dukunv vla mvngsu madunv. Ngo oogr amina paarung dubvrikw dunv Jisu Kristo oogr amin lvgabv nga darpvkunv. 13 Vv jvrun, ngoogv ajin vdw, ngo amin paaji nvnga paangam tokubv vla minsu madunv; Vbvrivjka, ngo rinamgo ridu, ngo

vngrokunv rinamv ogu gubvya dw um mvngpa kuma dukunv okv oogr risv yanga umya lvgvlnma bv ridubv mvngdunv. 14 Vkvlgabv ngo amin paaji nvnga paadubv mvngla sida klabv joklwk jikubv jokdunv, oogr aotolo gv turnam Jisu Kristo gv lokv Pwknyarnv gv goknam am padubv vla. 15 Ngonu mvnwng ngv yvvdw darwkchongjor bv kamchikla ripvkudw mvngnamsaknam sum lyinakin bv rirungdubv ridu. Vbvritolu nonu kvvgo nvgonv mvngnam am lyin akin mabv angusibv ridubolo, Pwknyarnv sumka rvbwnghing alvbv nonua mvbwk jire. 16 Vbv svbv ogubvrijvka, ngonu vjvlodvbv ridung sidunv sum klai vjakka ngonu ribvdakbv sula juka. 17 Ngam kaagv sila ritoka, ngoogv ajin vdw. Nonugv lvgabv ngonu ogugo kaagv simu dubv rikiriak pyji nama yvbbunudw um riming gvdunv ho vdfa nonu alvbw tvgap kaagap laka. 18 Ngo nonua aikilo svkvnu sum achialvgo minji pvkunv, okv vjakka ngo lvkodv kapdula mindw jidunv: Hoka hoogv doonv nyimeego Jisu Kristo gv daapo lo silwk jinam am ninya nyiru la ribv nyadu. 19 Bunu vdwv oyumooku lo nyelwk nyami tvduku, ogulgavbolo bunugv Pwknyarnv bunugv adwnamar lo mvngnam bv rinya duku. Bunu vdwv ogugunyi hinyinghiru la rirung nvsv vdw umya bunu goonv nyalaya rinvdu, okv bunu soogv nyiamooku sokv ogougo mvngchik ka mvngbv la riduku. 20 Ngonu, ogubvrijvka, nyidomooku gv nyi vkul, okv ngonua turgvn, Ahtu Jisu Kristo, nyidomooku lokv ireku vla, kaanwng rungbv dooyakaya la dooduku. 21 Hv ngonugv turkulvku manv sijjiajai kunv adwnamar sum mvkupmvv jireku okv bunua ninyigv aw yungla kunv adwnamar aingbv mvre, ho gv jwkrw ngv rinvnvla nw ogumvnwng ngv ninyigv ara lo laalwk reku.

4 Vbvrifikunamv, ngoogv ajin vdw, ngo vdwgo nonua pakdu okv ngo nonua vdwgo mvngpa laka ridu! okv vdwgo nonu ngam mvngpu mooth, okv ngo nonua vdwgo googing ndu!—ngoogv ajin vdw, ngo svbv mindunv sum, nonu vdwgo turdudakdudw Ahtu gvlo alv rungbv doobvdakbv la rirung tvlaka. 2 Euodia okv Syntche, nonyia ngo kumla mindunv, Ahtu Jisu gvlo nonyino anyibormv bv turwk sila akingobv ritokuka. 3 Okv ngoogv mvngjwngnv ajin nooka, soogv nyimv vdw sum mvdurridur jilaka vla ngo mvngdu; Ogulgavbolo bunu vdwv ngoogv gamlv japgokolo ngo lvkobv rilv kumabv ridumripa minggv toku. Klement gv lvkobv okv ngoogv kvvbi ribam ajin vdwv, bunugv aminv Pwknyarnv gv turgvnu kitap lo lvklwk duku. 4 Alu lodak dwkibv nonu gvlo Ahtu gv lvkobv himpuv dubv yilaka. Ngo lvkodv mindv dunv: himpuv yilaka! 5 Nyi mvnwng ngv angamai bv rinamdknam am kaatam laka. Ahtu gv aadw aluv nvchi duku. 6 Oguogu lvlo mvngrunguya mabv ka, vbgvritola nonugv

kumku mvnwng lo ogugo nonu mvngdudw um Pwknyarnv gvlo kumto laka, ninyia haapok lokv hارت dula kooto laka. 7 Okv Pwknyarnv gv sarsopoyonamv, nyia gv chinam lo mvngchisakchi manam bv adula rikunv vv, nonugv haapok okv tuktumlo Jisu Kristo gv aralo akingobv rimula alvrungbv vvpvre. 8 Minyungminya bvku, ngoogv ajin vdw, nonugv tuktumlo oogv oguogu alvnv dvdv nga okv hارت dubv rinv: yikungyira jvjbv rinv, kaintapakla pakdubv rinv, tarwkbak, daadwrvv nvlo, kaapu nvlo, okv mvngdv dubv rinv lo mvlwk mootoka. 9 Risarsila pvtoka ogugo ngokv lokv chinpvdw okv laarwk sipvdw, anyi gv lokv ngoogv gamchar minam lola okv rinam lo. Okv Pwknyarnv ngonua sarsopoyo nga jinvngv nonua lvkobv doi laka. 10 Ngoogv singnam lo Ahtu gv lvkobv akin dula rinam si ngo gvlo kairungnv mvngpu nvgovb ridu oogv vdwnv vngrokunv alu gv kokwng loku nonu ngo lvgabv kacharkayir la lvkodv kaatam la riraptoku. Svbv rinam si nonu ngam ngo lvgabv chigudabia kuma dvnv vla mima dunv—nonu gvlo chigudabia dubv ogu dw go paamato. 11 Okv ngo si achialin himpama vla mima dunv, ogulgavbolo ngo atubogv gvlo ogugo doodudw um ngo hang nyumchi sila mvnggurusok sisv am chindu. 12 Ougunyi chiidubv mvngdudw okv ogugunyi kaiyaje lakula lvyya yadu kudw um ngo chindu. Ngo svkvnv arwng nvnga chinro dukunv, vklvgabv ogolojvka, vdw lojvka, ngo hang nyumchi svnga, vbvmajvka ngo ako duku nvdw okv ako mabv kano dunvdw, vbvmajeka, ngo gvlo chiilvlnmin duku nvdw vmaloo chiima duku nvdw vkv nvnga ngo chinsudu. 13 Kristo gv Jwkrw jinam lokv himpuhiru mvnwng am kaatam sula dubv ngo gvlo gwlwk vv doodunv. 14 Vbvrivjvka nonu ngoogv maatar jvjbv hirukaya bv hinchorilo ridur la rinamv achialvbjv alvbv ritoku. 15 Nonu Pilippian nyi vdwv alv rungbv chindu ngo vdwlo Mesedonia lokv vnglin jikula Alvnv Yunying am minggo la mincho karilo, um nonugv gvrja mvngchikv ngam mdurriridur mvngla rito; ngoogv pwbinpaabin nam ala okv nyenamngoonam lo ridumkaadum nvngv nonu mvngchik. 16 Vdwlo ngo Tesalonika loka dootola ridur nama paala rijeka chiima namgo doorinyi nonu gvlo ngam ridur bvbv la jilwkto 17 Vbvrinam si ngo anyu bv laarwk sinam mvngchik nwngnam twkma; um yamam svnga, ngo nonugv sapnam kitap lo kaiyago doodv dubv mvngdunv. 18 Vbvrinamv, svka, ngoogv lvgabv laarwk sidubv nonugv jilwk kunam ogumvnwng si—okv achialv bv lvbin yaje duku! Ngoogv ogumvnwng chiimapamu nvnga, oogv amin nonugv jilwk kunam mvnwng um vjak Epaphroditus ngam gvvwk jila gva lwkji duku. Bunu Pwknyarnvni namtinama rungnv, ninigv mvnglwk koodubv okv laarwk siyin koodubv daan aingga jilwkto. 19 Okv ninigv ogumvnwng nyitv ngv Kristo

Jisu gv lokv okv ngoogv Pwknyarnv ngv nonugv dinchinam dvdv nga jiya reku. 20 Ngonugv Pwknyarnv okv Abu gv yunglitnamv dvbvsingtam bv doobvre. Amen. (aiōn g165) 21 Jisu Kristo gvbv rinv Pwknyarnv gv nyi nyichar dvdylo kumrwksinam am jilwk dunv. Ngoogv riku so rinv Kristan ajin vdwv nonua bunugv kumrwksinam am jilwk nyadu. 22 Pwknyarnv gv nyi mvnwng ngv, oogv Dvbvyachok gv karv gv naam lo rinvdaknv vdwv kumrwksinam am jilwk nyadu. 23 Nonu mvnwng gylo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv lvkobv dubv yilaka.

Kolosian

1 Paul lokv, Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk lokv Jisu Kristo gv apostol akobv rinv, okv ngonugv achiboru Timoti lokv— **2** Pwknyarnv gv nyi Kolosae lo doonv, ngonugv lvgabv Kristo gvlo mvngjwng sinv ajin vdw: Ngonugv Abu Pwknyarnv nonua ayanam okv sarsopoyo nama jilaka. **3** Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abua, vdwlo nonugv lvgabv kumrinyi, ngonu Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vbv jidunv. **4** Vkvlgavbolo nonugv Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwngla okv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwa nonugv paknam am ngonu tvvpadu. **5** Vdwlo jyvrungvn doin, alvnv yunying ngy, nonu gvlo atuake bv aacho kubvdw, mvngtin kunam gv lvkwng lo tvpatoku. Vkvlgavb nonugv mvngjwng okv pakmisinam lvgabv nonu ogugo mvngtin sidudw, um nonugv lvgabv nyidomooku lo ppvijdunv. **6** Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya nam lvkwng lo tvvtutvke bv nonugv pingkolo tvpa dw alu lokv okv si jyv gurung vla chiri lokv gamlv ngv chinggodogo mooku soka gosik karla okv boktalwkji kunam am laalwk jitoku. **7** Nonu Pwknyarnv gv aya nga, ngonugv pakbu ribam ajin, Oogv ngonugv lvgabv mvngjwng sila Kristo gv kudungkua rinv Epapras gv lokv ngv chintoku. **8** Hv Dow lokv nonua paknam jilwk kunama ngonua mintam jitoku. **9** Soogv lvkwnglo nonu lvgabv ngonu tvpa dala riyi lokv nonu lvgabv, ngonu kumbv jikila ridunv. Ngonu Pwknyarnvnyi ninyigv mvnglwk lo chinampanam, mvngkimvnglak okv tvvlakbulak gvnvnv dow jilwk nama nonu gvlo pwklwk jitoku vla kumdunv. **10** Vbribolo nonu Ahtu gv mvnglwk bv nonu singla reku okv ninyigv oguaingbv mvngjwk dudw vbvching mvngpu dubv ribv jila reku. Nonugv singnamrinam lo nvgwng mvnwng gv alvnam kudungkua ngv boklinre, okv Pwknyarnv gvlo nonu chinvpanv gobv singchare. **11** Ninyigv yunglitnv jwkrwv mvnwng ngv oogv aanv vv nonua gwlwksopa dubv mvgv yilaka, vkvlgavbolo ogumvnwng gv hirukaya nam dvdv nga chitam sila ridula saktv lakdubv. Okv Pwknyarnv ogugo loung gv karv lo ninyigv nyi vdwgv lvgabv pvchingpvmu jinam um nonugv baak am paadubv mvnv, Abuniy mvngpu gvdula umbonyikv vtoka. **13** Kanvparam gv jwkrw lokv hv ngonua ringlin toku okv ninyigv Kuunyilo gv karv lo laalwk laku ringlwkt. **14** Vbribri lokv gvngv ngonua anyujvbv rimindakmin moduku okv ngonugv rimur am mvngnga jitoku. **15** Kaapa nyolany Kristo kaapa nyoka manam Pwknyarnv aingdo. Hv bvngtubvngke bv bvngnam Kuunyilo go, pwklinyarlinnam dvdv nga kaiyachok nvgo. **16** Holvgabv ninyigv lokv nyidomooku lo doonv okv sichingmooku lo doonv, kaapanam okv kaapa manam ikimora, dowjwkl jwkrw, atu vdwa, rigvdonv, okv tujupkunam vdw aka mintakla

mvnwng nga Pwknyarnv Pwklin. Pwknyarnv ninyigv lokv ngv chinggodogo mvnwng nga pwktoku okv ninyigv lvgabv pwktoku. **17** Ogumvnwng ngv dooma tvbv Kristo dooho linto, okv ninyi gvlo akingobv ridula ogumvnwng ngv atubogv dooji kolo doosu toku. **18** Hv ninyigv adwnamar gv dumpo ngy, oogv adwnamar vv gvrja ngv; hv adwnamar gv turlin kobv ridunv. Hv sipikula turkur kunv, Hv mvngchik ogumvnwng nga dooho yachok kunam lvgabv Kuunyilo bvngtu bv ridunv. **19** Holvgavbolo Pwknyarnv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga Pwknyarnv gv ridungnga ridubv ninyi atubogv mvngnam lokv mimbwk toku. **20** Vbrikunamv, Kuunyilo lokv, Pwknyarnv ninyi atubogv gvlo chinggodogo nga laakur lwkdu kubv mimbwk jitoku. Pwknyarnv ninyigv Kuunyilo gv daapo lo oyi sarjinam lokv sarsopoyo dubv mvtoku holvgabv nyidomooku gv okv sichingmooku gv, anyi gv ogumvnwng dvdv nga ninyi gvlo laakur lwktoku. **21** Lvko nonu Pwknyarnvnyi adu laku rito okv vkvlgavbolo nonugv alv manv oguogu rinam lokv okv mvngmur kunam lokv ninyigv nyimak bv rito. **22** Vbribitola vjak, ninyigv Kuunyilo gv adwnamar am sijikunam lokv, Pwknyarnvnyi ninyigv ajin bv mvtoku, nonua darwk dubv, darkw dukubv okv gungnying go kaaku madubv, ninyigv dooku lo doomu dukubv vla mvtoku. **23** Vv jyvjkvb, nonuv jwkjkvrwk bv ribv la okv lvngtung tunlwk runglaka, okv nonugv mvngtin sinam gamlv nga tvpa laku paaku bvdw um nonu atubongv dvlobak mabv ritoka. Soogv gamlv nga nyiamooku mvnwng lo minggo kunam gv soogv pakbubv Paul ngo ripvkunv. **24** Okv vjak, ngoogv nonu lvgabv hirukaya bv hinam lvkwng lo ngo mvngpu bv mvngsu dunv, vkvlgavbolo ngoogy adwnamar lo hirukaya bv hinam si gvrja gv lvgabv, vjvlodvbv oguaingbv Kristo gv ninyigv adwnamar am hirukaya bv hila ritungnga ripwngrinya ridubv ngo ridur dvnv. **25** Okv ngam oogv nonugv alvnam lvgabv kudungkua riya dubv jinv, Pwknyarnv gv lokv ngam gvrja gv pakbu ako bv mvto. Hoogv kudungkua vnamv doin am japnyachika jidubv kudungkua jinamgo. **26** Oogv klukuchu gv vngrokunv nyia adwnamar am chimu mabv Pwknyarnv gv vching kunamgo vbribitola vjak ninyigv nyi vdwa kaatam la riduku. (*aiōn g165*) **27** Pwknyarnv gv rungnamv ninyigv arwng gv vysi nama ninyigv nyi vdwa chimpa modubv vla, soogv nyitv okv vvsinam yunglit si hv nyi mvnwng gv lvgabv doogvto. Okv oogv vvsinam vv Kristo nonugv aralo doodu, vbrikunamv vv nonu Pwknyarnv gv yunglitnam aba lo rireku. **28** Vkvlgabv ngonu Kristo gv lvkwnglo mvnwng gvlo japo kardunv. Ngonu nyi mvnwng ngv Kristo gvlo akin gobv rila gvrila mvngki laknv vrungbv ritola Pwknyarnv nvchilo laalwk dubv mvngkimvnglak lokv gamrw okv tamsar la bunua ridunv. **29** Sum ripwngrinya gvvdbv vla ngo gvlo oogv

kudungkua ridunv jwkrw lokv okv oogv kristo gv kairungnv
gwlwk jinama ngo rinvla okv raitungtung bv ridukunv.

2 Ngo vdwgo nonugv lvgabv okv Laodisia lokv doonv

Ivgabv okv ngam kaachin minus la rimanv kvbi mvnwng
gv lvgabvka ngoogy rinam am minji nvpv mvngdunv. 2
Ngoogy svbv rinamv bunu gvlo pwktvwkru dubv okv akin
gobv pakmisila dubv, okv oogv jyvyrungbv chinampanam go
laalwknam nyitvnyigam bv rirungdo vla si nonua mvngchin
sidubv. Svkvnv lamtv bv riku lokv bunu Pwknyarnv gv vssi
nama chintoku, oogv vv Kristo ninyi. 3 Hv Pwknyarnv
gv mvngkimvnglak okv chingkikpaki am vvchingku jampa
gv chabi ikuk nnvji nnvni ngy. 4 Vkvlgabv, ngo mindunv,
nonuno nyi kvbi am largumalarya yakula vdwloka kupku
yoka, vdnvngvo alv kaapa dubv bunu tvvpukain bv minjv ka
tvvyoka. 5 Holvgabv ngo awv nonu gvlo dooming gyma
lachin, ngo Dow lo nonugv lkvobv vjylodvbv riming gvdunv,
okv ngo nonugv Kristonyi mvngjwng la rinam am akin gobv
rila vngdvng alvbd doonam am ngo kaala himpusiya dunv.
6 Jisu Kristonyi nonuno gv Ahtu gobv laarwk sidu kubolo,
ninyigv lkvobv singnam am akin gobv ritolaka. 7 Ninyigv
arwng lo nonugv miami nga alv rungbv rilwkla hargap lkwmu
laka, ninyi gvlo nonugv singnam am singlwkrilwk tvlaka.
Okv nonugv mvngjwng nama kokwng lo vngdwng motolaka,
nonua oguaingbv tamsar bvdw. Okv nonugv mvngpula
umbonyikv vla hartvnama kaata sitoka. 8 Vbvrirkunamv,
sum kaatoka, Kristo gv lokv rimabv okv chinggodogo gv
rigvnnv dow vdwgv, okv nyia nyidung lokv gv tamsar la
oogv aavn, nyia mvngkimvnglak lokv kupgv jinv arv kaama
bv minyok lwlki konga um nonu yvnyika nyira moku yoka. 9
Holvgabv, ninyigv nyia nyipw bv doori lo, Pwknyarnv gv
singdung ngv kristo gvlo doongam sito, 10 okv ninyia lkvobv
akingobv rikubvdw nonu gvlo turnam mvnwng nga jitoku. Hv
Dowjwklo mvnwng nga rigvnnv okv tujupkunam vdwa rigvnn
dumpoyachokv. 11 Nonuno vdwv Kristo gvlo akin kunamv
ayakmvu kunam bv ridukunv, vv nyia adwnamar gv ridung
lokv ayakmvu bv rima dunv, vbvritola Kristo gv lokv ayakmvu
kolo mvu minggyla ridunv, soogv atubogv rimur kunam so
gwlwk lokv ajarabi dubv laalin dukunv. 12 Holvgabv vdwlo no
baptisma laapv kudw, nonu Jisunyi nyibong rikulo riming
gvku dunv, okv baptisma laadaku nonugv mvngjwng lokv,
ninyia sinam lokv turmunv Pwknyarnv gv jwkrwv, rirap
gvlaku sinam lokv kristo gv lkvobv nonuaka turmu dukunv.
13 Nonugv rimur kunam lokv lvingo nonu dowjwklo ngy sito
okv vkvlgavbolo nonu Pvbv nga chima bv rila jentail bv
rinam lvgabv rito. Vbvrirkunv Pwknyarnv vjak nonua Kristo
gvlo turdu kubv laalwk toku. Pwknyarnv nonu mvnwng gv

rimur am mvngnga jitoku. 14 Hv daapolo taki kodula Pvbv lo
rima bkv vnam ngonugv gunying rila dorsv nga mvnwng
nga laapak jitoku. 15 Okv Kristo daapo hoka niniyigv Atubogv
rigvnnv dowjwklo jwkrw am okv tujupkunam am tulin sutoku;
Hv nyimak am mvgam tvla rinam aingbv rumdu gokrv kola
bunua lvgv kola mvnwng gv nyi kaagelo kaamin kolo vnggv
kola riku tvku. 16 Vkvlgabv, nonu oguvn dvnamtvngnam
lkwng loma jvka, Jius doonualu lkwng loma jvka, poolu
karlin la dvmintvngmin lkwng loma jvka, alu kanwnv lkwng
loma jvka ogu angusinv pbv rinamdknam go mvlwk koyoka.
17 Svkvnv ogumvwnng si kokwng gv aainvgv lvgabv oguogu
doonyum ako mvngchik gobv ridunv; jyvjkly jvngv si Kristo
18 Nyidogindung am kumnam okv oogv nyi alv kaapa dubv
reniakpvchak bv rila alvmanv lo kaatam gvnv okv nyikrw
kaanam vkvnv riku lokv minggo gvrila kai bogobv mvngbo
sula yvnyika nonuno atubonga miyakaya koodubv riyoka.
Oulgavbolo svkvnv nyi adwnamar gv mvngbosakbo lokv
oguguka kaama tvlaka mvngbosakbo sula ridu. 19 Okv
yvvdw adwnamar lokv dumpo bv ridunv, vv Kristonyi gakbwng
la risv nga apak la ridu. Adwnayak mvnwng ngv Kristo gv
arwng lokv singcha dunv asikamik sitola akingobv aadum
sidu okv Pwknyarnv gv mvngkubv singcharicha tvkv vkubv
vbvching singcharicha toku. 20 Nonu Kristo gv lkin bv sitoku
okv vv chinggodogo gv rigvnnv dow vdwgv lokv lindukunv.
Vbvrirkunamv, nonu ogubv nyiamooku sokv gvbv mvngbvlv
ribv ridunv? Ogubv sikvnv pbv nga tvvla ribv donvla? 21
“Sum gakbwngching la doyoka,” “Sum dwkwrikw laka riyoka,”
“kvbi aka mvsik mabvka”? 22 Svkvnv oguogu minggv
dunam mvnwng si lko bunu rinvnngv kubolo aluguni ogu
arv kaaku mabv nyenamnyepak dukunv; svkvnv vv bunu
nyia vdwgv tamsarnam okv pbv mvnam mvngchikgo. 23
Vbvrirkunamv gvbv svkvnv pbv vdwgv mingku sum tvvnamv
nyidogindung vdwgv kumla bunugv mvngkimvnglak bv
tvvdu kaadu bv kaatam namgo, okv bunugv mvvnam lokv
ribambamli lala gvla ridu, okv bunu adwnamar am tulwk
sumabv ridu; vblrivjka adwnamar lokv bunu oguguchin rila
gvnyu sula mare.

3 Nonu Kristo gvlo lkin bv turkur pvkunv, vkvlgabv nonugv haapok am nyidomooku lo oguogu yabv mvngto laka, Pwknyarnv gv lakkib peelv gv dotum lo dooming gvnv Kristo gv dooku lokv gvngvku. 2 Nonugv tuktumlo oguogu mvngnamrinam am tolo gvbv mvnggap tvlaka, sichingmooku so gvbv mvngku yoka 3 Holvgabv nonu sitoku, okv nonugv turnamv Kristo gvlo akin gobv rilwk dukula Pwknyarnv gv aralo doodu kunv. 4 Nonugv turj jeji kunamv Kristo okv vdwlo hv kaatam rikudw, vblrivbolo nonuka ninyigv lkin bv kaatam ngurv riku okv ninyigv ungnam akinbv ungkreku. 5

Vkvlvgabv nonugv arwng lo sicingmooku sokv kudungkua mvngdungridung am nonu um sipaksirak moorung dubv irungtoka, vbv mindunam v yonambunam gwngmursingmur, mvngru kasarnam, yonwngnam, alvmabv mvvbmvlknam, okv kabiatarinam (holvgavbolo morti am kumnam aingbv ridunv). 6 Vkvnv oguogu alvmabv vbvrinv ooggv yvvdw ninyigv mingkulo vngma dudw vbvrinv lgabv Pwknyyarnv gv haachi namv vkvgvlo aalwkre. 7 Vdwlo nonugv turnam lo bunua vvb rigvdogv la ribvdw, lvkin gv lvgabv nonu oguaingbv vbvching mvngdudw nonugv vvb mvngkulo rila doola do. 8 Vbvrivka vjak nonuno vkvnv oguogu mvnwng sum kayu tvkuka: vvb mindunamv haachinam, saktvnam, okv kaanwng manam. Mvngyakaya okv noogy naptap lokv anyingaru paami sijinam vkvnv gaam vdwloka milin mabvka. 9 Nonu ajinanyingnga mvvmi siyoka, ogulvgavbolo nonu kvglogv atubogv ribvnam akuaran am kayu pvkunv 10 okv vjvgv anw kunv aw am gvpv kunv. Nonua soogv Pwknyyarnv gv anwnv si, ninya alvbv nonua chingpwngchinya la chingku dubv vla, Pwknyyarnv gv ninyigv aingbv ridubv anw bv mvbwng dunv. 11 Vbv Kaakunamv, so Jentail gula Jius yago vla minsv kaama, ayakmvu dolo okv ayakmvu madulo, chimapaamunv, nyira, okv ajarabi bv ridulo, vbritola Kristo mvnwng gvngv, Kristo mvnwng gylo doodunv. 12 Nonu Pwknyyarnv gv nyi ngv; hv nonua pakdu okv ninyigv atubogv nyi bv rinam lvgabv gakdu. Vklvgabv, nonuno svkvnv vdw sum dinchikochi bv ridula nonugv awlo vji koonam bv kootolaka, ayanam, angamai minsunam, damdvnam, saktvnam, svkvnv sum doomu tvlaka. 13 Ajinanying gv lvgobv saktvla ritolaka okv vdwnvgo ajinanying gonv nyiru gaambv nonugv lkwngbv oguogugo minjvka mvngnga jitolaka. Nonua Ahtu gv oguaingbv nonugv rimur mvnwng nga mvngnga jipvdw vbvching nonuno ka ajinanying gv rimur mvnwng aka mvngnga jito laka. 14 Okv so paknam sum soogv so mvpwg laka, ooggv pakmisinam lokv rvbwng alvbv ogumvnwg nga akingobv gakdam simure. 15 Jisu gv sarsopoyo gvvn jilwknamv nonugv mimbwk nvnam lvgabv jito; holvgabv soogv sarsopoyo bv riku sokv Pwknyyarnv nonua adwndinkin gobv ribam dubv goknv la goktoku okv vklvgabv umbonyikv vtoka. 16 Kristo gv doinv nonugv haapok mvnwng lo akomaring lwdubv doolwk rungmu dubv ridu. Mvngimvnglak mvnwng am ajin anyingnga tamsarkinu minsu laka. Mirimpak miminla, nitin miminla, okv darwnv gaana lo gaatoka; nonugv haapok lokv Pwknyyarnv niyimimpak bv umbonyikv vto laka. 17 Vbvrinamv, nonu ogumvnwg nga rijvka okv minjvka, Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv rirungdubv ridu vbvching nonuno ninyigv lokv Pwknyyarnv abunyi umbonyikv vla mintolaka. 18 Nywng vdwv, nonu

atubogv nyilu gv arwng lo tulwk sila ritoka, ogulvgavbolo vv ogugo risv vdw nonugv kristan rinv vdwgv firung svngvka. 19 Nyilu vdwv nonu, atubogv nywng nga alvbv paktolaka okv vdwloka bunua mintvmirv mabvka. 20 Umvuu vdwv nonu, nonugv anvabu gaam mingkulo vngto laka vv nonugv kristan bv rinam gv riching vrung ngv, ogulvgavbolo vbvrinamv Pwknyyarnv gv mvnglwk bv ridunv. 21 Anvabu vdwv, nonuno umvuu am tvkyong pakdubv minchimiya mabvka vbvmajeka bunu vdwv kokwng lo mvngjong silaka riyi nvpvka. 22 Nyira vdwv, nonuno nyia sokv atuayu gv ogu ogugo risvngsv go doodudw mingku mvnwnglo vngto laka, bunu vdwlo kaaredw ooggv kaagelo kaaku mvngchik dubv riyoka ogulvgavbolo bunua kaajwk kodubv vla; vbritola haapok lokv dinchi dula ritolaka ogulvgavbolo Ahtu gv lvgabv busu dula kaajwk kodubv ritolaka. 23 Ogugo nonu ridudw, kudungkua nga hapok lokv mvnwng nga ritolaka, nyi vdwgv lvgabv rimabv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lvgabv rjinam aingbv nonu ritoka. 24 Mvnggap tvlaka hv ogugo ninyigv nyi vdwgv lvgabv amin vvpv jipvdw ooggv vvpv jinam um Ahtu nonua jire. Ogulvgavbolo nonugv rijivngji nam Ahtu jyvklv jvngv Kristo. 25 Okv rimurnv dvdv ngv bunu oguogugo rimur pvdw um rijo ngam paakur sureku, ogulvgavbolo Pwknyyarnv mvnwng nga karingsiching bv jwngkadaka dunv.

4 Atu vdwv, nonugv nyira nga anyakayak bv okv minchimiya mabv rigv tvlaka. Mvnggap tvlaka nonuka nyidomooku lo Ahtu svdv go doopv vla. 2 Kumnam am kumbv tvlaka, okv nonugv kumla riyini chrvsopa bv kumtolaka, Pwknyyarnvni umbonyikv vla kumto laka. 3 Vbv dvdbv vdwlo nonu kumredw ngonu lvgabvka kumji laka, vklvgavbolo Kristo gv arwng kokwngv ninyigv doin sum gamdak alvbv japgo karnv nnvngv nga Pwknyyarnv ngonua jire. Vklvgabv vjak ngoogv pachipatwk doodung dunv si holvgabv doodunv. 4 Vbvrirkunamv, ngoogv minspasv am, ngo rvbwng alvbv minla dubv, kumto laka. 5 Ogoalo lamtv chinglo mvngjwng manv dookulo nonu mindu padudw um nonu alvbv chinvpanv bv mitorito laka, nonu gylo ogunv gamdak go rinvvngv paadudw um alvbv kaatamritam nvto laka. 6 Nonugv minam am tyenkapak dubv okv tvnwng dubv mirung tvlaka, okv nonu nyichar mvnwng nga ogunvgo mirwktamrwk svngvdw um chindu bv firung tvlaka. 7 Ngonugv aya minsunam ajin Taichikus, ooggv jwkjwkrwk dubv kudungkua rinv okv Ahtu gylo pakbu bv kudungkua ribam ajin, vv ngoogv lkwnglo yuningv nga nonuam mintam jire. 8 Vklvgavbolo ngonu mvnwng ngv oguaingbv ridungdakdung dunvdw, um nonua mvngpu monam lvgabv mintvmiru jimu dubv vla ngo ninya nonu gylo vngmuto. 9 Ninyigv vngkulo onesimusnyi lvgobv vngming gvvmu dunv, ooggv nonugv apumara lokv achialv bv

aya rungnv okv mvngjwng rungnv rinv ajingo. Bunu vdvw soogv ridungdakdung nam dvdv nga um nonua minjire. **10** Ngam patwk dooming gvnv Aristarkas, okv Barnabas gvnyingbwng, Mark bunu vdvw soogv kumrwklwktak sinam gaam sum nonua jilwk dunvka. (Mark gv nonu gvlo aalwk lakula riylkuni nonuno alvbv kumrwklvltak silaka vla minam gaam sum alvbv tvvcho tvku.) **11** Justus vla minam, Josua ka nonua kumrwklvltak sinam gaam sum jilwk dunv. Hoogy Pwknyarnv gv karv lvgabv ngoogy lvkobv kudungkua rinv ngv soogv nyidum aom mvngchik si riming gvvtoku, okv bunu vdvw ngam maatar alvbv modur toku. **12** Nonugv atwng lokv akingonv okv Jisu Kristo gv kudungkua am rinv, Epapras gv lokvka alvbvkv vla kumrwklwktak sinam gaam go jilwkdu. Hv nonugv lvgabv dinchi rungbv, nonugv Pwknyarnv gvlo vngdvng alvbv doodubv, kamchik kunv gobv okv Kristan vrungbo mvngsu ladukubv, Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk dvdv ngaka tvvpwngtvnya la ridubv vla kumbv la riduku. **13** Nonugv lvgabv okv Laodisia okv Hierapolis nyi vdwgv lvgabv ninyigv kudungkua rjinam um ngo ngw awv minji ladu. **14** Ngonugv ayanam ajin daktor, luk okv Demas ka bunugv kumrwklwktak sinam gaam am nonua jilwk la ridu. **15** Ngonugv alvbvkv vla milwknam um Laodisia gv mvngjwngnv vdwa okv Nymppany okv vkvgy naam lo gvrja doodumdopa sinv vdwa minji laka. **16** Nonuno soogv siti sum rironam kokwng bv, Laodisia gv gvrja ara loka sum rimu rungdubv riji tvvlaka. Vbvrripia chingbv, Laodisia ara lokv mvngjwngnv vdwgvlo jilwk jinam siti umka nonu puri rilaka. **17** Okv Arkippusnyi mindu, "Ahtu gv kudungkua ridubv jinam am alvbv ringam nyato laka." **18** Awgv laak daadw lokv ngo lvkdunv: Paul lokv kumrwklwktak sinam Ngoogy rvngja gvvnam am mvngpa mabv riyoka! Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya namv nonu gvlo doomin gvi laka.

1 Tesalonian

1

Paul, Sailas okv Timoti gylokv Tesalonika lo Pwknyarnv
Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvbv doonv gvrja nyi vdwa
lvkdunv: Aya ngvla sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvbv rilaka. 2
Ngonu nonu mvnwng gv lvkwnglo Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv
vdunv okv ngonu kumri gv dwkia nonua kumpa bwdunv. 3
Nonu gv mvngjwngla risarrima sunama, pakla raitungtung
bv kudungkua rinam ha, okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi
nonugv kwngkwng bv mvngtin nama ngonu Pwknyarnv
Abu gv kaagjalo nonua mvngpa dunv. 4 Ngonugv achiboru
vdwa, ngonu chindu Pwknyarnv nonua pakdu okv ninyi
gvbv nonua darpvku. 5 Ogulgavbolo ngonu Alvnv Yunying
nga nonu gvlo aagv toku, hv gaam nyumbv aama, vbritol
jwkrw okv Darwknv Dow lokv, okv so gv jviv lo dwkdwk
rungbv mvnglwk sunam lokv. Vdwlo ngonu nonugv rikulo ririlo
ngonugv rinam daknam ha nonu chinsudo; ho ngonu rinam
hv nonugv alvnam lvgabv ngonu ritoku. 6 Nonu ngonuala
okv Ahtunyi kaagv sila rinv bv ripvku; Okv nonu maatarbv
hiru kaaya hinlachin Darwknv Dow lokv mvngpula doin ha
alvbv torwk sitoku. 7 Kvklvgabv nonuno Mesedonia okv
Akaia lo doonv mvngjwngv mvnwng gv kaagy sinam gubv
ripvku. 8 Ogulgavbolo nonugv lokv Ahtu gv doin linv ngv
Mesedonia okv Akaia lo dusit karmwngma, vbritolna nonugv
Pwknyarnvnyi mvngjwng ngv mooku mvnwnglo dupwng
karpvku. Vbrikunamv ngo ogu minseya kaama. 9 Ngonu
nonua kaalwkla aari ho nonugv ngonua naarwk sunam gv
lvkwng nga nyi mvnwngngv minyadu. Okv nonugv morti nga
kayu tokula turnv Pwknyarnvnyi kumdu kubv aaku nama
bunu minyadu 10 okv ninyigv Kuunyilo nyidomooku tolo
kongv aaji kunvnga kaaria dubv—ninyigv Kuunyilo Jisu, siku
nvnga ninyigv turkur mokunam angy okv hv Pwknyarnv gv
haachi-haak aaji kunv loka ngonua ringyadu.

2

Ngonugv achiboru vdwa ngonugv nonua kaalwkla aanam
hv anyung kaamanvgobv rima vla nonuno chinsudo.
2 Nonugv Tesalonika hoka ngonugvaatv madvbv Pilippi
lo rinikla okv rinyingrirula hinying paamunam ha nonuno
chinsudo. Okv alo haaknv achialv jeka Pwknyarnv ngonua
mvngrw dubv jila ninyigv lokv aavn Alvnv Yunying nga nonua
minji moto. 3 Ngonugv nonua kumla minam hv rimur riki
vmallo darwkmnbv riduby, hv majeka yvv akonyika mvvkup
dubv ngonu gwngma. 4 Vmabvy, ngonu Pwknyarnv gv
ngonua vvb minsegovla mvngku lokv ngonu lokia mindunv,
ogulgavbolo nw jwngkadaka la ngonua Alvnv Yunying nga
japgo kardubv dartoku. Ngonu nyi vdwa mvngpu modubv
vla rikw madunv vbritolna ngonugv haapok ka chinv kaanv

Pwknyarnvnyi mvngpu modubv ridunv 5 Nonuno alvrungbv
chinsudo ngonu nonu gvlo aala nonua minjo minlap yama,
vzbv rimajeka ngonugv kaabiu nama mintam mimam sila ka
mimapvn—Pwknyarnv um kaaya tayala chinv ngv 6 Ngonu
nonu gvlokv vmallo kvbvi gvlokv hartv paanam lvgabv rikw
mapvn, hvv gvloka rikw mapvn, 7 Ngonu Kristo gv Apostol
gubv ridaka ngonu nonua koonam mego koolato. Vbvritolna
ngonu nonua anv ngv kuu vdwa ringchumriai nam jvbjv rila
ngonu nonua lvkobv ritoku 8 Ogulgavbolo ngonugv nonua
paknam lokv ngonua Pwknyarnv gvlokv Alvnv Yunying
ormi sidubv rimwngma ngonu nonua ngonugv singnam aka
ormi sidubv rito. Nonuno ngonugv achialvby paknam gubv
ritoku! 9 Ngonugv ajin vdwa, jvjbv nonu mvngpa nyadu
nvpv ngonugv gwngnam rinam ma! Ngonu Pwknyarnv
gvlokv Alvnv Yunying nga japij dula nonua adwkaku dubv
rimu nwngma mvngla alauay bv kudungkua nga raitungtung
bv ribwng supvn. 10 Ngonu vdwlo nonu mvngjwngv
vdwa lvkobv ririlo ngonu darwkbv, alvyauingbv, okv rimur
kaamabv ngonu ripv dakpv kunv, um nonu kayatayanv okv
Pwknyarnv ka um chindunv. 11 Nonu chindu anvabuv
kuu vdwa oguaingbv mvdu ridudv vzbv ngonu nonu akin
akinha mvto ritoku. 12 Ngonu nonua mintvmiruto, ngonu
nonua minyokto, okv ngonu nonua Pwknyarnv mvngpu
modubv rila doolakv vla miyarto, nw nonua ninyigv Karv
nga okv kairungnamha nonua ka paamu dubv vla goklin
kunvngv. 13 Okv ngonu Pwknyarnvnyi lokia umbonyikv
vdunv ogulgavbolo nonugv ninyigv doin ha torwk sunam
gv lvkwnglo, nonuno um tvvtokula ngonugv doin gubv
naamabv okv Pwknyarnv gv doin gubv naarwk sutoku. Okv
si Pwknyarnv gv doin vrung, nonuno sum mvngjwng duku
nonugv pingkolo Pwknyarnv kudungkua ridu. 14 Ngonugv
ajin vdwa nonuno Judia lo Jisu Kristo gylokv Pwknyarnv
gv gvrja vdw aingbv ridu, nonua nonunogy Atunyi vdwv
maatarbv alvmbv mvpv, Judia lo Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwa
kvbi Jius nyi vdwgv mvnam apiabv, 15 bunu Ahtu Jisunyi
okv nyijwk vdwaka mvki toku, okv ngonua ka mrvitmka
toku. Bunu vdwvgo Pwknyarnv gv kaalwk maanam gubv
ridunv! Vdwgo nyichar mvnwng gyka nyiru kunam gubv
ridunv! 16 Bunu ngonua Jentail vdwv ringnam gv doin ha japij
momare vla mintor dubv rikw toku. Vbvrila bunu lokia rimur
kaiayabv rilwk sutoku. Vbrikunamv ataranya lo Pwknyarnv
gv haachi hv bunu gvlo aalwk dukunv! 17 Ajin vdwa, ngonu
gvbv, vdwlo ngonu achukgo nonua adu tokudw—ngonu
mvngnam lokvma vbritolna ayak lokv mwng—Vdwgo ngonu
nonua lvkodv paami sudubv rikw pvkudw okv vdwgo ngonu
nonua kaapa minsu kumabv ripvkudw! 18 Ngonu nonu
gvlo vngkur kunvpv vla mvngtoku. Ngo atubongv vngkur

kunvpv vla lvko lvvyago rikwto, vbvratola Uyu ngv ngonua vvb rimuma. **19** Vdwlo ngonugv Jisu Kristo aari kudw ninyigv kaagialo ngonugv mvngtin namv, ngonugv himpu namv okv ngonugv Rigumyla goosula riging ngv kvvbi vdwvma, nonuno yamabv. **20** Nonuno jyjvbw ngonugv googing ngv okv himpu v!

3 Koching so ngonu um saktv lama toku. **Vkvlgabv** ngonu Atens lo doolwk mvngdu kubv vla minbwk minsu toku **2** Ngonugv boru Timoti ngonugv lvkobv Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv Jisu Kristo gv Alvnv Yunying nga japo karnvnyi vngmu rilo. Ngo ninya nonugv mvngjwng nga hvngdwngbv dobwng monam lvgabv vngmupvnu. **3** Ogulvgavbolo nonuno so gv mvwdkmvku sum hinla ikula akonvka kekor madu kubv. Nonuno atubongv chinsudo svkvnv mvriririt si ngonu gvby Pwknyarnv gv mvngnambv ridunv **4** Ngonu nonua lvkobv doorilo nonua ngonu mincho jitoku ngonua mvriririt namgo ritv tvdu vla; vbrinamv hv vjak jyjvklvbv rilin kunamv nonu alvby chinya duku. **5** Ho lvkwngbv ngo Timotinyi vngmu pkvunv, ngo um saktv nyula kumabv rila, vklvlgabv ngo ninya nonugv mvngjwng lvkwng nga chimunam lvgabv ninya vngmupvnu. Jyjvbw Uyudvbv ngv nonua pokayarka manv guibolo, ngonu mvnwng gv kudungkua rinam dvdy ngv anyung kaamanvgobv ripvnpv. **6** Timoti vjak nonugv hokv kongv ngonugv si aakur duku, okv nw nonugv alvby mvngjwng nama okv pakmi sunama ngonua minji pkvku okv ngonu nonua vdwgo kaanwng pvdw vvb nonugv ngonua kaanwng ngorv nama ka ngonua minpa jitapv. **7** Vklvlgabv ngonugv mvngru mvngyalalooriniy nonugv lvkwng ngv ngonua mvngrw modu, so si nonugv mvngjwng ngv ngonua mvngrw mopvnu, **8** Ogulvgavbolo vjak ngonu singreku nonuno Ahtu Jisu gvlo tolwk sila akin gubv doobwng bolo. **9** Nonunogr lvgabv vjak ngonu Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlare. Nonu gv lokv ngonu nwgv kaagialo ngonu himpu kunam lvgabv ngonu ninya umbonyikv vdu. **10** Aluayu bv ngonu ninya haapok raying lokv kumbwng dunv nonua lvkodv kaarwksimu labvkv vla. Okv nonugv mvngjwng ngv gvlwk kunam lvkwnglo ogugo dinchi dudw um ngonu jiria dukubv. **11** Ngonugv Abu Pwknyarnv nw atubongv okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo ngonua nonu gvlo aala dubv lamtv nga mvkimvak jilaka! **12** Ngonugv nonuam paknam aingbv Ahtu nonu gvlo pakmi sinam ha kaiyaya molaka okv nyi mvnwnglo yarpok molaka. **13** Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gvbvrinv mvnwngnga aaygvla vdwlo aarikudw ngonugv Pwknyarnv okv Abu gv kaagialo rimur gungnying kaamabv okv darwkv redubv vla nonugv haapok ha pwktpwkru motoka.

4 Ngonugv achiboru okv anyibormv vdwa, vjak ngo nonua mindv svgoka doodu. Ngonu nonua Pwknyarnvnyi oguaingbv mvngpu dubv risedaksvdw um ngonu nonua risar minsar toku. Okv nonuno vvb ngonugv mingku lamtvlo ridudakdu. Vjak ngonu nonua tvvkala okv mintvmiru dunv Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv mindunv nonuno rinamdknam ha vvb kaiayabv ritodakto laka. **2** Ogulvgavbolo nonuno chindu ngonugv nonua ritokv vla minam vdwv Ahtu Jisu gv jwkrw lokv minpvnu. **3** Pwknyarnv nonua nyimv nyilo rimur sinam lokv adu tvka okv darwkv bv retoka vla mvngdu. **4** Nyiga vdw nonu akin-akin v atu-atugv nywng nga darwkbv okv mvngdv bv rigvdakgv svnga chirung tvka, **5** Pwknyarnvnyi chimanyi vdwgv rinam apiabv, ayakka mvngbiula mvnringgoma minsunam nyumbv riyoka. **6** Vbvrirkunamv, so gaam so yvka atugv kristan ajin nam rimur minchi yoka vbmajeka ninya rikup minkup yoka. Ngonugv nonua kvvlo lokv mincho jinam aingbv, svkvnv rimur gungnying mvnwng lvgabv vbrinrv nyi anga Ahtu ninya darpakla mvrit reku. **7** Ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv ngonua darwk mabv gwngmur svngmur la reto dakto lakv vla gokma, vbritola darwkbv rere dakre nvpv vla goktoku. **8** Vbvrirkunamv yvvdw so gv tamsarnam sum tvmabv ridunv hv nyi nga tvmabv rima, vbritola Darwknv Dow jinv Pwknyarnvnyi tvmabv ridunv. **9** Nonua kristan ajin vdwpa pakmi silakv vla lvkkwng sego kaama. Nonu atubonga Pwknyarnv tamsar ropkvunv, oguaingbv akin-akinhpa pakmi sise ngvdw. **10** Okv nonuno alvby ridu Mesedonia mvnwng gv ajin vdw. Vklvlgabv ngonugv ajin vdwpa ngonu nonua humka kaiyabv ritokv vla kodwkkrrwla mindunv. **11** Ngonugv minchonam aingbv nonugv retungdaktung nga yumchum bv rila, atugv gwngserise nga mvnggapla, okv nonu atugv laak lokv gwngla rila tursu nvpv vla mvngtoka. **12** Vbvrila nonuno mvngjwng manv vdwgvlo mvngdv nama paare, okv nonugv dinchi nama nonu yvvnyika mvngginnung dubv rimare. **13** Ngonugv ajin vdwpa, ngonu nonua sikunv nyi vdwgv jyjv nga chimuso mvngdu, ogulvgavbolo nonuno kvvbinyi mvngtin kaamanv vdwgv aingbv mvngru madubv. **14** Ngonu mvngjwngdu Jisu sitoku okv lvkodv turkur toku, okv vklvlgabv ngonu mvngjwngdu yvvdw mvngjwngla sidu kunv um Pwknyarnv bunua Jisu gv lvkobv naakur reku. **15** Ngonu nonua ogugo tamsar sardung dudw si Ahtu gv tamsar namv: Ahtu gv aari alu lo ngonu turla doonv vdwv sikunv vdwpa vngcho yamare. **16** Ho alu hokaka goknam go goklinre, nyidogindung kaikunv gv vlv go, Pwknyarnv gv pungli adu go, okv Ahtu atubongv nyidomooku tolo gvngv ireku. Yvzbunudw Kristonyi mvngjwngla sikunv vdwv turrap choreku; **17** Vbvrirkunamv ho gv dw lo ngonua turla doonv vdwpa naakum lakula bunugv lvkobv doomwk doori

tolo Ahtuni kaarwk simu kunam lvgabv naacha reku. Okv vklvlgabv ngonu lokia Ahtuni lkobv reming gvrek. 18 Vklvlgabv svkvnv gaam vdwlokv ajinanyingnga mintvmiru minsu laka.

5 Ajin vdwa vdwlo so vdw si ritv dunvdw ho gv ridw okv alu gv lvkwng nga lvkdv sego kaaku ma. 2 Oulgavbolo nonuno atubongv alvbv chinsudo Ahtu gv aanam alu v dvcho nvgv ayuni rulwknam aingbv rila aareku. 3 Vdwlo nyi vdw, "Ogu mvnwngngv alpv okv sinam nyenam go kaaku mare," vla minri kudw dvmimabv sinam nyenam v bunu gvlo aalwk reku! hv anvnyimv gv huchi chilwknam apiabv dvmimabv rire okv nyi vdww hum kiu lamare. 4 Vbvrıtola ajin vdw nonuno kanv arwnglo dooma, okv ho gv Alu hv nonua dvchonv apiabv lamdok padubv mvmare. 5 Nonu mvnwngngv loung gv nyi vku, okv alu gvngvku. Ngonu ayu gvngvma vmalo kanv arwnglo doonv ma. 6 Vklvlgabv ngonu kvbvi vdwgv apiabv yupla doyo juka; ngonu huladarla okv chrvrbv doorung lajuka. 7 Ayu lo nyi vdww yupnya dunv; ayu lo nyi vdww tvngkium nyadunv. 8 Vbvrıtola ngonu alu gvngvku okv ngonu chrvv nvbvrirung laju. Ngonu mvngjwng ngala okv paknam a sarok gubv gvvrung laju, okv ngonu ringlinbaalin kunamgv mvngtin am biotung bv gvvrung laju. 9 Pwknyarnv ngonua niniygv haachi chinam lo hirukaya paanv gubv darma pvnv, vblrıtola Ahtu Jisu Kristo gylokv ringlin nama paaya laka vla darpv kunv, 10 niniygv aari kunyi ngonu sikujeka turku jeka ngonu niniyva lkobv doonam lvgabv nw ngonu gybv siji pkunv. 11 Okv vklvlgabv vjak nonugv ridungnam aingbv nonuno ajinanyingnga mintvmiru minsu laka okv ridurkaadur minsu laka. 12 Ngonugv ajin vdwa ngonu nonua koodwkrwlak mindunv nonua lkobv kodungkua ribamnv vdwka kristan singdung lo nonua kaalatala okv minsartamsar la rinv vdwka alvbv mvngdv jirung laka. 13 Bunugv kudungkua rinam lvgv lo bunua kairungbv paknam okv ayanam ham kaatam tolaka. Nonugv ara lo yumchum alvbv dooto laka. 14 Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua mintvmiru dunvla, nonuno sepelakrenv vdwka gamrw toka, busukanonv vdwka mintvmiru laka, gungmahaaria nvnga ridur laka, mvnwngngva lkobv saktv laka. 15 Yvnyika rimur ha rimur minsu madubv kaato laka, vblrıtola lokia akonv akonyi okv nyi mvnwnglo alvbv ridubv kaato laka. 16 Lokia himpu nvgobv rilaka, 17 Dw mvnwnglo kumlaka, 18 himpu dvlo hiru dvlo mvnwngngva umbonyikv vlaka. Si nonugv Jisu Kristo gylo akin gubvrla singnamlo Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk kunamv. 19 Darwknv Dow nga ritum mintam siyoka; 20 alvnv doin vdwka miakaya mabvka. 21 Atok lo ogumvnwng nga hinkwkaakw gvrila: alvnvngva vvpv tolaka

22 okv alvmanv mvnwngngva kayulaka. 23 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv arikunyi Pwknyarnv ngonua sarsopoyo nga jinv angv nonugv ayak mvnwngngva—dow, yalu okv ayak— um rimur lokv adu molaka. 24 Yvvdw nonua gokdunv hv um rireku, ogulvgavbolo hv mvnggig dubv rinv ngv. 25 Ajin vdwa, ngonugv lvgabvka kumlaka. 26 Mvngjwngnv mvnwngngva moopupdvtak la kumrwlak. 27 Ngo nonua Ahtu gv jwkrw lokv mintvmiru dunvla nonu so siti sum mvngjwngnv mvnwngngva puri ritam jilaka. 28 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv nonua lkobv doi laka.

2 Tesalonian

1 Paul, Sailas okv Timoti gvlok—Tesalonika gv gvrja gyi yvbbunudw Abu Pwknyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvbvrin vawa jidunv. **2** Pwknyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo nonua aya okv sarsopoyo nga jigg nyika. **3** Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonugv lvgabv Pwknyarnvnyi dw mvnwnglo umbonyikv vdubv rirung dunv. So si ngonugv vbvridubv alvnv dw vku, ogulgavbolo nonunogv mvngjwng ngy achialvbv kaiyaya duku okv nonuno akin-akinhv kvbvi am paknam rinam gvnam hvka kaiyaya duku. **4** Vklvlgabv ngonu atubongv Pwknyarnv gv gvrja vdwlo ngonu goosu dunv. Ngonu nonunogv mvritmvka okv hirukaya mvnwngnga saktv sula okv mvngjwng bvngla rikunama ngonu goosu dunv. **5** Svbvirinam mvnwng sokv gaklin duku Pwknyarnv gv jwngkadaka ngy jyv duku, vblrinam lokv kaapa duku nonugv hirukaya hinla rinam hv nonu Pwknyarnv gv Karv lo aala dukubv riduku. **6** Jyv ngy ogu vdw um Pwknyarnv rire: nonua hirukaya morv nga hv bunua hirukaya naalwk jire. **7** Okv hv nonu ngonua hirukaya kunvnga saknu nama jireku, vdwlo Ahtu Jisu nwgv kairungnv nyidogindung nga lvkobv nyidomooku tolo daklin rikudw hv so vdw sum rireku, **8** okv hv vmv nga gudor dukubv bvngla ikula Pwknyarnvnyi toa kunv vawa okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lkvngbv Alvnv Yunying nga tvvmanv vawa mvrit dukubv rireku. **9** Bunua hirukaya himbwng jikulo mvrit riku, okv Ahtu gv nvchi okv kairungnv gwlwk lokv adu moreku, (aiōnios g166) **10** Vdwlo nwgv nyi vdwla naarkv tvbv ho Alu lo aarikudw ninyi mvngjwngv nyi mvnwng lokv hartvnama okv mvngdv nama paareku. Ho nonuka reming gvvre, ogulgavbolo nonu ngonugv minji kunam doin am jyv ngy vla mvngjwng toku. **11** Vklvlgabv ngonu lokia nonugv lvgabv kumdunv. Ngonugv Pwknyarnv gv nonua singlakv vla goknam lo singla dubv rimutvka vla ngonu ninya koodunv. Nonugv alvnam gv lvgabv mvngnam ha hv richi molaka okv nonugv mvngjwngla kudungkua rinam ha rinya molaka. **12** Vbvrila Ahtu Jisu gv aaminv nonu gvlo hartvnama paadubv okv nonu ninya gylokv paadubv, ngonugv Pwknyarnv gvla okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya lokv.

2 Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aakur kuse gv lkvngv
nga okv ngonugv ninya lvkobv doopam pamse nga
minrinyi: ngoogv ajin vdwla ngo nonua koodwkrwkla mindunv,
2 nonugv mvngnamlo mvngpumvngpa bv mvngbwkgolo
manv gubv riyoka vmallo Ahtu gv Alu hv looro pvku vla
mvngru mabvka. So si mvngka kunamv bvbyka ripvnvpv
nyikrw kaarilo vmallo japkar rilo minpvnvpv vmallo ngonu
siti loka lvkpvn vla kvbvi gunv minpvnvpv. **3** Nonuno

yvnyika kupku yoka. Vdwlo ataranyabv Nyiru rumisinamv rilin maredw okv Alvmanv Angv uyumooku bolo dooji kunv angv daklwk maredw ho Alu hv loomare. **4** Hv pwknvyarnv gubv rinv mvnwngnga vmallo kumnamjonam dvdv nga rikin reku okv atu hv ho mvnwngnga kaiyanv gubv minsureku. Hv Pwknyarnv gv Pwknyarnvnaam lo vnglkla okv doolwkdua okv Pwknyarnv gubv minsure. **5** Nonuno mvngpa malare? Ngo nonua lvkobv doorilo so mvnwng sum nonua minpa jipv kunv. **6** Rigrila vjak sum rilin moma dubv rinv vkv doodu, okv si ogu vdw um nonuno chindu. Vbvrinamv ridw lo Alvmanv Angv daklwk reku. **7** Chinyumanam Alvmanv gv jwkrw hv kudungkua nga rirapla ridungduku. Vbvrilola ogugo ritv dukudw hv rikumare, okv um lamtv loka naalinla naa ma dvvdlobv. **8** Vbvrinamv Alvmanv Angv daklwk reku, vblrilola vdwlo Ahtu Jisu aari kudu ninyigv gaam gv saknam lokv ninya sakki reku okv ninyigv loung unglit lokv ninya ungyak reku. **9** Alvmanv Angv Uyu gv jwkrw nga lvkobv aagvlai kula mvnamrunam bv nvgwngnv lamrpanam okv kaasartabovv rila kaatam reku, **10** okv ngeji kunv nyi vdwla nvgwngnv kupnv nvnv rinvla kupre. Bunu nyereku ogulgavbolo bunu Ringjikunv jyv ngy alvby torwk sima. **11** Vklvlgabv Pwknyarnv bunu gvlo mvnam gv jwkrw nga jilula bunua mvnam ha mvngjwng motoku. **12** Vbvrinam gv anyung ngy mvnwngngv yvbbunudw jyv ngy mvngjwng manv, vblrilola rimurlo himpu pumin Karnv vdwla ngoomu dukubv ritoku. **13** Ahtu gv paknam ajin vdwla, ngonu nonugv lvgabv Pwknyarnvnyi alu gv dwkia umbonyikv vrung sego ogulgavbolo nonugv jyv ngy mvngjwng lokv Pwknyarnv nonua Dow gv jwkrw lokv ninyigv darwknav nyi bv mvnam lvgabv ringlin kunamlo nonua darcho linpv kunv. **14** Ngonugv nonua Alvnv Yunying japij kolokv Pwknyarnv nonua gokpv kunv; Pwknyarnv nonua goknam mv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv yunglinamlo nonugv baag ka paamu dubv vla goktoku. **15** Vklvlgabv ngonugv ajin vdwla nonuno ngonugv japijila okv siti bv lvkla rinam ho gv jyv lo bikubiv mabv gakbwngla doonya laka. **16** Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo atubongv okv ngonugv Pwknyarnv Abu, ngonua paknv okv ninyigv ayalo ngonua mvngrw ha jibwngnv okv biv manv mvngtin ha jinv, (aiōnios g166) **17** nonua mintvmirula alu gv dwkia alvnv ogu vdw um mindu ridubv gwlk a jilaka.

3 Ataranyabv, ngonugv ajin vdwla, ngonugv lvgabv kumlaka,
Ahtu gv doinv nonugv hoka rinam apiabv baapubv dusik
kardubv okv nyi vdwv doin ha mvngdvla naarksinam
lvgabv. **2** Okv ngonua Pwknyarnv alvmanv nyi loka ringya
dubv kumji talaka; ogulgavbolo doin ha tvvnv nyi dvdv ngy
mvngjwng dunv vnam kaama. **3** Vbvrilola Ahtu mvngtin

dubv rinv ngv, okv nw nonua Alvmanv Angv loka ringyare okv mvngrw dubv mvre. 4 Okv Ahtu ngonua jidu nonua mvngtin dubv, okv ngonu nonua ogugo mindudw um nonu ridungdo okv ribwngre vla ngonu nonua mvngtin dunv. 5 Ahtu nonua rigvdakgyla Pwknyarnv gv paknam ha okv Kristo gv saktv jinam ha kaiyayabv chindubv jigv nyika. 6 Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv mindunv nonuno vkvnv ajin vdwa adu silaka yvvbunudw sepelakrela okv ngonugv minam ha tvvla rimanv vdwa. 7 Nonuno atubongv alvbv chinsudo ngonu ogugo ripvdw um nonu riming gvvprung svngv. Ngonu nonua lvkobv rirelo ngonu sepelakre matoku. 8 Ngonu arv jimabv yvv gvka ridur ha anyubv naark simato. Vmabvyia ngonu atubongv raaibv kudungkua nga gvlwkpv rise nga risuto; ogulgavbolo ngonu nonua yvynyika ngonugv lvgabv dormu nwngma mvngla kudungkua nga aluayu bv risuto. 9 Ngonugv vbvrinamv ngonu nonua ridur go koonyu rinyu manamgo doola ripvnv vnam kaama; ngonugv vbvrinamv nonua kaagyla riming gvmu dubv vla ripvnv. 10 Ngonugv nonua lvkobv doorilo, ngonu nonua vbv minkito, "Yvvdw kudungkua riji makv vdunv um dvnam dvmu yoka." 11 Ngonu vbv minto ogulgavbolo nonugv ara lo nyi mego sepelakrela oguguka rimabv dominla kvbinyi vdwgv korvpachu riku lo mingominpin riala ridu vla ngonu tvpado. 12 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv ngonu so nyi vdwa dinda bv singla atubogv singdung lvgabv pwla paala relaka vla mindunv. 13 Vbvritolia ajin vdwa nonuno alvnv kudungkua rikulo agarapi rungyoka. 14 Ngonugv nonua siti jinam so gv doin a akonv tvmabv rinv ngv doi nvpv. Vbvrinv go dobolo, ninya oguguka ribamdkbam yoka kaagapla kaapv laka, vklvlgavbolo ninya hinying modubv. 15 Vbvritolia ninya nyirunv aingbv riyo miyoka; vmabvyia ajinamin bv gamrw yalaka. 16 Ahtu atubongv, ngonugv sarsopoyo gv lvtwngbv rinv, dw mvnwnglo okv lamtv mvnwnglo nonua sarsopoyo nga jigv nyika. Ahtu nonu mvnwngnga lvkobv dooming gvlaka. 17 Ngo atubogv laak lo sum lvkdunv: Paul lokv kumrwnama jidunv, svbv ngo lvknam ha ngo svbv dwdvbw lvkdunv. 18 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv nonu mvnwnglo dooming gvlaka.

1 Timoti

1 Ringv Pwknyayarnv gv orto lokv okv ngeonugv mvngtin
kunam Kristo Jisu gv apostol akobv rinv Paul gvlkv—
2 Mvngjwng lokv ngoogv jvvnvkuunyilo bv rinv Timotinyi:
Ngeonugv Abu Pwknyayarnv okv Kristo Jisu ngeonugv Ahtu
nam anyubv aya nga okv sarsopoyo nga jigg nyika. **3** Ngo
Mesedonia bv vngla lamtvlo nam minam apiabv, ngo nam
Epesus lo dootoka vla mvngdunv. Nyi mego vka mvvnam
doin vkv tamsar nyadu, okv no bunua mingku mabvka vla
orto jirung toka. **4** Bunua krim gv minjarminbo bv minam
higu okv abuapa nwldw lvkkum pvvnam vdwa kayu toka vla
mintoku, hv nyi vdwa larmi simu nyumdo, Pwknyayarnv gv
rungnam lo rijivngji madu, um mvngjwng lokv chindu. **5** So
ortojinam gv lvkwng ngv haapok darwknv lokv, mongrumara
abwknam lokv okv tarwkaak bv mvngjwngnam lokv aanv
pakmi sinam ha kaiaya modubv rinam go. **6** So vdw sokv
nyi mego vngkur nyapvkv okv pvchabv gaam raaku lokv
bunugv lamtv nga ngoomu nyaroku. **7** Bunu Pwknyayarnv gv
Pvbv nga tamsarnvbw ridubv mvngdu vbvrilota bunu atugv
gamchar vdwa vbvmajeka bunugv jvvnv aingbv mvngpkla
raagvdvnam gaam humka buna chima. **8** Ngeonu chindu
Pvbv si alvnvgv um oguaingbv rinv svngvdw vbvrinv vnbolo.
9 Si mvngpa rungsego, Pvbv si alvnv nyi vdwgv lgabv
mvma, vbvrilota Pvbv nga mwkkmrvknv okv dchotvnglanv
nyi vdwgv lgabv, Pwknyayarnvi chimanv okv rimurnv okv
yvzbunudw dormo mani madunv okv vmalu yalu lgabv
mvngmanv, anvabu ha pakipamarnv vdwgv lgabv, gwngrw
gvnv vdwgv lgabv, **10** yoomurchromurnv vdwgv lgabv,
nyimv anying nyilo anying rimisinv vdwgv lgabv, nyi naasinv
vdwgv lgabv, yvzbunudw nyi gv lgabv mvvla mirianv vmalu
yvvdw jiyvnv doin ha akusubv kudungkua rinv vdwgv lgabv,
11 Ho gv doin ha gamlv lo paadu um nga minggo kardubv
mintoku, kairungnv okv bokta rungnv Pwknyayarnv gvlkv
Alvnv Yunying ngv. **12** Ngo Kristo Jisu Ahtuny umbonyikv
vdunv, nw ngoogv kudungkua lgabv nga gwlwk ha jiyadu.
Ngo ninia ngam ninigv nyi gubvrla dubv okv ninia
rijikodubv naalwk kunam lvkwngbv umbonyikv vdunv, **13**
kvlo kvcho ngo ninia alvmabv minla okv mvdwkmvku la
okv nyarjikaula rinv gubv rijeka. Vbvrilota Pwknyayarnv ngam
paknuv bv pakla ogulgavbolo ngo hoka mvngjwng dootv
madvto okv kvlgabv ngo ogugo ridu nvdw um chimato.
14 Okv ngeonugv Ahtu kairungnv gv aya nga ngoogvlo
pwlwk jitoku okv Kristo Jisuni aikin laikula ngonu gvbvrinv
mvngjwng okv paknama ngam jitoku. **15** Si jyvjbv minamv,
mvnwngnga torwk sise ngv okv mvngjwng rungse ngv: Kristo
Jisu nyiamooku so itoku rimurnv vdwa ringdubv. Bunugv

lokv ngo alvmaya choknv, **16** Vbvrilota Pwknyayarnv ngam
achialvbv ayato, vbvrinam hv Jisu Kristo gv ngam ninigv
saktv mvnwngnga lvkbv kaatam modubv alvmaya choknv
nga, kochinglo yvzbunudw ninia mvngjwng redw turbwngv
singnam ha paamu dukubv kaagvsidubv rinam goku. (aiōnios
g**166**) **17** Turbwngv Kvvbinyi, vdwloka simanv okv kaapa
manam, Pwknyayarnv akin—ninia mvngdv kunam mv okv
kaiachok namv dvbvsingtambv doobwng laka! Amen. (aiōn
g**165**) **18** Ngoogv kuunyilo Timoti nga nam ngo so gaam sum
mindunv no alvbv mvmi sunam lvgabv kvlo gv nogv lvkwnglo
nyikrw gaam minam vdwa no minla rila yidu gubv minv
nvlaka, **19** okv nogv mvngjwng okv mvngdarsakdar sinamlo
pvbwg suto laka. Nyi tunggonv bunugv mvngdarsakdar
haatin simanam lokv okv mvngjwng ngv haatin simanam lokv
bunugv mvngjwng nga ngemu nyadu. **20** Bunugv ara lokv
Haimenias okv Alekjendar, buniya ngo Uyu gv laaklo lalkw
la mrvit pvnv; svbvrinam si buniya lvkodv Pwknyayarnvni
minyingmiru mimu kuma dukubv ripvnv.

2 Vbrikunamv ngo mintumingke bv mintvmirula lvbula
mindunv, kumnam ha kumji nama okv umbonyikv nga nyi
mvnwng lvgabv Pwknyayarnv gvlo tolwk jitaka vla mindunv; **2**
dvbv vdwgv lvgabv okv yvzbunudw rigvdakgv nvbv ridunv ho
vdwgv lvgabv kvlgavbolo ngonu mvnwng gv renamdonam
mv Pwknyayarnvni mvngdvla yumsum okv sarsopoyola
alyaungbv rebamdkbamla singbam dubv. **3** Si alvnvgv
okv si Pwknyayarnv nyila ngonua ringlin kunvnyi mvngpu
more, **4** hv mvnwngnga ringlin kunam gubv risego okv jyv lo
aalakula chinsego vla mvngdu. **5** Vklvlgva Pwknyayarnv ngv
akin okv Pwknyayarnv nyila nyikuu vdwa naadum sinv akin
nyi go, ho nyi angv Kristo Jisu, **6** hv atubongv nyia kuu vdwa
rvlin dukubv tolwk sitoku. Vbvrinam hv Pwknyayarnv alvnv dw
lo nyichar mvnwngnga turmu dukubv ripv vla kaalin moduku,
7 okv kvlgabv nga apostol akobv okv tamsarnvbw Jentail
vdwgvlo vngmupvvn, mvngjwng okv jyvgy doin ha japgo
modubv. Ngo mvvla mima; ngo jyv nga mindunv! **8** Gvrla lo
kumnamjonam mvnwnglo Pwknyayarnv gvlo tolwlaklwk sinv
nyiga vdww haachinam vmalu larmi sunam kaamabv laak
kv idung gvrila kumto laka vla ngo mvngdu. **9** Ngo nyimv
vdwka vjvbee nga darwk alvbv hinlakaala kaalwkaak bv
gvvtoka vla mvngdu; jeenamngamnam bv dumpo dwmw
am gvmabvka vmalu gvmgingyin bv gvniam am ain lokv
gyyoka, vmalu kaibv arv doonv kooji gyyoka vmalu achialvbv
arv doonv vjvbee gyyoka, **10** vblrilota dormo rinamdknam
lo alvnvgobv mvngsuv nyimv vdww, alvnv kudungkua rinam
lokv kaalwkaak nam gubv ridu. **11** Nyimv vdww nyaknyibv okv
choibv tvvsar sirung laka. **12** Ngo bunu vdwa tamsar dubv

vmalo nyilo vdwa rigvdubv jima dunv; bunu choi rungto laka.
13 Ogulgavbolo Adamnyi pwkcho tvla kochingbv lyipnyi pwkto. 14 Okv Adamnyi kupnam kaama; lyip nyiya kuptoku okv Pwknyarnv gv pvbv nga dartung motoku. 15 Vbvrilola nyimv ngv kuu bvngnam lokv ringnam ha paareku, hv hinlakaala alvbv mvngjwng bolo, okv pakbolo okv nyaknyila darwk bolo.

3 Si jyjvng gaam mv: yvvdw gvrja nga rigvdogv nvgobv
rinwng doodw, hv achialvbv alvnv kudungkua nga rinwng kunam mv. 2 Gvrja nga rigvdogvnyi hv rigakpama nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv nywng akin mvngdubv ridu, hv himasunv gubv, saktv nvgobv okv hinlwkaalwk nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv nyebuni a atubogv naam lo alvbv aamu nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv tamsar lanv gobv rirungdubv ridu; 3 hv tvngkium dvkium nvgobv vmalo yalungyachung dunv gubv rirung mase ngv, vbvrilola damdv okv sarsopoyo nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv morko nyilin nvgobv rimarungdubv ridu; 4 hv atubogv vpini ha alvbv nytingji lanv gubv rirungdubv ridu okv nyigv kuu vdwa ninya ogumvnwglo mvngdvinam gubv rirungdubv ridu. 5 Vklvga nyiga gunv atubogv vpini ha nytingji nyuma nvngv hv ougaingbv Pwknyarnv gv gvrja nga rigvdogv nyuladubv? 6 Hv mvngjwnglo kamnv gubv ridubv rirungdunv, ogulgavbolo hv Uyudvbv aingbv rila goosula miakaya koola gilu nvgobv rima dubv. 7 Hv hining paamanam lvgabv bv okv Uyudvbv gv amin lo holwk manam lvgabv hv gvrja arwnglo okv agum lojvka nyi vdwgv mvngdvnambu gubv rirungdubv ridu. 8 Gvrja lo riduryanv ka alvnv nyi bv okv hindum sinv gubv rirungdubv ridunv; bunu achialvbv anggor ala tvngkium nvbv morko dvugm nvbv rima rungdubv ridu; 9 Bunu ogu mvngbwkgolo manam kaamaby mvngjwng gv jyjv nga kaatam nama gakbwngchvkwng nvbv rirungdubv ridu. 10 Bunua gwngkarika gvrila kaakw chorung laka okv vbvrirkunamv bunu gylo ogu alvmanv go himpakaapa mabolo bunua gvrja lo riduryanv gubv rimutvka. 11 Bunug nywng vdwvka himasunv gubv rirung dubv ridu okv rwsitanu japma nvgobv ridubv rirungdo; bunu ogumvnwglo nyaknyi okv mvvmaruma nvbv ridubv rirungdo. 12 Gvrja nga riduryanv nyi ngv nywng akin mvngdubv rirungdo, okv atugv vpini okv kuu vdwgv lvgabv alvbv nyingle nvgobv rirungdo. 13 Vbvrin vgrja lo riduryanv nyi ngv bunu atugv kudungkua nga alvbv risu bongy nyi alvnvgobv rinya bunugv Kristo Jisuni mvngjwng namgy lkvng nga busukano kaamaby minladunv. 14 Ngo nam baapubv kaarwk sidubv vla mvngtin dula sum siti sum nam vBV lvdunv. 15 Vbvrilola ngoogv aanam mv tapv nambv ridaka, si siti si ngonu ougaingbv Pwknyarnv gv vpini ougaingbv risedakse ngvdw nam

chimure, ho vpini hv turbwngnv Pwknyarnv gv gvrja ngv, jyjvnga turbudalv yanv gv gvnngna pongv. 16 Ngonug dormosi arwnglo vdwgo kairungnv gubv ridudw, hum yvvka mia lama: Hv nyi amarbv kaatam sito, Dow lokv tarwkbak dunv vla kaatam sito, okv nyidogindung vdwv ninia kaapato. Ninjyg lkvng nga chvnggodogo lo mingoito, chvnggodogo mvnwngnv ninia mvngjwng nyato, okv nyidomooku tolo naacha toku.

4 Kochinglo nyi vdwv megonv mvngjwng nga ngoomu nyare vla Darwknv Dow hv rvbwngvrwngbv mindo; bunu mvvnrvunv dow nga tvyare okv uyuvram vdwgv tamsar namlo vngya reku. 2 Mvvnrvunv vdwv vkvnv tamsar ha dusit karmu reku, bunugv mongrumara ngv riokdar agu nvlo baanam apiabv, atamanam riku. 3 Vkvnv nyi vdwv vBV tamsar nyado nywngnyilu naami sunam si rimur v okv dvnamtvngnam dvmatvngma svngv ka doodunv vla, vbvrilola Pwknyarnv ho dvnamtvngnam vdwa dvdtvngdubv pwkpvnv, mvngjwngnv vdwv okv jyjv nga chinv nyi vdwgv umbonyikv vla kumro bv dvla dunv, 4 Pwknyarnv gv pwknam ogumvnwglo ngv alvdo; akoka toa jinam kaama, vbvrilola ogumvnwgnga umbonyikv vla naawk sidubv ridu, 5 ogulgavbolo kumnam okv Pwknyarnv gv gamchar hv um Pwknyarnv gv torwksinam gubv mvdukunv. 6 So gv minam vdw sum no mvngjwngnv vdwa alvbv minji dubolo, vBV no atubogv yalu gv singdung gv gamchar lokv dvmwkrimwk sula okv jyjv nga tamsar nama riminggvduobolo, no kristo gylo alvnv pakbu gobv rire. 7 Vbvrilola krim gv anyung kaamanv higuhiarak vkvnv lokv no adu sito laka. No atubongv yalu gv singdung yalo risarrima suyala reto laka. 8 Amar lokv gwlwk rungbv kudungkua rinam mv arv mego doodu, vbvrilola yalu lo gwlwk rungbv kudungkua rinam mv mvnwnglo arv doyado, ogulgavbolo si vjak gyla kokwng gv lvgabv singdung go milv jidu. 9 Si jyjvBV minamv, mvnwngna torwk sise ngv okv mvngjwng rungse ngv. 10 Ngonu rilv kumaby ridu okv raaitungtung bv kudungkua ridu, ogulgavbolo ngonugv mvngtin ha turnv Pwknyarnv gylo tinlwku, hv mvnwngna Ringnv go vbvrilola jyjvBV minbolo yvvbunudw ninia mvngjwng dukunv ho vdwgvbv. 11 So gv minam vdw sum okv tamsarnam vdw sum bunua jito laka. 12 No nyipayapa bv ridu vla yvvnyi yvvnyika kaajaptariap koyoka, vbvrilola no gv japnam lokv, no gv rinam doonam lokv, no gv paknam lokv, mvngjwng lokv, okv darwknam lokv mvngjwngnv vdwa kaagv kodubv rito laka. 13 Ngoogv aama dvdlvobv, no noogv dwa nyi vdwva Darwknv Kitap ha puri rijila, doin ha japijinam lo okv tamsar namlo jilwkla rito laka. 14 Mvngjwngnv chinvmanv vdwv laak kv ipo tvla okv

nyijwk kv gaam bv minla yalu gv jinyubv amin jinam ha jilwk mola no gvlo doolwk nvnga no mvtor siyoka. 15 No gv alvbv rinam ha mvnwngnga kaapa monam lvgabv, no so vdw sum risarima la mvnggap dvdv laka. 16 No atubongv la okv no gv tamsar nama hinlakaalaka. Vbvdvdbv ribwng tolaka, ogulgavbolo no vbvdvdbv ribolo, no atubongv la okv nam tvyanv vdwaka ringnam gubv rire.

5 Nyiga yanv nga yamma bvka, vbritola ninya no gv abu aingbv mvnggv rila alvbv minto laka. Nyipayapa yanv vdwva no gv boru aing gubv mvnglaka, 2 hungu vdwva anv aingbv, okv mvtagado vdwva bormv aingbv mvngla darwkby reladolaka. 3 Rinamdknam mvnwnglo akin bv rinvdaknv hvngmi vdwva mvngdv kaatam laka. 4 Vbritola hvngmi ngv kuu vmalu kuu gv kuu sida go doodu bolo, hv bunu atuakebv bunugv dormo ridung nga chirung segorung bunu atugv vpini lvgabv okv vbvrila bunugv anvabu vmalu atuayu gv ritungvngtung nga richivngchi gvdu kubv, ogulgavbolo vbvrinamv Pwknvyarnv gv kaalwk namv. 5 Hvngmi ngv yvvdw, ninya rigurriyin yanv kaamabv ajinkaama dooduny, ninyigv mvngtin nga Pwknvyarnv gylo tinlkla, okv ridur nam lvgabv koola okv aluayo bv kumbvla ridu. 6 Vbritola hvngmi ngv yvvdw atubogv hvriok lvgabv rinv angv turla doojekuka hv siro pukunv. 7 So gv minam vdw sum bunua minji toka vbvrila yvva bunugv lkvobv rimur go kaapa madubv. 8 Vbritola yvva bunugv haalung nga kaayataya maduny, minjyvzbolo bunugv vpini riap vdwv, bunu mvngjwng nga toa duku okv mvngjwng manv yanga alvmaya duku. 9 Hvngmi hv vdwlo ninyigv singnam mv anying chamkvma dwdvlo hum hvngmi vdwva lvkkum kolo lvklwk mabvka. Mindvdunv, hv nyili naanam mv lvkin mvngnv goka. 10 okv alvbv rinamdknam ha tvpakaapa kunam gubv rinv gorungbv: ninyigv kuu vdwva alvbv sochanv nyimv gubv rinvgurungbv, ninyigv naam lo nyen ha alvbv naarwk sinv gubv, kvvbi kristan vdwva nyaknji alvbv kaatam ritam kunvgobv, nyi vdwgv adwkaku akolo ridur nvgorb, okv atubongv alvnv kudungkua lo tolwlklwk sinv gubv rirung nvgorb. 11 Vbritola hvngmi nyijar bv rinv nga hvngmi vdwva lvkkum kolo lvklwk mabvka; ogulgavbolo vdwlo bunugv mvngjimvngro ngv bunua lvkodv nyili naanwng mobolo, bunu Kristo gvlok adu duku, 12 okv vbvrila kvvlogv ninya milv kunam vdwva myaklakula rimur duku. 13 Bunu naam gonv lokv naam gonvlo vnggokarla dw nga ngoomu nama ka risarsidu; vbritola umka alvmayabv, rwsj japnam okv atugv ayak ha doonudaknu jimabv rila, mima sengaka minam vdwva risarsidu. 14 Vklvlgabv hvngmi nyijar vdwva nyili naala, kuu doola, okv bunugv naam ha ringchumyala, ngonua nyirunv vdwva alvmanvbv minku mabvka vla ngo

mvngdunv. 15 Ogulgavbolo hvngmi megony Uyu nyi vngmi gvdu kubv vla dakkur nyaroku. 16 Vbritola kristan nyimv gonv vpini hvngmi mego doodubolo, hv bunua kaayataya runglaka okv ho vdwva gvrja nga parhwk yoka, vbvrila hvngmi ajin kamabv doonv vdwva gvrja ngv kaayataya nyudukubv. 17 Chinvmanv vdwv yvvbunudw rigvdogv nvgorb rila jappola okv tamsarla alvnv kudungkua nga raitungtung bv ridunv, hv bunu dorma nga anyigo paala dunv. 18 Ogulgavbolo Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, "Vdwlo no hvpu ha aam swkmu tvrinyi gaam a puutum mabvka" okv "Kudungkua rinv nga dorma nga jirung sego." 19 Tvyakayanv nyidum anyi gomalo achialv nvgorb rima loka chinvmanv akonyi gungnying milwkla minam ha tijwng mabvka. 20 Rimurnv mvnwngnga kvba tppamlo yamtoka, vklvlgavbolo kvbi vdwvka busu dukubv. 21 Pwknvyarnv gvla Kristo Jisu gvla okv darwknv nyidogindung vdwgv kaagjalo ngo nam dinchirungbv mindunv no yvnyi mvngdv mvngsa namgo kaamabv so gv minam vdw so tvvla rirunglaka. 22 Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga rimunam lvgabv nyi vdwva baapubv laak kv laklin dala tolwk dubv riyoka. Kvibi gv rimur a riming gvmabvka; atubongv darwkchongjor bv vvpv sulaka. 23 Noovg ayak kv lvmma maadv-maadv gvvre, vklvlgabv no isi ha tvngmwng mabvka, noovg dvnamtvngnam hv ayak aanam lvgabv no anggor ala lo achukgo tvnglaka. 24 Nyi megonvgy rimur v kaadatara dubv rido, okv bunugv rimur v vngchoyala jwngkadaka dubv vnglkchodu; vbritola kvvbi gv rimur vdwv kokwnglo kaapa mvngdo. 25 Vkv aingbv alvbv kudungkua rinam hv kaapa lolindo, okv kvgonv kaapa loolin majeka um vsi nyula madu.

6 Nyira vdwv bunugv atu vdwva renamdonam mvnwnglo mvngdv rungdubv rirungdo vla mvngt laka, vbvribolo ngonugv doin minam ha okv Pwknvyarnv gv amina yvva alvmabv miryingmirunv kaamare. 2 Kristan rinv atu vdwgv nyira mvnwngnv atu vdwva miakaya rungyoka, ogulgavbolo bunu vdwvka achiboru aingbv ridu. Vklvlgabv bunu kvvlo gv rikunam humka kaiyayabv atu vdwva rjivngji rungse ngv, ogulgavbolo bunugv kudungkua rinamvngnam lo paabin yala rinv atu vdwv bunugv paknam mvngjwngnv vdwv. So vdw sum no japsar okv tamsar runglaka. 3 Yvvdw ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv gamchar vdwva okv ngonugv dormo gv tamsar nama akin madubv akusinv dormo vdwgv tamsar nama tamsarla ridunv 4 hv oguguka chimabv okv goola goobor jinjinla doodunv. Hv gamchar lvkwnglo minamminsubv minla larmi sidubv mvngnv, okv vbvrila kavtarv nga naalwkdo, yalung dumudo, nyarjitar modo, alvmabv mium modo, 5 okv jvjb lo dooka manv vdwva okv mongrumara mvngdar manv vdwva lardv-lardv minsu monv. Bunu mvngdu dormo si nyitv monv lamtv ngv. 6 Alvdo, dormo si ngonua achialvbv nyitv

modu, vdwlo ngonu ogugo doopvdw um nyumchi bolo. 7 Ngonu nyiamooku so ogugo bvnglwka aapv? Ogugukama! ngonu nyiamooku sokv ogugo naala vngtvrikunv? Oguguka! 8 Vkvlgabv ngonu vjvbee okv dvsetvngse go doomum bolo hv ngonu lvgabv nyumchi kuse ngv. 9 Vbkritola yvvbunudw nyitv dubv mvngdunv hv bunu pokayarka lo holu dunv okv pvchabv okv alvmanv mvngnamsaknam gv amin mvnamlo naatung koodu ho vdwv bunuam kiampwk bv pulula rimungoomuduku. 10 Vkvlgabv morko nga paknam mv nvgwngnv alvmanv mvnwng gv koolv ngv. Nyi mego vvb achialvbv paanwng kunam lkvkngbv mvngjwng lokv adu nyapvk uokv bunugv haapok lo nvgwngnv mvngrunguya nga naalwkla boktakbokyak moduku. 11 Vbkritola no, Pwknyarnv gv nyi ngv, svkv nvlo adu laka. Lvgvlvma lokv tarwkbak ha, pwknvyarnv aingbv rinam ha, mvngjwng nga, paknam ha, saktv ha, okv damdv ha paarung dubv rikwla ribwng tolaka. 12 Noogv mvngjwng gv jokksinam lo lvgvlvma bv jokcho yadubv joktoka, okv atubogv lvgabv turbwngla singnam ha paato laka; ogulgavbolo noogv Pwknyarnvni jvjbv mvngjwng nama nyi vdwgv tvpamlo minpa sipvdw hogv turbwngnv singnam lvgabv Pwknyarnv nam goktoku. (aiōnios g166) 13 Ocumvnwng nga singnam ha jinv Pwknyarnv gv kaagialo, okv Pontius Pilot gylo ninigv mvngjwng nga minbwng jikunv Kristo Jisu gv kaagialo, ngo nam gamki dunv 14 ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aalwk ma dwdvlobv nam ortojinam vdwa no alvbv tvvlarilaka okv jwkjwkvrwk bv vvpv laka. 15 Chinggodogo nga Rigvdogvla okv harty mvngji kunamv, dvbv vdwlok Dvby, okv Ahtu lokv Ahtu, ninigv aakur kuse nga Pwknyarnv gv minrwpvla vvpvnam dw lo Pwknyarnv ninia daklwk moreku. 16 Sika manv nw akin mwng; hv yvv gvka aanwk nyula manv lounglo doodunv. Yvka ninia vdwloka kanv go kaama; yvka vdwloka ninia kaakw nyulanv kaama. Mvngdv namv okv doobwngnv jwkrw ngv ninyi gylo doobwng laka! Amen. (aiōnios g166) 17 Nyiamooku so turla ririlo so gv yikungyira lo nyitv nv vdwa gooma bvka vla mintoka, vblrivola bunugv mvngti ha doobwng majinv yikungyira nyitv lo tinlk mabvka, vblrivola ngonugv himpukain lvgabv ogumvnwng nga jinwngla jinv Pwknyarnv gylo tinlk yalaka vla mintoka. (aiōn g165) 18 Alvnvnga ritoka, alvnv kudungkua lo nyitv toka, okv jinwng toka, okv kvvbi mvnwnglo yikungyira nga ormi sidubv dobv laka vla bunua mintoka. 19 Vbvrila bunuv atubogv lvgabv yikungyira nga vvukum sire okv so vdw si bunugv aainv dw lvgabv haatin rungnv lvngtung gubv rire. Okv vblrila bunuv jvvnv turnama paala reku. 20 Timoti, nam ogunvgo kaayataya dubv jipvdw um alvbv ringla pvtl laka. Kasingkanyak okv pvchabv larmisinam nyi vdwgv mimurla "chinapanam"

vla minam gaam vdwa topak laka. 21 Vkvlgabv kvgonv um paapvku vla mintoku, okv vkvlgvwngbv bunu mvnjwng gv lamtv nga ngoomu nyatoku. Pwknyarnv gv anyubv aya ngv nonu mvnwng gylo lkvobv dooming gylaka.

2 Timoti

1 Jisu Kristonyi akin laikula milv kunam turnama ngonu paareku vla japgo modukubv Kristo Jisu gvlo apostol gubv rikunv Paul gvlokv sum siti sum lvkdunv— **2** Ngoogv aya kunam kuunyilo, Timotinyi: Ngonugv Abu Pwknyarnv okv Jisu Kristo ngeonugv Ahtu nonua anyubv paknam ha, aya nga, okv sarsopoyo nga jigg yika. **3** Ngoogv abuapa vdwgv rinam apiabv, ngoogv mongrumara lokv mvngdarsakdarla rjivngji kunam Pwknyarnvni ngo umbonyikv vdunv. Ngo aluayu bv kumku lo nam mvngpala ngo ninyi umbonyikv vdunv. **4** Ngo no gv nyikla sarnam ha mvngpa dunv okv ngo nam kaanwng dukunv himpu hv ngoogvo doolwk dukubv. **5** Ngo no gv alvbv mvngjwng nama mvngpa dukunv, no gv ayu Lois okv no gv anv Eunis ka vBV mvngjwng dootoku. No ka vBvrudu vla ngo mvngjwkjwnk dukunv. **6** Vkvlgabv ngo nam minpa jidunv vdwlo ngoogv laak kv nam lakpo bvdw Pwknyarnv nam anyubv amin jitoku ho jinam ha no turbwng molaka. **7** Vkvlgva Pwknyarnv gv ngeonua Dow jinamv ngeonua busu gvdubv jima; vma vyva ninjigv Dow ngeonua jwkrw dubv, pakdubv okv atuv saktv sidubv myva dunv. **8** Ngonugv Ahtu gv lvgabv ogu minse rise nga no hinyinghiru mabvka; okv Kristo gv lkwngbv patwk doonv ngoogv lkwngv bvka ogu minse rise ngaaka hinying mabvka. Pwknyarnv nam gwlwk ka jipv, vBvrila no Alvnv Yunying lvgabv hirukaya nga hindula no gv rise nga rilaka. **9** Hv ngeonua ringtoku okv ninjigv ni vdwv goktoku, ngeonugv rinam lokvma, vBvrilota ninjigv mvngnam lokv okv anyubv aya lokv sum ritoku. Dw gv aatv madvbv Kristo Jisu gv lokv Pwknyarnv ngeonua ninjigv so anyubv aya nga jitoku, (*aiōnios g166*) **10** vBvrilota ngeonua Ringjikunv Kristo Jisu gv aanam lokv um kaapa mopvku, hv sinam gv jwkrw nga ngoomu pvku okv gamlv ngv turnama kaatam duku. **11** Pwknyarnv nga Alvnv Yunying nga japgo kardu kubv apostol okv tamsarnv akobv tolwk pVkvunv, **12** okv vkvlgvwngbv ngo svkvnv hirukaya nga hindukunv. VBvrilota ngo vjaklodvby mvngtin bwdunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo yvnyi mvngjwng dudw um ngo chindu, okv ngo jvjbv mvngdu hv ngam ogugo ridubv minpvwd ho Alu lobv nga ringla doolin more. **13** No gv kaaring sila riming gvnam lvgabv, ngoogv naa jvvnv gaam tamsarnam vDW rwkrwbv gakbwng laka, okv Kristo Jisuni akin laikula ngeonu gvby rikunv mvngjwng okv paknam lo doobwng laka. **14** Ngeonu gvlo doonv, Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv nonua ogunvgo minpvkudw hoogv alvnvnga vvpv laka. **15** Pigelus okv Hermogenes bunya mintala, Asia mookugv ni mvnwngngv, ngam topak kunam ha no chindu. **16** Pwknyarnv Onesiporus gv vpin ha aya kaatam runglaka,

ogulvgavbolo hv ngam awgo mvngpu dubv mvtoku. Hv ngam patwklo doopv vla hininy mato, **17** vBvrilota vdwlo nw Rom lo aachi tokudw, nw ngam mapama lodvb makar toku. **18** Pwknyarnv ho Alu lo ninia aya jilaka! Okv no alvbv chindu Epesus lo hv ngoogv lvgabv achialvgo riji toku.

2 Kristo Jisu nyi akin gubv rilaikula anyubv aya paanam lo, ngoogv kuunyilo nga, no gwlwk rungbvka. **2** Ngoogv nyi tvyakayan vdwgv kaagialo tamsarla japgo jiku nama no tvvpv kunv, ho tamsar nama no naalaka, okv ho vDwa nyi mvngging kunam yvzbunudw kvbvi vdwaka tamsar nyula dunv ho vdwgylo tolwk jilaka. **3** Kristo Jisu gvlo no bivmanv sipai bv rila, hirukaya nga hindubv mvngto laka. **4** Sipai akonv alvbv kudungkua rikulo orto jiyav nyigam ha mvngpu dubv ridubv mvngla sipai rimav kvbvi vdwgv kudungkua rinam apiabv rila riorichi madunv. **5** Jokkwsinv ngv ho gv pVbv nga tvvma bongv amina paanyu madunv **6** Rongo rinv yvvdw rongo nga raaibv rilwk dunv hv nvvkum rikunyi paatupaake bv baak go paarung dukunv **7** Ngo ogunvgo mindudw no mvngdi kaatoka, ogulvgavbolo Ahtu nam ho mvnwngng a chindu kubv mvre. **8** Ngoogv Alvnv Yunying japji kunam si, Dabid gv husi bv rikunv, sinam lokv turkurla gudung kunvngv Jisu Kristo, um no mvnggap tvvlaka. **9** Ogulvgavbolo ngo Alvnv Yunying nga japgo dunv, ngo hirukaya dunv, okv ngo minggiolegionv nyi aingbv lvpia ngaaka gvdunv. Vbvrilota Pwknyarnv gv gamchar vDW lvpia lkwla vvpvma, **10** okv vkvlgabv ngo Pwknyarnv gv darkunam nyi vdwgv lvgabv ngo saktv dukunv, vkvlgavbolo bunuka Kristo Jisu gvlo aanv ringlinbaalin nama paamu dukubv okv hv ngemanv yunglit ha naalwk duku. (*aiōnios g166*) **11** Si jvjbv minamv: “Ngeonu ninia lkvobv sikubolo, ngeonu ninia lkvobv turming gyreku. **12** Ngeonu saktv nama ribwng bolo, ngeonu ninia lkvobv rigvdogv minggv reku. Ngeonu ninia toa kubolo, hv ka ngeonua toa tareku. **13** Ngeonu jwkwkvrwkv bv rima jeka hv jwkwkvrwkv bv ribwngnv, ogulvgavbolo hv atubongv mvvnyu lamadunv.” **14** Sum noogv nyi vDW minpa jilaka, okv Pwknyarnv gv kaagialo bunua gaam gv lkwngbv padar minsu mabvka vla gamrw tolaka. Vbvrinamv ogu alvnvgobv rima, tvvnlkaanv vDW alvmoma mvngdu. **15** No noogv lvgvlvma bv Pwknyarnv gv kaalwk bv ridubv mvngla rilaka, kudungkua rinv gv ninjigv kudungkua nga hinying manv aingbv rilaka, Pwknyarnv gv jvvnv doin a lodataka bv japnv gobv rilaka. **16** Minyingmiru okv pVcha gaam raakulo adu tvvlaka, hvkvvnngv nyi vDW Pwknyarnv gvlokv adu yaya modunv. **17** Vkvlnv tamsar hv vBvrudu ungv kaapanv ayakka dvmechekenv aingbv ridunv. Nyi anyigo hvbv tamsar bongv Haimenias okv Piletus buni. **18** Bunu jvjbv lamtv

nga kiyu lakula vbv mindu ngonugv turkurkunam mv riro pkvunv vla minla, mvngjwngnv nyi vdwgv mvngjwng nga mvngrugoya modu. 19 Vbvrilola Pwknyarnv gv hvngdwngnv lvngtung ngv vdwloka biv nyumare; okv hoka gamchar vdwa svbv lvkpv: "Ahtu chindu yvvbunudw ninjy gvbvrinv nga" okv "Yvv bunu Ahtu gv nyi bv ridunv vla mindunv bunu rigakpanam a topak lakuka." 20 Naam namtv kolo pvchwg odung nvgwngnv achialvdu: kvgonv raaji okv ain lokv mvnam go, kvbvi vdwv vsing okv takam lokv mvnam go; kvgonv dinchinv kudungkua lo rinv dubv okv kvgonv dinchimanv lo rinv nvdubv. 21 Yvvbunudw darwkbv risudaksu dunv, bunua alvnlo rinv nvre, ogulvgavbolo bunu Ahtu gvlo tolwk sila okv ninjygv dinchinv nyi bv rila alvnv kudungkua mvnwnglo rinv nvdubv ridunv. 22 Singchanvgv mvngnamsaknam ha topu tokuka, okv tarwkbaak, jwkjwkvrwk, mvngjwngnam, paknam, okv sarsopoyo nga ho vdwa paadubv rikw laka, yvvbunudw haapok sin v darwk dunv ho lkobv Ahtuniyi ridurkoodubv kooto laka. 23 Vbvrilola pvchabv okv chimapamubv larmi sunam lo adu tvlaka; no chindu vkvnv yalung dunam lo gomwng dunv. 24 Ahtu gv pakbu bv rinv, no yalung durung mabvka. No mvnwngnga aya nvgobv rito laka, alvnvgobv okv saktvnv tamsar nvgobv, 25 nam nyirunv vdwa minbwkmilo jitv rinyi damdv bv rilaka lkonyika Pwknyarnv bunua alvnv dw nga jila mvngdin mola okv jviv nga chimunam guka doolare. 26 Okv vbvrikubolo mvngbwk laikula bunua naatungla mvngwngbv riminnv Uyu gv amin mvnamlo aaku mareku.

3 Mvnggap tvlaka ataranya alu vdwlo hirukaya yayabv rire
2 Nyi vdwv nabung nyareku, dvgum nyareku, goolingua reku, okv hartybamtv sure; bunu nyarjitar re, bunugv anvabu minam ha tvvmare, nyi nga umbonyikv mvngnam kaaku mare, dormo rimanvby rire; 3 bunu aya mvngpa kumare, hilok minsi namgo kaaku mare, meyem minsire, paminaami sireku, okv byokchare; bunu alvnvnga kaanwng mareku; 4 Bunu gwngkup nvgobv rire, ritormintor nyuma namby rire, okv goolinguala kaimvngsure; bunu Pwknyarnvnyi svnga himpukain yanga pakyare; 5 Bunu ngonugv dormo so gv jwkrw jviv yanga toa gvrila, agumlo alvbv rinv aingjvbw rila kaatamre. Vkvnv nyi vdwlok vbu tvlaka. 6 Bunu kvgonv nyi vdwgv naam lo vngre okv yvv nyimv vdwv atubogv rimur gv vge nga gvvuduw okv nvgwngnv mvngnamsaknam mv ninjyia pula vnggvdukudw vkvnv lvvkumanv nyimv nga chaatinkorbo nyadu. 7 Nyimv vdwv alu gv dwkia chindubv rikwdu vbvrilola bunu vdwloka jviv nga chinyu mato 8 Jannes okv Jambres buniyigv Mosesnyi rinyingriru nam aingbv, so nyi vdwsj jviv nga rinyingrirudu—nyi vdwgv

dumpo ngv adarapa kuma okv mvngjwnglo ajwkakal kuma nyany. 9 Vbvrilola bunu achialvbu adu jego vngyo mare, oguglvgavbolo mvnwngngv bunua achialvbu pvcha nvgobv kaareku. Jannes nyila okv Jambresnyi vbdvdv ritoku. 10 Vbvrilola no ngoogy tamsar kolo, ngoogy rekordokor, okv ngoogy turnam gv lkwngbv mvngnamsaknam um no tvvmikaami gvdv; ngoogy mvngjwng nga, ngoogy saktv nama, ngoogy paknam ha, ngoogy himv nama, 11 ngoogy mvdwkmvku hinam ha, okv ngoogy hinching chingnam ha no kaakitao pkvunv. No chindu vbv nga rikuv Antiok lo, Ikonium lo, okv Listra lo, hilvkumanam mvdwkmvku vdwa ngo himv pkvunv! Vbvrilola Ahtu ngam bunugv lokv ringya pkvunv. 12 Nyichar mvnwngngv yvvbunudw Jisu Kristonyi akingobv rinv daknvpv vla Pwknyarnv jvbw turdubv mvngnv vdwv mvdwkmvku nama paarung dunv; 13 alvmanv nyi vdwv okv kupnv riapnv vdwv abuyayabv alvmabv ribwng dvdrv, kvvbia kuplariapla rire okv atubongvka kupsu nyare. 14 Vbvrilola nonua jviv nga tamsarkinu pkvunv okv hvngdwngbv mvngjwng mopvkunv, ho doobwng dvdrv laka, okv nam tamsarnv vdwv yvvbunudw um no chindu, 15 okv no mvngpadu noogy vmi anga rilokv rila, no Darwknv kitap ha chimpvkunv, hv nam mvngkimvnglak ha jila nvngv okv Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng lokv ringlinbaalin lo vnggvnv. 16 Darwknv kitap mvnwng si Pwknyarnv gv saklwknamv okv si jviv nga tamsar sarnvvn, rimur ha yamnvn, rigakpanam a rjwv nvnv, okv tarwkbaakbv rinamdoonam lvgabv tamsarkinunv, 17 vklvgavbolo yvvdw Pwknyarnvnyi rjivngjinv hv alvnv ogugumvnwng nga rinam lvgabv mvpvripv sila riyin nvgobv ridukubv.

4 Pwknyarnv gvla okv Kristo Jisu gv kaagialo, yvvkudw sinv ngala okv turnv vdwa jwngkadaka kujinv, okv oguglvgavbolo nw Dvbw gubvrla rigvdogy tvbw aariku, ngo nonua dinchirungbv mintvmiru dunv 2 doin a japij laka, (japdw hv aadu lo aama dvlo) um no japbwng laka, miayadubv, yamdin dubv, okv mintvmiru dubv, noogy ogumvnwng nga kvnwkrvwk mabv tamsarnam jvbw japbwng jilaka. 3 Vkvnv dw hv aariku nyi vdwv alvnv doin ha tvvnwng kumare, vbvrilola bunu atubogv mvngkulo vngya reku okv bunu atubogv lvgabv tamsarnv kai yayago naakum reku hv bunu nw bunugv tvvnwng ngv aakbriak nama minji moreku. 4 Bunu jviv yanga tvvmabv mookor reku okv krim gv higuhirak yanga dinchi yabv tvvriare. 5 Vbvrilola no atubongv svkvnn adwkaku himpukain mvnwng lokv naatung sulaka; hinching nga himv sulaka, Alvnv Yunying nga japijnv gubv ribvla kudungkua nga ritolaka, okv Pwknyarnv gv pakbu gubv noogy risevngse mvnwngnga rito laka. 6 Ngo gvbvdv,

siring jidubv dwv aaduku; nyiamooku so turla singnam sum topudw ngv si aapvku. 7 Ngoogv jokkwse ngam ngo alvyachokbv jokpv kunv, ngoogv jokse mvnwngnga joknya pkunv, okv ngo mvngjwng nga topak mato. 8 Rigumyala Pwknyarnv gvlo tarwkbak kunamgv aminv ngam kaayadu, Ahtu, jyvzbv jwngkadaka yanv gv ngam ho Alu lo jiji kunamv—okv ngam mwngma, yvvbunudw paknam gv lvkobv ninyigv aaku jinam ha kaayala doonv mvnwng ngaaka. 9 No ngoogv soka baapubv aagornam lvgabv lvgvlvma bv gwngto laka. 10 Demas nw vjakgv nyiamooku sum mvngbiu yalakula ngam topak roku, Tesalonika vngyu roku. Kresens Galatia bv vngroku, okv Taitas Dalmatia bv. (aiōn g165) 11 Luk mvngchik ngam lvkobv doodu. Marknyi paamisilayila no lvkobv aagvlaka, ogulgavbolo nw ngam kudungkua lo ridur nyure. 12 Taikikasnyi ngo Epesus bv vngmupvnv. 13 Vdwlo no aarikudw Karpasnyi lvkobv Troas lo ngoogv vngyu kunam vji laklwk ha bvnglwk jilabv; kitap vdwaka bvnglwk jilabv, okv apin lokv mvnam kitap anga dinchi yabvka. 14 Alekjendar riokdar kudungkua rinv angv ngam hinchap namgo ripv; Nw ogugo ripv kudw Ahtu ninya rirwk sire. 15 No ninya atubongv hima sulaka, ogulgavbolo hv ngonugv doin japrinyi mintor ritor dubv achialvbv yalungyachung bv ridunv. 16 Atuake ho yvvka ngam ridummindumnv kaamato ngo atubongv mvnging sula risupvnv; mvnwngngv ngam toapagga nyato. Pwknyarnv vkvnv hum kila bunua rining mabvka vla kumdunv! 17 Vbvritol Ahtu ngam lvkobv dootoku okv ngam gwlwk a jitoku, vkvlgabv ngo doin ha kairungbv Jentail vdwa tvvdubv japgo nyulato; okv ngam sidukubv minbwk kunam a ringtoku. 18 Okv Ahtu ngam alvmanv mvnwng loka ringre okv ninyigv nyido Karv lo ngam ringchumriaila vnggvreku. Dvbsingtamv yunglit namv ninyi gvbv doobwgng yilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165) 19 Ngo Prisila nyila Akuilanyi okv Onisiporas gv vpin ha ngoogv kumrwlvtak ha jidunv. 20 Erastus Korinth lo doolwkro, okv Tropimusnyi ngo Miletus lo vngyu tvbv, ogulgavbolo nw lvmato. 21 Noogv lvgvlvma lokv rila svkar poolv hv kartv madvbv aadu bv rilaka. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, okv Klaudia bunu kumrwlvtak ha jilwk nyapv, okv Kristan kvvbi vdwka vbvdvdbv jilwknyapv. 22 Ahtu nonugv dow a lvkobv rilaka. Pwknyarnv gv aya ngv nonu mvnwngngva lvkobv reming gvlaka.

Taitas

1 Paul lokv, Pwknyarnv gv pakbu akobv okv Jisu kristo gv Apostol akobv rinv ngv. Ngo darlinkunam okv Pwknyarnv gv darlinnam mvngjwngnv vdwa rigur yadubv vngmu kunamv okv bunua dormo ngam jyvrungvb tamsar la rigv dukubv. **2** Turbwngjiku lvgabv mvngtin dubv mvlinrelin jito. Pwknyarnv mvvmanv, kvlo atuake lokv ngv soogv turnam am ngonua milvpvvkunamv. (*aiōnios g166*) **3** Okv tarwbak dw loku ninyigv doin lo hv kaatam toku. Sum nga ritoka vla parlwk toku, okv ngooka ngonugv ringvbaanv Pwknyarnv gv mingkulo ngo jappgo kartoku. **4** Taitusnyi ngo siti go lvkto, ngonugv mvngjwng lyinakinv ngokv jyvrungv kuunyilo. Pwknyarnv Abu gv okv ringvbaanv Ahtu Jisu kristo gv Anyuaya okv sarsopoyo nonu gylo jilwk yilaka. **5** Nam ngo Kret mooku so doomu gvrinv, ogulgavbolo vjvgv so risv rijinam mvnwng gv rilakv vnam ridung dunv sum riapaya dubv okv banggu mvnwng gv gvrja lo rigvdogy nvlo laalwk yadobv mvngla vklvlgabv so nam doomudunv. Ngoovg minsarpvnam sum mvnggap pvlaka: **6** Rigidgovg nvgobv ribolo oguguka rimur kaama rungnv gobv rirungdunv; vv nywng akin mvngchik nvgobv rirungtoka, okv vkgvg umvuu ngv mvngjwng nvgobv rirungtoka okv alvmanv yalungyachung amin gvnv gobv rirungmabvka okv tvvma nvgo bvka rirung mabvka. **7** Vklvlgabv Pwknyarnv gv gvrja kudungkua nga rigidgovnv um kaayadubv klu lokv jilwk dunv, hv rimur nam kaama rungdubv rirungtoka. Hv vdwloka kaimvngsu vmalo biokybiokcha nvgobv, vmalo tvngkium nvgobv, vmalo tvngngur nvgobv vmalo, morko lvgabv nyilin nvgobv rimare. **8** Hv nyen chigamrainv nvgobv okv ogugonv alvpwdv um paknv gobv rirungtoka. Hv saktv nvbv, alv nvbv, darwk nvby, okv kachingkamu sunv gobv ritoka. **9** Hv mvngjwng nyola dubv okv oogg doin nga vngdwngbv gakbwngla ritoka okv vv arinjvnv gaambv ridu. Vbvrila vknvn lamtv lo jyjvnv tamsarnam lokv hv kvvbia mintvmiru jila dubv okv yvvdw um alvmabv mindudw umka alvmanam am kaadin la kaatam rungtoka. **10** Ogulgavbolo ho hoka achialvgo, asarjbv bunugv kvbi nyiposoyv vdwa kupnv okv turnilarmi sinv, judaism lokv aavn vdwv rito. **11** Bunugv mindunam sum mintor dukubv rirungdu, ogulgavbolo bunu rima tvsv yanga rila bunugv tamsarnam lokv vpin dvdv nga mvngru mola riduku, okv hinyinghiru dubv rinam aka morkoain lvgabv bv rinya duku. **12** Vv ninyi atubongv kretan go, bunugv atubogv aralo nyijwk akobv rinvgo, vv soogv jyjvnv gaam sum mindu, "Kretan vdwv rukimvvki la ridu, alvmanv svnwngsvmin bv ridu, okv svpelakre la dwdkdyit nvbvka ridu." So lvgabv no dinchirungbv bunua yamtoka,

vklvlgavbolo bunu gylo mvngjwng ngv vngdwngnam lvgabv. **14** Okv kvlvlgv jius vdwgv higuhirok okv nyia gamki lokv aavn oogg jyvjv nga laarwk simu manv nyi gobv ridu. **15** Bunu atubongv yvvdw darwk dunv ogumvnwg vka darwk dunv; vbvritola bunu yvvdw alvmadunv okv mvngjwng madunv oguguka vka darwk madunv, ogulgavbolo bunugv mongramara okv mvngdw nvnv ngv darwk madu. **16** Bunu vdwv mindu bunu Pwknyarnvni chinpvnv vdu, vbvrijvka bunugv gwngdungridung lo rijkmadu. Bunu kaanwng manamv okv tvvnwng manamv dodu, ogumvnwg alvnvngv ogu vdw um riyn manv ngv.

2 Vbvritola alvby arwngrungbv mvngjwk dadubv um nonu tamsar rungtoka. **2** Nyimin nvgobv, tvvba nvgobv, okv saktv nvgobv; Bunugv mvngjwng lo alv nvgobv, Paknam gobv, okv himvlaknv gobv nyikam vdwa minsar jirung toka. **3** Oogg apiabv nyimv vngu vdwaka oogg darwkbv rinvdaknv nyimv mvvga gobv ridubv tamsar la rirung tvka. Bunu minyingmiru kuma nvgobv rirung dukubv vmalo opogv nyira bv rima rungdu kubv. Alv nvngv ogugudw um bunu vdwa tamsar rungtoka. **4** Soogv minsar nam lokv mvvagaado bormvyan vdwv bunugv nyilu okv umvuu nga pakdukubv, **5** Saktung sunv gobv, okv darwk nvgobv okv oogg ninyigv atubogv nyilulo tulwksula alvnu naamnywng gobv rila dukubv, vklvlgavbolo Pwknyarnv lokv aavn doin am yvka alvmabv mimare. **6** Hoogy apia bv nyipayapa vdwaka saktung sunv gobv ritokv vla mintvmiru jilaka. **7** O gumvnwg dvdvlo no atubongv alvnu kaaring namgobv ritoka. Hindumsula okv noogv tamsarkinu nama mvnggap chirtvka. **8** Miyakaya madubv alvby arwngrungbv gamchar sum minv vngnv tvlaka, vklvlgavbolo nonugv nyimak kv nonugv lvkwnglo oguguka alvmanv minsvo kaamabv hinying paasu riku. **9** Bunu nyira vdwv atugvlo tulwk sulaka okv bunua ogumvnwg nga mvngpu motoka. Bunua minkurla bunua mirwk simu mabvka **10** vbmajeka bunu gylo dvcho goka chomuyoka. Vbvmayabv, bunu vdwva kaidwkbiv alv nvbv okv jwjkjwkrwk rungvb kaatam dubv bunua rimolaka, vbvrila bunu vdwgv rinam dvdvlo ngonugv ringvbaanv Pwknyarnv gv lvkwnglo tamsarkinu jila rinamv hartvnam paariku. **11** Holvgabv Pwknyarnv ninyigv anyuaya nga nyi mvnwng gv ringlinbaalin lvgabv kaatam toku. **12** Oogg anyuananam vv ngonua vbg tamsardu, pwknyarnv kaamabv rinamdknam, okv nyiamooku hvriokpajaknam sum kayu tokuka, okv atubongv saktung sunam, tarwkbaknam, okv darwknvbv nyiamooku so ritoka, (*aiōn g165*) **13** ngonugv mvngtin sinam ngonugv boktalwkdw alua kaayadoya dunv si, vdwlo ngonugv kairungnv Pwknyarnv okv ringvbaanv Jisu

kristo gv yunglit ngv kaatam looriku. 14 Hv atubongv ngonu lv gabv jila sutoku, alvmanv dvdv lokv ringliント okv oogv ninyi mvngchik gvbv dookudaku nvnga okv alvbv rinwng mola ngonua darwknv nyi gobv mvtoku. 15 Svkvnv sum vby tamsar tvka, akomaring bv tujupkunam rinvnv lokv mintvmiru jila okv yamla nonugv tvvrianv vdwa ritoka. Vbribolo yvvka nam mvngyakaya kumareku.

3 Nonugv nyi vdwa mindwmiying jila rigvdogvnb okv tujupkunam gv aralo tulwksula, bunua mingku bv vngmu tvka, okv alvnv lamtv dvdlv ridubv mvngpvripv motoka. 2 Yvnyika alvmanv gaam mima bvka vla bunua minji tvka, vbvritola sarsopoyo yabv okv ajin yabv jimi sitoka, okv kaidwkibv nyi mvnwng gv kaakulo damdvbv kaatam dubv mvngtoka. 3 Holvgabv alu gulo ngonuka lvko atubongv nyiposoyoto, tvvmato, okv rigakrirakto. Ngonu vdww heriokpajok gv pakbu bv rila okv nvgwng mvnwng gv rinwng nama riminto. Ngonugv turnama ngonu kvsar sarnam okv alvmbv kavtav nyato; Ngonua kvvbiv kaanwng mato okv ngonuka bunua kaanwng kalam mato. 4 Vbribola vdwlo nagonugv ringnvbaanv Pwknyayarnv gv ayanam okv paknam am kaatam kubvdw, 5 hv ngonua ringlin toku. Si nagonugv atubongv rilakdolak nam lokv rimato, vbvritola vv niniyigv aya lokv si ngonua ringlin pvkunv, oogv Darwknv Dow lokv, ngonua anw bv kuu bvngdw motoku okv anw bv ngonua harkak toku. 6 Ngonugv ringnvbaanv Jisu kristo lokv Darwknv Dow am achialv kaigo Pwknyayarnv ngonu gvlo pwlk toku, 7 vklvlgabv niniyigv anyuaya lokv ngonu Pwknyayarnv gv lvkobv tarwkbak bv doodu okv turbwng jiku lo aadu kubv mvngtin nam lv gabv rila dukunv. (aiōnios g166) 8 Si jvjvrungnv go mindungdu. Ngo nonua svkvnv sum asarjvbv rijisvgo mvngdu, vklvlgavbolo Pwknyayarnyi mvngjwngnv vdww bunugv ridw lo lvkobv alvnbv ridunglo rilwk yala riku, alvyachok nvbv okv mvnwng gv lvgabv arinyachoknv gobv rireku. 9 Vbribola nyiposoyo bv larmisinam, abuapa asukoyobv nvdw kiinam, yalung dunam, okv Pvbv lkwnglo yalung dunam am kayu tvkuka. Vkvnb vv bunu arinkaamanv okv alvmanv ngv. 10 Taknyitagam gobv rimu tvdunv sum maanyingkinyingka lvnyi go gamrw pvtoka okv um oguguka lvko mintinmiyin kuyoka. 11 Vkvnb nyi am no chindu vv alvmadunv vla, okv bunugv rimur am bunu rigak parung dunv vla kaachin modu. 12 Vdwlo ngo Artemas vmalo Takikus nyi no gvlo vngmu ridw, noogv lvgvlvma lo nikopolis lo ngo gvlo aamu laka, ogulvgavbolo ngo dvra anying nga doodubv vla mvngdunv. 13 Zenas loyer okv Apollos bunugv mooying vngrapda okv bunugv gvvsv nga kaagy rila dinchi dudw nonugv lvgvlvma bv mvdur laka. 14 Ngonugv nyi vdww alvbv ridubv

moma nga jilwkla tvvsar sidubv rirungdu, dinchinam am mingkulo jila nam lv gabv; Bunu rinam lo arin kaama kolo riku marung reku. 15 Ngam yvvdw dooming gvnv mvnwng ngv nonua kumrwsinam am pao jidu. Ngonugv kumrwsinam am mvngjwng lo doonv nagonugv ajin vdwgylo jilwk dunv. Pwknyayarnv gv anyuaya ngv nonu mvnwng gv lvkobv doolwk yilaka.

Pilemon

1 Paul lokv, Jisu Kristo lvgabv pachipatwk doonv, okv ngnougv achiboru Timoti lokv— Ngonugv ajin okv ribamdkbam nam ajin Pilemon, **2** okv nonugv naam lo gvrja ribusila kaarwksinam vdw, okv ngnougv anyibormv Appia, okv ngnou ribamnam ajin sipai Archippu: **3** Ngonugv Pwknyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya okv sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo jilwk yilaka. **4** Achiboru Pilemon, ngo aludwkibv, noogyv amin am laala okv ngoogy Pwknyarnv gvlo umbonyikv vla kumlwk jidunv. **5** Vklvgabv nonu vdwgv Pwknyarnv gy nyi mvnwng nga pakjinam lvgabv okv Jisu lo nonugv mvngjwngnam am ngo tvpa doodunv. **6** Ngonugv kristo gvlo turnam am akin dula kumbamjobam dubv boktalwknam sum mvngjwngnv gobv ridula arwngprungbv tvppikaapi lakdu bv ngo kumnam si kumdunv. **7** Noogyv paknamv, ayanam achiboru, ngo gvlo kairungv himpu am okv mingtvmirunam am achialvbv laalwk jidu! no Pwknyarnv gv nyi mvnwng gv haapok ka habiatata motoku. **8** Vklvlkwngbv ngo chrvr rungdubv, kristo lo noogyv achiboru bv rinam lokv, ogu risvdw ngo nam orto jila dunv. **9** Vbvrijvka ogulvgavbolo ngo nam pakdunv, nam ngo lbulua minam yangv si hv alvyagobo mvngdunv. Vbvrijvka Paul ngo svbv ridu, Jisu kristo gv nyitampingko bv ridu, okv vjyka ninyigv amin lvgabv pachipatwk lo doodunv. **10** Vklvgabv onesimus gv peelvbw ngo nam lbulua mindunv, ngoogy atunvgv kuunyilo bv kristo lo ridunv; pachipatwk arwng lo doori hoka ngo ninyigv dowjwklo gv abu bv ripv kunv. **11** Alu gulo no lvgabv oguguchin richindakchi mato, vbkritola vjak alv rungbv rilakvnglak duku no gvbvka okv ngo gvbvka anyi gvbv alvjvnv gobv riduku. **12** Vjak ninya lkvodv no gvlo ngo vngkur mogv ikunv okv ngoogy haapok vka ninyigv lkvobv vngming gvvdunv. **13** Ngoogy lkvobv ninya so doomu nwngto nvi, Gamlv gv lvgalo ngoogy pachipatwk doi dvdv so, vklvgavbolo noogy mooku hoka ninya modurvngdur yadubv. **14** Vbvrijvka, ngam ridurnam lvgabv ngo nam raitongtong nwngmado; Vbvyamabvdv, no lvgabv ngo noogy mvngnam bv um rimu nwngdunv. Vklvgabv no mvnglwk suma bolo ngo oguguchin rimu nyoya madunv. **15** Onesimus gv achukgo no gvlo gvngvkiyu namsi alvyago aakur lakula doobwng minggv yajikuladv vklvgabv kiku nvgoi. (aiōnios g166) **16** Okv vjak ninyi nyira mvngchik bvkuma, vbkritola nyira am alv yasin nvbvku: Kristo lo hv ayanam achiboru ngvku. Hv ngam vdwgo pakdudw vkgvo namka kaiyago pakri nvpv, nyira bvkula okv Ahtu Jisu gvlo achiboru bvku. Anyi baabwng ngv nyira bv mvngma bv achiboru bv Ahtu Jisu gvlo ritoka! **17** Vklvgabv no ngam ajin bv mvngdu bolo, ngam umbonyikv vla laarwk sinam aingbv

ninya laarwk sutoka. **18** Vdwlo ninyi ogugo rimur pvdw vmalo ogugo jikurrikur svgo doodudw um ngo gvlo sapnumbunam am saplwk tvka. **19** Soka, ngo atunvgv laak lokv si lvkdunv: Paul ngo nam dorji riku. (Nam ngo lvko mvngpa dadubv rima svngv, vBVrijvka, no atubongv ngoogy rigurriyin nvnga mvngpa ridu.) **20** Vklvgabv, ngokv achiboru, kaju ngokv tongbv mvnglwk gvrila Ahtu gv amin lo ritoka; kristo lo achiboru bv ngam habiatata jitoka. **21** Ngo mvngjwngdu, ngoogy lvnknam sum, oguaingbv ngo tvvka pvdw no vBVching rire—nam chinrungdu ngo minam dvdv sumka um no kaiyasin bvka riri nvpv. **22** Gaamgodv mindvdv, ngo lvgabv karchung lo ako mvpv jilaka, ngo mvngdu nonu mvnwng gv kumnam am Pwknyarnv ngv tvlaku okv ngam svbv nonu gvlo aakur modu kobv rireku. **23** Epapras, ngoogy lkvobv pachipatwk lo Jisu kristo gv amin bv doonv, vdwka tulwk minggv gvrila ninya gvbvka nam kumrwlwtak nama jilwk jidunv, **24** okv ngo gv ribamdkbam nam Mark, Aristarkas, Demas, okv Luk bunu vdwka vbv jilwk minggydu. **25** Nonu mvnwng lo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya ngv dooming gvilaka.

Hebru

1 Pwknyarnv krim ngonugv abuapa vdw a nyijwk vdw gvlokv achialvgo okv aku-akusinv lamtv loka gaam japtoku. **2** Vbvrilola ataranya alu vdwso nw ninyigv Kuunyilo gv loka ngonua japduku. Nw hvkvnv nyi ako ninyigv loka Pwknyarnv chinggodogo nga pwklinyarlin pkvunv, okv ataranya alu lo ogumvnwng nga paamu dukubv Pwknyarnv ninyia darpvkunv. (aiōn g165) **3** Nw Pwknyarnv gv achialvby Yunglit kunam ha unglit kargojito okv Pwknyarnv oguaingbv ripvdw vvb aringchingnv, ninyigv jwkrw doonv gamchar loka chinggodogo nga turmudu. Nyia nyi mvnwng gy rimur vdw mvngnga dukubv rjiro kochingbvk, nw nyidomooku tolo Kaiyachokbv jwkrw bv rinv, Pwknyarnv gv lakbik tangvlo doolwk pkvku. **4** Kuunyilo nga nyidogindung vdw a kaiyanv gubern mvpvnv, Pwknyarnv gv ninyia amin jinamv bunu vdwgv amin hv kaiyanvngv. **5** Vkvlgabv Pwknyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung vdw vdwloka vvb mimato "No ngoovg Kuunyilo ngv; Silu ngoovg Abu bv ridu." Pwknyarnv nyidogindung vdw vvbka mima, "Ngo ninyigv Abu bv rire, okv nw ngoovg Kuunyilo bv rire." **6** Vbvrilola Pwknyarnv vdwlo ninyigv Kuunyilo bvngtua nyia mooku lo vngmu tivkulo nw vvb minto, "Pwknyarnv gv nyidogindung mvnwngngv ninyia kumrungjorung laka." **7** Vbvrilola nyidogindung gv lvkwnglo Pwknyarnv vvb minto, "Pwknyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung vdw a doori bv mvto, okv ninyigv pakbu vdw vmv gv mvriakbv mvtoku." **8** Kuunyilo gv lvkwnglo, ogubvrijeka, Pwknyarnv minto: "Ho Pwknyarnv ngam, noovg karv ngv dvbvsingtambv ataranya gobv doobwngre! No noovg nyi vdw a jyv loka rigvdogvre. (aiōn g165) **9** No jyv nvnga pakdu okv rimur nvnga no kaanwng madu. Vkvlgabv Pwknyarnv, noovg Pwknyarnv, nam darpvkunv okv noovg richam ajin vdw a kaiyago nam hv mvngdv okv mvngpusakpua jiyapvnv." **10** Nw vvbka mintato, "Ahtu, no, atuake ho sichingmookua pwklinto, okv no atubogv laak loka no nyidomooku vdw mvpvkunv. **11** Bunu nyeriku, vbvritola no doobwngre; bunu vji nyenam aingbv nyeare. **12** No bunua jvtvlaklwk ha tinam aingbv tireku, okv bunu vji aingbv akusubv ridinre. Vbvrilola no vbdvdvbdv doobwngre, okv noovg svngtung ngv vdwloka nyemare." **13** Pwknyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung vdw vdwloka vvb mimato: "Ngoovg lakbik tangvso dootung tvka ngo noovg nyimak vdw a noovg lypa lvkwnglo vvpvma dwdvlo." **14** Vbvrilolamv nyidogindung vdwv oguv? Bunu dow bv rila Pwknyarnvnyi rijianv okv yvbbunudw ringlinbaalin nama paajikunv vdw a bunua ho vngmula ridur yamudu.

2 Vkvlgabv ngonugv jyv nvgo tvnam a ngonu kaiyasinbv gakbwngla rirung tvka, vbvribolo ngonu jyjvnv lamtv nga vnggak pamare. **2** Ngonugv abuapa vdw a nyidogindung vdwgv doin jinammv jyv rungbv kaatam duku, okv yvbbunudw hoovg minkulo vngming gvmav vmalov tvmav vdw bunugv mrviririr paasenga paanyato. **3** Vbvrilolamv ngonu svkvnv kairungnv ringlinbaalin nama tvmabv ritola ngonu oguaingbv ryvriko sinyure? Ahtu nw atubongv so gv ringlinbaalin nam sum minpa jichoto, okv yvbbunudw ninyi gylo um tvnv vdw si jyv ngvrung vla minpa jitoku. **4** Vbvrilola Pwknyarnv ninyigv nvwgngv kaasartabonv okv lamrwanam rinam loka bunugv aolo kaatam dula okv ninyigv mvnglwkbv Darwknv Dow gv amin am jito okv mincho namv vv rung vla vblrila kaatam toku. **5** Pwknyarnv aajinv anwnv nyiamooku ha nyidogindung vdw a rigvdogv modubv tolwkma—ngonugv minggvdnam mooku homnv. **6** Vmabya, Darwknv kitaplo aka-akonvlo vvb mindu: "O Pwknyarnv, noovg bunugv lvagabv mvngya gvdunamv, nyi vdw si oguv; Noovg kaayataya gvdunamv, nyi vmwng gumalare?" **7** No bunua nyidogindung vdw a achukgo miyang yadubv mvtoku; no bunuan yunglit gvnvgv okv mvngdv gvnvgv biotung nga pilwk toku, **8** okv bunua ogumvnwng nga rigvdogv modubv mvtoku." Ho mindu Pwknyarnv bunua mvpvnv "Ogumvnwng nga rigvdogv nvgovb"; si ogumvnwng nga miominchik laikula minbwk jidu. Vbvriloka, nyi vdw sum ogumvnwng nga rigvdogv dubv vjak ngonu kaapa yamadu. **9** Vbvrilola ngonu Jisuni kaapa dunv, ninyia achukchanyi gv lvagabv nyidogindung vdw a miangyadubv mvpvnv, vkvlgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv ayakolokv nw mvnwng gv lvagabv siji rungdukubv vla. Ninyigv hinching chinla sinam loka ngonu ninyi vjak kairungnv okv mvngdvrungv gv biotung nga gvla doodoo kubv kaapa duku. **10** Pwknyarnv pwklinyarlinn okv ogumvnwng nga vvpvnv, ninyigv kai kunam a baak dukubv kuu achialvgo naalwk kunam lvagabv Jisuni hinching chingnam lo rilak nvgovb rimula rinam si rijwkkv. Vkvlgabv Jisu mvngchik bunua ringlinbaalin kolo vnggv kujinv. **11** Nw nyi vdw a bunugv rimur loka kakdar dukubv mvdu, okv kakdarkunam mvnwngngv gv okv nw la anyi gv Abuv akin dukunv. Vkvlgavb Jisu bunua ninyigv achiboru gubv minam lvagabv hinching matoku. **12** Nw Pwknyarnvnyi mintoku, "No ogugo ripvkudw ngo ngoovg achiboru vdw a minpa jireku; bunu vdwgv doopam lo ngo nam harty reku." **13** Nw vvb mintato, "Ngo ngoovg mvngjwngv nga Pwknyarnv gvlo jwnglwk reku." Okv nw vvbka minta tuku, "Ngo svka Pwknyarnv gv ngam vmi jinam vdw a lvkobv doodunv." **14** Ninyigv vmi vdwv vla mingv dvnam hv adwn bvla oyi bv rinv nyi vdw a mindunv, Jisu nw atubongv bunugv apiabv rila okv bunugv nyi nyipw bv

rimingvto. Nw gv vblrinam si nw gv sinam lokv Uyudvbvnyi myakmvchak dubv ritoku, sinam gv aolo rigvyanv anga, 15 okv vbl rigvrla yvvbunudw sinam ha busu laila svngam mvnwngnga nyirabv rinv vdwa ringlin dukubv. 16 Si minbwk jila mindu nyidogindung vdwa nw ridorma. Vmabvyo Darwknv Kitap hv vbl mindu, "Nw Abraham gv husi vdwa ridur yadu." 17 Vbvrinam hv manv nw rinam mvnwnglo nw gv achiboru vdwgv apiabv ridubv ritoku, Pwknyarnv gv kudungkua rinamlo nw bunu vdwgv lvgabv jwkjwkvrwk okv ayanv Butvyachok gubv rinam lvgabv, vklvlgavbolo nyi vdwgv rimur hv mvnngna kunam lvgabv. 18 Okv vjak nw pokayarka kunam vdwa ridur nyulare, ogulvgavbolo nw atubongy pokayarka kunamv okv hinching chingkunv.

3 Pwknyarnv gv gokta kunam ngoogv kristan ajin vdwa! nonguv mvngjwng kunamlo Pwknyarnv gv Butvyachok gubv vngmukunam Jisuni nonu mvngka toka. 2 Moses gv Pwknyarnvnaam lo kudungkua nga jwkjwkvrwk bv rinam apiabv, nw Pwknyarnv gvlo jwkjwkvrwk nvgoqv ritoku, Pwknyarnv ninia so gv kudungkua nga ridubv jitoku. 3 Naam ha svnga mvnv nyi angv kaiyago mvngdv nga paadunv. Ho apiabv Moses nyimam svnga Jisu achialvbv mvngdvnam gubv ridunv. 4 Mvnam gvbv naam mvnwngna mvnv akonv mvdunv—okv ogumvnwg nga mvnv ngv Pwknyarnv akin. 5 Moses Pwknyarnv gv naam lo Pakbu gubvrla jwkjwkvrwk nvgoqv ritoku, okv Pwknyarnv gv aainvgv lvgabv minse nga nw mintoku. 6 Vbvritolota Kristo jwkjwkvrwnv Kuunyilo gubvrla Pwknyarnv gv naam ha rigvdogv nvgoqv rito. Ngonu mvngpak nvgoqv rila mvngtinnam lo doobwng bolo ngonu Pwknyarnv gv naam bv ridunv. 7 Vklvlgabv, Darwknv Dow hv vbl minto, "Nonu silu Pwknyarnv gv vlv nga tvpadubolo, 8 nonugv abuapa vdwgv Pwknyarnvni rinyingriru rilo rinam apiabv nonu vlwnghapok bv gyyoka, bunugv ninyi rikwripakri alulo bunu chukrimooku lo renya toku. 9 Pwknyarnv mindu, bunu ngoogv anying champigo ogu—ogu rinam ha kaavp tlaka, hoka bunu nga rikwripakla okv rikw nyatoku. 10 Okv vklvlgabv ngo ho nyi vdwa haachi laku okv minto, 'Bunu alu gv dwkia nga pakmarisubv rinyadu okv ngoogv gamki nama tvijimakv vnyadu.' 11 Ngo haachila okv milv toku: 'Ngoogv bunua doonu modubv jinam mookulo bunu vdwloka aanyu kumare!' 12 Ngoogv ajin vdwa nonugv lokv yvv akonvka haapok v alvmabv rila okv mvngjwng mabv rila turnv Pwknyarnvni dakkur nyola adu manam lvgabv himasuto laka. 13 Vmabvyo, vblrinam lvgabv nonugv lokv yvv akonvka rimur gv kubnam gubv okv vlwnghapok bv rimabvka, Darwknv kitaplo "Sili" vla ngonua minbv dwdyloby nonu ajinanyingnga ridur minsu laka. 14 Ngonugv kvvlo gv

mvngtin nama ataranya lobv hvngdwngbv vvbwg dubolo ngonu Kristonyi lvkobv richam gubv ridunv. 15 Darwknv kitaplo svbvching mindu: "Nonuno silu Pwknyarnv gv vlv nga tvpadubolo, nonugv abuapa vdwv vdwlo bunu Pwknyarnvni rinyingriru tokudw bunu vlwnghapok bv rinya toku vbl nonuno vbl vlwnghapok bv rinya mabvka." 16 Yvv bunula Pwknyarnv gv vlv nga tvvtola ninyia rinyingrirunv vdwv? Moses gv lijpt lokvnga linggv kunam mvnwngngv. 17 Yvv bunuala Pwknyarnv anying champigo haachi kunamv? Rimur nyala yvvbunudw chukrimooku lo sinya tokudw ho nyi vdwa. 18 Vdwlo Pwknyarnv ninyigv dinchirungbv milv nama mvtokubvdw, "Ngoogv bunua doonu dubv jinam mookulo bunu vdwloka aanyumare"—vbl minam si yvv bunua minpvnv? Rinyingrirunv vdwa mintoku. 19 Vbvrifikunamv ngonu kaapa duku bunu ho mooku lo aapa nyumato ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng matoku.

4 Vjak, Pwknyarnv ngonua milvnamgo jiduku ngonua ninyigv doonu vla minkunam anga paamu dukubv vla. Vbvrifikunamv, klai ngonu hinlakaala rilajuka, nonugv lokv yvv akonvka hoogv milv kunam doonu vnam anga paama nvgoka kaama dubv. 2 Bunugv rinam apiabv, ngonuka Alvnv Yunying nga tvvpv kunv. Burnu doin ha tvvtoku, vbvritola hv bunua oguguka anyung kaama, ogulvgavbolo vdwlo bunu um tvtokudw, bunu mvngjwng gv lvkobv torwk simato. 3 Vbvrifikunamv ngonu yvvbunudw mvngjwng dukunv, Pwknyarnv gv milv kunam doonu nga paadu kunv. So si ninyigv vbl minambv ridu, "Ngo haachila okv milvnam go mintoku: 'Ngoogv bunua doonu modubv mooku jinamlo bunu vdwloka aalamare!'" Nw gv nyiamooku ha pwklinyarlin rilokv ninyigv kudungkua nga rime ropyv tvlaka nw sum mintoku. 4 Darwknv kitap gv kgvgnvlo so si alu kanw nvnvgv lvkwng nga mindu: "Alu kanw nvnvl Pwknyarnv ninyigv kudungkua mvnwngna riku mabv doonu toku." 5 Lvkodv so gv gaam akin sum mindvto: "Ngoogv bunua doonu modubv jinam mookulo bunu vdwloka aanyumare." 6 Yvv bunu Alvnv Yunying nga tvvchonv vdwv ho doonu nama paamato, ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng mato. Vbvrifikunamv hokaka kvvbi vdwv um paamu namvka doodu. 7 So si Pwknyarnv kvvbi alu yago mvpv pkv, so si "sili" vnammv si jyv ngv. Achialvnv anying gv kochinglo nw Dabid gylokv mintoku Darwknv kitaplo sum lvkpvdoku: "Sili nonu Pwknyarnv gv vlv nga tvvpa pbvolo, vlwnghapok bv riyoka." 8 Josua Pwknyarnv gv milv kunam doonu vnamv nyi vdwa jiro nvgoilo, Pwknyarnv koching soka kvvbi alu gv lvkwngbv mima dvnvpvi. 9 Pwknyarnv alu kanw nvnvl doonu toku vkv aingbv so si Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lvgabv

doonu go doobwng dunv. 10 Yvv bunu Pwknyayarnv gv milv kunam doonu ha naarwksipv kunv ninyigv doonunam aingbv bunugv kudungkua lokv doonu nyadu kunv. 11 Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu ngonugv lvgvlvma lokv ho gv doonu nama naarwksinam lvgabv rikwlaju, vklvlgavbolo bunugv mvngjwng manam lokv naarwk sinyu mato vkv aingbv ngonu gvlo yvv akonvka naarwk sinyu manamgo kaama dubv. 12 Pwknyayarnv gv gamchar hv turnv okv kudungkua ridu, Riokse tagotaksak bv arik nvngaka rippu yanv. Si yalu gvla dow gv gvvkiap sikua, loobung gyla lochin gv geekiap sikua peepwk nyuladu. Si haapok gv mvngjimvngr la mvngnam ha jwngkadaka dunv. 13 Pwknyayarnvnyi kaapa moma dubv ogugoka vvsivrum sego yikungyira kaama; pwknamyarnam mvnwngngv ninyigv nyik kaagia lo kaadatara dubv ridunv. Okv ngonu alu gunyi ngonu atuv turla singriko ogugo ripvdop kudw ho mvnwngnga sapkumla ninya kaatam dukubv firung reku. 14 Vbvrikunamv klai ngonu ngonugv mvngjwng nama haatin yayabv rilaju. Ogulvgavbolo ngonu Kaiyachoknv Butvyachok go doodu, nw Jisu Pwknyayarnv gv Kuunyilo ngy, nw Pwknyayarnv gv dooku nvchilo vnglwkroku. 15 Ngonugv nyibv Butvyachok angv ngonugv lvvku marinyi aya mvngpa manyunv gubv rima. Vbvbmbvdv ngonua rinam apiabv ngonugv Butvyachoknyi lamtv mvnwnglo pokayarka toku, vbbritola nw rimur go rimato. 16 Vbvrikunamv, klvi ngonu mvngjwngjwngrw laju, okv Pwknyayarnv gv doginglo aanwk laju, ogolo aya doodudw. Hoka ngonu aya nga naarwk sire okv vdwlo dinchikochi ridw ngonua ridurdubv anyuaya nga paayare.

5 Butvyachokbv rinv dvdv nga ninyigv nyibv ajin vdwgv aralokv dargvrila okv bunugv amin bv Pwknyayarnv gv kudungkua nga riya modubv, okv erinpeelwk yadubv okv rimur vdwgv lvgabv erinpeelwk la riyamodubv mvgvdnam hv. 2 Nw atubongvka lvkumanv gubv rijeka, nyi rimurnv okv chimapamunv vdwgvb vdamdvyanv gubv rilare. 3 Ogulvgavbolo nw atubongvka lvkumanv gubv ridu vklvlgabv nw nyi vdwgv rimur lvgabv erinpeelwk mwngmare, vbbritola nw atubogv rimur lvgabvka rire. 4 Yvvka atubongv mvngdrungnam Butvyachok gubv ridubv vla darsu madunv. So si Aaronnyi mvnam aingbv—Pwknyayarnv gv goknam nyi anga mwng Butvyachok gubv mvdunv. 5 Ho apiabv Kristo nw atubongv mvngdv rungnam Butvyachok gubv mvsu mapvn. Vmabuya, Pwknyayarnv ninya mintoku, “No ngoogy Kuunyilo ngy; silu ngo noovg Abu bv ripvku.” 6 Nw kvvbi gunv loka vvb mintato, “Melkjedek gv nyibv buli lokv, no dvbvsingtambv nyibv akobv ribwngre.” (aiōn g165) 7 Jisu nw gv Sichingmook so ririlo ninya rimu mabv ringji bongv Pwknyayarnvnyi, gamtv rungbv okv nyikla sarla lvbula

kumto. Ogulvgavbolo nw nyaknyi nvgo okv dinchikochi nvgo vbbrikulokv Pwknyayarnv ninya tvvtoku. 8 Vbvritola nw Pwknyayarnv gv Kuunyilo bv rito laka nwgv hinching chingku lokv mingkulo vngnam ha chintoku. 9 Vdwlo ninya rilakriku nvgobv mvtokudw, nw ninyigv minamha twvn vdwgv lvgabv turbwngv ringlinbaanam gv kolv gubv ritoku, (aiōnios g166) 10 okv Pwknyayarnv ninya Melkjedek gv nyibv buli lokv nyibv Butvyachok gubv mvtoku. 11 So gv lvkwng nga minse ngy aigo doodu, vbbritola si nonua minbwk jidubv minla madu, ogulvgavbolo nonu chingtwng madu. 12 (Nonua tamsar dubv dw ngy nonugv lvgabv mego vngtoku.) Nonuno tamsarnvgobv ridukubv dw ngy achialv tuku—vjlvdvbj nonu Pwknyayarnv gv doin mincho jinam ha kwbi gunv nonua tamsar dvdbubv ribwngdo. Achin chimpw nga dvku svnga nonu vjaklodvbv achu tvngdubv ridu. 13 Yvvwd achu tvngdunv hv vjaklodvbv anga ngy, alv poma gv lvkwng nga hingkwkaawv manvngv. 14 Achin chimpw si minbolo nyi kaikunv vdwgv, yvvbunudw risarngsas silaikula alvnvnga la okv alvmanv nga chinlakunv.

6 Vbvrikunamv, kvlo gv kristan doin tvvcho nama ngonugv kochinglo kayu gvrila kaiyabayv chinlypalv yanamlo vnglyyalaju. Ngonu anyung kaamanv kudungkua nga kayu nama okv Pwknyayarnvnyi mvngjwng kunam a; 2 baptisma gv lvkwng nga tamsarnam okv laak iponam gv lvkwng nga tamsarnam; sinv gv turkurunam gv lvkwng nga tamsarnam okv dvbvsingtambv jwkadakanam lvkwng nga tamsarnam; ho minam mvnwngna naalaila ngonu anw lvngtung go mvrung kumare. (aiōnios g166) 3 Pwknyayarnv ngonua rila dubv jibolo, ngonu vvb rirungreku, klai ngonu vnglv lakuju! 4 Vklvlgabv yvvbunudw bunugv mvngjwng nga kayu pvkudw bunua ougaingbv lkvodv mvngdin modukubv naakur nyureku? Bunu Pwknyayarnv gv lounglo lko dookwkunv; bunu nyidomooku gv amin jinam ha dvkw kunv okv Darwknv Dow gv baag jinam ha naarwk sika kunv; 5 bunu Pwknyayarnv gv gamchar hv alvvn via rikadokala chimpvkunv okv aainvgv dw gv jwkrw ha himpa toku. (aiōn g165) 6 Okv ho kochingbv bunu bunugv mvngjwng nga kayu roku! bunua lkvodv naakur lakula mvngdin modukubv rinyukuma namgo, ogulvgavbolo bunu Pwknyayarnv gv Kuunyilo nga lkvodv daapo lo takki duku okv nyi mvnwng gv kaagialo hinying modu. 7 Pwknyayarnv kvdw nga bokta lwkjila hvkvvgv aalo nyido holunam dvdv nga tvngmula okv yvvdw um rongo mvwlkla mvria dunv hvkvvgv lvgabv anyung doomu dubv nvmwng nga boklin jimudu. 8 Vbvritola hv tvv okv nvmwng boklin jibolo, hv ogu anyung kaakumanv; hv Pwknyayarnv gv beenam gubvrila maatarbv alvmanv ngy hum vmbv ramyok riku. 9 Vbvritola

ayanam ajin vdwa ngonu svbv minjeka, ngonu nonugv lvkwng nga jyjvbv rirungre vla mvngjwng dunv. Nonugv ringlinbaalin paanam v nonua alvyanv bokta go doodu vla ngonu chindu. 10 Pwknyarnv mvngkiammvngriam manvg. Nw nonugv kudungkua rinam ha vmalo ridur gvrila ninyia paknam ha kaatam nama okv ejak kvbvi kristan vdwa jibwng nama vdwloka mvngpa mabv rimare. 11 Ngonugv kaibv mvngjimvngro namv nonugv dinchibv mvnggap nama ataranya alu lobv rilin laka vbvribolo nonugv mvngtin namv jyjv nvgorv rilin jiriku. 12 Ngonu nonua sepelakre nvgorv rima svgo vla mvngdunv, vbritola mvngjwng yala okv saktvnv vdwgv aingbv risego vla, okv vbvrla Pwknyarnv gv milv nama naarwksinv gubv risego vla mvngdunv. 13 Vdwlo Pwknyarnv Abrahamni milv tokudw, nw ninyigv milv nama rirungre vla milvla mintoku. Ninyia kaiyanv kaamanam lvgabv, vdwlo nw milv tokudw nw atugv gv amin lokv minvla milv toku. 14 Nw minto, "Ngo milvdunv nam ngo boktalwkire okv achialvbv kuu husi doolin more," 15 Abraham saktv nvgorv rito, okv vklvlgabv nw Pwknyarnv gv milv nama paatoku. 16 Vdwlo ngonu milvnam go minredw, ngonu ngonua kaiyanv akogr amin lokv milv nvdu vvb milv kolokv larmi sunama minjup dunv. 17 Pwknyarnv gv milv kunam a naarwk sijinv vdwa, Pwknyarnv nwgv ridubv mvngnam a um vdwloka mvkumv madunv vla minbwk jidubv mvngdu; vklvlgabv hv nwgv milv kunamlo akodv milvnamgo mintam lwdvdv. 18 Vbvrunkamv, Pwknyarnv gylo so baanyi si doodunv hv nw mvvla manammv okv akuav nyuma namv. Vklvlgabv ngonu nw gylo ringria nama paanv vdwv ngonugv kaagialo mvngtin pvji nama hvngdwngitungv gaktwkvrwk ladubv kairungv mintvmiru ha jidu. 19 Ngonugv mvngtin v ngonugv singnam lvgabv svbv toochi jybv rila doodunv. Sum ogugoka rika nyumare, okv nyidomooku tologv pwknyarnvnaam arwng gv vji torpin sinam a vngpik laila Darwyachok kolo vnglwkre. 20 Ngonu gvby Jisu ngonua vngchoyal hoka vnglwktoku okv dvbvsingtam lvgabv, Melkijedek gv nyibu butung bv Butwyachok nvgorv ripvkunv. (aiōn g165)

7 So gv Melkijedek vnam nyi angv si Salem gv dvbv ngv okv Kaiyachoknv Pwknyarnv gv nyibuv. Abraham gv dvbv apiha nyimak mvyayala aakur rikulo, Melkijedek ninyia kaarwksuto okv boktalwkji toku, 2 Abraham nyimak pakulo vdwgo yikungyira naakum pvkudw mvnwng lokv vring lokv akin gonyi ninyia jitoku. (Melkijedek gv aminv mintubv minchonam angv "Darwkchongchongv Dvby" vla minamv; ogulgavbolo nw Salem gv dvbv bv rinam lvgabv nw gv aminv "Sarsopoyonv Dvby" vla minta namv) 3 Melkijedek gv abuv vmalo anv ngv vmalo nw gv abuapa

vdwa yvnyika lvkgapla vvpvnamgo kaama; ninyia bvnglin nama vmalo ninyigv sinam a lvkgap pvnamgo kaama. Nw Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo aingnv; nw dvbvsingtambv nyibubv rila doobwgngv. 4 Vbvrunkamv, nonu kaatoka, nw achialvbv kainvgo. Ngonugv yunam abuapa Abraham nw gv nyimaklo paanam ogumvnwng loka vrng lokv akin gonyi ninyia jitoku. 5 Okv Lebi gv husi nyibubv rinv vdwa, bunuka Abraham gv Husi bv rikujeka, Pvby lo bunugv Israel nyi vdwgylo vrng lokv akonyi naakum yadubv minto. 6 Melkijedek Lebi gylokv linvma, vbritola nw Pwknyarnv gylokv milvkunam paanv Abraham gylokv vrng lokv akonyi naakum yatoku, okv ninyia boktalwkji toku. 7 Boktalwkji nama paanv amam svnga, jinv angv kaiyadunv, ho lvkwngby ogu mvngngum sego kaama. 8 Darwknv Kitaplo minam apiabv, nyibu vdwa minrinyi yvvbunudw vrng loka akin gonyi naanv vdwv sijikunv vdwv; vbritola Melkijedek gybv minrinyi vrng loka akin gonyi naanv si turnv angv. 9 Okv, vbyka minlado, Abraham vrng lokv akin a jitoku, Lebi (Ho gv husi vdwv vrng loka akin gonyi naakumyanv) jita toku. 10 Vdwlo Abraham Melkijedeknyi kaarwksitokudw Lebinyi ho bvngtv madvto, nw ninyigv abuapa Abraham gv ayak lo doomwngto. 11 Lebi vdwgv nyibu buli lokv Israel nyi vdwa Pvby nga jitoku. Ejak, Lebi vdw gylokv nyibubv rila rinamlo jyjvbv rvbwng nvgorvolo, hv Aaron gvby mimabv, Pvby gv lalam ha manv Melkijedek gv buli lokv angusinv nvwgngnv nyibu go kaatamla daklwk dubv dinchi madunpv. 12 Ogulgavbolo vdwlo nyibu buli a mvkupmv rikudw, hoka Pvby loka mvkupmv dukubv ridu kunv. 13 Okv ngonugv Ahtu, vla minggvdvnam si, aki sinv haalung lokv, okv ninyigv haalung lokv vdwloka yvka nyibubv rikama. 14 Vklvlgabv mvnwngngv alvyangbv chindu, ninyia Juda gv haalung lokv bvnglin kunamv; okv vdwlo Moses nyibugv lvkwng nga minkubvdw nw so gv haalung sum minpa mato. 15 Melkijedek aingnv kvbvi nyibu go aalwk kunamv, gaamv maataryajebv minpok yaya duku. 16 Ninyia nyibubv mvtoku, hv nyia nyi gv pbv lokv mvma, vbritola dvbvsngtambv turnam gv jwkrw lokv mpvpkunv. 17 Vklvga Darwknv kitaplo mindu, "Melkijedek gv nyibu buli lokv no dvbvsngtambv nyibubv rire." (aiōn g165) 18 Vbvrunkamv, kvlo gv pbv nga kayutvkula, ogulgavbolo hv lvgumanam bv rito okv anyung kaaku matoku. 19 Vklvga Moses gv pbv ngv ogumvnwng nga rvbwngching bv mvla gymato. Okv ejak ngonugv Pwknyarnvnyi nvchi ladukubv alvyanv mvngtin ha jipvku. 20 Okv ho gv aolo hoka Pwknyarnv gv milv kunam go doodvdo. Dvby ha nyibubv mvri hoka svkvnv milvnam go kaamato. 21 Vbvrunkamv, vdwlo Pwknyarnv ninyia svbv milvto, "Ahtu dinchinv milv kunam go mintoku okv

um naakur kumare: 'No dvbvsingtambv nyibubv rire,'" vBV milvla mingkunam lokv Jisu nyibubv ritoku. (aiōn g165) 22 Vbvrirkunamv, so gv aku sunam si Jisunyi alvyanv milv kunamgy minchar kunam gubv mvtoku. 23 Hoka akusunam akodv doodvdo: hoka kvbvi nyibu vkv achialvgo doonyato, bunu sinya lakula kudungkua nga ribwng nyuma toku. 24 Vbvritolu Jisu dvbvsingtambv torbwngdu, okv nwgv nyibubv rila kudungkua nga yvnyika jisik sima. (aiōn g165) 25 Okv vkvlgabv nw rilanv, vjakka okv alu gv dwkia yvvbunudw nwgv lokv Pwknyarnv gylo aadunv nw ho vdwgv lvgabv Pwknyarnvnyi kumbv jire ogulvgavbolo nw dvbvsngtambv turbwng nvngvku. 26 Vbvrirkunamv, Jisu nw ngonugv dinchi nama kaaji kunv Butvyachok hv. Nw darwknv; nw rigakpanam go kaama vmalu ninyi gylo rimur kaama; nw rimurnv vdw gvlokv akusubv rikunv okv nyido mookugv aolo naacha kunam angv. 27 Nw kvbvi Butvyachok apiabv rimanv; nw alu gv dwkia nw gv rimur lvgabv erinpeelwk rinchola okv ho kochingbv nyi vdwgv rimur haka erinpeelwk ria jila rikwng svgo kaama. Nw vdwlo atubongv erinpeelwk subvdw lvkinlo dvbvsingtam gv lvgabv erinpeelwkla ria jitoku. 28 Moses gv Pvbv lokv nyi Butvyachok bv ribwk manv nga dartoku; vBvritolu, Pwknyarnv gv milv ngv um kaiyago milv kunam lokv, Pvbv gv kochingbv aanv milv kunam lokv Kuunyilo nga dartoku, ninya dvbvsingtam gv lvgabv rilak nvgorv mvtoku. (aiōn g165)

8 Ngonugv minggvdnam mvnwng so gv anyung ngv ngonu svkvnv Butvyachok go doodu, nw nyidomooku tologv Darwkrungnv DvBV dooging gv lkbik tangvlo doodu. 2 Nw nyi gv laak lokv mvmanam vBvritolu Ahtu gv mvkunam jvjvny tombu gv Darwyachok kolo Butvyachok gubvrla riria jidu. 3 Butvyachok dvdv ngv Pwknyarnvnyi svnwngsvmin erinpeelwk yadubv tolwkkunam vdwv, okv vkvlgabv ngonugv Butvyachok hvka erinpeelwk jirungdubv ogugo doorungre. 4 Nw sicingmooku so rinv guibolo nw nyibu gubv rima rungre, ogulvgavbolo Jius vdwgv PvBV lo dinchinv amin jinam vdwv erinpeelwk yajinv nyibu vdwv doonyado. 5 Bunugv nyibubv rila ridungripa rinam mv jvjbv nyido toloky rinam am riringrima riala rinam go. Vbvdvdbv Moses nyika ritoku. Vdwlo nw darwknv Tombu nga mvtv tvtokudw, Pwknyarnv ninya minto, "Moodw tolo nam kaatam kunam ho gv alambv ogumvnwng nga no mvrung tvlaka." 6 Vbvritolu vjak, Jisunyi nyibugv kudungkua nga bunua kaiyanv gubv jipvku, Pwknyarnv gyla ninyigv nyi vdwgv pingkolo nw gv milv minsu dubv mvpvripv kunam angv alvyanv go hvkv aingbv, ogulvgavbolo so si alvnu oguogu gv lvgabv milv kunamlo minggingdo. 7 Milv lvcho kunam ho mimurnam

oguogua kaama bolo, lvnyi nvbv milv nga dinchi madunvpv. 8 Vbvritolu Pwknyarnv ninyigv nyi vdwgvlo rimur go paalaku nw vBV minto, "Ahtu mindu, ngoogy Israel gv nyi vdwlala okv Juda gv nyi vdwa anw bv milv minsudw gv alu vdwv aariku. 9 So gv milv minsu jinam si ngoogy bunugv abuapa vdwv ngoogy laak lokv gakbwngla ijpt loka linggv rilo milv kunam ayumbv bv rimare. Bunu ngoogy bunua lvkobv milv kunam a bunu jwkjwkvrwk nyakuma, okv vkvlgabv ngo bunua tvria kaaria kuma. 10 Ahtu mindu, vjak aarinv alu tolo so gv milv kunam sum ngo Israel gv nyi vdwgv lvkobv mvrek: Ngo bunugv mongrumara lo ngoogy pbv vga lwnkre okv bunugv haapok vdwlo lvklwk re. Ngo bunugv Pwknyarnvby rire, okv bunu ngoogy nyi bv rireku. 11 'Ahtunyi chinlakv' vla yvvka bunugv ajin vdwv vmalu namrwk vdwv, tamsar sego kaamare. Ogulvgavbolo bunu mvnwngv nga chinreku miangyachok lokv naalaila kaiyachok lobv. 12 Ngo bunugv rimur vdwv mvngna jireku okv bunugv rigakpanam vdwaka mvngpa kumare." 13 Anw bv milv kunamgy lvgabv minla, Pwknyarnv minchola milv kunam anga akuaran motoku; okv ogu oguv akukunv okv ainapin kunvngv baapubv nyeedukunv.

9 Milv chonam angv kumnamjonam lvgabv pbv ngv doosuto okv kumnamjonam lvgabv nyi gv mvnam kumkujoku hvka dootoku. 2 Tombu nga mvtoku, agum ya gv angv Darwknv karchung vla minto, hoka mvdurvpum tongianvngv ngv okv tvbul vla Pwknyarnv gylo kumlwk kunam vtwng ngv dooto. 3 Anyinvbv vji torpin nvnvgv koching gv Tombu hum Darwyachoknv karchung vla mintoku. 4 Ho hoka nampunv mwkwmwia mwwku ain yugwng ngv dooto, okv hoka ain taktwng lo Manna ngv dootola, Aaron gv bangngi ngv any vkv harlin tvla, okv vlwng lvngtak taknyi gulo gamki nama lvktokula, ho mvnwngvngv ain lokv mvrum kunam Mlvkunam Jampa gv arwnglo dootoku. 5 Jampa gv aolo cherubim vdwv dooto hvbv mvnam hv Pwknyarnv svbv dooming gvdunv vnammv, bunugv laap lokv rimur vdwv mvngna jiku hum lapyum toku. Vbvritolu vjak ogumvnwngvngv mingkimio la mindw ngema. 6 Svkvbv ho gv yikungyira vdwv mvkimvak pvtoku. Nyibu vdwv agum yangv gv Tombu lo bunugv ridungripa nga ridubv alu gv dwkia hoka aakito, 7 vBvritolu Butvyachok mvngchik Tombu gv arwng yalo aaladunv, okv nw vBV anying nga lvkin go aadunv. Nw hoka nw gyla nyi vdwgv chimabv rimur kunamgy rimur vdwgv lvkwngbv Pwknyarnvnyi jidubv oyi ha bvngla yila aadunv. 8 So gv mvkimvakpvnam mvnwng lokv Darwknv Dow ngv rvbwngbv minbwk jido agum gv Tombu ngv doobwg dvdr redw arwng gv Darwk yachokku lamtv nga mvkok jimato. 9

Si vjakgv dw gv lvgabv kaaring sise go. So gv minam si Pwknyarnvnyi daan jinam okv svnwngsvmin erinpeelwk jinam vdw si kumnvjony nyi vdwgv haapok ka jyv rvbwng dukubv mvnyu mare vnammv, 10 ogulgavbolo bunu dvnam, tvngnam, okv aku-aku sinv aba lokv darkak sudubv rito. So mvnwng si agum lo kaatamnam pbvb ngv, Pwknyarnv gv anw bv pbvb mvlinrilin ma dvdlvob si pbvb doobwngre. 11 Vbvritol so alvnl oguogu doonv vdwgv Butvyachok gubv Kristo rila aapv kunv. Nw gv kudungkuariku tombu ngv kai yado okv rvbwngchingka yado; so gv tombu si nyi laak lokv mvma namv, hv mannv, si pwknamyarnam nyia mooku so gv aba gunvma. 12 Vdwlo Kristo Tombu lo vngtokudw okv lvkin lo dvbvsingtam lvgabv Darwyachok kolo aariny nw yabin okv svv gv oyi bvngla yila erinpeelwk dubv aamato; vmabvya, nw ngonugv lvgabv turbwngnv ringlinbaalin ha naajj tvibv atubogv oyi ha bvngla aayato. (aiōnios g166) 13 Yabin vdwgv okv svv vdwgv oyi hv okv svvkuu ramyok namgv mvchu ha arwanyunv nyi vdwa paksak rinyi, okv hv bunua arwanyula darwkmanv nga naa jalaku darwk dukubv mvdukunv. 14 Si jyv ngv, vklvlgabv Kristo gv oyi lokv sum kaiyago darwdubv mvla dunv! turbwngnv Dow lokv nw atubongv Pwknyarnv gylo rvbwngchingnv erinpeelwk gubv rinlwk sitoku. Ngonu turnv Pwknyarnvnyi riji ladukubv nw gv oyi hv ngonugv mongrumara lo arwanyu anyung kaama nvnga darwk dukubv mvrek. (aiōnios g166) 15 So lvkwngbv Kristo anw bv milv kunam a mvkimvak kunv angv, vklvlgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv goknam vdwv Pwknyarnv gv milv kunam doobwngnv bokta nga naarwk silare. Milv lvcho nama rigvilo nyi mvnwngngv rigakpatoku okv bunua naalin dukubv nyi ako sitoku vklvlgabv hum rila toku. (aiōnios g166) 16 Seennyilen gaam lvkwngnga minbolo, milvkunv angv siro pkvula kaatam rungedukubv rirung dukunv, 17 seen gaam minv nyi angv turdubolo, seen gaam hv ogu anyung kaama, siro kubolo ho kochingbv anyung dooreku. 18 Vklvkwngbv milv chonam angv oyi lokv mwng rinv nvla ripv kunv. 19 Moses Pvbv lo gamkinam gaam mvnwngngv nyi vdwa japtam jichoto. Vbvrifikunam nw svv okv yabin oyi ha naala isi myvo tvala tajar svngkio okv svlar amw tanu yalwng dubv mvnam ha rinvnvla Pvbv kitap hala okv nyi mvnwngngv paksak toku. 20 Nw minto, "So oyi si Pwknyarnv gv nonua gamki nama tvvla rilakv vla milv nama mvu pvvnam hv." 21 Vbdvdvby Moses ka Darwknv Tombu hala okv kumnvjonyvny yikungyira vdwa oyi paksak toku. 22 Rinam gvby, Pvbv gv milam lokv kaariny ogumvnwng nga oyi lokv mvdar ridar toku, okv oyi lokv rimur ha mvngnga mwngtoku. 23 So oguogu vdw si nyidomooku tolokv doolin sinv jyvvnv oguogu nga mvringmvma namv vblv mvkakrikak dubv ritoku.

Vbvritol nyidomookugv oguogu ngv um alvyabv erinpeelwk jidubv ritoku. 24 Ogulgavbolo Kristo nwgv laak lokv mvnam Darwknv karchung lo aamato, hv nyidomooku tologv jyv nvnga mvringmvma la mvnam hv. Nw nyidomooku tolo dadi chatoku, vjak nw ngonugv lvgabv Pwknyarnv gv kaagialo dakdunv. 25 Jius nyi vdwgv Butvyachok anying dwkia svnwngsvmin oyi ha bvngla yila Dawkyachoknv karchunglo aakito. Vbvritol Kristo atubongv erinpeelwk tvbv hoka aakimato, 26 Ogulgavbolo nyiamooku ha pwklinyarlin rilokv nw hindv-hindv la awgo hirukaya nga hindubv rire. Vmabvya, vjak vdwlo dw mvnwngngv nyeedu kubv nvchi tokudw nw lvkin lo dvbvsingtam lvgabv aatoku, nyia nyi gv rimur a naa jidukubv nw atubongv erinpeelwk jitoku. (aiōn g165) 27 Nyi mvnwngngv lvko sirunge okv ho kochingbv Pwknyarnvnyi jwngkadaka coreku. 28 Vbdvdvby Kristo mvnwng gv rimur lvgabv lvkin gubv erinpeelwk jila ria jipvkunv. Nw lvkodv aareku rimur ha naa dubvma, vblritol yvvbunudw ninya kaayala doodunv bunua ringdubaadu kubv.

10 Jius vdwgv Pvbv ngv ogumvnwng mangy okv jwkjkvrwk bv jyjvnv oguogua mvring namv; Si aainv alvjvny oguogu ngam mvringla mvnam vmwng. Anying-anying nga erinpeelwk rinam akin a ribwngla, dvbvsngtambv rinji bwngdu. Vbvrifikunamv oguaingbv Pvbv lo erinpeelwkku lokv Pwknyarnv gylo aavn nyi vdwa rvbwngching nvgovb mvnyu dubv? 2 Nyi vdwv Pwknyarnvnyi kumnamjonam lokv rimur aje nga jyvzbv darwk dubv mvpkubolo, bunu rigakpala rimurnv gubv lvkodv hinsu mare, okv erinpeelwnam mvnwngngv riku mare. 3 So si vblrudu anying-anying nga erinpeelwnam si nyi vdwa bunugv rimur vdwa mvngpa modubv. 4 Ogulgavbolo svv gvla yabin gv oyi hv vdwloka rimur vdwa naa nyula madu. 5 Vklvlgabv so gv lvkwngbv, vdwlo Kristo nyiamooku so itv tvriha nw Pwknyarnvnyi minto: "No erinpeelwk jinama okv daan jinam vdwa mvngmadu, vblritol no ngoogy lvgabv ayak amar ha mvvpripv jipv. 6 No svnwngsvmin ha apwbv yugwnglo ramji nama vmallo rimur vdwa erinpeelwkla ria jinam ham mvngpu mado. 7 Vbvrifikunamv ngo mintoku, 'Ho Pwknyarnv, ngo sinv, Pvbv kitaplo ngo lvkvng nga lwknam apiabv, ngo no gv mvngnam ha ridubv vla si doodunv.'" 8 Nw mincho toku, "No erinpeelwk rijnama okv daan jinam ha vmallo yugwnglo svnwngsvmin ramji nama okv rimur vdwa erinpeelwk nama mvngmado vmallo mvngpu mado." Pvbv gv minam lokv soogv erinpeelwnam mvnwngngv ritoku vblrivjka nw svbv minto. 9 Vbvrifikunamv nw mintoku, "O Pwknyarnv, noogy mvngnam a ridubv vla, ngo si doopvvn." Vklvlgabv Pwknyarnv kvlo gv erinpeelwnam mvnwngngv

mva tokula okv hoka Kristo gv erinpeelwk nama mvlwk yapvkunv. 10 Ogulgavbolo Jisu Kristo Pwknyarnv ninyia vvb risego vla mvngnama nw ritoku, nw gv ayakka lkvk lo dvbvsingtam lvgabv erinpeelwk jikulokv ngonu mvnwngngv rimur lokv darwk dukunv. 11 Jius vdwgv nyibu dvdv ngv alu gv dwkia nw gv ridung nga ridu okv erinpeelwknam akin ha rnbwgvdvdvdo; vbvrilola so gv erinpeelwknam vdwv vdwloka rimur vdwva naa nyula madu. 12 Rigvrla Kristo rimur vdwgv lvgabv akin go erinpeelwk jito, nwgv vvb rinsu namv dvbvsingtam lvgabv doobwngre, vbvrirkunamv nw Pwknyarnv gv lakkbi tangylo doolwk duku. 13 Hoka nw vjak Pwknyarnv nwgv nyimak vdwva ninyigv lypa lkwnglo lypa daging gubv naalwk ma dvdvlobv doyado. 14 Vbvrirkunamv, erinpeelwknam akin lokv, yv bunua rimur loka darwk dukubv mvkunam vdwva dvbvsingtam gv lvgabv rvbwngching nvgovb mvpvkunv. 15 Okv Darwknv Dow ngv ngonua ninyigv lkwngv nga minjito. Nw minchobv minto, 16 Ahtu mindu, "Aainv alu lo ngo bunua so sibv milv minsureku: Ngo bunugv haapok dvdvlo ngoogv pvbv vdwva lkwreku okv bunugv mongrumara dvdvlo lkwklwka vpvreku." 17 Okv vblrirkunamv nw mindu, "Ngo bunu vdwgv rimur vdwva okv riningiriru vdwva vdwloka mvngbwng kumare." 18 Vklvlgabv vdwlo so nyi vdwgv rimur vdwva mvngnga rokunamv, rimur vdwva naa dukubv daan jinam angv vdwloka dinchi kuma. 19 Vbvrirkunamv, ngoogv ajin vdwva, Jisu gv sinam lokv ngonu Darwkyachok kolo aadu kubv ajarabi ha paangam pvkunv. 20 Nw torpin sinvvn vjia—hv ninyigv ayak amar hv ho gv lokv ngnugv lvgabv anwnv okv turnv lamtv go mvkок jipv. 21 Ngonu Pwknyarnv gv naamha kaaya kunv kairungnv nyibu go doodu. 22 Vklvlgabv klai ngonu hindumnv haapok bv okv jvvnv mvngjwng lokv mvngnying mvngsua haapok ka mvkakrikak tokula okv ayak vdwva darwknv isi lokv harkak tokula Pwknyarnv gv nvchilo aala kuju. 23 Klai ngonu ngnugv mvngtin kunamlo hvngdwngbv gakbwngchvkwng laju, ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv nw gv milv kunamlo jvjbv rirungre vla ngonu mvngjwng nyulanv. 24 Klai ngonu akinakin nam dinchikochi bv mvngmi silaju, akinakin a ridur minsunam lvgabv pakmi sinam okv alvnamu kaatam silaju. 25 Klai ngonu kvibi vdwgv apiabv rima bvju, ngnugv kaarwk tarwk sibwng nama topu mabvju. Vmabvya ngonu akinakin ha mintvmiru minsu laju, ogulgavbolo nonuno chinsudo Ahtu gv aadw Alu hv nvchibv aanwk yaya duku. 26 Vklvlgabv ngnua jviv nga chimuro kochingbv, ngonu rimur ha rirung nvpv vla ribwng bolo, ho gv rimur aje nga naa nyulanv erinpeelwk riseyago kaakuma. 27 Vmabvya, busu rungbv kaaya svngv aainv Jwngkadakadw aluv okv Pwknyarnv gy nyimak vdwva vmv achialv gukulo ramyok svngv. 28 Yvvdv

Moses gv Pvbv nga tvmabv rinv nga jwngkadaka gvrila rimur ha kayatayanv anyi gumalo hum kaiagovb ribolo ho nyi tvvmanv anga aya mvngpa namgo kaamabv mvki riku. 29 Vbvrirkunamv, yvbbunudw Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo nga toa laku, Pwknyarnv gv milv kunam oyi hv bunua rimur loka darwknv gobv mvkakrikak kunvngi miang nvgovb mvnglarila okv Dow gv anyubv aya nga miyakayala rinv nyi ogubv mvrekudw? Mvngka toka vdwgo mvngchi manam alvmanv mvrit ririta risego nw rilwk sippku! 30 Ogulgavbolo, "Ngo mrvrk sire, ngo mtv ngurvre"; okv vbvka mintato, "Ahtu nw nwgv nyi vdwva jwngkadaka reku," vla minv anga ngonu chindu. 31 Turbwngnv Pwknyarnv gv laaklo holwk kunam si achialvby busu rungnam gubv ridu! 32 Vngnyi kunv anying alu lo oguaingbv nonu ripvdakpv kudw mvngka tokuka. Pwknyarnv gv loung ngv nonua ungkaro kochingbv, nonu achialvby hirukaya nga hintoku, rigvrla nonu ho gv hirukaya nga riya yaku matoku. 33 Nonua alu golo nyi vdwgv kaakulo riningiriru bv rilwkla okv hining rilwkla ritoku, alu gunv golo kure nonu ho gv hininghiru svbv hinv vdwgvlo aapwngla lkvkobv reming gvnwng laku mvkimvak pvla dootoku. 34 Nonu patwk tumnam vdwgv hirukaya nga himing gtvo, okv vdwlo nonugv yikungyira nga dvrit ropv kudw, nonu ho ngoonam ha mvngpu yala saktv toku, ogulgavbolo nonu alvyanyv okv doobwng jinv yikungyira go ngonu paayadu vla chinsudo. 35 Vbvrirkunamv, nonu mvngrw nama nyemu mabvka, ogulgavbolo hv kairungnv amina lkvkobv gylwkla aadunv. 36 Nonu Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwkbv rinam lvgabv okv ninyigv milv nama naarwsinam lvgabv saktv yanam hv dinchi dunv. 37 Vklvga Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, "Achukgo ayungjvma nga, yvvdw aadungdunv aare; nw ajvamv nvgovb rimare. 38 Ogubv rijeka, ngoogv darwknv nyi vdwv, mvngjwngre okv turreku; vbvrilola bunugv lokv akonv dakkur kubolo, ngo bunu gvlo mvngpu kumare." 39 Ngonu dakkur la okv ngookunv nyi ngvma. Vmabvya, ngonu mvngjwng doonv okv ringnam a paakunv.

11 Mvngjwng doodubv rinam si ngnugv mvngtin nama paarungre vla mvngnam mv, ngnugv kaapa nyula manam oguogua jvjbv dorungdunv vla mvngnamv. 2 Krimklu gv nyi vdwv bunugv mvngjwng kolokv Pwknyarnv gv torwksinama paayatoku. 3 Mvngjwng lokv ngonu chindu Pwknyarnv gv gamchar lokv chinggodogo nga pwklinyarlin pvnv, vklvlgavbolo kaapanam vdw si kaapa manam lokv mvljn pvnv. (aiōn g165) 4 Mvngjwng ngv Abelnyi Kein nyimam svnga alvyabv Pwknyarnvnyi erinpeelwk jimoto. Ninyigv mvngjwng lokv nw Pwknyarnv gvlo darwknv nyi gubv torwksinama paayatoku, ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv atubongv ninyigv

erinpeelwk jinama torwk sitoku. Abel siro kujeka, ninyigv mvngjwng ngv vjaklodvbv gaam raadungdo. 5 Mvngjwng ngv Enoknyi simu mato. Vmabvy, ninya Pwknyayarnv gylo naacha toku, yvvka ninya mapa matoku, ogulvgavbolo Pwknyayarnv ninya naacha rotoku. Darwknv kitaplo mindu ninya naacha madv yika Enok Pwknyayarnyi mvngpu dubv ritoku. 6 Mvngjwng kaamabv yvvka Pwknyayarnyi mvngpu dubv rinyu mare, yvvdw Pwknyayarnv gylo aadudw hv Pwknyayarnv doorungdo vla mvngjwng rungtoka okv yvvdw ninya makar dunv um amina jire. 7 Mvngjwng lokv Noah Pwknyayarnv gv gamrw vdwa aainvlo, nwgv kaapa manam oguogu gv lvkwng nga tvvpa toku. Nw Pwknyayarnv gv minam ha tvvtoku okv svpw go pwktoku ho nw la okv nw gv vpin v ringnam ha paatoku. Vbvrikulokv nyiamooku hv miyakaya kotoku, okv mvngjwng lokv aanv darwkchongjor ha Noah Pwknyayarnv gylo naarkw sitoku. 8 Mvngjwng lokv Abraham Pwknyayarnv gv ninya diringmooku jinpv vla milv kunam diringmooku lo vnglin yikv vla kanamla minam ha tvvtoku. Nw ogolo vngtv dunvdw um chimatola atubogy diringmooku nga vngyula vngtoku. 9 Mvngjwng lokv nw Pwknyayarnv gv ninya milv kunam diringmooku lo nw nyebunyi gubvrila dootoku. Nw tombu lo dootoku, Isaak ka okv Jakob ka, bunyi Pwknyayarnv gylovk milvnam akin ha paatoku. 10 Abraham Pwknyayarnv gv doobwng dubv lvngtung dwlwkla, kaapu tain dubv mvlwk rilwkla pamtv mvnam ha kaayala dootoku. 11 Mvngjwng kolokv Abrahamnyi abu gubvrila moto, nw achialvbv nyikam kubvka okv Sara ka nyirium nvgovb rikubvka. Nw Pwknyayarnv gv milv nama rirungre vla mvngjwng toku. 12 Abraham sikunv jvbw rikubvka, so nyi akin lokv nyido gv takar vdw jvbw okv svmasa gv adarai lo kila manam chokri aingbv husi hv doolin pvkunv. 13 So nyi mvnwng si mvngjwnglo sinya toku. Bunu Pwknyayarnv gv milv kunam yikungyira vdwa naarkw sima toku, vblrivola adu lokv bunu kaapato okv bunu torwk sitoku, okv bunu sicingmooku so nyebunyi gubv okv ngookarkunv nyi gubv mvngbwk sutoku. 14 Yvvnudw svkvnv vdwa mindunv bunu atubogy lvgabv diringmooku ako makardu vla minbwk jitoku. 15 Bunu bunugv vngyu rokunam diringmooku gv lvgabv mvngbvmato; bunu vbw mvngnv guilo, bunu vngkur dukubv agi paapikui. 16 Vmabvy, bunugv paadubv vla mvngdv-mvngdv kunam diringmooku angv alvyauing nvgo, hv nyidomooku tologv diringmooku go. Okv vklvlgabv Pwknyayarnv bunugv ninya ngonugv Pwknyayarnv vla minjeka nw hinying matoku, ogulvgavbolo nw bunugv lvgabv pamtv go mvpvripv jitoku. 17 Vdwlo Pwknyayarnv Abrahamnyi rikwripak tokudw mvngjwng ngv Abrahamnyi nw gv kuunyilo Isaaknyi erinpeelwk segubv mvla jitoku. Abraham Pwknyayarnv gv milv jikunam angv,

vbvritola nw atubogy kuunyilo akin a erinpeelwk riji dubv doya toku. 18 Pwknyayarnv ninya minto, "Ngoogy naa husi doolinre vla milv kunam anga Isaak gylovk doolinre." 19 Pwknyayarnv Isaaknyi sinam loka turkur moreku vla Abraham mvngtinto—okv, vbv mvngku lokv, Abraham Isaaknyi sinam loka paakor toku. 20 Mvngjwng ngv Isaaknyi Jakob gyla Isau gv aainvlo bokta paaji nama milv motoku. 21 Mvngjwng ngv Jakobnyi ninyigv sitv madvbv Josep gv kuunyilo vdwa bokta jilwk moto. Nw atubogy bangngi nga kvtor sila baabw tola Pwknyayarnyi kumtojotoku. 22 Mvngjwng lokv, Josep nw gv sitv tvrilo, Israel nyi vdwgv ljipt lokv vnglin kuse nga minto, okv ninyigv svma nga ogubv rise ngvdw um gaam minla vvpv jitoku. 23 Mvngjwng lokv Moses gv anv-abua ninya bvngrg kochingbv poolu pwvmgo vksi nyutoku. Ninya bunu kaapunv kuunyilo gubv kaanyato, okv bunu dvbv gv orto nga tvvmabv rise nga busu matoku. 24 Mvngjwng lokv Moses vdwlo kai tokudw nw dvbv gv kuunyijar gv kuunyilo gubv minku svnga maakov vtoku. 25 Nw rimur rila achukgo ayungjvma go himpukain bv svngse yanga kayu tvla Pwknyayarnv gv nyi vdwa lvkobv hirukaya yabv svngse nga mvngyato. 26 Nw ljipt gv nyitv nyigam nvnv yikungyira ngam svnga Kristo gv lvgabv hinching chingya svnga arv doya nvgovb mvngyato, ogulvgavbolo nw nyik v aainv amina kaagapo. 27 Mvngjwng ngv Mosesnyi dvbv gv haachi a busu madubv mvtola ljipt mooku a vngyu motoku. Ho nw kaapa lamanam Pwknyayarnyi kaapanam aingbv, nw vngkur kuse nga maakov vtoku. 28 Mvngjwng ngv ninya Israel nyi vdwgv kuunyilo bvngtu vdwa Sinv Nyidogindung vdwv myki madubv naam agi gwngtung lo oyi paksak lakv vla mimula vblrila vngbo dvmi ha rilin motoku. 29 Mvngjwng lokv Israel nyi vdwv lwngchingnv svmasa nga dvpw lo vngnam apiabv vngbola vngrap toku; vdwlo ljipt nyi vdwv vbw ritv tvtokudw, bunua isi hv dvmit toku. 30 Mvngjwng lokv Israel nyi vdwv alu kanw go bunu Jeriko gv vlwng svlung vdwa vngiyit karto kudw vlwng svlung vdwv yaktoku. 31 Mvngjwng ngv Yooriak karnv Rahabnyi Pwknyayarnyi tvvmanv nyi vdwv lvkobv siming gvmumato, ogulvgavbolo nw Israel nyimak makru runv vdwa ajin-amin aingbv alvbw torwksinam lvgabv. 32 Ngo mindv dubvre? Ngo Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Dabid, Samuel okv nyijwk vdwgv lvkwng nga mindubv dw ngv chiyoma. 33 Mvngjwngnam lokv bunu diringmooku mooku mvnwng dvdv nga nyimak pala paaya yatoku. Bunu tarwk nvnga rinyato okv Pwknyayarnv gv milv kunam ha naarkw sinya toku. Bunu abwngapa vdwgv gaam ha mvtum nyatoku, 34 maatarbv gunv vmv nga mvngit nyatoku okv riokse lokv paki koomabv kitoku. Bunu lvvkumanv vdwv, vblrivola gwlwk nyatoku; bunu nyimaklo

torbin lvvbin yanv gubvrila okv nyebu nyi vdwgv sipai vdwa mvyia yatoku. 35 Mvngjwng lokv nyimv vdwv bunugv amiasa sikunv vdwa turkur dukubv paatoku. Kvvbi vdwv, ajarabi nama torwk simare vla turkur lakula alvyabv svngyakunam lvgabv mvdwkmvku kolo sinya toku. 36 Megonv vdwa nyarjikaula okv svnyak patoku, okv kvvbi vdwa jaako lwkla okv patwklo boolwk nyatoku. 37 Bunua vlwgng orki nyato, bunua hari lokv tungyi gubv peetung nyatoku, bunua rioskse lokv paki nyatoku. Bunu svlar okv yabin gv apin vdwa yji by kotola vnggo karnyato—heema nyato, mvdwkmvku nyato, okv mvjikmvbik minto. 38 Tanyi mooku si bunugv lvgabv alvnvgobv riyo mato! Bunu diringmooku mooku kaamanv nyi jvbjv rinyala chukrimooku lo okv moodw vdwlo ngoorkar nyatoku, lvngpkw vdwlo okv kvdw ungrung vdwlo doonya toku. 39 So gv lvkpvlv pvnam dvdv si bunugv mvngjwng lokv yaanam dvdv ngv! Rigvrla bunu Pwknyarnv gv milv nama naark sima toku, 40 ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv ngonugv lvgabv alvyanv rungnam go rungpv jiyato. Ninyigv mvngnam mv ngonu lvkobv rila bunu rvbwngchwg kunv gubv rire vla mvngtoku.

12 Ngonua lvkobv svkvnv kayatayanv kairungnv nyipam gobv ngonua dooyumdo. Vkvlgabv ngonugv lamtvlo ogugo mytumritum dudw ho vdwa mvala okv rimur hv ngonua jarbwngla rwkrwk mvla gakbwngla doodunv vdwa mva silaju, okv ngonu lamtv joktu jokse nga haapok jila jokla juka. 2 Klai ngonugv nyikkv Jisunyi rogap laju, ninyi gylo ngonugv mvngjwng ngv atok lokv ataranya lobv mvnggng dunv. Nw gv aainvlo mvngpu paase nga, nw daapo gv lkwngbv topak matoku! Vmabvya nw daapo lo hinyinghirula sise lkwngbv ogubvka mvngmato, okv nw vyak Pwknyarnv gv dvbv dooging gv lakbik tangylo doodukunv. 3 Nw ogugo ripv kudw um mvngkato, rimurnv nyi vdwgv achialvbv kaanwng mabv rinam a oguaingbv nw saktyla rito kubvdw! Vkvlgabv nonuno atubongv mvngju sila topu mabvka. 4 Nonugv rimur ha turmilarmi sikulo nonu sinam nyenam gubv rimi siyo madv. 5 Pwknyarnv gv nonua ninyigv kuu aingbv mintvmirula minam gamchar vdwa nonu mvngpa kuma lare? “Ngoogy kuu anga nga vdwlo Ahtu nam minsar nama tvvgap laka, okv vdwlo nw naa yamredw no mvngju simabvka. 6 Ogulgavbolo Ahtu nw gv paknam mvnwngnga nw minsar dunv, okv nw gv kuu anga jvbjv torwksinama nw mvririritham gubv no sakty laka; nonugv hinching chingnam abu gv mvririritham gubv no sakty laka; nonugv hinching chingnam lokv kaapadu Pwknyarnv nonua nw gv kuu ayingbv mvvgdu. Abu gv mvdwkmvku manam kuu anga go dobv lare? 8 Nonuno nw gv kuu mvnwng vdwa mvnam apiabv, nonua mvririritham

madubolo hv manv nonu nw gv jvjvnu kuu vdwvma, vblritol vchoyirv nvvgv kuu vdwv. 9 Tanyi amar lokv ngonugv abu vdwlo minbolo, bunu ngonua mvdwkmvku do okv ngonu bunua mvngdv dunv. Vbvrirkunamv, ngonugv yalu gv Abu lo ngonu vdwgo tolwlaklwk sirungla ridudodu kubv ridukunv! 10 Ngonugv tanyi amar abu vdwv ngonua dw achuk gv lvgabv mvdwkmvku namv, kaarinyi bunu riinbv ridu; vblritol Pwknyarnv um ngonugv alvnam lvgabv ridu, vklvlgavbolo ngonu ninyigv darwk nama baak paamwng gdubv. 11 Vdwlo ngonua mvriririt rikudw, kaarinyi hv ho dw lo mvngpu lvgabvma, ngonua mvngru monam lvgabv. Vbv yvv bunua mvririritla tamsarnam vdwv aainvlo tarwkbaakbv turnam okv sarsopoyo gv amina paariku. 12 Vbvrirkunamv, nonugv laakyu kunv laak kv idung toka, okv nonugv jinjinrumrumnv lwbwng ngv gwlwk motokuka! 13 Sorchinv lamtv vdwlo vngkar dvdv toka, vklvlgavbolo lvpiknv lypa ngv vngnyu mabv rima dubv, vblritol poyadukubv. 14 Mvnwgngna sarsopoyo bv ribam dubv rikw laka, okv darwkby turdubv rikw laka, ogulgavbolo vbv rimabv yvvka Ahtunyi kaapa mare. 15 Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya lokv dakkur svnga hima sutoka. Yvnyika kvvchaknv singnv ngv svngchala okv chumdwk lokv achialv gonyi adwkaku monam aingbv rimu mabvka. 16 Yvnyika Isau gv jvbjv gwngngmurla vmalo darwkmanv gubvrila, lvkin go achin dvnam mvngchik gv lvgabv nw gv achi gubvrila kaiyabv yikungyira paase nga pyogga sinv aingbv rimu mabvka. 17 Nonuno chindu, ho kochingbv nw abu gv bokta nga naark sidukubv mvngtoku; nw nyikla sarla makar kubvka abuv ninyia hvngkur toku, ogulgavbolo nw riro kunam ha lvkodv ridin dukubv lamtv kaaku matoku. 18 Nonu Israel nyi vdwgv aanam aingbv aama, nonugv hinla jinamv, Sinai Moodw lo vmv gugo dvbv, kavv pulwkla okv kavv jikriak to, doogumdoori rila, 19 pungli tapu akogy dunam v, okv vlv gv adu v, vdwlo nyi vdwv vlv adua ttvtokudw, bunu gamchar gudv ttvmu kumabvkv vla kootoku, 20 Ogulgavbolo “Svnwgngsvmin gunvka moodw am mvsit bolo, um vlwgng orki runglaka.” Vla ortojinam ha bunu ttvnyu kuma toku. 21 Bunu kaanamv achialvbv busu kaapa toku vblrila Moses mintoku, “Ngo busula okv jinjinrumrum pvnv!” 22 Vbvritol, nonu Jayon Moodw lo okv turnv Pwknyarnv gv pamtv nyido mookugv Jerusalem lo, hoka hejar-hejar bv nyidogindung vdwgv doopam kolo, hoka nonu aatoku. 23 Pwknyarnv gv kuunyilo bvngtu mvnwng gv amina nyidomooku gv kitaplo lvkp duku ho vdwgv himpu mvngpula doopam kolo nonu aaduku. Pwknyarnv gylo aadu yvvdw nyi nga jwngkadaka dunv, okv alvnv nyi vdwgv dow nga rvbwng mokunam vdwgvlo nonu aalwk duku. 24 Anw bv milv kunam ha mvkimvak pvkunv

Jisu gvlo nonu aadu, okv Abel gv oyi sarnam ha alvyanv ogu milvla oyi paksakku ho aalwkdu. 25 Vbvrikunamv, nonu hima sulaka, okv yvvapududw ninyi tvyya mabv riyoka. Yvvdw akonvgv Sichingmooku so darwknv doin japnam ha tvmabv toa kunv vdwv ringsu lamanyato. Vbvrikubolo, nyidomooku tologv japnv anga ngonu dakkur kubolo achuk guka ringsu lajiku kaama! 26 Ho gv dw lo Ninyigv vlv ngv Sichingmookua hwkdinto, vbvritola vjak nw milv toku, "Ngo lvkodv Sichingmookua hwkdn mwngmare nyidomooku haka hwkdn re." 27 "Lvkodv" vnam gamchar lokv kaatamdu pwknamyarnam oguogu vdw si hwkdn reku okv naala naa riku, vbvrikubolo hwkdn nyumanv oguogu vdwv doobwgne. 28 Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu umbonyikv vla kuju, ogulgavbolo ngonu hwkdn nyumanv karv nga naarwk supvku. Klai ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi busula achialvbv mvngdvla, ogunv lamtv lokv ninya mvngpu dubv rise ngvdw umbonyikv vla ninya kumlajola kuju; 29 ogulgavbolo ngonugv Pwknvyarnv jvfv bv myvakmvchaknv vmv ngv.

13 Kristan niy vdwvakin-akinha pakmi sibwng laka. 2

Nonugv naam lo nyi kaachin manam vdwv aamunam lvgabv mvngpa mabv riyoka. Nyi megonv kvvlo vblrila oguchimabv nyidogindung vdwv aamula ritoku. 3 Yvvbunudw patwklo doodudw, nonuno bunua lvkobv patwklo dooming gvniam aingbv mvngpa laka. Yvvbunudw hinching chinla doodudw, nonuno bunua lvkobv hinching chingmin gvniam aingbv mvngpa laka. 4 Nyida nga nyi mvnwng gv mvngdvniam gubvka, okv nywngnyilu vdwv jwkjwkvrwk minsu dubv rimi sirung laka. Yvvbunudw gwngmur dunv okv yvvbunudw nywng nyilubv ritola kvvbi vdwv doogvkargv dunv Pwknvyarnv bunua jwngkadaka reku. 5 Nonugv singnamlo morko nga mvngbiu namlo adu laka, okv no hvkamgo doopvdw hum nyumchi nvgorb rito laka. Ogulgavbolo Pwknvyarnv mintoku, "Ngo vdwloka nonua vngyu mare; ngo vdwloka nonua topak mare." 6 Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu mvngrw dvla vvb minlaju, "Ahtu nga ridur rianv, Ngo busu mare. Yvv nga ogu rila rinv?" 7 Nonua Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japijkunv kvvlo gv rigvdogvnbv vdwv mvngpa laka. Mvngkor kaatoka bunu oguaingbv svngpvripv kudw okv sipv kudw, bunugv mvngjwng nga riming gvtv laka. 8 Jisu Kristo merujeka, silu jeka, okv dvbvsingtam lojvka akin v. (aiōn g165) 9 Nonua angu-angusinv tamsar vdwv jvvnv lamtv loka vnggkoma bvka. So si Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv ngonu arwng gwlwk naarwksinam si alvdv, okv dvnamtvngnam gv lvkwngbv pbv vga tvvnam lokvma, yvvbunudw so pbv sum tvvdunv ho vdwv bunu gylo ridur paamato. 10 Jius vdwgv kumkujoku mooku lo nyibubv rila ririanv vdwv ngonugv

erinpeelwk lwkku yugwng lokv ogugoka dvla madunv. 11 Jius Butvyachoknv angv svnwngsvmin vdwgv oyi a rimur vdwgv lvgabv erinpeelwk jidubv Darwyachoknv Karchung lo bvnglwkd; vbvritola svnwngsvmin gv ayak vdwa tombu gv agum lo vmv ramyok do. 12 Vkvlvkwngbv Jisu ka nw atubogv oyi lokv nyi vdwv rimur loka darwk dukubv mvnam lvgabv, pamtv gv agum lo sitoku. 13 Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu ninya lvkobv tombu agum lo vngla okv ninyigv hiningvga gypingvin minggy laju. 14 Vkvlgavbolo ngonugv lvgabv Sichingmooku so doobwgne jinpv pamtv kaama; pamtv aajinv anga ngonu makar dunv. 15 Vbvrikunamv, Jisu gv amin lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv amina kaimonamv hv ngonugv erinpeelwk gubv mvla alu gv dwkia ninya jire, ho daan hv nabor lokv jinamv, yvvdw ninya Ahtu vdhnu. 16 Alvvnv kudungkua rinam okv akin-akin a ridur minsu nama mvngpa mabv riyoka, ogulgavbolo svbvrinam si Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu dubv erinpeelwknam vdwv. 17 Nonua rigvdogvnbv vdwgv minam ha tvvlarilaka okv bunugv mingkulo vngming gyvaka. Bunu doonudaknu mabv nonugv yalu a kayatayado, ogulgavbolo bunu bunugv kudungkua rinam ha lvkpvnama Pwknvyarnvnyi jidukubv rirungdu. Nonuno bunua tvvboribolo, bunu kudungkua nga mvngpula rire; vbmabolo, bunu um mvngru dula rire, okv hv nonugv lvgabv ridurnam gubv rimare. 18 Ngonugv lvgabv kumbv laka. Ngonu jvjbv mongrumara ngv mvngbwk dunv, ogulgavbolo ngonu dw mvnwnglo jvjbv nvnga ridubv mvngdunv. 19 Okv ngo nonua achialvbv koola mindunv Pwknvyarnv nga nonu gylo baapubv vngkur monam lvgabv kaiayabv haapok jila kumto laka. 20 Ninyigv erinpeelwk sula siji kunam gv oyi lokv kairungnv svar kaaya nvbv rinv ngonugv Ahtu Jisuni Pwknvyarnv siku nvnga turkur motoku, vblrinam hv doobwgngv milv nama mvu pvvnam mv. (aiōnios g166) 21 Sarsopoyonv Pwknvyarnv nw gv mvnggiabv rinam lvgabv nonua alvvnv ogumvnwgngajgv yika, okv Jisu Kristo gv lokv nw gv mvngpubv ngonua rilaka. Okv Kristo dvbvsingtam bv yunglit nvgorb ribv laka! Amen. (aiōn g165) 22 Ngoogv ajin vdwv ngo nonua kodwkrwlak mindunv, so gv mintvmirunam doinha saktv tvla tvyya laka; ogulgavbolo ngoogv nonua siti lvknam si awgo asuma. 23 Ngo nonua ngonugv boru Timoti patwk lokv linpvku vla chimuso mvngdu. Nw baapubv aaku namgo kaabolo, vdwlo ngo nonua kaarikudw ngo ninya ngo lvkobv aagvriku. 24 Ngonugv kumrwlvtak ka rigvdogvnbv vdwv okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwv jiji laka. Itali lokv mvngjwngnv vdwv nonua bunugv kumrwlvtak ha jilwk nyadu. 25 Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv nonu mvnwng gylo lvkobv doolaka.

Jems

1 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv okv Pwknyarnv gv pakbu akobv rinv, Jems lokv: Pwknyarnv gv nyi bv rinvdonv nyiamooku mvnwng lo tolololo bv doogodoyit karnv vdwa kumrwlvtaksinam gaam am jilwk dunv. **2** Ngoogv ajin vdw, vdwlo nonugv lamtv lo nvgwng mvnwng gv hindwkkaku ngv aajvka um alv yanvbu mvngpu gyva tvlaka, **3** Vklvgavbolo nonu chindu vdwlo nonugv mvngjwng namv jwngjwk dubv ritvriy vknv hindwkkaku namv doodu, kaakakunamv vv nonugv rilagvnv am paamu dunv. **4** Hinchingla rinamv nonugv lamtv mvnwng lo gimup momabv vnggyla ridubv mvrung dunv, vklvgavbolo hoka nonu rvbwngching laduku okv ripwngrinya laduku, oguguka achialin manamgo kaama laduku. **5** Vbvitola nonu gvlo mvngkimvnglak madu bolo, Pwknyarnvni kumrung tvlaka, hv nonua jire; ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv jinwngnam dwdv nga okv mvnwng nga jinvgv. **6** Vbvitola vdwlo nonu kumredw, nonu mvngjwng runto laka okv ogumvnwng nga mvngngum dwdvla riyoka. Yvvdw mvngngum la ridudw hv svmasa lrvlpva lo doori mila oovg sibu nuunam aingbv ridunv. **7** Nonu oovg aingbv ridubolo, nonugv mvngrum aralo mvngla manv okv rinam dwdvlo mvngpi lakmanv, Ahtu gylokv nonu oguguka paanpv mvngla rungmare. **8** Heema bv rinv kristan vdwv vdwlo Pwknyarnv heema lokv nyitv dukubv bunua laacha rekudw um mvngpu runto laka, **9** okv nyitv bv rinv kristan vdwv vdwlo Pwknyarnv heema dubv bunua laalu rikudw vvka mvngpu runto laka. Vklvgavbolo nyitv vdwv mootum apung gv siriuria nam aingbv riri nvpv. **10** Doonyi gv chaatarchanya ikunyi agurusok lakula okv nvsinnvmwng nga sinsuk mola kaayuk duku; ho apung ngv hoolahuaa duku, okv vkgv kaapu vka nyeduku. Oogy aingbv bunu korypachu rikwng jvka nyitv ngv nyenam bv nyereku. **11** Hindwkkaku nga hinjeka yvvdw mvngjwng nga vngdwng bv vvpvla ridunv hv himpu am paare, vklvgavbolo vdwlo bunu vknv rikwhingkw namv vngbo rikudw, Pwknyarnv gv paknam vdwj jidubv vla milypvvnam oovg turnam amin am bunugv paasvnga bunu paareku. **12** Ngonu svkvnv pokayarka namgo aajvka, "si Pwknyarnv gvlo aadunv via mirung mabvka." Vklvgavbolo Pwknyarnv alvmanv lokv pokayarka madunv, okv nw awv yvnyika pokayarka madunv. **13** Vbvitola ngonua pokayarka la ridunam si vdwlo ngonu mvngjimvngro la okv atubogv alvmanv mvngnam lokv kuplwksudu. **14** Vbvrinamv ngonugv alvmanv mvngjimvngro nama gvbvum pvvku lokv okv rimur am kuu bv bvnglin duku; okv rimure, vdwlo akomaring rikudw, vv sinam bv bvngdu kunv. **15** Ngoogv ajin vdwv, Kupku yoka! **16** Alvnu amin dwdv ngv okv ogumvnwng vjvgv rilak rikunamv

nyidomooku lokv aadunv; vv Pwknyarnv gv lokv aadunv, nyidomooku gv ungbiatata gvnv nga Pwklyiarlinn nv, oogy vdwloka akupav manv vmajkva kanv kaamanv. **18** Vklvgavbolo ninyigv pwknamyarnam dwdvlo ngonuv atuake lo dooch modukubv vla, ninyigv awgv mvngnam lokv ngv vkgv jyvvrungv gaam lokv ngonua laalwk toku. **19** Ngoogv ayanam ajin vdwv, sum mvnggap tvlaka! nyi mvnwng ngv nonu baapu alvbu tvvgap rungto laka, vbritola gaam minam am tapv bv minto laka okv dokchachaba nvgovb riyoka. **20** Nyia haachi gv sakcha namv Pwknyarnv gv darwckhongjor mvngdung nga paama dunv. **21** Vklvgavbolyogumvnwng gv kasingkanyak okv alvmanv rigvdogvnam dwdv nga um kayu tvkuka. Oogy nonua ringlin lajikunv, Pwknyarnv gvlo laalwk sutoka okv nonugv haapok lo vkgv gamchar jilwk nama laarwk suto laka. **22** Nonuno ninyigv gamchar am tvvvn mvngchik gobv ridula atu nvnga kupsu yoka; vbgvmayabv gamchar yanga tvvla rinvdagvnb gobv rito laka. **23** Nonu gamchar am tvvngobv ridula, vbritola rinvdaknv gobv rima dubolo nonuno vknv nyi aingbv ridu oogy tumuyalu lo awv nyukmu am bunu atubogv oguaingbv ripvdw kaasu mvngchik sunam aingbv ridu. **24** Bunu atubogv aw am lvkingo alvjvby kaasu pikula okv vngreku okv vjakpiak bv bunugv aw kaasu nama oguaingbv ripvdw um mvngpa sukumare. **25** Vbvitola oovg nyi am ajarabi bv rimu kujinv Pvbv rvbwngchingnv um alvjvby kaanvk chikvk la, okv alvjvby tvvgap la okv tvvnam mvngchik bv tvvmabv okv vbv mvngpa mabv rimabv okv vbritola rinvdaknv gobv ribolo—nonuno ogugo ridudw Pwknyarnv nonua boktalwkjire. **26** Nonu yvyla mvngdunv nonuno dormo ridunv? Nonugv riu am laatung sima dubolo, nonugv dormo rinamv anyung kaama nvbv ridu okv nonuno atubonga kupsu dunv. **27** Pwknyarnv Abu gv mvnglwkv bv darwka okv dormo rijwknam si: opin okv hvngmi vdwv bunugv hindarkaso am kaagurnam okv nyiamooku sokvgv alvmanam am atubongv kaachingkaamu sinam um rijwk nvbv tulwkdu.

2 Ngoogv ajin vdw, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv yunglit gv Ahtuni mvngjwngv gobv ridula nonuno vdwloka nyi vdwgv aalo gvnambunam am kaala vbv angusibv riyoka. **2** Nyitv nyi go ain lakchap gvnv okv alvnu vji koov go, okv heema nyi vji jeinjipen koov go doopam lo aabolo. **3** um nonuno oovg vji alvbu koov um alvyasin bv mvngdv la, ninya mindu, "alvychoknv dotum so dootoka vdu," vbritola heemanv nyi am mindu, "alo daktoka vdu, vmaloo nyopia sika ngoogv lypa kampwk lo dootung tvka vdu," **4** vblrirkunamv nonugv aralo atubongv akiumariam la rigak palindu okv alvmbav mvngnam lo jwngladala riduku. **5**

Ngoogv aya minsunam ajin vdwv, tvvgap sitoka! nyiamooku soogv heema nyi vdwa, mvngjwng lo nyitv dubv okv oogv yvvdw ninya pakdudw karv lo doopa dubv hv milvpvla rikunam um paamu dukubv vla Pwknyayarnv darpv kunv. 6 Vbvratola nonuno heema nga mvngdv madu! yvvdw nonua heema vdwa minjapminrap jinv okv nonua jwnkadaka jinv gv kaagialo svlin kujinv? nyitv vdwv! 7 Vv bunu laka oogv nonua alvn amin jinam am alvmabv minjinv ngv. 8 Nonu Karv gv Pvbv am tvvdv bolo vv nonu alvn kudungkua nga ridungdu, oogv Darwknv kitap lo kaapanam aingbv, "nonugv aw am paksunam aingbv namrwsuku aka paktoka." 9 Vbvratola nonuno nyi gv aolo gvvnambuknam am kaala ridubolo, nonuno rimur lo rigak paklwku, okv Pvbv ngv nonua pbv mvkmvrwk yanv ako bv miyakaya la riduku. 10 Yvvdw Gamkinam akin gonyi mvkmvrwk jipvdw vv Gamkinam mvnwng nga mvkmvrwk yanv gobv ridunv. 11 Hogv minv akinnv minto, "yojuk nvgorv rimabvk," vvvka mindvto, "nonuno gwngrw gwkyoka." Nonuno yojuk nvgorv rima jvka, gwngw gwknv gobv ribolo vvka Pvbv myvak nvgorv rire. 12 Nyi vdwgv oogv pbv lokv ngonua anyutaku bv taalin dukubv jwngkadaka la rinam aingbv mintoka okv ritoka. 13 Holvgabv yvvdw ayanam kaamabv vdwlo hv nyi am jwngkadaka la ridudw um Pwknyayarnv aya ngam kaatam la rimare; vvvritola aya ngv anyungjenga jwngkadaka nga rigum yadunv. 14 Ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu nyigonv mindu nonu gvlo mvngjwng dunv vla mintola gwngnamsingnam go nonu gvlo kaatam mabolo vv alvnam vri? Hoogv mvngjwng namv ninya ringla redw? 15 Achiboru gonv majvka anyibormv gonv vji kosv go koopa manv okv dvnamtvngnam dvsvo kaama nvgo dobolo. 16 Nonuno bunua mdurriridur matola vvv mire, "Pwknyayarnv nonua boktalwki laka! aw am hagurusuk bv dooladakla ka okv alvbw dvlatwnglaka!"—vla vvv mimbolo vv alv nvngvdw? 17 Vkvlgabv mvngjwng mvngchikla: vv rimwng bolo, rinamgwngnam go dootak mabolo, vvvrikunam sinamv. 18 Vvvritola nyigonv mire, "akonv mvngjwngla rinamv doodu, akonv gwngtamritam la rinamv doodu vnam sum" ngoogv mirwdunv si, "gwngtamritam madula mvngjwng mvngchiknv yvvdw doodunv ngam kaatam laka. Ngo gvvb ngoogv mvngjwng sinama nonua ngo gwngtamritam nam lokv kaatamre." 19 Pwknyayarnv akin mvngchikgo doodunv vla nonuno mvngjwng dunvre? Alvd! uyuvarv vka mvngjwng dunv—okv busu dula hvkdnsekyakdu. 20 Nonu nyiposoyo vdwv! Gwngtamritam namgo kaama tvla mvngjwng namv anyung kaama vla kaatam nwngdu nvre? 21 Ngonugv abuapa Abraham oguaingbv Pwknyayarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doopvn? Vv ninyigv kuunyilo akina Isaaknyi hv vdwlo Pwknyayarnv gvlo erinpeelwk jidubv yugwngmrvnwng

hoka jilwklv gwngtamritam nam lokv tarwkbaknam am paatoku. 22 Nonu kaachin sila nyomare ai? Ninyigv mvngjwng vla okv ninyigv gwngtamritam namv lvkingobv karingsiching bv ridu; Ninyigv gwngnamrinam lokv ninyigv mvngjwng am rvbwngchhwng modu. 23 Okv darwknv kitap gv vvvching minamv jvvtoku, um minto, "Abraham Pwknyayarnvnyi mvngjwng rungto, okv vvvgv mvngjwng nam lvgabv Pwknyayarnv ninya darwkchonjor nvgorv laarwk sitoku." Okv vvvlgabv Abrahamnyi Pwknyayarnv gv ajin gobv vdu kunv. 24 Vvvrikunamv, nonuno kaatoka, ngnugv vvv gwngnamrinam lokv um ngnou Pwknyayarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv dooladakla dunv, okv ngnugv mvngjwng mvngchiknam lokvma. 25 Yolaplapnv Rahap ka vvvching rito. Ninyigv gwngnamrinam lokv Pwknyayarnv gv tarwkbak dubv ritoku, oglulgavbolo Israel nyimakmakru vdwa laarwk sila okv bunua mdurriridur gvdula lamtv kvvbi gulo kidu kubv kaatam jito. 26 Holvgabv, adwnamar lo yalu kaama bolo sinam bv ridukunv oogv aingbv, mvngjwng namv ka gwngnamrinam go kaamabolo sinam bv riduku.

3 Ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu nyi achialvgvony tamsarnv gobv singdu mvngma bvka. Vvv nonu chinsudu, kvvbi amum svnga ngnou tamsarnv vdwv maatar alvvb kairungbv jwngkadaka la rire. 2 Ngonu mvnwng ngv rigakpanam am ribvdu. Vvvritola nyigonv ogugo mindudw hv vdwloka rigakpanam go kaama dubolo, hv rvbwngchingdu okv ninyigv atubogy singnam dvvdlo saktungsakpv siladunv. 3 Ngonu gora gv naptup lo mingkulo vngla dubv ngnou saasoki am mvlwk la ridu, okv ogolo vnggv so mvngdudw ho vnggv dubv mvladu. 4 Vbvmajvka svpw svvnam akonyi mvngka tvka: vv achialvbv kai nvgo okv vvvnv gwlgvknv doori lokv mila vnggvdu, umka miang achoknv bangidaching gonv dorla vnggv ladu, okv um parnv ngv ogolo vnggso mvngpvdw ho vnggv ladu 5 Holvgabv riu so lokvka vvvridu, si ka miang achokchai nvbv ridu, vvvrijvka si kairungv oguogu am googv siladunv. Vmv mvri charching achokchai lokv mootum tumra apum gonyi vdwgo gupakgurak ladunv sum mvngka tvka! 6 Okv riu si ka vvv aingbv ridunv. Si rigakpaku gv nyiamookuv, si ngnugv adwnamar so doolwklv okv ngnou gvlo doolwk dula adwnayak mvnwnglo alvmanv lo vngsik karmudu. Uyumoora lokv vvvb gucha dunv vv ngnugv turla risv mvnwng nga vvvb gupak la guajila ridu. **(Geema g1067)** 7 Ngonu nyia si Pwknyayarnv dvvdv nga—mootum gv svnwngsvmin, okv pvtv, tabwtai ngv, okv Isi blogv rinv ngui mvnwng nga mvnyuk la mvtumritum la rigv ladunv. 8 Vvvritola yvvka riu sum mvnyuk lama dunv. Si alvmanv ngv okv mvterritor lamany, sigv nvnv gv chumdwk

kv akomaringdu. 9 Ngonu riu sum Ahtunyi okv Abunyi umbonyikv vla mindu okv oogv Pwknyarnv ninyigv aingbv pwknamyarnam, nyi kvibi aka beenvpanv laka ridu. 10 Gamchar vdw sokv umbonyikv vdu okv hoogv gaam akin lokv beenam aka milindu. Ngoogv ajin vdw, sum ngonu vbvirung moma bvka! 11 Sirung rungkin lokv chipunv isi gola kvchaknv isi go biipv silin madunv. 12 Ngoogv ajin vdw, takuk singnv ngv, olibs apwasi seela madunv; okv anggur amia lokv, takuk apwasi seela madunv, vbvmajyk alu chipu manv isi ngv chipunv isi biilin madunv. 13 Nonugv aralo mvngkimvnglak nvgo okv tvvchinlaknv go doodure? Um nonugv alvby singnam lokv, alvby rinam lokv angamai bv haapok aami sinam okv mvngkimvnglak nam lokv kaajwk simu sutoka. 14 Vbvrilola nonugv haapok arwng lo kavtavnam, kvchakchakmi sinam okv atubogv lvga mvngchikbv mvngdula nonuno mvngkimvnglak am kaimvngsu gvla jviv gv nyirubv rila rimur murgv siyoka. 15 Vkvnv mvngkimvnglak nam vv nyidomooku lokv imaa dunv; vkvnv vv nyiamooku sokv gvby ridunv, vv alvmanv dow lokv okv uyuvram lokv ridunv. 16 Holvgavbolo ogolochinglo nonu gylo tanium gvvni sidudw, okv atubogv lvga mvngchik mvngdudw, ho jupinam okv alvmanv nvgwng mvnwng ngv doodu. 17 Vbvrilola Pwknyarnv gv lokv jinam mvngkimvnglak namv mvnwng nga darwk yarung chodunv; si sarsopoyo laka rimu dunv, damdvnam, okv ajinaramnam dodunv; so si aya ngv akomaringdu okv alvnv kudungkua mvnwng ngaka rilin modu; si kiamnam okv kaadubv rimwngnam vkvnv lokv adu mola ridu. 18 Okv alvnv si sarsopoyo lo sarsopoyo monv gv ali lilwk kunam lokv boklin nvnga nvvching kunamv.

4 Nonugv aralo dvngmi sinam okv yamisinanmv mvnwng ngv ogolokv aadunv? Vv bunu hviokpjakanm lvgabv nonugv haapok ara ngv mvngjimvngro nam lokv aadunv, vv nonugv aralo yalung bv pabvribv minsu modunv. 2 Nonuno ogu ogugo mvngdu, vbvrijvk nonuno um paala madu, vklvlgabv nonuno mimilami siduku bv mvngduku; Nonu achialvbv oguogu lvgabv mvngbiudo, vbvrijvk nonu um paala madu, vklvlgabv nonuno yamisila okv yalung gobv ridu. Nonuno ogugo um jydv mvngdudw um paala madunv vv oglvgavbolo nonu um paarung nvpv mvngla Pwknyarnv gylo koomadu. 3 Okv vdwlo no kooredw, um no paamadu, oglvgavbolo noogv mvngnam saknam hv alvmadu; Nonu ogu ogua atubogv hviokpjakanm lvga mvngchikbv koodu. 4 Mvngjwng manv nyi vdw! nyiamooku gv ajin bv ridunv vv Pwknyarnv gv nyiru nam nyimakv vnama nonuno chima lare? Nonuno nyiamooku gv ajin bv rinwng dubolo nonuno atubongv Pwknyarnv gv nyimak bv mvs

dunv. 5 Darwknv kitap lo, "Pwknyarnv gv Dow am ngonu gylo doolwk monam si maatar alvby mvngbiu monvgo," vla minam sum jviv nvgovb nonuno mvngma dunvre. 6 Vbvrilola Pwknyarnv gv oogv jinam anyuaya ngv kaibv gwlwk yaya nvgo. Darwknv kitap lo vbv mindu, "Pwknyarnv kaimvngsu nvnga nvngtor pvvdu, vbvritola anyuaya am rvnyak la rinv nga jidu." 7 Vklvlgabv, Pwknyarnv gylo tulwk sutoka. Uyudvbv nga chartoka, okv hv nokv gylo gvngv kelin riku. 8 Pwknyarnv gv nvchilo aanwk tvka okv Pwknyarnv ka nonugv nvchilo aanwkre. Rimurnv vdwno, nonugv laak am lasuk tokuka! aolo kaaku mvngchik dubv rinv, nonu vdwgv haapok am darwk mooto kuka! 9 Mvngdwk tokuka, kapto kulaka, okv nyiksinyikla biito kulaka; nonugv nyarminsomin nama kapnam lo lvkmi sitoka, nonugv mvngpua mvngru lo lvktoka! 10 Nonu atubongv Ahtu gv kaagialo rvnyak tolaka, okv Pwknyarnv nonua kai more. 11 Ngoogv ajin vdw, ajin anyingnga minjimio mabvka. Nonu kvibi mvngjwngv ajin am minjimio jila vbvmajykva, jwngkadaka jila ribolo, vv nonuno Pvbyv nga minjimio jila okv jwngkadaka jila ridu. Nonuno Pvbyv nga jwngkadaka la ribolo, vbvrikubolo nonuno Pvbyv gv mingku lo vdwloka tvvngovbv rimare vbvritola, um jwngkadaka yanv akobv ridu. 12 Pwknyarnv mvngchik Pvbyv jin vngv okv Jwngkadaka jin vngv. Hv akin mvngchik ringla dunv okv mvyakmvchak laka rila rila dunv ngv. Nonuno ogunvbv mvngsu dunv, kvvbi am jwngkadaka yajinvngv? 13 Vjak ngam tvvgap tvka, "Sili majykva aarunyi ngonu pamtv gulo mooying vngre, hoka ngonu anying nytinggo doore okv kurvpachu lo rila okv morko ain lo achialvgv pwkarpaakar dubv rire," vla minv nonu. 14 Nonugv singtungritung ngv aarunyi ogunvbv riyikudw um nonuno chinsuma! nonuno aapumtalum gv mwkwrmwa aingbv ridu, vjv lvgabv kaapa la ridu okv vbvripikula nyenam bv nyelaku kaapa kumare. 15 Nonugv minrung svngv si: "Ahtu mvnggi bolo, ngonu turricho okv sum vmajykva um ridubv rire." 16 Vbvrilola nonuno kaimvngsudu, okv goolinguadu; vbyv goolinguua nam dwdv ngv rigakpanam vrung. 17 Vbvrikunamv, ngonu vbyv alvnv kudungkua risv nga chirung lvjv tvlaka um rimabv ridubolo, vv ngonu rigakpala rimurdu.

5 Okv vjak, nonu nyitv nyi vdwv, nga tvvgap tvlaka! nonuno gylo maatar alvby chimbuluya go aatv dunv lvgabv mvngrula okv kapla ritolaka! 2 Nonugv nyitv ngv yalayaa roku, okv nonugv vji am tagit ngv chelachia nyami roku, 3 Nonugv ain okv raaji am chinglwng ngv dvmi roku, okv soogv chinglwng dvnv si nonugv lvkwng lo minjiyanv akobv rireku okv nonugv adwnayak ka vmv gukunam aingbv dvmichiki la rireku. Nonugv nyitvai am vjak gv anyung achok so

pvvkum nyadu. 4 Nonugv rongo lo oogv kudungkua rinv
nga rvklap lapnam am jiji kumadu. Nonuno bunugv kapnam
minam am tvttoka! Nonugv rongo lo aliami gvchinggvmu
jinv gv kapnam rinamv, maatar alvbv Kaiyachonv Ahtu
Pwknvyarnv gv nyarung lo tvtpala riduku. 5 Sichingmooku
so nonug singnam si hvrirkpjak namv okv himpukain
kunamv akomaring duku. Nonugv aw am vbv pootv mola
rinamv erinpeedw gv alu lvgabv mvsudunv. 6 Nonuno
nyabvdanv nyi vdwa miyakaya lachin okv gwngrw gwklachin
okv bunu vdwv nonua ritor sula madu. 7 Vbvkubolo, ngoogv
ajin vdw, Ahtu gv aama dvdv gobv, Saktv tvlaka. Kaaka
tvka rongo mvnv vdwgv rongo nga mvlwk tokula bunu
kvdw lo aamtami mvlinkunam lindw am kaayakunam aingbv
ridu. Bunu vdwv dvrv nyido okv dvra gv nyido am kaaya
dula saktvla doodu. 8 Nonuka vbv saktvla doorung tvka.
Nonugv mvngtin nama aokoko motoka, holvgavbolo Ahtu
gv aadw aluv nvchi duku. 9 Ngoogv ajin vdw, ajin anying
gv lvkwnglo pordvr minsu yoka, vbvrikubolo Pwknvyarnv
nonua jwngkadaka mare. Jwngkadaka svngv nvchi duku,
kaatam dukubv doya duku. 10 Ngoogv ajin vdwv, oogv Ahtu
gv amin lo nyijwk vdwgv japij kunam um mvnggap tvlaka.
Bunugv hirukaya bv hindu laka saktvla rinampanam am
hingvkagv sitoka. 11 Bunugv chitam sikunam lvgabv ngonu
bunua himpuv vduku. Nonu Job gv saktv sila duku nama
tvttoku, okv Ahtu gv anyunganya aku ninyigv lvgabv jilwk
kunam am nonuno chindu. Vkvlgavbolo Ahtu ayanam lokv
okv arwngjvb paknam amin lokv yarbingdu. 12 Ngoogv
ajin vdw, mvnwng gv aolo, vdwlo milpvvnam go dooredw
ho nonuno milpvvla beeingbuging nvnvgo beetak nvma
bvka. Nyidomooku lokvka ogugo beetak nvla vbvmajvka
sichingmooku sum beetak nvla vbvmajvka ogunv yikungyira
go beetak nvla beeyoka. Vbv mvngchik mintoka, "umkv" okv
"maakv" Vdwlo nonu umkv vsvgo dubolo umkv vla minchar
jitoka, okv maakv vsvgo dubolo maakv vla minchar jitoka, okv
vbvribolo nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka nam arwnglo
aamare. 13 Nonugv aralo mvngru mvngnvgo doodure? Vv
bunu kumsu rungtoka. Nonugv aralo mvngpu nvgo doodure?
Vv bunu hartybamtv nvnv mirimimpak mirung dubv ridu.
14 Nonugv aralo lvma nvgo doodure? Bunu vdwgv lokv
gvrja nyigagatv vdwgvlo vngmu rungtoka, holvgavbolo bunua
kumji monam lvgabv okv olib tvvli go Ahtu gv amin lokv
bunua piakmu laka. 15 Soogv mvngjwngla kumku lokv
lvma nvnga mvpu reku; Ahtu bunua adwnamar nga gwlwk
moreku okv rimur la bunugv rikunam um mvngnga jila rireku.
16 Vkvlgabv, nonugv ajin anying lo rimur minsukunam
am mvngnga minsu dukubv minji minsu tvkuka okv ajin
anyingnga kumgur minsu tvkuka, vbvribolo nonu vdwv um

poya moriku. Alvnv nyigonvgv kumnamv achialvbv jwkrwrwtv
gobv ridu. 17 Elija ka ngonugv aingbv nyinyupada gobv
ridunv. Hv nyido homa dubv vla dinchirungbv kumto, okv vbv
kumnamv jvjrungbv anying nyngum gola patak gobv kvdw
so nyido holwk jimu matoku. 18 Lvkodv hv kumdv kunamv,
okv ao tlogv lokv nyido nga holwk molakula rito okv kvdw lo
rongo nampo ngv alvrungbv aliamiv boklin molakula ritoku.
19 Ngoogv ajin vdw, nonugv lokv akonv jvvnam lokv ngakla
ngaga kubolo okv um kvvbi gonv akonv nam aakur mola
ridu, 20 sum mvnggap tvlaka: yvvdw rimurnv um rimur lamtv
loka laakur dukudw oogv rimur nvvg yalua sijikunam lokv
ringdu kunv okv rimur meego rikunama mvngnga jidukubv
laalwk jiduku.

1 Pitar

1 Jisu Kristo gv Apostol akobv rinv, Pitar lokv—Pwknvyarnv gv darlin kunam nyebunyi bv tloblobv doosik sikunv, Pontus, Galasia, Kapadosia, Asia okv Bithynia lo doonv vdwu kumrwlvtaksinam siti am lvkdunv. 2 Nonua Pwknvyarnv Abu gv mvngnam lokv darlin pvnv okv ninyigv Dow lokv nonua darwknv niy bv ridukubv mvtoku, vv Jisu Kristo gvlo nonua mingku lo vngmu dokubv okv ninyigv oyi lokv sarkak modu kubv vla ritoku. Anyuaya okv sarsopoyo ngv nonugvlo akomaring bv doolwk yilaka. 3 Klai ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gy Abu okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaj! Vkvlgavbolo ninyigv kairungnv ayanam lokv Jisu Kristonyi sikunvnga turkur mokunam lokv hv ngonua anwnv turnam am jila ritoku. Si ngonua turnv mvngtinam lokv pwllwk jidu, 4 okv vbrinamvngv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwu nyitvrungbv boktalwkjpvvnama laarwk sidubv kaaya dunv. Vkvnv vdw sum ninyi nonugv lvgabv nyidomooku lo, ogolo bunu vdwloka yaaka nyomadudw, vbvmajvkya nyeka madudw, vbvmajvkya kaapa nyomadudw hoka pvching jidu. 5 Oogv boktalwkjinam vdwu nonu gvvngv, nonu mvngjwngla Pwknvyarnv gv Jwkrw lo kaachingkaamu dukunv, so si ringlinbaalinam gv lvgabv vvpv pkvunv vv ataranya alu lo kaatam dukubv mvpvripv duku. 6 Vbvrivjkva vjvgv so nonuno lvgabv mvngru rungdubv ridu nvpv vklvlgavbolo hirukaya nam nvgwgnv adwkaku vv nonuno enduku, vbvrivjkva nonuno ho lvkwnnglo sum himpu sitoka. 7 Bunugv svbv rinam si nonugv mvngjwng nama jviv dunvdw um kaabwkrwsik nvnvbv ridu. Ain aka, myyakmvchak dunv umka vvvv lokv ramkwramppak la ridu; okv oogv apiabv nonugv mvngjwng aka, oogv ain aka arv doyanv umka, hingkw rungto, vbvribolo vv hirukaaya hinjvka chetamrvnam gylareku. Vbvribolo Jisu Kristo gv kaatam sidw alu am Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonuno hartvnama paareku okv paknam gorungbo mvngdv rungnam gobv laarwk sireku. 8 Nonuno ninya kaapa makwng jvka, ninya nonuno pakdu, okv nonuno ninya vjv kaapa majvka, nonuno ninya jvjrungnv ngv vla mvngdu. Vbvrinamv oogv gaam lokv minji lamanam achialvbv kairungnv gobv mvngpunam okv Yunglit kunv um nonugv haapok lo mvngpu mola ridu, 9 vklvlgavbolo nonugv ninya mvngjwng sijo am nonu yalu gv turku nama laarwk sitv duku. 10 Ringbaalinnam soogv lvgabv nyijwk vdwgv kaachartayarla makimaidu okv tvcharkayar la ritoku, okv bunu vdwu nonua oogv Pwknvyarnv gv jisv amin lvkwnnglo mincho jitoku. 11 Vdw nyibvdw okv oguaingbv aaredw um bunu vdwu malin nvpv vla rikwto. Soogv dw sum kvvlo Kristo gv yaluv bunu gvlo doolwkla, Kristo gv hindarkaso hinsv nga okv yunglit kusv nga kaataml riku nama um bunu

mincho pvtoku. 12 Pwknvyarnv nyijwk vdwgv bunugv oogv kudungkua rinamv bunugv atubogy pwbinaabbin yanam lvga bvma, vbritolna nonugv lvgabv vla kaatam toku, oogv nyido lokv imunam Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv oogv alvnu yuning go gindungpingko vdwgv lokv bunugv vbb oogv lvkwnnglo japji kunama um vjak nonuno tvvduku. Svkvnv jvvnv ogougo soka Nyidogindung vdwka chinwngla ritoku. 13 Vkvlgabv, nonugv mongrumara lo kudungkua ridubv doya tvka. Nonu chrv rungbv doya laka, vdwlo nonua Jisu Kristo gv kaatam rekudw oogv boktalwkji jitv kunam um nonugv mvngtin sinam mvnwng nga tinlwk laka. 14 Pwknvyarnv gvlo tnvrvn gobv ritoka, okv vdwlo nonu gvlo chingkupaaku mabv ribvdw um nonugv mvngnam lokv rigvdagvnu um nonugv singnam lo rimu koyoka. 15 Vbvmabvya, nonua goklinniv Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv aingbv, nonugv rinam mvnwng lo darwk nvbv rito laka. 16 Darwknv kitap vv mindu, “Darwk tvlaka ogulgavbolo ngo darwk nvngvla.” 17 Vdwlo nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi kumyidw, nonuno ninya Abu vla mindu, akin akingv ogubv ripvdw vbrinam lokv, nyi mvnwng nga Ivinakin bv jwngkadaka dunv; Vkvlgabv nonugv sichingmooku so turdunam soogv lvnnv tungv sum ninyigv lvgabv busu la mvngdv kaadvla rilaka. 18 Holvgavbolo nonu abuapa vdwgv lokv arv kaama bv rigv nam lokv ogugo jila rvvlin kubvdw um nonu chindu. Vkvnv vv bunu ain vmalraajiaingbv rinv ogu myyakmvchak dubv rila jinv yikimora mago; 19 so si ungnvatvaa kaamanv vmalo tarintativ kaamanv svlarkuu aingbv, Kristo gv erinpeelwk sunamv maatar alvbw arv doyachoknv gobv rikunamv. 20 Hv Pwknvyarnv gv nyiamooku am pwklinyarlin madyilo gvvng gaklin chonamv okv ataranya alua nonu lvgabv kaatam la ritoku. 21 Ninyigv lokv nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng do, yvvdw ninya sinam loka turkur molaku yunglit dubv jikunv; okv vklvlgabv nonugv mvngjwng okv mvngtin Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvnggap lwdku. 22 Vjak nonugv jviv am tvvlapala rinam lokv nonu atubonga darkw dubv mvsu duku okv nonugv kvvbi ajin vdwgv lvgabv dinchikochi bv aya minsu duku, vbrinam lokv ajin anyingngdinchi rungbv aya minsudu. 23 Holvgabv vbrinam lokv turdunv okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar doobnv lokv nonuno anw bv kuu bvngdw kunam, Sikamajinv abu gv umvuu gobv ridukunv. (aiōn g165) 24 Darwknv kitap vbb mindu, “Nyia mvnwng ngv Nvsingnvrmwng aingbv ridu, okv bunugv yunglit namv mootum gv apungana aingbv ridu. Nvsingnvrmwng ngv singkup duku, okv apungana ngv holu duku, 25 Vbvritol Ahtu gv gamchar ngv dvbvdwkibv doobvdv.” So gamchar si Alvnu Yunying ngv um nonua japgo jitoku. (aiōn g165)

2 Vbvrikunamv, alvmanv mvnwng lokv; mvvnam lokv vmajvka kaadutadubv rina mlokv vmajvka kaanektanek nam lokv vmajvka miyimimbong nam gaam lokv nonu vdwv vknv rina um kayu tokuka. **2** Anga ajwng bvnglin sonam aingbv ritoka, darwknv dowjwklo gv achu mvngchik lo tvngnwng dvdlia ritoka, vvb tvngla rina mlokv nonuno singcharicha reku okv ringnam bvka reyiku. **3** Darwknv kitap vvb mindu, "nonu vdwv atubongv chinsudu Ahtu ninyi vdwgo alvdv vla." **4** Nyi vdwgv anyung kaamanv dara kunam bv rjvka, Pwknyarnv gylo anyung doonv turnv vlwgndarnambv, Ahtu gylo aatoka. **5** Turnv vlwgnddwgv aingbv ritola aatoka, okv nonuno atubongv Dowjwklo pwknyarnvnaam gobv mvnvrin v kota, nonuno ogolo darwknv nyibv gobv dowjwklo jilwk la okv Jisu Kristo gv lokv Pwknyarnv gylo erinpeelwla laarwk sinam am riya nvgovb rire. **6** Vkvlgabv Darwknv kitap vvb mindu "Ngo alam doyachoknv vlwgnd am dardunv, um ngo Jayon gv chenyung agumai lo lvngtung gobv tunglwk jidu; Okv yvvdw ninya mvngjwng dudw vv vdwloka mvngjung sula rimare." **7** Alvjbv nonu mvngjwng sinv vdwgv lvgabv soogv vlwgnd si kairungnv anyung doyachoknv gobv ridu; Vbvrilola oogv yvvdw mvngjwng madudw: "Naam mvnv vdwgv vlwgndarpak la dara kunam anyung kaama nvgovb ora kunamv mvnwng dvdvgy llokv alvyachok nvgovb ritoku." **8** Okv darwknv kitap so akonvlo mindu, "Soogv vlwgnd si nyi mvnwng nga dwktup pukmap modubv mvre, Oogv lvngtv pvngv vv bunua gimup lodubv mvre." Ogulgavb bunu gamchar minji nvnga mvngjwng mabv ritola bunu dwktupla ritoku; Vbvching ridubv vla Pwknyarnv gy bunugv lvgabv mvngrung namv. **9** Vbvrilola nonuno darlin kunam opv ngv, Dvby gv nyibv bv rinv vdwv, darwknv nyitwng ngv, Pwknyarnv gv awgv nyiv, Pwknyarnv gv kaasartabo dubv rina am japo kardubv darnamv, oogv kanvparam llokv nonua atubogv angusinv kaasartabo jvvn loung lo goklin toku. **10** Kvllo nonu Pwknyarnv gv nyi bv rimato, Vbvrilola vjak nonuno vkgv nyi bv riduku; kvllo nonuno Pwknyarnv gv aya nga chima bv rito, Vbvrilola vjak nonuno vkgv aya nga laarwk siduku. **11** Ngoovg ajin vdwv, nyiamooku soogv nyebunyi gobv okv nyen kelwk la rinvgovb vla minchumire bv minjvka! oogv adwnamar gv yalu am nyiru kibv gvnu maatar alvbw mvngjimvngro namlo jilwk suma bvka, vla ngo nonua mindunv. **12** Vdwlo Pwknyarnvni chiimanv vdwv nonua alvmanv gobv minjvka, nonuvv gwngdunggwngpa nga bunugv pingkolo alvnbv kaatam sito laka, Vbvrilolo bunu Pwknyarnv gv nyigv aakur dw alua nonuvv alvnu kudungkua rina am kaachin silai ikula okv Pwknyarnvni hartybamtv la rireku. **13** Vkvlgabv Ahtu gv lvgabv nyi vdwgv tujupkunam Dvbyachok gyloka, **14** okv oogv gobunor vdwv, oogv alvmanv kudungkua rinv nga mvrit dubv okv alvbw kudungkua rinv um hartvla ninyigv parlin kunam um gobv tulwk sutoka. **15** Holvgabv Pwknyarnv nonua alvnu kudungkua riku lokv ridula oogv pvchaaria bv japsingjabanv nyi gaam minv um mintor jitoka vla mvngdu. **16** Ajarabiv nyi gobv singto ritoka; ogubv rikwngjvka, noogv ajarabi bv ridunv um rimur bv rinvla rigv nyvoka, Vbvrilola Pwknyarnv gv nyira aingbv singtolaka. **17** Mvnwng nga mvngdv tvlaka, kvvbi mvngjwngv vdwva paktoka, Pwknyarnvnyi ayum tvlaka, okv Dvbyachoknyi mvngdv tvlaka. **18** Pakbu vdwv nonuno awgv atu gylo atubonga tulwksula okv mvngdv kaadvla rina am bunua kaatam sula ritoka, yvvdw ayala okv tulwla rinv um mvngchik tikmabv, Vbvrilola yvvdw hirukaya mola ridunv umka mvngdv laka. **19** Nonuvv hirukaya paamasvgo paamu jvka um saktvla ribolo, Pwknyarnv gv aya nga boktalwkjire ogulgavbolo nonu ninyigv mvnglwka chindu. **20** Holvgabv nonuvv rigakpanam riku lvgabv dvngsv go doola dvngku dula um chetamrvnam la ribolo nonu ogugo paare? Vbvrilola nonu alvnu kudungkua lvgabv hirukaya am hinla ridubolo, Pwknyarnv oogv vblrinam lvgabv nonua aya nga boktalwkjire. **21** Svkvnv um lvgabv vdnudv nonua Pwknyarnv goktoku, ogulgavbolo Kristo ninyi awv nonu lvgabv erit am hintoku okv vklvlgavbolo nonuno ninyigv lvchu kurpv kolo kurpv minggv dubv vla nonua kaaring sidubv rjitu. **22** Hv rimur namgo rima, okv yvka ninyigv riu lokv mvnamrunam gaam go vdwloka aadu bv tvpamato. **23** Vdwlo ninya minjimyo kubvdw, vblrivjka Hv minjimyo nam gaam minamgo mirwk simato, vdwlo ninya hirukaya dubv mvrit bvdw, vblrivjka hv alvmbv ritv ngurv mato, Vbvrilola takdamvra bv jwngkadaka jinv, Pwknyarnv gylo mvngtin sila ritoku. **24** Kristo ngonu rimur am gvla ninyigv adwnamar llokv daapolo gvvlwk jito, vklvlgavbolo ngonu rimur lo sirung reku okv darwkhonjor nvlo turreku. Vbv ninyigv ungtarv gvniam lokv ngonuvv lvmva nga pomu pukunv. **25** Nonu ho gv svlar go ninyigv lamtv vngtung nga nyemu tvla ngakramnv aingbv ridu, Vbvrilola vjak nonu Svlarkayanv okv yalua Kaachingyanv gv vngkulo vngming gdubv vjak laakur kunamv.

3 Oogv aingbv nywng vdwv nonu nyilu lo tulwk sirung laka, vklvlgavbolo bunu vdwv ako gylo Pwknyarnv gv gaam mvngjwng manam go doojvka, nonuvv alvbw rina mlokv bunua mvngjwng dubv riya yareku. Vbvrilolo nonuvv ogu gaam mingkwng svgo kaamare. **2** Ogulgavbolo bunu vdwv nonua vdwgo darwk bv okv mvngdvla rigvnam am bunu kaare. **3** Nonu awgv adwnamar gv agumai mvngchika kaapu

mvngchik dubv oogv dwmw tuklap simwngnam vmajvka tasinglaktv gvniam lo, vmajvka vjvibe gvjegvpak mvngchik la rimabvka. 4 Vbv kaaputain dubv vla rimum svnga, nonu kaaputain am nonugv jvjvrungnv mongrumara arwng lo kaaputain am rito laka, arwnglo kaaputain bv doobvnr rvniak okv sarsopoyonv down, Pwknyarnv gv kaagelo kairungnv anyung doyachoknv gobv ridu. 5 Holvgabv kvllokv rungrwngnv nyimv Pwknyarnv gvlo mvngtinla ribu vdw bunugv nyilu vdwgv lo tulwksudu la kaaputain nvgorv mvsu nyatoku. 6 Sara ka vbvrinv nyimv gobv rito; Hv Abraham gv gaam mingkulo vngnv gobv rito okv ninya atubogv nyilu attu vla minto. Vjak nonu vdwv ogu guka busukan kaamabv okv nonu alvnv kudungkua ridubolo nonu vkgvkuunyimv bv ridukunv. 7 Oogv aingbv nonu nyilu vdwka nonugv nywng ngv lvkumaya nvgo vla chindula lvkobv doobam tvlaka. Bunua mvngdv gvrila paktoka, ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv turnam amin jinam am, vv bunuka nonua lvkin gobv doobamdkbamla laarwk sire. Vklvlgabv svbvcching ritoka ho nonugv kumnam lo oguguka risiriyak kaamare. 8 Minyungminya: bvku, nonu mvnwng gv mvngnam okv hinamkaanamv Iyinakin runglaka; ajin anyingnga pakmi silaka, okv aya la, okv ajin anyingnga angamai minsu laka. 9 Alvmanv nga alvmanv bv rirwk siyoka vmajvka, beenv nga beerwk siyoka; Vbvrilmabvy, boktalwkji nama jikur jiya tvkuka, vklvlgavbolo boktalwkjinam si vdwlo Pwknyarnv gv nonua gokyilo jidubv vla milpvvkunamv. 10 Darwknv kitap vvb mindu, "Nonu himpu bv singnwng dubolo okv alvnv alu am kaanwng dubolo nonu alvmanv jadpunan lokv kayu tokuka okv alvmanv mvvdung dunam am kayu tokuka. 11 Nonu alvmanv lokv linto kulaka okv alvnv rito kulaka; Nonugv haapok mvnwng lokv sarsopoyonam lvgabv rito laka. 12 Holvgabv Ahtu darwkchongjor nvnga kaaya dunv okv bunugv kumnam am tvdunv; vblrivola yvvdw alvmanv ridunv um hv kaanwng madunv." 13 Nonu alvnv kudungkua ngv ogudw um ridubolo yvvla nonuam alvmabv rijinv? 14 Vbvrilita alvnv ogudw um rinam lvgabv hindarkaso go hindubolo, vv vdwgo nonu lvgabv mvngpu nambv ridukunv! Yvvnyika busu mabvka okv mvngdwk mabvka. 15 Vbvrilita nonugv haapok arwng lokv Kristo lvgabv mvngdv namgobv rilaka, okv ninya Ahtu gobv mvngdv tvlaka. Nonugv arwnglo mvngtin nama yvvdw tvka dunv um minchar jila mirwk sila dubv mvngkimvngak pvla dw mvnwng nga doya kilaka, 16 vblrivola damdv gvrila okv mvngdv gvrila ritolaka. Nonugv mvngnam am mvngbwkchirwk tvlaka, vklvlgavbolo nam minvkmirwk la, Jisu Kristo gvlo riming gvniam am yvvdw alvmabv minjvka nonugv alvbv rigvnam lokv kokwng lo ogugo bunu mimpvwdw hinying lakula rireku. 17 Holvgabv

Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk bv ridu mvngdubolo, alvmanv kudungkua rimum svnga alvbv rinam lvgabv hiruhinam si alvyachok nambv ridu, 18 Holvgabv Pwknyarnv gvlo nonua aalwk gvvji nam lvgabv Kristo mvnwng rimur lvgabv, alvny ni akobv ritola rimurnv vdwgv sidubv lvkin lo, okv sijitoku. Jisuny adwnamar bv simuto, vblrivka Dowjwklo lokv turkur motoku, 19 okv ninyigv Dowjwklo lokv doodula, patwk lo apv kunam dowjwklo vdwla Jisu aala doin japgo karji toku. 20 Soogv dowjwklo vdwsi vdwlo Noah gv ninyigv svpwa pwkla riyi alu lo Pwknyarnv saktvla doyanam vdwv Pwknyarnv gv gaam minama tvvmabv ribu vdw vmabv. Svpw lo nyi twngchingto—piinw mvngchikgo—isigv lokv ringlin kunamv, 21 oogv nonugv baptisma laala ringlin kunam am paadukunv, oogv kaawsinv nvnv am kaatam sinv dukunv. Si adwn awgv takit am sukak sunam lvga bvma, vblrivola alvbv mvngdvr kunam lokv Pwknyarnv gvlo milv kunamv. Si Jisu Kristo gv turkur kunam lokv ringlin kunam am paamuduku, 22 oogv nyidomooku bv chaatoku okv Pwknyarnv gv lakkbi lo doodu kula, nyidogindung vdwla okv nyidomooku gv rigvvnv tujupkunam okv jwkrw mvnwng am rigvdogv duku.

4 Kristo adwnayak lo hirukaya am hinjito, oogv vbvrinam aingbv nonuka atubongv maatar alvbv vbd vngdwng rungbv mvngla dootoka; Ogulgavbolo yvvdw adwnamar lo hirukaya hindunv vv rimur lo rima dunv. 2 Vbvrirkunamv, vjak lokv, nonuno sichingmooku soogv singdung nga ridv svnga Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk bv ritoka okv nyia mvngdung bv mvngjimvngro yoka. 3 Nonuno kvlo gv richodochi lo Pwknyarnvni chimabv ogubv mvngpdw vvb nonuno awgo ritoku. Nonugv rinamdknamv hinyinghirunam, yonwngnam, tvngkiunnam, apamara lo rimisinam, vsiopo lo tvngkamdvkam nam okv kaanwngtanwng manam murti kunam vkvrv singdunglo ritoku. 4 Okv vdwlo nonu Pwknyarnvni chimanv vdwgv rikulo lvkinbv rikumabv aachiaak la okv kaami sila rikunamv bunu lamka singak la ridu, okv nonua minvimirvla bunu alvmabv riduku. 5 Vbvrivka oogv turnv okv sinv vdwgv jwngkadakala ridukubv doyala ririkuni vv bunu Pwknyarnv gvlo bunu awv kiikahaka la jilwk jireku. 6 Vklvlgabv vdk siku loka alvnv yuning nga japgo kardunv, oogv yvvdw bunugv adwnamar lo rinamdknam am jwngkadaka la rinam aingbv, vvb mvnwng nga jwngkadaka dukunv; vklvlgabv bunu dowjwklo gv rinamdknam lo Pwknyarnv gvlo vvb alvbv dooladakla dubv bunu gvlo sum japgo kartoku. 7 Ogumvnwng gv ataranaya ngv nvchi duku. Nonu atubongv kumla sinam lvgabv saktvula okv hingusula dooto laka. 8 Ogumvnwng am Iyvabv, ajin anying am alvbv pakmi sitoka, ogulgavbolo pakmi

sinamv rimur achialvgo mamlup la ridu. 9 Purmi sinam kaamabv nonugv naam riapgu am kvvbi lvgabv chikuk pjila rito laka. 10 Pwknyarnv gv angu angusinv amin jinam am alvbv rungriaparia nvgovb, nyichar dvdv ngv bunu Pwknyarnv gvlo angusibv amin paanam am kvvbi ajin vdwgv alvniam lvgabv rinvvngnv rungtoka. 11 Yvvdw japgo kardudw vv, Pwknyarnv gv doin am japgo karto laka; yvvdw kudungkua ridunv, Pwknyarnv gv jinam kudungkua lokv gwlwkrungbv rito laka, vBV riku lokv mvnwng yikungyira lvgabv Pwknyarnvnyi Jisu gv lokv umbonyikv vla harty nvla dubv, hartvnamv okv jwkrww Jisu Kristo gvlo doobv yilaka. Amen. (aiōn g165) 12 Ngoogv ajin vdw, vBV nonugv achiapik hindung dunv um, nonu vdwloka hinkw manam ogugo ridunvgo vla lamyoka. 13 Kristo gv hirukaya hingkulo nonugv himing gvdunam am mvngpu yala riya tvlaka, ogulgavbolo vdwlo ninyigv kairungnv turnamv yunglit lwkri kudw um nonu gvlo himpuv akomaring lwkreku. 14 Nonua minjimio dubolo nonu mvngpu laka, ogulgavbolo nonu Kristo gv rikulo riming gvnv ngv; soogv si Pwknyarnv gv Dowv, yunglitnv Dowv, nonu gylo doolwkdu. 15 Nonu gylo hirukaya namgo hindubolo vv nonugv minvlnv gobv vmajkva dchonv akobv, vbvmajkva dvgiolagionv, vmajkva nyi kvvbigv ritung nga rigoripen jinam lokv bvma. 16 Vbvrivjka nonugv Kristan akobv riku lokv hirukaya hindubolo, um nonu hinyinghiru mabvka vBvritola nonu kristo gv amin am gvniam lvgabv Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vya tvka. 17 Jwngkadaka rirap dwv aaduku, okv Pwknyarnv gv atubogv nyi am jwngkadaka chori nvpv. Ngonu gylo rirap chobolo, Pwknyarnv gv alvnv yuning am tvla mvngjwng simanv vdwv anyunganya nyiku ogunvBV riyikudw? 18 Darwknv kitap vBV mindu, "Alvnv nyi am ringnam lvgabv si achialvgo adwkaku namgo; vBvrikubolo Pwknyarnvnyi chimabv rimurnv vdwv kokwng lo ogubv rireku?" 19 Vbvrinamv, yvvdw hirukaya hindudw vv bunu Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk bv ridubv bunu atubonga Pwklinyarlinv gvlo mvngtin sinam am jilwk sidula alvnv kudungkua ridubv rirung tvlaka.

5 Ngo gvrja gv nyigagatv akobv, nonugv gvrja nyigagatv vdwgv aralo lvbu dunv. Ngooka Kristo gv hirukaya hinam am kaayayan akobv rinv ngv, okv oogv kaatamritam la ririkuni ngo ka hoka yunglit am paaming gvrreku. Ngo nonua lvbu dunv, 2 oogv Pwknyarnv svlarlartwng nga kaaya dubv jinam am kaaya nwngdula kaaya tvka, vBV Pwknyarnv gv nonua ritoka vla mvngnama, okv kaaya nwngmanv aingbv rimabvka. Nonugv kudungkua ritoka, rijo lvgabv mvngla rimabv, vBvritola alvjvbv mvngla rinwng dula ritoka. 3 Nonugv aralo yvvnvi ringchumriai dubv apvpvdw um nonuno vkvgv

alo chatinkurbo dubv gwngyoka, vBvritola svlarlartwng nga rigvnv kaagv sinvgovb ritoka. 4 Okv vdwlo svlarkaayany Kaiachoknv aaredw, nonu vdwloka nyeeka majinv oogv unglitv biotung nga laarwk sireku. 5 Oogv apiabv boruya nyi vdw nonu awv abwng yanv vdwgv aralo tulwk sila ritoka. Okv nonu mvnwng ngv ajin anyingnga nyanyak minsula riji minsu la rirungtoka; holvgabv Darwknv Kitap vBV mindu "Pwknyarnv kai mvngsu nvnga kaanwng madu, vBvritola rvnyak nvnga aya nga kaatam la ridu" 6 Vbvrirkunamv nonuno awv Pwknyarnv gv kairungnv lak aralo rvnyak sunv gobv rito laka, vBvribolo ninyigv atubogv alvnv alu lo nonua kairungnv paknam gobv svvdungsvrap chaareku. 7 Nonugv lamnambunam am Pwknyarnv gvlo apak jito laka ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv nonugv lvgabv ringchamriai la ridu. 8 Chrvsopa tvlaka, hingga suto laka! Nonugv nyimakv, Uyudvbv ngv, abvngapa gv gamla dvsv godaka vla harhar la ngago karnam aingbv, nyi gonyi mvki dubv mago karla ridu. 9 Nonugv mvngjwng am hvngdwng rungtoko laka, okv ninyia charpak minsu tvlaka, ogulgavbolo nonu chindu nyiamooku mvnwng so mvngjwngnv vdwv nonugv hirukaya hinam Ivinakin bv hindu. 10 Vbvrivjka nonugv hirukaya hironam kokwng bv, Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya mvngwng ngv, oogv nonuam Kristo gvlo akin gobv ridula ninyigv turbwngnv anyuaya nga paaming gvmu dubv goklin pvkunv, ninyi atubongv nonua rvbwngching more okv adwngchingnam, gwlwknam okv alvrungnv lvngtung bv dwlwk jirunge. (aiōnios g166) 11 Ninyigv jwkrww dubv yilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165) 12 Ngoogv Kristan jwkjwkvrwkpv boru gobv mvngnam Silas gv ridurnam lokv soogv siti burching go ngo nonuam lvkdunv. Sum ngo nonuam mintvmiru nvso mvngla okv si Pwknyarnv gv jvjrungnv anyuaya ngv vla mintam sidunv. Vdwloka dvlobak yoka. 13 Pwknyarnv gv darlin nam, nonugv anyibormv gvrja Bebilon, ngv nonua kumrwlvtak gaam am jilwkdu, okv ngoogv kuunyilo mark ka nonuam kumrwsinam am jilwkdu. 14 Ajin anyingnga Kristan pakmi sinam bv mopopdtak nam am jimiisdru. Kristo gvbv doonv mvnwng gylo sarsopoyo namv lvkingobv nonu gylo doolwk minggv yilaka.

2 Pitar

1

Jisu Kristo gv pakbu akobv rinv okv ngo Apostol Simon Pitar lokv— Ngonugv aingbv Pwknyarnv gvlo tarwkbak yachoknv lamtv lokv okv ngonugv ringnvbaanv Jisu Kristo gv lokv arvdoya choknv mvngjwng jinam vdwlo kumrwksinam gaamv: 2 Pwknyarnv okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisunyi nonugv chinam lokv nonu gvlo akomaring bv anyuaya namv okv sarsopoyo namv doolwk yilaka. 3 Yvvdw ngonua niniygv yunglit okv alvnam baak dubv vla ngonua goknv, um ngonu chinggv rila jvvnv dormo singdunglo singnam lvgabv ogu ogugo dinchi pkudw ho mvnwng nga Pwknyarnv gv kairungnv jwkrwa ngonua jitoku. 4 Svkvnv lamtv lo hv milvkunam lo arv doyachoknv okv achialv bv kainv amin am jitoku, svbv amin jiku sokv nonu nyiamooku sokv yonwngla myakmvchak nam lokv kilin dukubv, okv Pwknyarnv ridung nga paaming gvvdu kubv. 5 Holvgabv vbvrinamv nonugv lvgvlvma lokv nonugv mvngjwng lo alvnam am lwkpwng toka; nonugv alvrv chingkikpakik nama lwkpwng toka. 6 Nonugv chingkikpakik nam lokv sakty nvnvlw lwkpwng toka; nonugv saktnam lokv himv gvnvlw lwkpwng toka; nonugv himvnam lokv Pwknyarnv mvngnam am lwkpwng toka; 7 nonugv Pwknyarnv mvngnam lokv kristan pakmi sinama lwkpwng toka; okv nonugv kristan pakmi sinam lokv paknama lwkpwng toka. 8 Sikvnv alamai am nonu dinchi svngv, okv nonu gvlo bunua doolwk mobolo, vv bunu nonua ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv chingkikpakik am nonu gvlo asaryaung more okv chrv more. 9 Vbvritolv soogv vdwsy yvvbunu gvlo dooma dudw bunu abwkajek mabv ho nonu kaapa nyomadu okv nonugv kvvlo rimur rikunam am kakpung kunam am mvngpa kuma duku. 10 Kvlgabv, ngoovg ajin vdw, nonua Pwknyarnv gv goknam am okv niniygv gaknam am doobwng rungdubv ritolaka; holvgabv svkvnv sum nonu vvbribolu nonugv mvngjwng nam sum vdwloka kayu mare. 11 Svkvnv riku lamtv lokv nonugv Ahtu okv ringnv Jisu Kristo gv turbwngjiku karv lo aala dubv Pwknyarnv jire. (aiōnios g166) 12 Okv nonu vdwv jvyrungnv sum adakrungbv hargap pvvla laarwk ppvsudu okv bunua chinpvla doodu vvvbunvka svkvnv sum ngo nonua mvngpa la ribvre. 13 Ngoovg turyi dvdv so svkvnv vdw sum nonuam mimpa yala miyar yanam si ngoovg tarwkbaknv kudungkua ngv vla mvngsu dunv. 14 Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gv nga mindalvpa bv minjinam aingby, ngoovg so nyejkunv adwnamar sum kayu yiku nvpv vla ngo chinsudu. 15 Vbvrunkamv, ngoovg siro kokwng lojvka svkvnv sum nonu lvgabv mvngpa bvbv sila dubv, ngo vdwgo lvgvlvmbv risv vdw vkvgo rila vvvp jire. 16 Ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv kairungbv aasv nga chimu dubv vla mvnammvsubv

higu mvnam vdwv mvngging madunv. Ninyigv Kairungnv am ngonu nyikdadw lo kaatar lwknam lokv minji doonv. 17 Vdwlo hv mvngdv okv yunglit nama, Pwknyarnv Abu gv lokv jito kubvdw ngonu hoka dooto, vdwlo ninya vlvgo aala Kaiyachokbv Yunglit kunv gv lokv vbv minjila, “Si ngoovg Paknam Kuunyilo ngv, ngo ninya alvrungbv mvngpu dunv!” 18 Vdwlo ngonu darwknv moodw lo ninyigv lkvobv doola riyo, ngonu atubongv awv soogv vlv nga nyidomooku lokv aadu bv ttvtar lwkto. 19 Vbvrunkamv nyijwk vdwgv doin japojo kunama ngonu alvyabv mvngjwng yaya duku. Nonu svkvnv sum alvjvbv tvvgap suto laka, ogulgavbolo Sikvnv si mvdurupum aingbv ridu oogv kanparam lo loung bv arupua lobv hunglwknam apiabv okv nonugv haapoklo arukamchi gv karlumpumbum loung ngv hunglwkdu. 20 Ogubvrijvka, mvnwng gv aolo sum mvnggap tylaka yvvka Darwknv Kitap lo nyijwk vdwgv nyikrw kaanama atubogv yvvka minbwk jila nyumare. 21 Kvlgavbolo nyijwk vdwgv doin milwk minamv vdwloka nyia mvngnam lokv aamato, vvvritola Pwknyarnv gylokv aavnv doina nyi vdwgv japyilo japnv vdwv Darwknv Dow gv arwnglo doonyato.

2

Nyijwk mvvnvrurv vdwv nyi vdwgv pingkolo kvvlo lokv aacho toku, okv oogv apiabv tamsar sarmurnv vdwka nonugv pingkolo aare. Bunu vdwv mvvkmvrk nam, jvymany doin mintam nvnga aagvre, okv bunua oogv ringlin kunv Ahtu um minala rire, okv kvlgabv bunu awv atubogv aolo dvminmabv myakmvchak nama laalwk sure. 2 Vbvrirkwng jvka achialvgonv bunugv gwngmur singmur lamtv lo vngming gvvla rire; okv bunu ogu ridudw kvlgvkwnglo, kvvbi nyi vdwgv Jvvnv Lamtv am alvmanv bv mvnam mvreku. 3 Bunugv kabiotarinv lokv miriukminda la higunai vngj dula soogv mvvla tamsar sarmurnv vdwv nonuam boksi minlin la rire. Holvgabv klu lokv lalayikula vjgovb bunu vdwv Jwngkadaka jinv ngv mvpvrip duku, okv bunugv myakmvchak kuji nvnvg yumabv uula doyala riduku! 4 Oogv rimurnv nyidogindung vdwv Pwknyarnv yvnyika kayu mabv, vvvritola bunua uyumooku gv kanparam bolo leetola, Jwngkadakadw aluv aama dadw lo gobv, bunua paalwk nyala ritoku. (Tartaroō g5020) 5 Pwknyarnv klugv akunv nyiamookua kayula rimato, vvvridula oogv darwkmavnv nyi vdwgv nyiamookua svdwng nga tylu jila rimu toku; vvvritola oogv darwkhongjor nama japgola rinv akingo Nua, okv kvvbi nyi kanw mvngchikgo ringlin mvngchik toku. 6 Pwknyarnv Sodom okv Gomorra pamtv am myakmvchak la rito, bunua vvvlokv taayuk jukjuk toku, okv vvv Pwknyarnvni chimabv rinv vdwv ogubv ritv dunvdw um bunua kaagy sinv dubv mvtoku. 7 Okv alvnr nyi go Lotnyi oogv pbvkaamanv

nyi vdwgv gwngmurrimur rigvnam lokv mvngdwk yanv um Pwknyarnv ringlin jilaku ritoku. 8 Oogv alvnv nyigo bunugv aralo doonamv, bunugv alvmabv rinam am tvvla okv kaala yikula hv aluguya guya mvngdwk yala ridu. 9 Okv holvgabv Ahtu darwknv nyi vdwva adwk akunam lokv oguaingbv ringlin svngvdw okv oguaingbv alvmanv vdwva Jwngkadakadw alulo mvrit nam lvgabv arwnglo apv svngvdw um chindu, 10 yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv tujupkunam am tvvma yabv okv adwnamar gv dvnwngyonwng lo riming gvvldudw um bunua vvpvre. Soogv tamsar sarmurnv vdwsi busukano go kaamadu okv mimbo sulaka ridu, okv aolo doonv yunglitv vdw lvgabvka mvngdv namgo kaatam jimadu; vbvmayabv, bunua nyarjitarila riyadu. 11 Nyidogindung vdwv, oogv tamsar sarmurnv vdwva gwlkyadu okv kaiyanv bvka ridu vbvrijvka, bunu vdwva Ahtu gv kaagelo yamla minjimiyo la rinamgo kaamadu. 12 Vbvritolota oogv nyi vdwv kudungkua yartak nambv rirungdu, mootum lokv svnwngsvmin anga aingbv laatung la okv pakila rinyato; Bunu mvnvmvrvla ogumvnwng nga mvki dubv ridu bunu mvngchin madu. Bunu vdwva moomt gv svnwngsvmin aingbv mvki riku, 13 okv bunu alvmabv rinv lvgabv alvmabv ridu kalamre. Bunugv mvngpu nam lvgabv ogumvnwng am alu gv loung lo ogu ridudw ho bunugv adwnamar gv nyumchi namv; Bunugv kupnam lamtv mvnwng am himpu sigv dula, nonugvlo lvkingbvy aala dvbamtvngbam la rinamv nonugv hinyinghiru namgobv ridu! 14 Bunu yvnyika mvnggya madu vblrivitola randwbajilo rinv nyimv nga mvnggya la ridu; Bunu gvlo rimur sinam lvgabv kano ngv vdwloka nyumchi madu. Bunu agiam anyum dunv nyi am amin lo rikup lwkdu. Bunugv haapok am gumpwng dubv risarsila ridu. Bunu Pwknyarnv gv beenam arwnglo doodukunv! 15 Bunu sursinv lamtv nga kayuto okv bunugv lamtv ngam nyeemu tvku; Bunu oogv alvmanv kudungkua lo rigvla morko gv paanam kudungkua nga alvbv yabv mvngnv, Beor gv kuu Balaam gv lamtv vngkulo vngming gvvto 16 okv ninyigv svnwngpvcha ngv nyi ako gv gaambv milin jidula nyijwk vdwgv svrudurak la kudungkua ritvkunam am mintor toku. Okv ninyigv rimur kunam lvgabv mintor la ritoku. 17 Soogv nyi vdwv isi sigung lo sintar kunam aingbv ridukunv, doogumdori gv mibv nam doomwk bv ridunv; Pwknyarnv bunu lvgabv kanvparam arwngnv mooku go laapv jito. (questioned) 18 Bunu vdwv kaimvngsuto okv pvchaaria gaambv mindu, okv oogv alvmabv rinv nyi vdwgv pingko lokv vjakpiak bv kisuk linpinv vdwva adwnamar bv dvnwngyonwng rimurriche lo rinvvngv dubv vla kupla ridu. 19 Bunu sijiku kogv lamtv ridung gv nyira bv ridula bunua ajarabi jimu nvpv vla milv la ridu—vkvlgavbolo ngonu yvvdw ogumvnwng nga riyayaku dudw ngonu oogv nyira bv ridukunv. 20 Nyi vdwv Jisu

Kristonyi ringnv okv ngonugv Ahtu gobv bunugv vvb chingku lokv nyiamooku sokv alvmanv gv nyi vdwgv lokv kisuk lindu kula, okv bunu lvkodv rigum yakula ribolo, vknv nyi vdwv kvlo lokv richo yanv amum svnga alvmaya rinvpv. 21 Bunua darwknv rinam lamtv nga chimula rimu tvkula, darwknv orto jiku nama bunugv vngkur gvla rimum kusvnga, vdwloka bunua darwkbv rinam lamtv nga chimu manamv alvyago kunyikv. 22 Bunua ogugo ripvdw kaatam namv oogy minjwk minkiu namv jiyvdu: “Ikiv atubogv bvnnam am lvkodv dvkor siduku” okv “vrik v sokpung mola rijeka eeriung lo durbok dvvd duku.”

3 Ngoogv ajin vdwv, vjak ngoogv siti si nonuam lvnynvnbv lvkdunv. Ngoogv siti taknyigo lvknam si nonugv haapok gv mvngnam baangv so mvngdar la prototo nam lvgabv mimpa dvduunv. 2 Nonua kvlogv darwknv nyijwk vdwgv gamchar mincho kunam vdwva mvngpa tvkv vla ngo mvngdu okv Nonugv Apostol vdwgvlo oogv Ahtu okv ringrvbaanv gv orto jilwk kunam um mvnggap dvvd laka vla mvngdunv. 3 Mvnwng gv attuakebv, anyunganya gv alunyi bunu awgv dvnwngyonwng nam lokv rinv nyi meego kaapa rinvpv vla nonu chirung laka. Bunu vdwv nonua nyarjitarire 4 okv tujikao la rire, “Jisu aare vla milv pvnnavm, Hv aama ai? Hv ogo lokula? Ngonugv abuapa vdwv siyu roku, vblrivitola sichingmookua pwkrilo pwknamyarnam dvvd ngv ogumvnwng ngv klu lokv doonv ngv vjaklodvbv hvrak bv doobvdv.” 5 Bunu klulo sichingmooku okv nyidomooku am Pwknyarnv gamkigo jirungla pwklin pvnv vla, bunu jvjbv chingrung tvla okv chimanv aingbv rirungdu. Sichingmooku sum isi agum lo laalinla okv isi lokv pwklin, 6 okv si ka isi lokv gvngv rungt, svdwng tvvlu nvngv aku kunv nyiamookua tvyak toku. 7 Vbvritolota nyidomooku gvla okv sichingmooku gv vjvgv doodunv sika Pwknyarnv gv gamki kunam akin lokv doodunv, soogv doodunv si vmv lokv gupak la gua modu kubv vla dooduku. Vdwlo Pwknyarnvni mvngjwng mabv doonv vdwva jwngkadaka yikudw okv um bunua nyeetak simu dukubv vla kaachingkaamu la vvpvtoku. 8 Vbvritolota ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu so angv sum mvngpa mabv riyoka! Ahtu gv kaagia lo alu lookin vla okv hejar anying ngv ogu angusiya nvgo kaama dunv; ninyigv lvgabv soogv anyiv lvyin akinnv. 9 Kvvgv nvvg vvb mvngnam aingbv, Ahtu Jisu ogugo hv milvpvdw um riduby haatvgoyula rimadunv. Vbvmayabv, hv nonua lvkobv saktv minggvdu, ogulgavbolo hv akin goka sitoka vla mvngmadu, vblrivitola bunugv mvnwng nga rimur vdwlok vrnkgurla mvngdin modu kubv mvngdu. 10 Vbvritolota Ahtu gv aadw Aluv dvchonv aanam aingbv aare. Oogv Aluny nyidomooku aduv tvtak kumabv dula nyere, nyidomooku gv

doonyi poolu, takar vdvv vmvbv guyakgupakla okv guyok riku, okv sichingmooku gv ogumvnwng ngvka myyakmvchak reku. 11 Sibv rila ogumvnwng ngv myyakmvpak rokubolo, nonu ogunv nyi bv riku svngvdw? Nonugv singdung nga darwk nvbv rirung tokuka okv Pwknvyarnv gylo tulwksula ritoka, 12 vvb nonu Pwknvyarnv gv aadw Alua kaayala doodubv baapubv aagor monam lvgabv nonugv lvgvlvma lokv rilaka—Alu lo nyidomookuv vmbv gupak reku okv myyakmvpak reku, okv nyidomooku gv doonyi, poolu, takar vdvv hagula jirmwjimak reku. 13 Vbvrilola Pwknvyarnv ogugo milvpvdw um ngonu kaaya du: vv anwnv nyidomooku okv anwnv sichingmooku go vv darwkchongjornv naam bv rire. 14 Okv vblrirkunamv, ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu vkvnv alu am kaaya dunvdw, Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo nonu Darwyachok nvbv okv alvyachok nvbv ritoka okv ninyigv lvkobv sarsopoyo minggv tvlaka holvgabv lvgvlvmbv rilaka. 15 Ngonua ringnam lvgabv ngonugv Ahtu gv saktv nama alvnv gamdak am kaato laka, ngonugv aya minsunam Paul Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkimvnglak jinam am rinvla nonua lvknam apiabv. 16 Vkv aingbv ninyigv siti lvkyi dwkibv oogv lvkwng bv vbcching naala lvkdu. Vbv lvknam lo chinyu manam vkv doodu, um chimapamunv vdvv okv kiamkarnv nyi mvnwng ngv Darknnv Kitap am baago—baago nvlo mimurla minam aingbv so siti sum mimurla minji nyadu. Vkvlgabv bunu vdvv bunugv myyakmvchak svnga naalwk sidu. 17 Vbvrirkvka, ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu sum chinro duku. Vbvrirkunamv, nonu atubongv hima sulaka, vblrribolo Pvbv chimanv alvmanv nyi vdwgv rigakpanam lokv nonua riye gyla vnggv lamare okv nonu ringlin kunam lokv holu laku mare. 18 Vbvrilola ngonugv Ahtu okv Ringnvbaanv Jisu Kristo gv chingkikpakk namlo okv anyuaya namlo kaiyaya laka. Vjak okv dvbvdwkibv yunglitnamv ninyi gvbvka. Amen. (aiōn g165)

1 Jon

1 Klug gv doodung sunv singdung gv Gamchar lkvnglo, ngnou nonua lvkdunv. Ngonu um tvvpaato, okv ngnou nyik lokvka kaato; um, ngnou kaapv kunv, okv ngnoug laak lokvka mvsit laka rito. 2 Vdwlo turnam si kaapa dubv rikubvdw, um ngnou kaatoku; vklvgabv Abu gv lkvobv doonv oovg turbwngjinv singdung okv ngnou chimu kunam lkvng lo oovg mintv dunv um, ngnou nonua minji dunv. (aiōnios g166) 3 Ngonu ogugo tvvbvdw okv kaabvdw ngnou nonua minji dunv, vklvgavbolo nonu ngnoug lkvobv akingobv ridu kula. Abu gyla okv ninyigv Kuunyilo Jisu Kristo gv lkvobv ribam reku. 4 Ngonug mvngpuv paapwngpanya dukubv vla sum ngnou lvkdunv. 5 Ninyigv Kuunyilo gvlo tvvnam ngnoug vjvgv nonu gvlo minggo karjinam doin minam si: Pwknyarnv ngv loung ngv, okv ninyi gvlo ogu kanv nam goka kaama dunv. 6 Vbvrkunamv, ngnou mindu ngnou ninyigv lkvobv ribam donv vtola ngnou kanv lo ridubolo, ngnoug gaam mingkulo okv gwngkuriku lo ngnou mvvji rjidi. 7 Vbvrkunamv ngnou loung lo ridubolo—nw gv loung lo rinam aingbv—vbvrkubolo ngnou ajin a lkvkin gobv ribam duku, okv ninyigv Kuunyilo, Jisu gv oyi lokv ngnoua rimur mvnwng lokv kakpung dukunv. 8 Ngonu gvlo rimur kaama vla ngnou mindu bolo, ngnouv atubonga kupsu dunv, okv ngnoug arwng lo jvij ngv kaamado. 9 Vbvrkunamv ngnoug rimur am ngnou Pwknyarnvnyi mingkukla minji yabolo, Hv ninyigv milvpvjia nama vvpvjire okv tarwkbak nvngv ogudw um ribvjire: Hv ngnoug rimur vdwa mvngnga jire okv ngnoug rimur kunam mvnwng lokv harkak jireku. 10 Ngonu rimur mapvnv vla ngnou mindu bolo, ngnou Pwknyarnvnyi mvvidu, okv ninyigv gamchar vv ngnoug aralo doomadu.

2 Ngoogv umvuu vdww, ngoogv sum lvkdung dunv si, ngnou nonua rimur moku mare vla; vbvrijvka yvvdw rimur ridubolo, ngnou lvgabv Abua minji jinv akin go ngnou gvlo doodu—vv Jisu Kristo, darwkchongjornv angv. 2 Okv Kristo atubogv vbvrinam vv ninyi ngnoug rimur am mvngnga jinam lvgabv, okv ngnoug rimur mvngchik um twkma, vbvrkunamv mvnwng gv rimur mvnwng aka mvngnga jiduku. 3 Ngonu Pwknyarnv gv gamki nama tvdu bolo, vbvribolo vv ngnou ninya jvjkvlvbv chirungdu 4 Ngonu ninya chirungdunv vla mindula vbvrkunamv ninyigv gamki kolo tvmabv ribolo, ngnou mvvnvrnunv gobv ridukunv okv oovg jvij ngv ngnoug arwng lo dooma dunv. 5 Vbvrkunamv ninyigv gamchar am tvdu bolo, vv Pwknyarnvnyi paknamv jvjkvlvbv rvbwngchingnv akobv rirungdunv. Ngonu Pwknyarnvnyi akingobv ridunv vnam sum vvbv ngnou alvbv ngnou chinsu lareku: 6 Ngonu

Pwknyarnv gvlo akingobv ribvdoobv doonv vla mindunv, ngnou Jisu Kristo gv rinam aingchingbv rirungdubv ridu. 7 Ngoogv aya minsunam ajin vdw, soogv nonua lvkdungnam gamki si anwnv gaam ma; si kvlogv nonugv akunv gamki go, akunv gamki si klu lokv nonugvlo dooto. Nonugv tvvrokunam doin angv hv akunv gamki nvg. 8 Vbvrkunamv, ngoogv vjakgv gamkinam lvniam si anwnv, ogulgavbolo soogv jvijnam sum Kristo gvlo kaapado okv nonugv ara loka sum kaapado. Vklvgavbolo kanv ngv nyeto kula okv jvjrungnv loung ngv ungtoku. 9 Ngonu mindu ngnou loung lo ridunv vdula, vjvldvbv kvvbia kaanwng madubolo vv vjakka kanvparam lo ngnou doobv dvdv dunv. 10 Ngonu kvvbia pakdu bolo, ngnou loung lo ridunv, okv vbvrinamv ngnou yvnyika oguguka rimur dubv mvlwk lamare. 11 Vbvrkunamv ngnou kvvbia kaanwng mabv ribolo, vv ngnou kanv lo doodunv; ngnou hogv aralo vngdula okv ngnou ogolo vngdung dunvdw um ngnou chimadu, ogulgavbolo kanv ngv ngnoua nyikching mola ridu. 12 Ngoogv umvuu vdww, Kristo gv amin bv nonugv rimur am mvngnga jitoku vklvgabv ngo so nonua lvkdunv. 13 Abu vdwa, ngo nonua lvkdunv, ogulgavbolo kvlo lokv doodungnv yvvdw, um nonu chindu. Ngo nonua lvkdunv, nyipayapa vdwa, ogulgavbolo nonu Alzmanv Anga rigum yatoku. 14 Ngoogv umvuu vdwa, ngo nonua lvkdunv ogulagavbolo, nonu Abuni chindu. Abu vdwa, ngo nonua lvkdunv, ogulgavbolo ninya kvlo lokv doodung nvngv vla nonu chindu. Nyipayapa vdwa, ngo nonua lvkdunv, ogulgavbolo nonu gwlwknvbv ridu; Pwknyarnv gv gamcharv nonu gvlo doolwkdu okv nonu Alzmanv Anga rigum yatoku. 15 Nonuno nyiamooku sum, vmajeka nyiamooku soogv ogumvnwng nga pakyoka. Nonu nyiamooku sum pakdu bolo, Abuni paknamv nonu gvlo kaama. 16 Ogumvngmwng ngv nyiamooku gvbv ridunv—ogugo atubogv lvgabv mvngmurla mvngdudw, ogugo nyiv kaadudw okv mvngbiu dudw okv nyi vdwgv kai mvngsunam ogumvnwng si nyiamooku sokv gvbv ridunv—si Abu lokv aama dunv; Soogv ogumvnwng si nyiamooku so lokv aadunv. 17 Nyiamooku vla okv soogv ogumvnwng ngv nyi vdwgv mvngbiu namv nyedukunv; vbvrkunamv yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk lo ridunv vv doobwngre. (aiōn g165) 18 Ngoogv umvuu vdww, ataranya aluv nvchi duku! Nonu vvbv mindu Kristo gv nyimak vv aarikv vvbvto; okv vjak Kristo gv nyimak vv achialvbv aalwk pkvu, okv vbvrinamv ataranya aluv nvchi dukunyi vla ngnou chinduku. 19 Soogv nyi vdwsvi jvjkvlvbv ngnoug ribam akin mago, okv vklvgavbolo bunu vdwv ngnoua kayutoku; bunu ngnou gvbv rila ribam nvgovb ribolo, bunu ngnoug lkvobv doobamla ripv nvpv. Vbvrkunamv bunugv kayu pikula kilin kunamv bunua jvjkvlvbv ngnou gvbv

rima dukunv vla mimbwkvrwk nvdu kubv riduku. 20 Vbvrilota nonu vdwgylgo Darwknv Dow am Jisu Kristo gv lokv pwlwkt, okv vklvgabv nonu mvnwng ngv jyv nama chindu kunv. 21 Vbvrlikunamv, ngoogv nonua lvknam si nonu jyvjnga chima vla lvkma; Vbvmabvy, nonugv sum chinam lvgabv, okv nonuka sum chinsudu, mvvnam si vdwloka jyv lokv lima dunv. 22 Vbvkubolo, mvvnv ngv yvvkudw? So si Jisunyi Messiah makv vnv vdwv. Vkvnv vvb mindunv nyiv Kristo gv nyimak bv ridunv—bunu Abu okv Kuunyilo am anyi baabwng nga tulatua du. 23 Holvgabv yvvdw Kuunyilo am tulatua dudw vv Abu nyika tulatua dunv; yvvdw Kuunyilo am turwksidunv vv Abu nyika turwksidu. 24 Vbvrlikunamv, rirap lokv nonugv doin tvnam am nonu haapok lo rvbwng alvbv kaaching pvtoka. Nonu hogv doin am kaaching pvbolo, vbvribolo Kuunyilo gvlola okv Abu gylo akin gobv doobvre. 25 Okv si Kristo ninyigv ngonua turbwng nama jinpv vla milvpvnamv. (aiōnios g166) 26 Ngoogv nonua lvknam si yvbbunudw nonua kupduby gwngdudw ho lvkwngbv si lvkdunv. 27 Vbvrivjkva nonugv lvgabv, Kristo ninyigv Darwknv dow am nonugv aolo pwlwkt jito. Vdwlo gobv ninyigv darwknv dowv nonu gylo dubv ridw, yvvka nonua tamsar dubv rinam kaamare. Ogulvgavbolo ninyigv darwknv dowv nonua ogumvnwng nga tamsarla rire, okv ogugo hv tamsar pvdw vv jyvjngv, vv mvvnam kaama. Dow gv tamsarnam um tvvlaka, okv Kristo gylo vngdwng la akingobv ribv tvlaka. 28 Okv ngoogv ayanam umvuu vdwv, ninyi gylo akingobv doobv tvlaka, vklvgabv vdwlo hv atubonga kaatam la riykudw ngonu achialvbv pkwtvpwkru riku okv hkvvgv aadw lo ngonu ninyia hinyinghirula toosila rikurgo kaaku mare. 29 Nonu chinsudu Kristo Darwk nvgo vla; Vbvrlikunamv, yvvdw tarwkbak namv ogudw um ridunv vv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu bv ridunv vla nonu chirung tvlaka.

3 Kaatoka Abu ngonua vdwgo pakdu! ninyigv paknamv achialvbv kainamv ngonu Pwknyarnv gv umvuu gobv minla sudukunv—okv vbvrinamv, jyjvklvbv, ngonuv vbvrije duku. Vklvgabv sichingmooku si ngonua kaachin madunu: soogv vdwv Pwknyarnvnyi chimadu. 2 Ngoogv ajin vdwv vjak ngonu Pwknyarnv gv umvuu vkula, vblrivjkva ngonu ogubv riydw vjaklodvbv rvbwng bv chinbwk madu. Vbvrilota ngonu um chindu kristo vdwlo atubonga kaatam redw, ngonu ninyigv aingbv rire, ogulvgavbolo hv oguaingbv jyjvklv dudw ninyia ngonu vbvching kaapa sire. 3 Kristo gylo yvvdw vvb mvngtin sidudw, Kristo gv darwknam aingbv bunuka awv darwk nvbv risudunv. 4 Yvvdw rimur ridunv vv Pwknyarnv gv Pvbv nga mvvkmvrk jidunv, ogulvgavbolo Pvbv nga myvaknam si rimurv. 5 Nonu chindu Kristo rimur am lala

laa tvvby aato, okv ninyi gylo oguguka rimur go kaama. 6 Vklvgabv yvvdw Kristo gylo akingobv ribam ridw vv rimur ribv kumare; vblrilota yvvdw rimur lo ribv dudw vv ninya vdwloka kaakw madu vbvmajeka ninya chimpa madu. 7 Ngoogv umvuu vdw, nonu yvnyika kupku yoka! yvvdw darwknv kudungkua nga ridunv vv Kristo gv darwknv rinam aingbv ridunv. 8 Yvvdw rimur ribv dunv vv Uyudvbv gvbv ridunv, ogulvgavbolo Uyudvbv ngv klu lokv rimur gvnv ngv. Soogv lvgabv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu am kaatamto, okv Uyudvbv gv kudungkua nga mvvkmvrk dukubv vla aatoku. 9 Yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv umvuu bv ridu kudw vv rimur riching am ribv kuma dunv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv ridungrima ngv bunu gylo doodoo kunv; okv ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv bunugv Abu bv rikunam lvgabv, bunu rimur ribvla rila kuma dunv. 10 Svbv riku lokv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu vdw okv Uyudvbv gv umvuu vdw ho angu sinam am pwbwngvrwng dukunv: yvvdw alvnv ogudw vkvnmv mvnwng nga rimanv vmalv kvbvi aka pakma dunv vv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu bv rima dunv. 11 Ngonu ajin anyingnga pakmi sirung tvka: vnam si nonugv kvbvi gv tvvchonam doinv. 12 Ngonu Kein gv aingbv rimabvk; Hv Alvmanv Angv gvbv rito okv ninyigv atubogv boru Abelnyi mvki sutoku. Ogulvgabv Kein ninya mvki toku? Vklvgavbolo ninyigv kudungkua rinamv rimurto, vblrilota ninyigv boru gv kudungkua rinamv rjwkt yatoku. 13 Ngoogv ajin vdwv, sichingmooku soogv nyi vdwgv nonua kaanek nama nonu ogubvda bvri mvngyoka. 14 Ngonu sinam lokv turnam lo aadu kunv vla ngonu chindu kunv; vklvgabv ngonu kvbvi aka pakmi sidunv vla ngonu chinsudu. Yvvdw pakmi sima dunv vv vjvldvbv sinam gv jwkrw arwng lo dubv dunv. 15 Yvvdw kvbvi mvnwng nga kaanek yadunv vv minvlenv gobv ridunv, okv minvlenv ngv bunu vdwgylgo turbwng nama paama dunv vla um nonu chinsudu. (aiōnios g166) 16 Pakmi sinam si ogudw vv ngonugv chinamv: Kristo ngonu lvgabv ninyigv turnam am jitoku. Vbvrlikunamv, ngonuka kvbvi vdwgv lvgabv turnam am jitv ngurv tvka! 17 Ngonu nyitv bolo okv kvbvi gv chichichillin manv am kaadu, vblrivjkva ngonugv haapok mtum sutola bunua rinyingiru bolo, ngonu Pwknyarnvnyi pakdunv vla oguaingbv minla dubv? 18 Ngoogv umvuu vdw, ngonugv gaam raanam okv minam mvngchik lokv pakmwng yoka; Sum jyvjnv paknam lokv, gwngtumritut la kaatam tvlaka. 19 Vbvrlikunamv, Ngonu jyv lokv gyngv vla oguaingbv um ngonu chinla redw; sibv ngonu oguaingbv Pwknyarnv gv nvchilo vngdwngbv doolaredw. 20 Ngonugv mvngdung ngv ngonua miyakaya sidubolo, ngonu chinto laka Pwknyarnv ngv ngonugv mvngdung ngv kaiyanv ngv okv hv ogumvnwng nga chindunv 21 Okv holvgabv ngoogv ajin vdw, ngonugv

mvngdung nvg ngonua miyakaya suma dubolo, vv ngonu Pwknyarnv gv nvchilo mvngrw dunv. 22 Ngonu ogugo koodudw ngonu ninyi gvlo paadu, ogulgavbolo ngonu ninyigv mingkulo vngdu okv ninyia mvngpu dubv ridu. 23 Kristo gv ngonua gamkinam aingbv, Hv oguv vla gamkito vv ninyigv kuunyilo Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng laka okv ajin anyingnga pakmi silaka vto. 24 Yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv gamkinam am tvvla Pwknyarnv gylo lvkin gobv ridudw okv Pwknyarnv bunua ka lvkin gobv ridu. Okv Pwknyarnv gv dowa ngonu gvlo jilwk kunam lokv Pwknyarnv ngonua lvkobv rimingdvu kunv vla ngonu chindu.

4 Ngoogv ajin vdw, yvvdw ngonu dow lo doodunv vnga mvngjwng yoka, vbvritola Pwknyarnv lokv aanv Dow ogudw um bunua hingkwakaaw la malin chotoka. Ogulgavbolo mvvnv nyijwk kv achialvgv ogolo ogolo linduku. 2 Soogv si Pwknyarnv gv Dowv vla um nonu oguaingbv kaachin nyola redw: yvnyiv Jisu Kristonyi nyia adwnamar gobv aapvnv vla chinla mindunv vv Pwknyarnv lokv aanv dowa gvvdu. 3 Vbvrifola yvnyiv Jisunyi adwnamar bv aapvnv vla mvngjwng madunv vv Pwknyarnv gv lokv Dow gvvma dunv. Ninyi gvlo dow doodunv vv Kristonyi Nyimak bv riinv lokv nvg; nonu vkv nvngv aare vla minam um nonu ttvchoto, okv vjak vkv nvngv nyiamooku si aala riduku. 4 Vbvrifola ngoogv umvuu vdw, nonu Pwknyarnv gybv ridunv, okv nonu mvvnv nyijwk vdwa rigumriya nvngv, ogulgavbolo nonu gylo doonvdknv Dow vv nyiamooku so gvbv rinv oogv dow am kaiyabv jwkrw doyadunv 5 Mvvnv nyijwk vdvv nyiamooku soogv ridung lvkwnglo japdu, okv nyiamooku soogv vdvv bunua twvji nyadu ogulgavbolo bunu sicingmooku so gvbv ridunv. 6 Vbvrifola ngonu Pwknyarnv gvbv ridunv. Yvvdw Pwknyarnvnyi chindudw vv ngonuam ttvjidu; Yvvdw Pwknyarnv gybv rimadudw vv ngonua ttvmadu. Vbvrifola, ngonu jyjvnu Dow vla okv alvmanv dow vla ngonu angu sinam am kaachin sila dukunv. 7 Ngoogv ajin vdwv, Kaju ngonu pakmi sidukalam laju, ogulgavbolo paknam si Pwknyarnv lokv aadunv. Yvvdw pakmi sidudw vv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu nvg okv Pwknyarnvnyi chindunv. 8 Yvvdw pakmi simadudw vv Pwknyarnvnyi chimadunv, ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv ngv paknv. 9 Okv Pwknyarnv ninyigv paknam am kaatam nvdubv ngonu lvgabv nyiamooku so ninyigv Kuunyilo akina jilwko, vklvlgavbolo ninyigv lokv ngonuam turnam am paamu dukubv vla ritoku. 10 Paknam sibvching ridu: Si ngonugv Pwknyarnvnyi paknam lokvma, vbvrifola si ninyigv paknam lokv okv ngonugv rimur am mvngnnga kunam lvgabv ninyigv kuunyilo akina jilwk kunamv. 11 Ngoogv ajin vdw, Pwknyarnv ngonua ogubv vbg pakdu

bolo ngonuka ajin anyingnga pakmi sila ridukubv rirung tokuka. 12 Yvka Pwknyarnvnyi vdwloka kaakanv kaama, vblrivjka ngonu ajin anyingnga pakmi sibolo, Pwknyarnv ngonua lvkin gobv riming gvvdu, okv ninyigv paknamv ngonugv arwnglo rvbwngmola riduku. 13 Ngonu chirung sudu ngonu Pwknyarnv gylo lvkin gobv riming gvdv okv ninyika ngonu gvlo lvkin gobv reming gvvdu, ogulgavbolo hv ngonua ninyigv Dow am jitoku. 14 Okv Pwknyarnv Abu ninyigv kuunyilo nga nyiamooku am ringnvbaanv gobv jilwk nama ngonu kaatoku okv kvvbia minjitoku. 15 Yvvdw Jisu Kristo Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo nvg vla minchar jikubolo, hv Pwknyarnv gv lvkobv riming gvvdu okv Pwknyarnv ka ninyigv lvkobv riming gvvdu. 16 Okv Pwknyarnv gv ngonu lvgabv oogv pakmi sidubv jinam am ngonu atubongv chinsudu okv mvngjwngdu. Pwknyarnv ngv paknamv, okv yvvdw Pakmi sinamlo doodunv Pwknyarnv gylo lvkin gobv riming gvvdu okv Pwknyarnv ka bunua lvkobv riming gvvdu. 17 Jwngkadaka dw alunyi ho ngonuv pkvtpwku nyola nam lvgabv Pakmi sinamv ngonua pvbwgvrwng dubv mvduku; okv ngonu gvlo sum vbg paarungre ogulgavbolo nyiamooku soka ngonugv turla rinamv Kristo gv rinam aingbv ridu. 18 Ho pakmi sinam lvgabv busukano namgo kaama; pvbwgvrwng bv pakmi sinamv busunam mvnwng nga charla chara dukunv. Vbvrifola, yvvglo busukano namgo doodudw vkgvlo paknamv pvbwgvrwng namgo kaamadu, vklvlgabv busunam si mrvit namlo dooming gvvdu. 19 Ngonu Pakdu ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv ngonua pakcho gvvtku. 20 Ngonu mindu Pwknyarnvnyi ngonu pakdu vblrifola kvbi am kaanwng madubolo, vv ngonu mvvnv bv ridu. Holvgabv ngonu kaapanam, kvbi ajin vdwsm pakma dunv bolo, ngonu kaapa nyoka manam, Pwknyarnvnyi ngonu pakla nyomadu. 21 Kristo svkvnv gaam sum gamki jila ngonua jilwk kunam si: yvvdw Pwknyarnvnyi pakdunv vv kvbi vdwaka paktoka.

5 Yvvdw Jisunyi ringnvbaanv gobv mvngjwng dudw vv Pwknyarnv gv kuu akobv ridu; okv yvvdw Abunyi pakdunv vv ninyigv kuu aka pakdu. 2 Okv so si Pwknyarnv gv umvuu am ngonu pakdunv vla ngonu oguaingbv chinsu dunv: vblrifolam Pwknyarnvnyi Paknam lokv okv ninyigv gamki nama ttvnam lokv. 3 Holvgabv ngonugv Pwknyarnvnyi paknamv ninyigv gamki nga ttvnamv. Okv ninyigv gamkv ngonu lvgabv achialvbv rika nyoma nvgorv rima, 4 ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv kuu nvg sicingmooku nga rigumyala dunv. Okv ngonugv mvngjwng sinam lokv sicingmooku sum ngonu rigum yadunv. 5 Yvva sicingmooku sum rigum yajinv? Yvnyiv mvngchikv Jisu Kristonyi Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo nvg vla mvngjwng dunv. 6

Jisu Kristo ninyigv baptisma gv isi am okv ninyigv sinam gv
oyi am aagv la aavn akin vvnv. Hv isi mvngchik ka aagv la
aamato, vbkritola oyi okv isi am anyibabwng nga aagvto. Okv
Doww sum nw atubongv jvjvngv vla mintamjedu, ogulvgavbolo
Dow si jvjv ngv. 7 Hoka mintam jijinv aomgo doodu: 8 Dow,
Isi, okv oyiv; okv aom vv mvnwng ngv lvyin akinbv mintamjedu.
9 Ngonu nyia mindung bv minji nama mvngjwngdu; vbkritola
Pwknyarnv gv mintam jinamv achialvbv gwlwkyachok
dunv, okv hv ninyigv kuunyilo gv lvkwng lo mintamto. 10
Vkvlgabv yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo am mvngjwng
sidudw bunugv haapok lo mintam namsi doolwkdu; vbvrijvka
yvvdw Pwknyarnvni mvngjwng madudw ninya mvvnv gobv
mvdukunv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv oguaingbv ninyigv
Kuunyilo lvkwng lo mintam nama bunu jvjvngv vla mvngjwng
madu. 11 Soogv mintam namsi vblrudu: Pwknyarnv ngonua
turbwng nama jitoku, okv turnam si ninyigv kuunyilo gv lokv
lindu. (aiōnios g166) 12 Yvvgylo Kuunyilo vv doolwk dudw
soogv turnamv doodu; yvvgylo Pwknyarnv gv kuunyilo ngv
dooma dudw vv turnama paama. 13 Ngoogv sum lvkdung
dunv si nonuv turbwngnv singnam am paaduku vla chinmu
dubv— Pwknyarnv gv kuunyilo nga mvngjwng kunv ngv
nonu. (aiōnios g166) 14 Pwknyarnv gv nvchilo doodubv
ngonu gylo pkvtpwkru namv doodunv ogulvgavbolo ninyigv
mvnglwk lo ngonu ogugo ninya kooredw ngonua tvrinvpv
vla ngonu mvngpv rungdu. 15 Ngonu vdwo go ninya koojvka
hv ngonua tvvdu; okv si jvjvngv vla ngonu chindu, okv ngonu
ogugo ninya gylo koodudw hv jidunv vla umka ngonu chindu.
16 Nonu mvngjwngnv ako rimur go ridubv kaadu bolo, vv
sinam lo vnggv jeyomadu, Pwknyarnv gylo nonu kumrung
tvlaka vkgvlgabv turnam jire. Svkvnv minam si rimurla
siji kolo rilwk manv nga mindu. Vbkritola rimur gony vkvnv
siji kolo vnggv jinvgo doodunv, okv ngo vkvnv vdw um
Pwknyarnvni kumrung tvka vla mima dunv. 17 Rigakpanam
dvdv ngv rimure, vbkritola rimur gony sikungoku lo vnggv
manv goka doodunv. 18 Pwknyarnv gv umvuu ngv rimur
ribv mare vla ngonu chindu, vkgvlgabv Pwknyarnv gv
Kuunyilo ngv bunua ringchum la ridu, okv bunua Alvmanv
Angv oguguka rinap lwnku lama dunv. 19 Nyiamooku
soogv dvdv ngv Alvmanv gv rigvdogv kongv bv rijvka ngonu
Pwknyarnv gvbv ridunv vla ngonu chindu. 20 Pwknyarnv
gv kuunyilo ngv aala okv ngonua tvvchin nvrv nga jipvnv
vla ngonu chindu, vkgvlgabv ngonu jvjvngv Pwknyarnvni
chindu. Ngonu jvjvngv Pwknyarnv gv lvkobv akingobv rinam
lokv—ninyigv kuunyilo Jisu kristo gv aralo akin gobv doodu.
Si jvjvngv Pwknyarnv ngv okv si turbwngnv singnam jiku
ngv. (aiōnios g166) 21 Ngoogv umvuu vdwv, nonuno atubongv
mvvnv pwknyarnv vdw hima sula ritoka!

2 Jon

1 Abwng Jon lokv— Ayanam dvnbuyu okv bunugv umvuu vdwa, okv ngoogv jvjvrungbv paknam. Okv ngo akin twkma, vbvritola yvvdw jvjvnga chinv vdvw mvnwng ngv nonua pakdu, **2** ogulvgavbolo jvjvngv ngonu gvlo doodunv okv ngonu gvlo dvbvsingtambv doobvre. (aiōn g165) **3** Pwknyarnv Abu, okv Abu gv kuunyilo Jisu Kristo, ngonua anyuaya, aya okv sarsopoyo nga jinamv doyi laka; okv jvjv okv paknamv bunu ngonu gvbv doolwk yilaka. **4** Abu gv ngonua gamkinam aingbv, nonugv umvuu meegonv jvjvlo ridubv tvypa nam lv gabv vdwgo ngo himpu siyato. **5** Okv v b vrikunamv, ayasinam dvnbv yu: kaju ngonu mvnwng ngv ajin anyingnga pakmisila juka. Ngoogv nonua lvkdung dunam si anwnv gamki yagoma; si ngonu gvlo klu lokv gamki la doobwng kunam go. **6** Ngoogv pakmi sidubv mindunv si ngonu Pwknyarnv gv gamki kolo tvla doorung tvlaka vnamgo. Klu lokv, nonu mvnwng gv tvvn am gamki si, nonu mvnwng ngv pakmi sinam lo dooto laka vnamgo. **7** Nyiamooku so nyi meego mvvnv ngv vnglin doku, oogv nyi vdwv Jisu Kristonyi nyiamooku so nyi nyidung bv aapv nv vla mimany, oogv nyi mvvnv ngv okv Kristo gv Nyimak bv rinv ngv. **8** Vb vrikunamv ngonu ogunv kudungkua ripvnam ngv nyema nam lv gabv, nonu awv hingga sula dooto laka, v b vribolo nonugv Amen am paareku. **9** Yvvdw Jisu Kristo gv tamsar kolo dooma dunv, vb vritola, ribovngbo yadunv vv Pwknyarnv gvlo paaya mare. Yvvdw so tamsar kolo doodudw vv Abu nyila okv Kuunyilo anyibabwng nga paare. **10** Vb vri namv, yvvdw nonu gvlo aadula soogv tamsarnam sum aagv la aama dubolo, um nonugv naam lo aadu bv ninyia kumrwlvtak siyoka; “Nonu gvlo sarsopoyo namv doylakv vla v b vka miyoka.” **11** Holvgabv yvvdw bunua sarsopoyo nga nonu lvkobv doylakv vla mindunv, kokwnglo bunugv alvmanv gv rinam lo ajin gobv ridunv. **12** Ngo nonua minsv meego doodunv, v b vri yka pta soka okv sai lokv lvk mare; v b v mayabv, ngo awv kaalwka okv gaam yangv mirwksiya nvpv mvngla mvngtindu, v b vribolo, ngonugv mvngpuv pumichiki yariku. **13** Nonugv ayanam anyibormv vdwgv umvuu vdwv bunugv kumrwsinam go jilwk dunv.

3 Jon

1 Abwng lokv— Ngoogv jvjvrungbv paknam, ayanam Gaiusnyi. **2** Ngoogv ayanam ajin, noogy Dow lo alvdunv vla ngo chinam aingbv—ogumvnwng ngv alvminggv yilakv okv noogy adwnayak vka alv yilakv vla ngo kumdunv. **3** Noogy jvjyl ribvdoobvnam aingbv—vdwllo kristan meego aadula okv no jvjyl vdwgo jwkjwkvrwk la ridu vla nga minam am ngo achialvbv mvngputo. **4** Ngoogv umvuu vdwv jvjyl ridudodu kv vnam am ngo tvpanam si oguguka mvngpu yanvgo kaaku madu. **5** Ngoogv ayanam ajin, nonuno kvbi kristan ajin vdwgv lvgabv vdwlo bunu nyien bv rijeka kudungkua riji kolo nonu achialvbv jwkjwkvrwk bv ridu. **6** Bunu gvrja lo nonugv paknam lkwnglo japlal ridu. Pwknvyarnvnyi mvnglwk koodubv bunugv mooying vngtung nga vngbv dubv bunua mdurridur laka. **7** Vkvlgavbolo mvngjwngmanv vdwgylo oguka ridurnam kamabv Kristo gv kudungkua lvgabv bunu mooying vnglintoku. **8** Vbrikunamv, ngonu kristan vdwv, sikvnr nyi vdw sum ridur tkva vbribolo ngonu bunua jvjv gv lvgabv kudungkua nga ridur minggv lare. **9** Ngo gvrja lo siti takching achukgo lkvto; vbkritola Diotrepes, oogy rigvdubv mvngnv, vv ngo ogugo mimpvdw um tvgap jima. **10** Vbrikunamv, vdwlo ngo aarekudw vkgv ripvkunam ogumvnwng nga ngo aagv jireku: Busunam gaam si hv vdwgo ngonu lkwnglo mimbvwd okv hv mvvla minku bvdw! vbkritola ninyi lvgabv vv mvngchik chima; ngonugv kristan ajin vdwv bunu aajvka umka laarwk simare, okv laarwk sinwngnv vdwaka bunua mintur yala ridu okv bunua gvrja lokv charlin yadubv gwngduku! **11** Ngoogv ajin vdw, alvmanv nga kaagv la riyoka, vbkritola alvnvngv ogudw um kaagv la ritoka. Yvvdw alvnvb ridunv vv Pwknvyarn gvbv ridunv; Yvvdw alvmanv oguvdw um ridunv vv Pwknvyarnvnyi kaama dunv. **12** Dementrius gv lkwnglo nyi mvnwng ngv alvnvb mindu; jyvklv ngvka ninya alvnvb mindu. Okv ngonuka bvngtam minggv dunv, okv nonu chindu ngonu ogugo mindudw vv jvjvdu. **13** Ngo gylo nonua achialvgo mins vngv doodu, vbvrijvka ngo koolum okv sai lokv lvnnya jilama. **14** Nonua ngo baapubv kaarwk sinvpv mvngtin sidu, okv vbrikubolo ngonuv doorwk sitola atuaningv japrwk sipa reku. Sarsopoyo ngv nonu gylo dooming gyvilaka. Ngoogv ajin vdwv kumrwksinam am jilwkdu. Nonugv ajin mvnwng ngv kumrwksidu.

Jud

1 Jisu Kristo gv pakbu, okv Jems gv achiboru, Jud lokv—

Pwknyarnv gv goknam, oogv Pwknyarnv Abu gv paknam lo doonv vdwa okv Jisu Kristo gv ringrya kunam vdwa lvkdu: 2 Ayanam, sarsopoyonam okv Pakmi sinam nonu gylo akomaring bv sapla kuma dubv doolwk yilaka. 3 Ngoov ajin vdw, ngonu paabam kunam ringlinbaalin nam lvkwng lo ngo nonua alvbv lvkjinpvpv mvngla lvgvlvmabv ridung la rito, vdwlo ngo lvkdubv mvngkunam vv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwa lvkin lo dvbvdwi gv lvgabv mvngjwng sinam am jilwk kunam gy lvgabv dami sidubv mintvimir la lvkrung dubv rito. 4 Holvgavbolo ngonugv pingkolo chimpa madubv Pwknyarnvnyi chimanv nyi go aato, oogv nyi vdwv ngnugv Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya doin am bunu milomiyikla bunugv gwngmur singmur vdwa mintum mimum sidubv rito, okv vv bunu ngnugv Ahtu akin, Jisu Kristonyi tuanv. Bunugv vbg miyakaya nama paasv nga darwknv kitap lo klokvcho lokv mincho jitoku. 5 Holvgabv nonu soogyg mvnwng sum chinla doosu jvka, Ahtu gv oguaingbv Israel gv nyi vdwa ljipt mooku lokv laalin kubvdw, vbritolota kokwng so yvvdw mvngjwng madunv um myyakriyak larikubvdw um nonua ngo chimu so mvngla mimpa dukunv. 6 Nyidogindung vdwv yvvdw bunu atubogv rigvdogv dubv tujupkunam riji jeku lo gomwng mabv, vbritolota awgv dookulo doomabv kayu pikula rinv um mvngpa tvlaka: bunu vdwa kanvparamku lvkwng lo dvbvsingtam bv doobwngnv jaako lokv leetola apvdv, Pwknyarnv gv kairungnv Alu gv lvgabv apvtvla ho alunyi bunua miyakaya riku. (aiōnios g126) 7 Sodom okv Gomorrah okv agumaigv banggu gv nyi vdwa oogv Nyidogindung vdwgv vbg rinamdaeknam aingbv ribvdw um mvngpa tvka okv oogv nyi vdwv nyimvnyilo rimisila gwngmur singmur la okv rinamrisu bv rinam lokv: vbrirkunamv bunugv vdwloka nyeka manv vmbv gubvku lo mvritrit la mvnwng nga gamrw jinam lvgabv mvtoku um mvngpa tvka. (aiōnios g166) 8 Ho gv apiabv soogyg nyi vdwsi, oogv bunu atubogv aw am rimur sinam lo rilwk sidubv nyikrw kaala doodu; Bunu Pwknyarnv gv tujupkunam am laarwk simadu okv ao tology yunglitnv vdwa nyarjitarv yingla ridu. 9 Dumpoyachok bv rigvnbv nyidogindung Maikel ka svbvcching rimato. Vdwlo Moses gv awa yvv gvriridw vla ragoraapin minsula vbg Maikel Uyudvbg nga larmi sikubvdw; Maikel Uyudvbg am miyakaya la minjapminrap gaamgo minyu mato, vbritolota minto, “Ahtu nam yamla yampak gvika!” 10 Vbritolota Soogv nyi vdwsi bunu oguguka tvchinkaapak matola nyi am minda kla bv minying minchola mindu; okv bunu mootum gv svnwngsvmin aingbv oguguka mvngchin kaachin nvnv kaamadu, ringonam

lokv bunu vblrividunv, vblrinam lokv bunua sigvngogv jinvngv. 11 Bunu lvgabv vdwgo busunamgo bv riredw! Bunu Kein gv ribv riming gvdvdu. Holvgabv bunu Balaam gv rilwkdolwk nambv bunu morko gv pwnam paanam lokv jitola awa rimur lo riduku. Bunu Kora gv yalung rinam aingbv yalung gobv rito, okv ninya myyakriyak kunam aingbv bunu vdwa myyakriyak toku. 12 Bunugv dvbamtvngbam kolo hinyingyiru kaamabv dvkium tvngkium la rinam si nonu kasingkanyak go doolwk kunam aingbv ridu. Bunu atubonga mvngchik hingguakaagu simwngdu. Bunu doomwk ka doori gv rila riya nam aingbv ridu, vbritolota nyido laalwk madu. Bunu apwasi svvmanv singnv aingbv ridu, dvrwdvrapinko lojvka, singnv miami am buulin tvkula okv sinsuk kunv aingbv ridu. 13 Bunu svmasa gv mvtor nyomanam sibu tvvlin nam aingbv ridu, bunugv hinyingyiru kaamabv kudungkua rinamv isi gv sipiktait kaapanv aingbv kaatamu. Bunu takar ngakarnv jvbjv ridu, ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv bunugv dooku go kanvtungkia lo hvbjinamv. (aiōnios g165) 14 Kvvllo lokv bunua soogyg lvkwnglo Adam lokv lalayikula singtam kanwnvnl lo gobv Enok soogygaam so mincho jitoku: “Ahtu ninyigv darwknv nyidogindung achialv hejarhejar vdwgv lvkobv aagv la aare 15 mvnwng nga jwngkadaka la, bunugv Pwknyarnv chimabv darwkmavnv kudungkua rimurnv vdwa okv Pwknyarnv chimabv busunam gaam am ninyigv lvkwnglo japlra rimurnv vdwa miyakaya reku.” 16 Soogy nyi vdwsi grunggrang bv minbvla okv kvvbiya gungnying lwkila ridu; Bunu vdwv bunugv atubogv alvmabv mvngnam lo rinwng nyadu; bunu atubogv lvkwnglo bunu kai mvngsudu okv bunugv atubogv mvngnam mvnwng nga ridubv vla kvvbiya japiukla ridu. 17 Vbritolota ngoogyg ajin vdw, ngnugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Apostol vdwgvv lokv vngyikunv lo ogugo minji kubvdw um mvngpa tvlaka. 18 Bunu vdwv nonua vbg minjito, “Vdwlo lotarlonya alu ngy aaredw, nonua nyarjitariv nyi vdwv mire, nyi ngy Pwknyarnv chimabv bunu atubogv mvngnambv rinv vdwv.” 19 Soogy nyi vdwsi miyakmvpak dubv rigvnbv, oogv darwknv Dow kaama bv atubogv adwnamar lokv mvngdung am rigvdogv kunv. 20 Vbritolota ngoogyg ajin vdw, nonugv darwknv mvngjwngnam lokv nonu atubongv vngdwng rungbv svyinsvrup sulaka. Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv kumto laka, 21 okv ngnugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya lokv turbwngnv singdung am jiku dubv kaayala dookulo Pwknyarnv gv paknam lo doobvdakbv laka. (aiōnios g166) 22 Yvzbunudw mvngum dunv ho vdwvaya ngy kaatam tvlaka; 23 Kvvgonyv bunu vdwv vmv lokv svvli lala linla ringto laka; okv kvgonyi aya mvngpa la okv busu yingla ritolaka, vbritolota bunugv rimur lokv rigvnbv bunugv vjivbe umka kasingkanyak tvlaka. 24 Nonua olu jiku lokv gaktungla, okv rigakpama nvgobv okv mvngpu

am ninyigv yunglitku kaagia lo laalwk lanv ninya— 25
Ngonua ringnvbaanv Pwknnyarnv mvngchik lo, ngonugv
Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lokv, yunglitnv, kairungnv, gwlwknv, okv
tujupkunamv, klukrium lokv, okv vjakka, dvbvsingtam gv okv
dvbvdwki lo gobv doobv minggv yilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165)

Nyikrwkaatamnam

1

Soovg kitap si Jisu Kristo gv kaatamnam am lvgap pvvto. Pwknyarnv baapu alvbv ogugo rilinvglin tvvdunv vdw sum kaatam nvdv kubv vla ninyigv pakbu am ninyigv soogv nyikrwkaatamnam sum jitoku. Kristo ninyigv nyidogindung nga vngmunam lokv svkvnv ogu ouga ninyigv pakbu Jonnyi chimuto, 2 okv Jon ninyigv kaanam dvdv nga ogumvnwng nga minji toku. Soogv mimpa jila rinam si Pwknyarnv gv lokv okv Jisu Kristo ninyigv jyv ng a kaatam kunam lokv jinam doin gv lvkwnq ngy. 3 Yvvdw soogv kitap sum puridunv vv mvngpuv, okv yvvdw soogy nyijwk doin gamchar sum tvygap dunv okv ogugo soogv kitap ara so lvkpvdw tvvnv vdwgv lv gabv vv mvngpuv! ogulvgavbolo so mvnwng si rikunam lv gabv dww nvchi duku. 4 Asia gv mooku lo gvrja kanw am Jon lokv lvknam: Pwknyarnv, yvvla, yvvyila, okv yvvla aatv dukunv, okv ninyigv dvbvdootumnvn adarai gv Dow kanw gv lokv, 5 okv Jisu Kristo jwkjwkvrwk bv minjirji kunv, sinam lokv atuake bv turkur kunv okv yvvdw nyiamooku gv dvbv dvdv ngaka rigvdovg kujinv gv lokv ayanamv okv sarsopoyonamv nonu gvbvka. Hv ngonua pakdu, okv vkvgv erinlwkjila sijjikunam lokv ngonu rimur vdwlokv linpv kunv 6 okv karv gv nyibu gobv mvla kula ninyigv Pwknyarnv okv Abu gv kudungkua nga ngonua rimu duku. Yunglit vla jwkrwv dvbvsingtam bv Jisu Kristo gvby riylaka! Amen. (aiōn g165) 7 Kaatoka, Hv doomwk tolo gvngv aareku! Nyi dvdv ngy ninya nyik daadw lokv kaapa reku, ninya nvki nvngvka kaapareku. Siching soogv nyi mvnwng ngy ninyigv lv gabv kapreku. Vklvlgabv vbvching rirungre! 8 Pwknyarnv Kairungnv Ahtu, yvvla, yvvyila, okv yvvla aatv dukunv ngy hv mindu, "Ngo atuake ngy okv ataranya ngy." 9 Ngo nonugv achiboru, Jon, okv Jisu gylo riminggvn gobv rikunam lv gabv ninyigv Karv gvby rikunv vdwgvlo hindarkaso aanam am nonugv lvkobv ngo chitamrvnam mingvkunv. Ngo Jisu gv kaatam nam jyjvnv okv Pwknyarnv gv gamchar am japgj jinam lvga lo nga Patmos gv bokpin golo vwpvtoku. 10 Ahtu gv alu lo ngam Dowv rigvdakgvo, okv ngo ngoogv kokwng peelvby, adu duutvrungbv dunam vlgvo tvtvpat, hv tapu minam gv adu aingbv duto. 11 Ho vlv ngy vby minto, "No ogugo kaadudw lvkgap pvvvto, okv ho kitap am pamtv kanw gv gvrja: Epesias, Smairna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Philadelphia, okv Laodisia lo jilwk tvlaka." 12 Ngo ngam mindunv yvvbri vla kaakur kunamv, vBVrikunamv ngo ain mvdurupum tungpvnvnv kanwgo kaato, 13 okv bunugv aralo nyi jybv rinvgo kaato, okv vkgv yji v lvchu lo soochi nvgo okv ain hokpo go ninyigv haakwnglo gvnv go. 14 Ninyigv dvmvw hultanu vmaloo moodw tapam jybv pungputojoito, okv

ninyigv nyikv vmv aingbv hungto; 15 Ninyigv lypa ngv pitol am lvngka posok dubv pyaklapnam aingbv unglit toku, okv ninyigv vlv ngy isi dvngdo gv adudunam aingto. 16 Hv ninyigv lakbik peelvlo takar pwkkanwgo bvngto, okv ninyigv gaam lokv tagotaksak bv riukse ripujenv go lintoku. Ninyigv nyukmuv doonyi gv alu lopo lo ungnam aingbv ungto. 17 Vdwlo ngo ninya kaabvdw, ngo ninyigv lvchu kampwk lo sikunv nyi aingbv gjpv toku. Hv ninyigv lakbik langv ngoogv aolo lakpv tvla minto, "Busu yokal!" Ngo atuake okv ataranya ngy. 18 Ngo turnv akinnv! Ngo sitoku, vBVritola vjak ngo dvbvsingtambv turbv duku. Sinam okv sinv vdwgv mooku gv aolo ngo rigvdovg ladu kunv. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86) 19 VBVrikunamv, ogugo no kaapvdw, vjak ogugo ritvdonvdw, okv kokwng lo ogugo ritvdonvdw soogv baanyi am lvkgap pvvla ritoka. 20 Noogv ngam lakbik peelvlo takar Pwkkanwgo bvngdubv kaanamv; okv ain mvdurupum tungpvnvnv kanwgo bvngdubv kaanam si arwngjvnv gobv ridu: takar pwkkanw mindunam si gvrja kanw gv nyidogindung vdwva mindunv, okv mvdurupum tungpvnvnv kanwgo mindunam si gvrja kanw am mindunv.

2

"Epesias aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung ngy lvkto:" "Soogv doin si nyi ako ninyigv lakbik peelvlo takar pwkkanwgo bvngnv okv ain mvdurupum tongpvnvnv kanw lo vnggokarnv lokv doin si mindu." 2 Ngo chindu nonu ogugo rito kubvdw; Nonuno vdwgo rai alvbv kudungkua rikubvdw okv nonuno vdwgo saktv kubvdw ngo chindu. Vdwgo alvmanv nyi vdwgv rinam lo saktv laku mabvdw ngo chindu okv apostol mabv vBVritola apostol gobv mvvla yvvdw minsu nama nonuno hingkwakaw sibvdw, okv bunu mvvdu kunyi vla okv hinchinla malin kunama ngo chindu. 3 Nonu saktv rito, nonuno ngoogv lvkwnqlo hirukaya nga hintoku, okv nonuno apakmato. 4 VBVritola ngoogv nonua hakdunam si: Nonu kvlo gv atuake lo apiabv vjak nga pakku madu. 5 Nonu vdwvn adu lokv holula ridu! nonugv rimur lokv mvngdw tvkuka okv atuake lo oguaingbv ripvdw vbvching rito kuka. Nonu rimur vdwlokv mvngdw kuma bolo, ngo nonu gvlo aala okv nonugv mvdurupum tongpvnvnv nga dooku lokv am laala laa reku. 6 VBVritola ngo vdwgo Nikolitan gv kudungkua rinam am hakdudw: nonuka vby hakming gvvnamv, si nonu mvngkiam namgo ridu. 7 "VBVrikunamv, nonu nyarung doodubolo, Dowv gvrja nga ogugo mindudw tvvttoka! Yvvdw rigum yadudw um ngo Pwknyarnv gv nayam lo singcha nvvgv turnam singnv gv awpasi am pula dvdbv jire. 8 "Smairna aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung ngy lvkto: "Soogv doin si atuake okv ataranya ngy, oogv sipikula okv turkur kunv gv lokv ngy". 9 Ngo nonugv mvngdvrmvngso nga

chindu; ngo nonugv heema nga chindu—vbvrijvka jvjvklvbv mimbolo nonu nyitvd! Yvvdw jius bv rimatola jius gobv minsula rinv vdwv nonua alvmabv haklapala rinam am ngo chindu; Bunu vdwv Uyudvbv gvbv rinv atwng go! 10 Nonugv hindarkaso Ivgabv oguguka nonuno busu yoka. Tvtoka! Uyudvbv ngv nyigongv nonua hinkakaaka dubv patwk aralo tumlwk mola rire, okv vv alu looring gobv nonua hirukaya nga imure. Sinam gobv rijvka, nga mvngjwng namv vngdwngbv doobv laka, okv nonugv rigum yanam Ivgabv ngo nonua turnam gv arv nga jire. 11 “Vbvrikunamv, nonu nyarung doodubolo, Dowv gvrja vdwv ogugo mindudw tvtoka!” “Yvvdw rigum yadunv Lvnyinvbv sinamv ogu rikumare.” 12 “Pergamum aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkt: “Soogy doin si riokse tagotaksak bv ripunv doonv vkv gvngv.” 13 Nonu ogolo doodudw ngo chindu, Uyudvbv ninyigv dootum doogingkolo doodu. Uyudvbv ho dootola, ngoogy doin minjinv mvngjwngnv Antipas nyika, vdwlo mvkila ribvkva, nonugv mvngjwng namv tupak mabv rito, okv nonu nga mvngjwng la ribvto. 14 Vbvrilota ngo nonua achukgo mvrnnyinghachi namgo doodu: nonugv pingkolo meegonv Balaam gv tamsar nama tvvla, ogv Balak gv Israel nyi vdwv murti lo erinlwknam adwn nga dvmu dubv okv yumoryoche minsu dubv rila tamsar nama tvvla rinv ngv doodu. 15 Oogv apiabv, Nikolitan gv tamsar nama tvvla rinv ngv nonugv pingko aralo ribamla ridu. 16 Vjak nonuno rimur lokv mvngdw tokulaka! Vbv nonu rimabolo, ngo nonu gylo baapubv aagor reku okv ngoogy gaam sokv linv riukse lokv oogv nyi vdwv pamireku. 17 “Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung gvvdbolo, Dowv gvrja vdwv ogugo mindudw tvtoka! “Rigumyan vdwv, dvnam manna nga jire. Laarwk sinv mvngchikv chimpa dubv yapungnv vlwng lo anw bv amin lvknam umka ngo bunua mvnwng nga jire. 18 “Taitira aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkt: “Soogy doin si Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo lokv gvngv, vkgv nyikv vmvjvbi bioknvgo, okv vkgv lpv ngv brass pyaklapnam aingbv unglit la ridu.” 19 Nonuno ogugo ridudw ngo chindu. Ngo nonugv paknam, nonugv mvngjwngnam, nonugv kudungkua rinam, okv nonugv saktsunam ngo chindu. Kvlo gv ritu gv rinam um svnga vjvgy alvyabv kaiyabv ridung dunv umka ngo chindu. 20 Vbvrilota ngoogy nonua mimbv svngv si: nyimvmvga Jejebel gv, ninyigv Pwknyarnv gv yuning gvyanv akobv minsu nama um nonugv tvvmv yala doomut nama ngo nonua haachidu. Ninyigv tamsar sarmur nam lokv hv ngoogy pakbu vdwv yomurrimur minsu gyla okv murti lo erinlwknam am dvmur gyla risar gvvdu. 21 Ngo ninyigv rimur am mvngdw dubv dw am jito, vbjvirkva ninyigv alvmanv rimur kunam lokv hv mvngdw dukubv mvngmadu. 22 Okv vklvlgabv ngo ninya gadw yupgingvnv hoka orlwk

reku okv ninya okv ninyigv lvkobv yomurrimur minggvn vdwv achialvbv hirukaaya more. Bunu vdwv vknv alvmanv rinamlo ninyigv lvkobv rinam am mvngdw maredw ngo vjak sum ribvdvdre. 23 Ngo vkgv riminggvn aka mvkire, okv vbjvrikubolo mvnwng gv mvngnam okv mvngchum nama chindunv ngo mwng vla gvrja dvdv ngv chinreku. Okv nonu ogugo ribvdw oogv rinam lokv rijo nga ngo nonua lvkodv jireku. 24 “Vbvrilola nonugv taitira aralo doonv Kvvgonv soogv alvmanv tasarnam sum tvvla riming gvmato;” nonu ‘Uyudvbv gv arwngrungbv vvsinam’ kvvbi go vnam am chiming gyla rimato. Ngo nonua mindunv ogu kvvbi vgego gvvmu kumareku. 25 Vbvrilola ngo aama lo gobv, nonu gylo ogugo doodudw, vngdwngbv gakbwngla dotoalaka. 26 Yvvdw rigum ridw, yvvdw ritarrinya lo gobv ngo mvngnam am ridudw, ngoogy Abu gylo laarwk sikunam tujupunam am ngo nonua jireku: 27 Ngo bunua diringmooku nga rigvduby tujupunam am jire, bunua riokdwr lokv rigv nvmore okv takam pvcwang ngv svmwk monam aingbv bunua svmwk more. 28 Ngo bunua aru gv karlumpumbum aka jire. 29 “Vbvrikunamv nonu nyarung gvvdbolo, Dowv gvrja nga ogugo mindudw tvtoka.”

3 “Sardis aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkt: “Soogy doin si Pwknyarnv gv Dow kanwgo doonv okv takar pwkkanwgo doogvnn agv lokv milwkdu.” Nonuno ogugo ridung dunvdw ngo chindu; Nonuno turdunv vla aminv doodu, vbjvirkva nonu sidu! 2 Vklvlgabv nonu gylo vjak sinyachika madvlo, gedung tokuka, okv gwlwk tvkuka. Vklvlgavbolo ngo kaanamv nonu ogugo ridudw ngoogy Pwknyarnv gv kaagia lo vjyka rvbwng madu. 3 Vbvrikunamv, nonua ogugo tamsar bvdw okv nonugv ogugo tvvbdw um mvngpa tvlaka; sum tvvto la okv nonugv rimur dvdv lokv mvngdw tokuka. Nonuno uila doomabolo, ngo nonu gylo dvcho nvgv aingbv aare, okv ngo aadw lo aareku nonu um chimare. 4 Vbvrilota sardis aralo nonu pingkolo miang gonv vji am harkak sila rinv ngv doodu. Nonuno jipung vji nga gvvto, ngoogy vngkulo vngming gvvre, oglvlgavbolo nonu vvbv ridubv rirungnvgo. 5 Yvvdw rigum dunv um soogv vji yapungnv koonam aingbv gvvmore, okv ngo bunugv amina turnam kitap lokv tilatia jimare. Ngoogy Abu gv kaagelo okv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwgv kaagelo ngo bunua ngo gvby ridukunv vla ngo mingkuk jireku. 6 “Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung doodubolo Dowv gvrja vdwv ogugo mindudw tvtoka!” 7 “Philadelphia aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkt: “Soogy doin si darwnv okv jvvnv akin go vkgv lokv gvngv milwkdu”. Dabid gvby rinv chabiv ninyi gylo doodu, okv vdwlo hv riapgu nga chikuk bolo, yvva um kuktum lama dunv, okv

vdwlo hv riapgu nga kuktum bolo um yvvka chikuk lama dunv. 8 Nonuno ogu ridudw ngo chindu; nonu gvlo jwkwr meechingga doodunv vla ngo chindunv; nonu ngoogv tamsar kovb vngming gvvdu okv ngam mvngjwng toku. Ngo nonug kaagia lo yvv gvka chiktum lamanam riapgu nga chikuk pvvkunv. 9 Tvvgap tvvlaka! Yvvdw jius mabv bunu jius gobv minsu dunv, vvb oogy mvvnvrnunv atwng ngv Uyudvbv gvbv ridunv, um ngo nonugv lvchu kampwk lo bunua guplwkl aadu bv mvre. Okv ngo nonua pakdunv vla bunu mvnwng ngv chinreku. 10 Oulgavbolo nonu ngoogv gamki nama saktvla doodu, ngooka sichingmooku sokv doonv nyi dwdv nga, hingkwakw dubv nyiamookulo adwkaku gv aariny nonua ringling lakula pvcching pvvmu riku. 11 Ngo baapu alvbv aagoraayin rikunv. Nonu ogugo doodudw alvbv richingrimu pvvlaka, vkkvlgavbolo nonugv rigumla amin paapv nama yvvka choka mare. 12 Yvvdw rigum doonv um ngoogv Pwknyarnv gv Pwknyarnvnaam lo ngo gwngnga pogobv mvre, okv hv vdwloka um kayu mare. Ngo ninyigv aolo Pwknyarnv gv amin am okv ngoogv Pwknyarnv gv pamtv, ooggv nyidomooku gv ngoogv Pwknyarnv lokv aanv anwnv Jerusalem gv amin nga lvklwkre, okv ngoogv anwnv amin aka ninyigv aolo lvklwkre. 13 "Vbrikunamv, nonuno nyarung doodubolo, dowv gvrja nga ogugo mindudw tvvtoka." 14 Laodisia aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkt: "Soogv doin si Amen lokv gvngv, vv jwkjwkvrwknv okv jvjbv minjinv, Pwknyarnv gv pwklinyarlannam dwdvgv lingku ngv. 15 Nonu ogugo ripvdw ngo chindu; Nonu harik laka rima vmalo hagu laka rimanam am ngo chindu. Nonuno akonyi vmalo akonyi rinv gubolo ngo alvdv mvngdu! 16 Vbrritola nonu guumgulum mvngdu, oglvgavbolo hagu laka rima okv harik laka rima, vbrinam lvgabv ngoogv gaam lokv ngo nonua tachur bv chura tvvdu kunv! 17 No mindu, 'Ngo nyitv dukunv, okv himpukain dukunv; ngo gvlo ngoogv mvngnamv doodunv vdu.' Vbrritola nonu chinsu madu vdwgo no gama nvgovb okv ayakaapa namgovb ridu! nonu heema nvgovb, abinbilin nvgovb, okv nyikching nvgovb ridu. 18 Vbrikunamv, ngo nam minsar dunv, nyitv nam lvgabv ngo gvlo ain lo, kiakakmvrek jvnv ain lo rvvlaka. Vji jipung loka atubogv lvgabv rvvtoka okv hinyyinghiru kaapanv awaro nga komam sitoka. Nonugv nyik loka toolwk sinv dubv pyaknam loka rvvtoka, vbrinam nonu alvbv kaapa lareku. 19 Yvvnyi ngo pakdudw um ngo mvnwng nga yamduv okv mvrit dunv. Vbrikunamv, mvnggap rungtoka okv rimur lokv mvngdw tkuka. 20 Tvvto laka, riapgu si daktola okv takdwn dunv; yvvdw ngoogv vlv nga tvvchin dula chikuk redw, ngo bunugv duku naam lo aare okv bunua lvkobv dvming gvvre, okv bunuka ngoogv lvkobv dvming tvngming gvvre. 21 Ngoogv rigum lakula okv

Abu gv dvbvdogingnvv nvchilo dookunam aingbv yvvdw rigum lakula ridudw um ngoogv dvbvdooingnvv gv dooku lo ngo doomu dubv jire. 22 "Vbrikunamv, nonuno nyarung doodubolo, dowv gvrja vawa ogugo mindudw tvvtoka!"

4 Soogv kokwng lo ngo kvvbi nyikrw godv kaato namv nyidomooku tologv riapgu ako chikuk dubv kaato. Okv bikartapu minam aingbv vlgvo duunamv, nga kvvlo lokv mimbv dunvbv ngo tvvto, okv minto, "soka chaatoka, okv soogv kokwnglo ogugo rirung tvvdunvdw ngo nam kaatamre." 2 Vjakgobv dowv ngam laatung dato. Nyidomooku ao tolo dvbvdotumnvv akolo nyi go dootung dubv kaapato. 3 Ninyigv nyukmu ngv yalwngbiok pato kula jaspar okv karnelian vlwng arv doonv yaji yalwng la kaapunv aingbv rito, okv vkgvgv dotumnvv agumailo rung emerald vlwng rong gobv okritago akobv goyumto. 4 Ooggv dvbvdooingnvv um kvvbi dooingnvv chamnyi gola apigo dvvchardvyr pvvto, chamnyi gola api dotumnvv hoka nyigagatv chamnyi gola api go ain biotung bintola okv yapungv vji vkv gvvtola doitsitungto. 5 Dvbdooingnvv duku okvching dooriak riaklinla, okv doogum gv vdu vka gumilinto. Dvbdooingnvv gv duku haabo peelv hoka vvvv mvru pukkanwgo gudurto, ooggv mvru kanvv Pwknyarnv gv dow kanw nga mindu. 6 Ooggv Dvbdooingnvv gv kaagia lo sisa gv svmasa jvbw kraistal vlwng kaar la kaanam nam ainggo dooto. Dvbdooingnvv ooggv agumai hoka nangku okv haabo takbv turnv pwknamyarnam apigo nyik blvbw gvnv vknv dookardovr gvvto. 7 Kaatukake angv abwngapa jvbw kaato; anyinvbv kaanamv svv vppu ako jvbw kaato; aom nvbv kaanamv nyukmu angv vv nyi nyukmu jvbw kaato; okv api nvbv angv vv kikom jarnv aingbv kaato. 8 Turnv pwknamyarnam apiv akin akinnv laap lapkv sakbv gvvto okv bunu gvlo nyik blvbw arwng loka okv agum loka takmum sila rito. Bunu vdwv alu lojvka ayu jvka vdwloka gaana gaangin mabv gaadu: "Darwknv, Darwknv, Darwknv, Ahtuv Pwknyarnv Kaiyachokv, Yvvyla, yvyla, okv yvyla aajinv." 9 Ooggv dvbvdootumlo doonv, ooggv dvbvsingtam bv doobwngnv um turnv Pwknamyarnam apiv ninya yunglitnam okv mvngdnam okv umbonyikv vla mirimimpak gokla rito. Vdwlo bunu vbb ribvdw, (aiōn g165) 10 vbrinamv chamnyi gula api nyigagatv ngv ooggv dvbvdootumlo doonv gv kaagia hoka gimpupto, okv ooggv dvbvsingtam bv turbwngnv um kumlajola ritoku. Bunugv atubogv dvbvbiotung am dvbvdooingnvv gv kampwk hoka horpv tokula okv minto, (aiōn g165) 11 "Ngonugv Pwknyarnv Ahtu! no rung jwkrw, okv yunglitnam, mvngdnam, okv jwkrw turnam am paala rungnv ngv.

Holvgavbolo no ogumvnwng nga pwklinv nvngv, okv noogy mvngnam lokv bunua doobv sunv gobv okv turnam jito."

5 Dvbvdootumvnv lo doonv agv lakkib peelvlo kitap tibungnam ako bvngdubv ngo kaato; vv takgotaksak bv lkto okv siel kanw lokv tupto. **2** Okv ngo gwlwk rungny nyidogingdung go kaato, vv vdu gamtv rungbv gokgo karla vvb minto, "Yvla siel tubnam sum mvko nyola okv tibungnam kitap sum taakuk laka rila jinv ngv?" **3** Vbvrilota nyidomooku hoka vmalo sicingmooku aoloka vmalo nyiamooku lkvwng bloka tibungnam kitap sum yvvka taakuk la okv arwng nga kaala jinv kaamato. **4** Yvvka ako daka tibungnam kitap sum taakukla okv arwng nga kaala jinvgo kaama nam lvgaby ngo yidwkmarkula kapto. **5** Vbvrikanamv nyigagatv lokv akonvnga minto, "No kapyoka. Kaatoka! Dabid gv kairungnv singsit, Juda gv haalung lokv paatv ako vv rigum toku, okv hv siel kanw nga myvak lakula okv tibungnam kitap sum taakuk lareku." **6** Vbvrikanamv ngo Dvbvdootumvnv gv lvpaching lo Svlarkuu go dakdubv kaato, um turnv pwknamyarnam api ngv goyumo okv nyigagatv vdwka dakyumto. Svlarkuu angv lvko paki rokunam gobv kaatoku. Vv rungbung kanw gvvnv go okv nyik kanw gvvnv go, vv Pwknyarnv gv dow kanwgo, sicingmooku mvnwng lokv vngmu kunamv. **7** Svlarkuu ngv vnglaku okv dvbvdootumvnv gv lakkib peel gv doonv tibungnam kitap um laatoku. **8** Hv vbvrikunamv, turnv pwknamyarnam api okv chamnyi gola api nyigagatv vdwv Svlarkuu agv kaagia lypa kampwk lo guba lwkla kumtoku. Bunu gylo nyichar ngv harp bajanvnv okv ain talu lo amuk nampunv vknv bvngto, vbrinamv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgv kumnam bv ridunv. **9** Bunu anwnv gaanago gaato: "No tibungnam kitap am laalanv okv siel vdwa myvakla mvkuk ladunv. Oulgavbolo nam pakitoku, okv noogy siringla sijinam lokv no Pwknyarnv lvgabv halung dvvdvgv nyi vdwa, gaam dvdv nga, diringmooku, okv opv dvdv nga rvvlin toku. **10** No bunu mvnwng nga nyibu gv karv gobv ngnugv Pwknyarnvni riji dubv mvtoku, okv bunu sicing sum rigvre." **11** Lvkodv ngo kaato namv, okv nyidogindung atwnggo, hejar okv milion gobv bunua ngo tvvpa toku! Bunu dvbvdootumvnv lo doonv um, pwknamyarnam turnv api um okv nyigagatv vdwa, dakyum toku, **12** okv gamtv rungbv gaana vlv gokdubv tvvpa toku: "Svlarkuu paki pvvnamv, jwkrw nga, nyitv nga, mvngkimvnglak, okv gvlwknam, mvngdnam, yunglitnam okv hartvnam am paayin rungny ngv." **13** Okv nyidomooku, sicingmooku, nyiamooku gv arwng lo, okv svmasa gv arwng lo—pwknamyarnam dvdv nga chinggodogolo—okv gaana gaadu bv bunu vdwgv vlv nga ngo tvvpat: "Dvbvdootumlo doonv ninyia okv

Svlarkuu nga, hartvnamv okv mvngdnamv, yunglitnamv okv gwlwk namv, dvbvsingtambv doobwg yilaka!" (**aiōn g165**) **14** Pwknamyarnam turnv apiv mirwkt, "Amen!" Okv nyigagatv vdwv lvgabv kumpv tvla okv Kumtojotoku.

6 Vbvrikanamv ngo siel kanw lokv atuake anga Svlarkuu myvakla taakuk dubv kaato, okv turnv pwknamyarnam api lokv akonv vv vlv ngv doogum gumnam aingbv, "aalakv!" vdubv ngo tvvto. **2** Okv ngo kaanamv, yapungnv gora ako hoka kaapato. Vkgv aolo doonv vv vrigo bvngto, okv hv dvbvbiotung ako jikunam go. Rigum nvgv rigumnam aingbv hv rigum dubv vnglintoku. **3** Vbvrikanamv Svlarkuu anyinvn siel um myvakla taakukla rikunamv; okv anyi jinv gv turnv pwknamyarnamv "aalakv!" vdubv ngo tvvto. **4** Hokochingbv gora, lvngchingnv akodv linto. Hogv gorajoknv um sicingmooku so yalungnyimak rimisumu dubv jwkrw jilwkto, vklvgavbolo nyi am paki minsu modubv vla. Hv riukse sootv bogo jikunamv. **5** Vbvrikanamv Svlarkuu angv vv siel aumnv um myvakla taakuko; okv aomnv turnv pwknamyarnamv minto, "aalakv!" vdubv ngo tvvto. Ngo kaanamv, okv hoka yakenv gora ako dakto. Oogv gorajoknv vv ninigv laklo kiikanvnv vpipiitak tago bvngto. **6** Turnv pwknamyarnam api gv aralokv vlgabv adu dulin dunv aingbv tvvpatv, vvb minto, alu lookin gv lvgabv rvklaplajpgo ngv "Ampu gv nyilapdumtup akinnv, okv alu lookin gv lvgabv rvklaplajpgo ngv radv gv nyilapdumtup aom ngv. Vbvrilota olib singnv nga okv anggur rongo nga mvpak mabvka vto!" **7** Vbvrikanamv Svlarkuu siel apinv um myvakla taakuk namv; okv ho turnv pwknamyarnam apinvnv vv minto, "Aatokv!" vla ngo tvvpatv. **8** Ngo kaato namv, okv hoka ungmv unglvnn gora go dakto. Ho gorajoknv gv aminv Sinam, okv sikunv vdwgv mookuv, Bunu vdwa sicingmooku gv aolo Api lokv akin gunyi tutujpuknam am jitoku, yalungnyimak lokv, yarwngdvrw lokv, lvmma lokv, okv mootum svnwngsvmin vdwlokv mvkire. (**Hadēs g86**) **9** Vbvrikanamv siel angunvnv um Svlarkuu pukola taakuko. Yogwngmrvngv gv kampwk hoka Pwknyarnv gv gamchar am japgo karnv vdwa okv jwjkjwkvrvkbv minjiyanv vdwa mvki namgv yajiyalu vdwa doodubv ngo kaato. **10** Bunu vdwv adudutv rungbv gokto, "Gwlwkyachoknv Ahtu, darwnv, okv jyjvny! Sicingmooku lo nyi vdw sum ngonua mvkivn vdwa jwngkadaka la okv mvrit dww vdwcning nyikula?" **11** Bunu nyichar vdwa yapungnv vjipakria borsagko jito, okv bunu vdwv pakinam aingbv kvbvi pakbu vdwaka okv mvngjwngnv vdwaka paki nyami ma lo gobv, bunua achukgo doonula doya chotoka vtoku. **12** Okv siel akvnvnv um Svlarkuu taakuk dubv ngo kaato. Hoka maatarrungbv mobi go hvkto, okv doonyi ngv vji

kyaanv aingbv yakiato, okv poolu ngv lvngchingla oyi jvbv ritoku. 13 Takuk nyimanv asi gv ritvdori riyinyi singnv lokv holunam aingbv takar ngv nyido lokv sicingmooko so ooluto. 14 Nyidokolo ngv tibungnam kitap aingbv tibung lakula nyeriku, okv moodw mvnwng ngv okv bokpin mvnwng ngv aigv duku akin lo doomabv vngkupvngv riku. 15 Vbvrlikunamv sicingmooko gv dvbv vdvw, rigvdogvnn, okv militari abwngyachoknv, nyitv vdvw, okv jwkrwyachonv, okv kvvbi nyi mvnwng vka, nyira vdwka okv ajarabinv vvka, bunu awv hungrunglo okv moodw gv lvngrak arwnglo, toosi nyala rito. 16 Bunu moodw vdwa okv lvngrak vdwa goktoku, "Ngonua dvbvdootum lokv doonv gv nyukmu okv Svlarkuu gv haachinam lokv toosinam lvgabv aolo homam bvka! 17 Bunugv maatarrungbv haachi chidvv silu kula, okv yvvka um dakrap minsu lama dunv?"

7 Soogv kochingbv sicingmooko gv chenyung api lo nyidogindung api go ngo dakdubv kaapato, vv ritvdori api nga bvgntola doonyi chagia peelvbv aadu bv ngo kaato. Hv vlv gamtv rungbv gokla oogv sicing sumla okv svmasala vmaloo singnv gunyika ritvdori ngv rilwk madubv vla daktumto. 2 Okv akonv nyidogindung gunv turnv Pwknyarnv gv siel nga bvgntola doonyi chagia peelvbv aadu bv ngo kaato. Hv vlv gamtv rungbv gokla oogv sicing sumla okv svmasala nga myyakriyak nvduby jikunam nyidogindung api nga goklinto. 3 Nyidogindung angv minto, "sicingmooko nga, svmasala nga, singnv vdwa, ngeonugv Pwknyarnv gv pakbu vdwa ngeonu siel go bunugv tuktumlo mvu ma dvdylo gobv bunua mvtvmrvr mabvka." 4 Okv Oogv bunugv tuktumlo Pwknyarnv gv siel lokv mvu namv 144,000 go vla nga minjito. Bunu vdvw Israel gv halung vrng gula anyi lokv gvngvto, 5 Heejar vrng gula anyigo halung gv nyiki lokv ngv: Vv Juda, Reuben, Gad, Asher, Naphtali, Manasseh, Simeon, Lebi, Issachar, Zebulun, Josep, okv Benjamin lokv ngv. 9 So koching bv ngo kaato namv, okv hoka kiila kumanam nyitwnggo dooto—oogv nyi mvnwng nga yvvka kila nyuma nvgobv rito! Bunu vdvw ypinvpin lokv halung lokv, diringmooko lokv, okv angu angusibv gaam minv vkvnv lokv dvbvdootumlo doonv okv Svlarkuu vkgvg kaagia lo bunu yapungnv laklwk kotola okv bunugv laaklo tali linv vkvnv bvgntola hoka dakyiriging pvnyato. 10 Bunu gamtv rungbv gokla vvb minto: "Ringlinbaalin namv Svlarkuu gv lokv okv oogv dvbvdootumlo doonv, ngeonugv Pwknyarnv gv lokv aadunv!" 11 Nyidogindung mvnwng ngv dvbv dotumnvnv ngam, nyigagatv vdwa, okv turnv pwknamyarnam api nga dakyum dakchito, Vbvrlikunamv bunu atubongv dvbvdotumnvnv gv kaagia lo nyukmu ngv choobup tvla okv Pwknyarnv nga kumlajola, 12 vvb minto, "Amen! Hartvnamv,

younglit namv, mvngkimvnglak namv, umbonyikv vnamv, mvngdvnamv, jwkrw ngv, okv gwlwk vv ngeonugv Pwknyarnv gvngv! Amen!" (aiōn g165) 13 Nyigagatv akonvnga tvvkato, "Oogv vji laklwk yapungnv gvnv nyi vdwsy yvv bunula, okv ogolokv aadu nvdw?" 14 "Ngo chima laka, nyigam bonyi. No yadv chinya dunpvc," ngo vvb mirwksito. Hv nga minto, "Soogv nyi vdwsy oogv mvngjwngnam lokv mvdwmvku kunama ringlin sulakula linkunv vdvw. Bunu vdvw bunugv vji laklwk am yapung dubv Svlarkuu oyi lokv harkakla pungpu mootoku. 15 Vklvlgabv bunu Pwknyarnv gv dotumnvnv agumai lo daktola okv ninyigv Pwknyarnvnaam lo alu ayubv ninyia kudungkua rijila ridu. Yvvdw dvbvdotum lo doodunv hv ninyigv dookulo bunua chigubabiala rya jire. 16 Vdwloka bunu lvkodv kano nam okv isi tvngnwng kumare; vmaloo Doonyi vmajeka ogu hagu gunvgoka bunua guka mare, 17 vklvlgavbolo Svlarkuu, oogv dvbvdotumgv aralvpalo doonv, vv bunugv svlarkaya nvbv rire, okv Hv bunua turnam jinv isi sigung lo opchum riyila vnglwk gvre. Okv bunugv nyiklo nyiksinyikla mvnwng nga Pwknyarnv tikak jireku."

8 Vdwlo Svlarkuu siel kanwnv um taakuk bvdw, nyidomooko tolo ada gunta gobv jimijima toku. 2 Vbvrlikunamv oogv Pwknyarnv gv nvchilo nyidogindung kanwgo dakdubv ngo kaato, okv bunua tapu minvvnv kanwgo jito. 3 Nyidogindung akonv, nampunv ramvnnv ain takbvr go bvgntola, aato okv yogwngmrvnwng hoka dakto. Dvbdotumnvnv agumai lo namnwnama ramvnnvvnv ain takbvr lo Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgv kumnam ma vdwo amuk namnwnv am lwkta dvldubv ninyia jito. 4 Pwknyarnv gv nvchilo daknv nyidogindung vdwgv laak lokv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgv kumnam lvkobv namnwnama ramnam ngv mvkwbv naung ngv unghadu. 5 Vbvrlikunamv nyidogindung ngv namnwnama ramvnnvvnv takbvr nga laatoku, yogwngmrvnwng lokv vmv go mvlkto, okv sicingmooko svka orlkto. Hoka doogum ngv gumsin gumyin la rito, dooriak ngv riaakla, mobiv hvkla ritoku. 6 Vbvrlikunamv nyidogindung kanw ngv tapu kanw nga minv vla bunu ritoku. 7 Atukchuchok gv nyidogindung angv ninyigv tapu nga mitoku. Tvv okv vmv ngv, oyi ayoachik tvla aala, sicingmooko lo pwlwk loto. Sicingmooko taaum lokv taagonyi, singnv apum gv paaum lokv pamgonyi vmbv gula gua nyami toku, okv nwsinnwji gv jiipapi baak aom lokv baago nyika gupak nyami toku. 8 Hokoching bv anyi nvnv nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho moodw jvbw kaaring nvgo vmv mvdur gunv go svmasa gv silolvpa bv holwkt. Svmasa gv tagum lokv tagonv oyi bv ritoku, 9 sinv svmasa aralo doonv turnv pwknamyarnam lokv akonyi simuto okv svpw aom lokv

akonyi amwk toku. 10 Hokochingbv aumnvnv nyidogindung ngv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho dootvtakar kartv bogo, mvru pugo gudunv jvbw nyidokolo gv ngv, sikogy koum nvnv lokv koogonyi okv sichaksinyak aom nvnv lokv akonyi ho holwkt. 11 (Takar aminv vnam si "kvchaknv") isi gv aomnv lokv akonv kvchakto, okv vdwnv nyi vv oogv isi am tvngtola sito, ogulvgavbolo vv kvchakkunv gobv rito. 12 Okv apinvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho doonyi gv nyukmu akina aom gobv mvnam lokv akonv, okv poolu akin am mvnam lokv aum gobv mvpin sinam lokv akonv okv takar dwdvgv aom gobv mvnam aom lokv pamgong tuptur sito, vklvlgavbolo bunugv loung unggvnvnv aom lokv akonv nyetoku; alu gv loung baom lokv baagonv nyetoku. Okv ayu gv loung baom lokv baagonv nyetoku. 13 Vbrikunamv ngo kiokum nvgo ao tolo jarkar dubv kaato, okv gamtv rungbv vdugo dula vBV mindubv ngo tvvto, "Busu vdavn! Busu vdavn! vdwnyi nyidogindung aom gonv gv tapu nga migv ridw, sicingmooku sokv nyi rinv mvnwng gv lv gabv si vdwgo busukano namgovb ridunv!"

9 Vbrikunamv nyidogindung angunvnv vv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho ngo takar nga sicingmooku lo olu kunam am kaato, okv ho dootarkamanv ungrung gv chabi nga jlwkt. (Abyssos g12) 2 Takar angv vv dootarkamanv ungrung nga ikukto, okv kairungnv vmv mvriak lokv mvkw sukchanam aingbv, mvkw ngv soksok pabv soklinto; Doonyi loung okv doori ngv dootarkamanv lokv mvkw sokchanv kanv ngv dwk pato. (Abyssos g12) 3 Takam vdw sum mvkw lokv sicingmooku so limu toku, okv modwdwkong gv jwkrw sum karing sibv bunua vdwaka jwkrw aka vBVching jidu kalumto. 4 Bunua vBV minto singnvsingu sum vmalo singnv vdwva vmalo kvvbi nvsinnvwng vdwaka oguguka twkma dubv minto; vBvitola yvvdw bunugv tuktumlo Pwknyarnv gv siel lokv tupnam kaama pvdw vkvnv nyi mvngchik ka bunua chetwkkvrwk dubv tulwkt. 5 Takamkamar vdw sum oogv nyi vdwva mvki dubv jimato, vBvitola poolu pwkngu gv lv gabv bunua mvdkmvku la achinamv modwdwkong gv cheetwk tvla achinam aingbv rimuto. 6 Oogv poolu pwngu lo bunu sinam lv gabv mare, vBvitola bunu paamare; bunu vdwv sinwngre, vBvrijvka sinamv bunua kiyure. 7 Takam vdwv kaanamv nyimak vngtvnv gora aingbv ridung nyadu. Bunugv dumbo lo bunu vdwv ain biotung bimpvnv jvbw kaato, okv bunugv nyukmu ngv nyi aingbv ridu. 8 Bunugv dvmw ngv nyimv vdwgv dvmw jvbw rito, bunugv hijung ngv abwngapa gv hijung jvbw rito. 9 Bunugv hakwng lo riokdvr saruk aingbv kaanv vkvnv hokto, okv bunugv lap lokv lapdwn la vdu dunv

ngv goragari atwng go nyimak lo jokdunv jvbw tvvto. 10 Bunu vdwgv nyabung gvnnav, okv dwkong gv nyabung gv lvtak jvbw ridu, okv bunugv nyabung ngv vknv jwkrw ngv doodu nyi vdwva hirukaya modubv poolu pwkngu lo gobv nvkwng more. 11 Bunu gvlo ka bunua rigv jinv dvbv go doodu, vv dootarkamanv ungrung nga kaayatayanv nyidogindung ngv. Vkgv amina Hebrew lo Abaddon gobv mindu; Okv Greek lo Apollyon gobv amin am mindu (vBV mindunam v "Myakriyakyany" ngv vdu). (Abyssos g12) 12 Soogv busu sucho jinamv vngroku; soogv kokwngbv um busu yaya dubv rimu jinv ngv anyigo aare. 13 Akvnv nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv tapu nga mito. Ho Pwknyarnv gv dooku agumai gv doonv namwnama ramnnvnv ain takbvr gv chenyung api lokv gaam vdugo aadu bv ngo tvvpat. 14 Vdu ngv nyidogindung akv nga minto, "Kairungnv Euphrates siko lo, nyidogindung api go kintung pvvnama tulin jito kuka!" 15 Nyidogindung api nga tulin jitoku; ogulvgavbolo hogv anying chinglo hogv poolu chinglo hogv aluchinglo hogv dw chinglo bunu nyi mvnwng nga apum aom gobv mvnam lokv apum gonvnyi mvki dukubv mvpv ripvla vvpvtoku. 16 Ngo gorajoknv sipai vdwva kiitokula mintam jitoku: Vv lvngnyi milion gobv ritoku 17 Ngo nyikrw kaakulo gora achialvgo kaato okv vkv aolo bunugv oogv doonv nyi aka kaato: bunu vmv mvru jvbw kaanv lvngchingnv saruk go kooto, yabubulu tvla sapire vlwng ainggo, okv yage tvla salpar amwk ainggo. Gora gv dumbo ngv abwngapa vdwgv dumbo jvbw rito, okv bunugv gaam lokv vmv ngv soksok lindu. Mvkw ngv soksok lindu okv salpar amwk vkvnl linto. 18 Nyiamooku sokv nyi nyitwng aom lokv akonyi: bunu napa lokv linv vmv, mvkw, okv salpar amwk vkvnv aomgo linv vknv lokv, chilichilam aingbv mvki nyami toku. 19 Ogulvgavbolo gora gv jwkrw ngv bunugv napa lola okv nyabung lo doodu. Bunugv nyabung ngv tabw gv dumbo aingbv ridu, okv bunu um mvnrinv la nyi vdwva achialvBV achi dubv mvdu. 20 Oogv chilichinam lokv, yvvdw nyia opi simabv doobvla ribvdw oogv doonv dvdv ngv, bunu atubogv vkvnv mvsu risunam lokv mvngdinla lingku mato. Bunu uyuvarum am kumnam um kayu mabv kumbv la ridu, vmajkva ain lokv, Raaji lokv, tambo lokv, vlwng lokv, okv vsing lokv, mvnam morti oogv nyik kaala manv nyarung tvla manv, vmajkva vngla manv vkv nvnga kumbvla ridu. 21 Vbvmajvka bunu mvkipaki minsunam lokv, bunugv lamahinv lokv, bunugv yomurminsunam, vmalo bunugv choonam lokv bunu mvngdin kumaduku.

10 Vbrikunamv ngo kvvbi kairungnv nyidogindung akodv nyido ao lokv hila aadung dubv kaato. Ninyia doomwkg goyum dubv okv ninyigv dumbo lo okritago ngv goyumto;

ninyigv nyukmu ngv doonyi gv jvbw rito, okv ninyigv lvpva ngv vmv biokdung chala lvngtung aingbv rito. 2 Vkvvgv laaklo t tibungnam kitap taakuknam dapchinggo dooto. Hv svmasa gv aolo ninyigv lvpva lvvbik ngv lvpvo okv ninyigv lvpva lvvchi ngv sicingmooku lo lvpvo, 3 okv gamtv rungbv abwngapa gv haa ha la haanam jvbw vdu vlv ngv huklinto. Vbv hvkvgv huklin ronam kokwng bv, doogum kanwgo gumrwlk sila minto 4 Bunu doogum bv gumrwlk sila mirwlk siro kokwngbv, ho ngo lvnkvpv mvngla lvktvto. Vbvrinamv nyido tolo gvngv vlgvo gaam minamgo ngo tvvpato, "doogum kanw ngv ogugo mimbdw sum angusibv vvsila vvching pvtoka; lvkpvla riyoka!" 5 Vbvrirkunamv ngoogy svmasa gv ao lola okv kvdw dwpw gv ao lo dakdubv kaanam nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv lakkbi nga nyidokolo bv hidung dubv ngo kaato 6 okv oogv dvbvsingtam turnv Pwknyarnv, nyidomooku nga, sicingmooku nga, okv svmasa nga, okv ogumvnwg nga pwklinyarlinnv Pwknyarnv gv amin lo bunua nyidogindung ngv milv jila vbv minto, "Vjak tapv kumare! (aiōn g165)" 7 Vbvritolv vdwlo nyidogindung kanwnv angv ninyigv tapu nga miredw, vblrirkubolo ho Pwknyarnv ninyigv pakbu bv rinv nyijwk vdwa ogaingbv mimpa jicho mopvdw hogv pvvchingnam um ripwngrinya jireku." 8 Vbvrirkunamv oogv gaam mindunv vbv lvkodv nyidomooku lokv nga mindv dubv ngo tvvpv dtvo, vbv minto, "Svmasa gyla okv sicingmooku gv aolo daknv nyidogindung gv laaklo tibungnam kitap um taakukla rinam um vngyla okv laatoka vto." 9 Vbvrirkunamv ngo nyidogindung gylo vngla okv miangnv tibungnam kitap am nga jila bkvvl vla ngo ninya kooto. Hv nga minto, "sum lala okv dvtoka; si noogv leitlo kungsukre, vblrivjka noogv napalo si tangutii jvbw chiipure." 10 Ngo ninyigv laak lokv tibungnam kitap dapching am laala okv um dvtoku, okv vv dvkw namv ngoogy napalo tangutii jvbw tipula ritoku. Vbvritolv ngoogy dvmilta rironam kokwnglo, vv ngoogy leitlo kungsok toku. 11 Vbvrirkunamv nga mintoku, "no Pwknyarnv gv doin am diringmooku lo, opv mvnwnglo, nvgwng gv gaam minv dwdvlo, okv dvbv vdwgvo lvkodv japooy karji tvka vtoku."

11 Vbvrirkunamv ngam kiinvnvnv vpi jvbw kaanv singkio songa aingga jitola, okv vbv minto, "vngylaka okv Pwknyarnv gv Pwknyarnvnaama, okv oogv Pwknyarnvnaam arwng gv erinpeeging lvnkvnv um kiiika tvka vto. Okv Pwknyarnvnaam lo kumnvjovn vdwa kiiito laka. 2 Vbvritolv agum gv dookum kongv um kiiika mabvka, ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnvnyi chimanv vdwgv lvgabv jitoku, vv bunu Pwknyarnv gv darwknv pamtv nga poolu champi gula pwknyi go samtin samlin reku. 3 Ngo kaayatyyanv anyigo tagiam laklwk koomu tvla aamure, okv bunua Pwknyarnv

gv doina alu 1,260 gobv japooy karmure." 4 Tvyayakayanv anyiv olib singnv nvnyi vv okv sicingmooku nga Ahtu nvgv kaagelo dagv jinvv mvdurupum pwknyi ngv. 5 Yvv nyigonv ninya mvtvmrv ridw, vmv ngv ninyigv gaam lokv linre okv bunugv nyimak vdwa gukire; okv vblrila yvvdw bunya mvtvmrv dubv gwngdudw umka gukire. 6 Bunu anyi gv Pwknyarnv gv doina japooy kardwnyi nyido homa dubv nyidokolo nga mvtum nvnv tujupkunam am bunu anyi gylo doodu. Isi gv sirung aka, bunu gylo oyi gobv rila dubv mvla gvnvnvnv tujupkunamv doodu; Bunyi anyi ngv vdwgo mvngdudw vbv sicingmooku so chilichilam nvgwng aka rimu ladubv rila gvnvnv tujupkunamv doodu. 7 Vdwlo bunugv doin am mingam rikudw, dootarkamanv ungrung lokv svnwng ngv bunua nyimak rimisire. Hv bunua mvya yariku okv bunua paki riku, (Abyssos g12) 8 okv bunugv svma ngv kairungnv pamtv gv lamtv lvpalo, bunugv Ahtu am ogolo kili takla mvki lwpvdw hokaching dooreku. Oogv pamtv kainv um aminv miring sinvlnaku sidom vmalo ljipt gobv mindu. 9 Diringmooku mvnwng ngv, halung mvnwng ngv, nvgwng gaambv minv dvdv ngv, okv opv dvdv ngv, bunugv svma ngv rimu kumabv mintur tvla, okv alu loum gula okv lopo patung gobv kaakwng la rire. 10 Bunyi anyi gv sinam lokv sicingmooku soogv nyi mvnwng ngv mvngpu pumin yare. Bunu harjuk jukminla nyi vdwv amin jimi sinyala rire, ogulgavbolo nyijwk anyiv mvnwng gv nyia halung dvdv nga mvngdwk mvngku paamuto. 11 Alu loum gula okv lopo patung gv kokwng loku turnama jinvsaknamv Pwknyarnv gv lokv aato okv bunu gylo aalwk toku, okv bunu dakrap nyato; okv bunu mvnwng ngv yvvdw bunua kaabvdw vv bunu busu nyatoku. 12 Vbvrirkunamv nyijwk anyi gonv nyido tolo gvngv bunua gamtv rungnv go, "soka chaato kuka!" vdbub tvpatoku. Bunugv nyimak vdwa dakpv tvla kaaya daduby, bunu nyidokolo bv doomwk arwngbv chaalwk toku. 13 Hogv vbv riyilo moobigo hvktv alv rungbv hvktoku; Pamtv akina vrng gobv mvnam lokv akonyi amwkamak nyami toku, okv hajar kanw nyi gonyi mvki nyami toku. Turnv dvdv ngv busula lamngak palaku okv nyidomooku aogv Pwknyarnv gv kainama hartvbamtv la ritoku. 14 Busunamv anyi gonv vngrok, vblritolv lvum nvbv busunamv ayongjvmabv aadvre! 15 Vbvrirkunamv kanwnv nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Okv vblrinamv um nyidomooku tolo gvngv adu duutvrungnv go duln la, vbv minto, "nyiamooku sum rigvdogv laknv jwkrwv ngv vjak ngnugv Ahtu okv ninyigv Messiah gvbw ridunv, okv hv dvbvsingtambv rigvdogv la ribv gvvrekul!" (aiōn g165) 16 Vbvrirkunamv nyigagatv chamnyi gula apigo Pwknyarnv gv kaagelo doonv vv bunu atubogy dvbvdootumlo doonv

vdwv vv bunu atubogv nyukmu nga nyingbub lotola okv Pwknyarnvnyi kumla ridula, 17 vvb minto: "Achialv Kairungnv Pwknyarnv Ahtu, yvvla okv yvvyila! Noogy kairungnv jwkrw nga laakunam lvgabv okv rigvdogv dubv rirap gvvkunam lvgabv ngonu umbonyikv vduny! 18 Pwknyarnvnyi chimanv vdwv haachi toku, ogulgavbolo noogy haachi chidw ngv aadu kunv, sikunv vdwaka jwngkadaka svngv aadu kunv. Noogy pakbu, nyijwk vdwva, okv noogy nyi vdwgv yvvdw noogy lvgabv kainv lokv lala ila miangnv lo gobv mvngdv dunv vkgvgv rijo amin am jidw ngv aaduku. Sichingmooku sum yakkunv vdwva yakmudw ngv aaduku!" 19 Pwknyarnv gv Pwknyarnvnaam gv riapgu nga nyidomooku lo chikuk pvtoku, okv hogv ara hoka mingkimiay nam Jampa nga doodubv kaapato. Vbvrirkunamv doogum dooriak kv riakto, doogummv gumsin gumyinla sito, mobimok kv hvktu, okv kairungnv singnv lvngnv ngv dartoku.

12 Vbvrirkunamv kairungnv okv kaakwmanam jenv kaanamgo nyido tolo linamgo kaato. Ho hoka nyimvmvga nvgo, vv doonyi am vjibv kooto okv poolu nga ninyigv lvpv arwnglo okv takar pwkring gula pwknyi nga ninyigv dumpo lo biotung bv binvgo vknvgo doodubv kaato. 2 Hv kuu bvngda dvsvbv rivngv, okv hv uchichila anga am bvngtv tvvnam lokv ninya kappok limuto. 3 Akodv kaakwmanam godv nyido ao tolo kaapato. Ho hoka kairungnv lvngchingnv Sichingpanv ako dumpo ngv pwkkawgo gvnvgv okv rungbung bungringgo gvnvgv okv ninyigv dumpo pwkkawng lo biotung pwkkawgo binto. 4 Hv ninyigv nyabung lokv nyido tologv takar karpam aom lokv karpam pamgonyi sichingmooku bv paaluto. Hv nyimvmvga nvvg vchilo dakgu yala rito vklvlgavbolo vkgvgv kuu bvnglin sopikda dyva dubv vla mvngto. 5 Vbvrirkunamv hv chinggo mvnwng nga riokdwr pogobv bvngtola rigv jinv, kuunyilo go bvnglin toku. Vbvrirtola anga nga baapu alvbw dvrikto okv Pwknyarnv gylo ninyigv dvbvdootum dooku hoka bvnglwktu. 6 Nyimvmvga nvvg lvgabv, Pwknyarnv gv dookudaku go mvpvripv jinam, oogy chokrimooku bv 1,260 alu gobv ninya kaagur kaayen gvnam lvgabv nyimvmvga nvngv kelwk gvvtku. 7 Vbvrirkunamv nyidomooku tolo gvnvgv nyimak pam sinamv linduku. Maikel la okv ninyigv nyidogindung ngv Sichingpanv am nyimak pam sila rito, okv Sichingpanv vla ninyigv nyidogindung vdwv parwk minsula rito; 8 vblrivjka Sichingpanv am paya yatoku, okv nw okv ninyigv uyugindung am nyidomooku tolo achok goka rimudomu matoku. 9 Kairungnv Sichingpanv songa orla ora toku—krimklu gv hogv tabw angv, aminv Uyudvbv, vmaloo Uyu vlaka mindu, nyiamooku nga kupnv ngv. Nw nyila okv ninyigv ajin mvnwng nga sichingmooku

lo lvkin gobv orluto. 10 Vbvrirkunamv ngo nyidomooku lokv vknv vlgv gamtv rungbv mindubv tvpva toku, "Pwknyarnv gv ringlinbaalin namv vjak aaduku! Pwknyarnv ninyigv jwkrw nga vjak dvbv gobv ritola kaatamdu! Vjak ninyigv Messiah ninyigv tujupkunam am kaatamto! Vklvlgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv nvchilo dakdula okv ngonu mvngjwgnv ajin am alu ayubv gungnying milwk jinv vdwva nyidomooku lokv orpak lintoku. 11 Bunugv jvvnv doin am japgo karnam lokv okv Sylarkuu gv oyi lokv bunu ninya rigum yatoku; okv bunu tursvdaksv yanga kayu tvkula okv silwk jiya laka rinwng toku. 12 Okv vklvlgavbav nonugv nyidomooku vdwv okv oogy doonv bununo vdwka mvngpu yilaka! Vbvrirtola sichingmooku okv svmasa lvgabv vdwgo busukano namgobv ridu! ogulgavbolo nonu gylo Uyudvbv ngv ilwk toku, okv achialv bv haachi chinwngla moolngmoyadu, vklvlgavbolo bunu chinsudu bunugv aluv miang go doomwng duku." 13 Vdwlo Sichingpanv angv vv ninya sichingmooku lo orlu pvkunv mvngla mvngkubvdw, hv kuu yame ako bvngnv nyimvmvga anga marap toku. 14 Schingpanv gv nyimak riku lokv ringlinnam lvgabv, ninyi anyng nyingam gola anying patung gobv, chokrimooku ninyigv dookulo hoka jarkunam lvgabv, kiokum nvvtv rungnv gv laap lapnyigo ninya jitoku. 15 Okv vblrivjka nyimvmvga anga sichingmooku ngv ridur tvku; vv gaam am gamda vla Sichingpanv gv gaam lokv linv sidvng nga dvmik yatoku. 17 Sichingpanv angv vv nyimvmvga anga achialv bv haachi laku okv ninyigv kuu husi vdwva okv Pwknyarnv gv gamkinam am tvvn vdwva okv Jisu gv kaatam nama mvngjwgnv jwjkjwkvwrk bv rinv nyimakrimi siku npvp vla vnglin toku.

13 Okv svmasa gv agumai lo Sichingpanv angv ridudakdu. Vbvrirkunamv ngo svnwng ako svmasa lokv lindubv kaato. Vv rungbung bungringgo okv dumpo pwkkawgo gvvto; rungbung bongkinbongkin lo bolup pwksakgo gvvto, okv dumpo pwkinpwkin lo Pwknyarnv gv amin am chiyamiya nam vknv gvvto. 2 Svnwng angv kaanamv svnyu ako jvbl kaato, lvpv ngv svtam lvpv jvbl kaato okv gaamv abwngapa jvbl kaato. Sichingpanv angv ninyigv atubogv jwkrw nga, ninyigv dvbndooging nga okv ninyigv kairungnv tujupkunam am jito. 3 Svnwng angv dumpo pvgonv ungnv ngtv bogo gvpvnv jvbl kaato, vblrivjka ungnv vv geetoku. Sichingmooku dvdv ngv achialv bv lamla okv svnwng agv vngkulo vngming gvvto. 4 Mvnwng ngv Sichingpanv am kumla rinya toku vklvlgavbolo hv ninyigv tujupkunam am

svnwng nga jito. Bunu svnwng ngaka kumla ridula, vbv minto, "yvvl svnwng jvbj rinv ngy? Yvvdw um mvmi sila jinv ngy?" 5 Svnwng vv kaibojo bv googvla Pwknyarnvni chiyami la jakkar moola rito, okv vv poolu champi gula pwknyi gv lvgabv tujupkunam am jilwk jito. 6 Vv Pwknyarnv gv amin am, niniyigv dookudaku am, okv nyidomooku lo yvvdw doodunv oovg vdwa beela riraptoku. 7 Okv vv Pwknyarnv gv nyi am nyimakrimi simu dubv jilwk jitoku okv bunua riayala rimu toku, okv mvnwng gv halung dvdv nga, diringmooku nga, gaam nvgwng nga, okv opi dvdv nga atu tola rigv ladu kubv jitoku. 8 Sichingmooku soogv doonv dvdv ngy ninuya kumto, vbkritola nyiamooku sum kvlo gv pwklin yilo turnam kitap lo amin lvklvnam oogy mvki kunam Svlarkuu gvby rinv dvdv vv mvngchik kumato. 9 "Vbrikunamv, nonuno nyarung go gvvdu bolo tvvtoka! 10 Yvvnyi dvrik svngvdw um dvrik rungre; yvnyi riukse lokv paki svngvdw um riukse lokv paki rungre, svkvnv si Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgv chetamrvnam sila okv mvngjwngla rirung svngv." 11 Vbrikunamv ngo kvbvi svnwng ako kaadvt, vv soogv sichingmooku lokv linvgo. Vv Svlarkuu gv rungbung jvbj kaanv rungbung bungnyigo gvvto, okv vkvgv gaam minamv Sichingpanv gv vlv jvbj minvgo 12 Vv kkvlogv lincho kunv gv svnwng tujupkunam um niniyigv kaagialo rinvdaknv toku. Ungngv ngy pola rikunv svnwng um, sichingmooku okv oogg rinv doonv mvnwng nga kumrung toka vla mili lalato. 13 Soogv svnwng anyinvnv vv kairungnv lamrwpanam vknv rinam am kaatamo; vv mvnwng gv nyik kaagia lo nyidomooku lokv sichingmooku so vmv nga imu jila dubv mvtoku. 14 Atuake svnwng gv kaagelo lamrwpanam vknv rinam um kaatam la sichingmooku soogv rinv doonv nyi mvnwng nga kupla rito. Vbrikunamv Riukse lokv ungnv gvdu bv mvnam okv vjvgobv turla doobnv um mvngdv dubv murti akobv mvdbuv bunua svnwng anyinvnv angv mintoku. 15 Anyinvnv svnwng angv v turnam saknam go atuake svnwng gv murti lo saklwkt, vblkunamv vv gaam japl Toku okv yvvdw svnwngsvmin gv murti am kuma dudw um mvki dubv rimu toku. 16 Svnwng angv nyi mvnwng nga miang dolo okv kai dolo, nyitv dolo vmalo heema dolo, nyira dolo vmalo ajarabi dolo bunugv dumpo lo vmalo lakkib peelylo mvu lvdubv mili lalato. 17 Bunu mvnwng gvlo mvu namgo kaamabv, bunu oguguka rvvla mare vblkmajeka pioklaka mare. Sikvnn mvunam si, svnwng gv amin bv lvmuto okv ogumvnwng lo vkvgv amin am numbur bv lvmuto. 18 Si mvngkimvnglak svgo doodu. Yvvdw chingkikpakk lakdunv vv svnwng soogv amin numbur am mvlin laare, vklvgavbolo numbur si ako gogv amin am mvging la mvnvt. Oogv numbur am 666 vdu.

14 Vbrikunamv okv ngo kaato kunamv, jayon moodw lo Svlarkuu ako dakto; vkvkv lvkin bv 144,000 nyi blvgo niniyigv amin am okv niniyigv Abu gv amin am bunugv atubogv dumpo lo lvksu tvla dakto. 2 Okv nyidomooku lokv isi dvngdo tlvunv jvbj tvvnv okv doogum gumnam jvbj tvvnv vknv adu duutvrungbv dunvgo ngo tvvpato. Vv myujik bajala bunugv harp lokv bajanan adu jvbj tvvto. 3 Nyi 144,000 vdwv dvbv dotumnvnv gv, turnv pwknamyarnam api gv, okv nyigagaatv vdwgv kaagia hoka dakto; Bunu mvngchik vdwgv lvgabv chimu dubv bunu anwnv mirimimpak gaana nga gokmin la ridungto. Bunu oogg nyia opi vdwgv lokv bunu ringlin kunam mvngchikv. 4 Bunu vdwv nyimv lo riburburtwng simabv atubonga kachingtam u sula darwknv nyi ngy; bunu vblrila, bunu nyimv doogvkargv kwmanv. Bunu Svlarkuu gv ogolo vngdudw ho vngkulo vngming gvvdu. Bunu nyia halung lokv arv jila ringlin kunamv okv Pwknyarnv gyvola okv Svlarkuu gvlo daan lvkcho yachoknv akobv jilin kunamv. 5 Bunu vdwloka mvvnam go bunua tvpanam kaamato; Bunu rigakpanam kaamato. 6 Vbrikunamv kvbvi nyidogindung ako aolo jarkar dubv ngo kaato, okv sichingmooku soogv, opi dvdv nga, halung dvdv nga, nvgwngbv gaam minv dvdv nga, diringmooku dvdv nga Pwknyarnv gv turbwng jinv alvnv doin am niniyigv lvkobv mimpa jidubv vla. (aiōn g166) 7 Hv gamtv rungbv gokla minto, "Pwknyarnv nga okv vkvgv kairungnv ngam harty tvlaka! Oulgavbolo niniyigv lvgabv nyi mvnwng nga Jwngkadakadw alu ngy aaduku. Nyidomooku am, Sichingmooku am, svmasa am, okv isigv oolin konga mvnv nga kumtojotok!" 8 Nyidogindung dosinsinv angv atuk gv anga riming gvdula, minto, "Hv olu toku! Kairungnv Bebilon ngy olu roku! Hv nyi mvnwng nga niniyigv Anggur ngurla nga tvngmu toku—Ninyigv maatar jvny anggur ngurla ngy gwngmursingmur mvngbio ngy!" 9 Aumnnv nyidogindung angv atuk anyi nga riming gvdula, gamtv rungbv minto, "Yvvdw svnwngsvmin am okv vkvgv murti am kumlajola okv bunugv tuktumlo vmalo lakkib peelylo mvu nvnga laarwk siredw, 10 bunu atubongv Pwknyarnv gv anggur ngurla nga tvngre, niniyigv haachiak nnvng anggur ngurla nga, vv vkvgv achialvbv haachi chinv nnvng nga akomaring bv niniyigv anggur ngurla kobi lo pwklwk kunamv! mvnwng ngy yvvdw vbl riredw Darwknv nyidogindung gvla okv Svlarkuu gv kaagialo vmbv gunv okv sulphur bv rinv lo hirkaya more. 11 Vmvgv mvkw ngy bunua mrvtriv vv dvbvsingtambv ao bv amcha dvdvre. Yvvdw svnwngsvmin am okv vkvgv murti nga kumdunv okv vkvgv amin am mvu lwmku dunv vv bunu ogu himpu namgo alu logo daka vmalo ayu yupgo daka saknu namgo kaama." (aiōn g165) 12 Si yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv gamkinam am tvvdunv okv Jisunyi

jwkJwkvwrk padunv, Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lvgabv chitam sila doosv gobv ridunv. 13 Vbrikunamv nyidomooku lokv gaamgo ngo vvbv mindubv tvvpato, "sum lvkptoka: Yvvwd vjak Ahtu gv kudungkua lvgabv sitamdurum dukudv vv mvngpu nam ngv!" "Rinamgvbv vvrung!" vla Darwknv Dow ngv mirwk sito. "Bunu rai alvbv riku lokv alvbv doonudaknu nama paasure, ogulgavbolo bunugv kudungkua rijo ngv bunua vngming gvla rirung riku." 14 Vbrikunamv okv ngo lvkodv kaadv kunamv, hoka yapungnv doomwkgo doodubv kaapato, okv nyi aingbv kaanamgo doomwk gv aolo doodubv kaato, vv ninyigv dumpo lo ain biotunggo binto okv laak lo ripu rungsv rioskchukgo yumbwgnto. 15 Hokoching bv kvvbi nyidogindung go Pwknyarnvnaam lokv linto okv doomwk tolo doonv um gamtv rungbv minto, "Noovg rioskchuk am bvngtola okv aam am geeching geemu tokuka, ogulgavbolo sicingmooku gv aamv nyinduku; vbvrila geeching kusv aluv aadukul!" 16 Vbrikunamv doomwk tolo doonv vv ninyigv rioskchuk am sicingbvmooku bv lvnglu tyla okv sicingmooku soogv geeching svnga geetoku. 17 Hokokwngbv ngo nyido tolo Pwknyarnvnaam lokv nyidogindung akodv lindubv kaato, okv vka ripunv riukchok ako bvngrto. 18 Vbrikunamv kvvbi nyidogindung akodv, vmv nga rigvdubv jinam, erinpeelwku yugwngmvrwng lokv aadu bv kaato. Hv ripunv riukchok ako bvngnv anga adu dutv rungbv dula vvbv minto, "Noovg riukchok am rinvvngnv toka okv sicingmooku soogv anggur nayam vdwa geeto kuka, ogulgavbolo anggur vdwv nyinduku! 19 Vbrikunamv nyidogindung angv ninyigv riukchok am sicingbv lvnglu to, okv anggur singnv lokv anggur am geetoku, okv bunua Pwknyarnv gv haachi gv anggur menjap kolo urlwk jitoku!" 20 Banggu agumai gv anggur minjup linnv am anggur nga nyumjut linto, okv oyiv svdwng bv tvvlinla lvngnyi go (200 miles) asu koyo nvgo okv (5 feet) lvdu angu go ungrwng dukubv anggur minjup nvnv lokv biilintoku.

15 Vbrikunamv nyido tolo kairungnv okv angu sirungnv, kvvbi kaakwanam akodv kaato oovg nyidogindung vdwv kanw gobv rito vv chilichilum lvma kanwgo aagv la aato, vv ataranya gv chinyungchinya akin vmwngku, ogulgavbolo bunu vdwv Pwknyarnv gv haachi nama anyunganya bv kaatam nnv vku. 2 Hokokwng lokuring ngo lvko kaadv tunamv glass gv svmasa akolo vmv dooyo sinam aingbv kaapato. Yvvbunudw svnwng am okv ninyigv murti okv amin am numbur bv lvklwk konv am rigum yala ripvdw ho vdwaka ngo kaato. Pwknyarnv gv bunua jikunam harp bajanvnm am bunu vdwv bvngtola okv glass gv svmasa adarla dakto. 3 Okv Pwknyarnv gv pakbu, Moses gv mirimimpak

gaana nga okv Svlarkuu gv mirimimpak gaana nga vvbv gaadungto: "Gwlwkyachoknv Pwknyarnv Ahtu, noogyv kudungkua rinam si vdwgo kairungnamgo okv kaasartabo rungnamgo! Diringmooku mvnwng gv Dvbw, Noogyv lamtv dvdv ngv vdwgo sursinv okv jvvn! 4 Ahtu, nam yvila busu mabv rire? Nam yvka miang nvgovb vla mila mare? No mvngchik kv Darwkyachok nvngv. Diringmooku mvnwng ngv nokv lo aare okv nam kumrejore, Ogulgavbolo noogyv jvjbv rinam dvdv nga mvnwng ngv kaapa roku." 5 Soogyv kokwngbv chikuknam nyidomooku tolo, Pwknyarnvnaam am ngo kaato hogv lvkobv Darwknv Tombu vka doto. 6 Chilichilum lvma kanw nga aagvny nyidogindung kanw, darwknv unglitnv vji am gvvtku okv haakwng lo ain hokpo puching sito kula Pwknyarnvnaam lokv linto. 7 Vbrikunamv oovg turnv pwknamyarnam api lokv akin gonv nyidogindung kanw am ain talu pwkkanwgo jito, um talu pwkkanw lo turbwngnv Pwknyarnv gv haachiv akomaring toku. (aiōn g165) 8 Pwknyarnvnaam lo Pwknyarnv gv yunglitnam lokv okv Jwkew lokv mvkwmya ngv akomaring pvtoku, okv nyidogindung kanw vdwgv lokv chilichilum kanwgo aaggv nam vdwv kudungkua nga rinyama dvdlv yvka Pwknyarnvnaam lo aala mato.

16 Vbrikunamv Pwknyarnvnaam lokv vlgvo nyidogindung kanw vdwva gaamgo ngo vvbv mindubv tvvto: "vngyika okv Pwknyarnv gv haachi talu pwkkanw am sicingmooku soka pwllu jitvka!" 2 Atukchochok gv nyidogindung angv vngla okv ninyigv talu am sicingmooku lo pwllu jitoku. Yvvwd svnwng gv amu mvunam doodudw okv vkgv murti nga kumnyajonya dudw bunugv awlo maatarbv okv vknv achinv ungv nga paamu toku. 3 Hokoching bvkuring anyinvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am svmasa aolo Pwwl jito. Isi ngv kokwng loku sinv nyi akogr oyi jvbj ritoku, okv svmasa hoka turnv pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv singam toku. 4 Hokoching bv aomnnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am svko lo okv isi sigung lo pwklwk jito, okv isi vv bunu oyi gobv ringam toku. 5 Oka isi am rigvyanv nyidogindung ngam vvbv mindu bv ngo tvvto, "Yvila okv yvyla no jvjbv lokv jwngkadakanv, Darwknv Akinnv! 6 Bunu Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgv okv nyijwk vdwgv oyi am pwllu jito, okv oovg aingbv nonuno oyi am jila bunua tvngmu toku. Bunu ogugo paasv vdw um bunu paadung siduku!" 7 Vbrikunamv ngo vlgvo yogwngmvrwng lokv milin dubv tvvto, "kairungnv Pwknyarnv Ahtu! noogyv jwngkadaka namv Jvjvdu okv kiamkurkiamrwk madunv!" 8 Vbrikunamv apinvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am doonyi lo pwklwk jito, okv vv nyi vdwva doonyi gv hagu

lokv gula gua mootoku. 9 Bunu vdwa doonyi hagu lokv baayuk jitoku, okv chillichilum aolo rigv kuvn tujupkunam Pwknyarnv gv amin am bunu beeto. Vbvrjyka bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin kumadu okv ninyigv achialv bv kairungnam am hارت madu. 10 Hokoching bvkuring angunvnv nyidogindung angv vv talu am svnwng gv dvbvdooingvnv dookulo pwlwk jito. Svnwng gv karv lo kanv ngv nnvlwk toku, okv nyi vdvw atubogv riu am achialvbv chiinam lokv gamtwk sila ritoku, 11 okv bunugv ungnv okv achinam lvgabv nyidomooku gv Pwknyarnvnyi beeto. Vbvrjyka bunu alvmanv lamtv lokv mvngdin mabv ridu. 12 Hokokwng bvkuring akv nvnv nyidogindung angv vv kairungnv Euphrarates svko lo ninyigv talu am pwllwk jito. Oogr donyichaagia peelv gv lokv aanv dvbv vdwgv lamtv rapku lvgabv, svko ngv pvtwngtakar toku. 13 Vbvrkunamv darwkmanv dow aom gunyi tatwk jvbj kaanv go ngo kaato. Bunu Sichingpanv gv gaam lokv linto, svnwng gv gaam lokv okv mvvnrvn vnyjwk vdwgv gaam lokv linto. 14 Bunu vdvw uyuvram gv dow lokv lamrpanam kudungkua nga ridu. Oogr dow aom vv nyiamooku soogv dvbv mvnwng lo, bunua gwlwkyachoknv Pwknyarnv gv kairungnv alu lo nyimakrimi simu nam lvgabv laakumlapa dobv vngtoku. 15 “Tvvtoka! Ngo dvcho nvgv aingbv aare! Yvvdw vji am alvbv kooto la okv uula doobvnn vv mvngpuv, ogulgavbolo vv abinbilin bv vngkarchakar mare okv nyi mvnwng gv dookumdakum lo hinching paamare!” 16 Vbvrkunamv Hebrew lo Armageddon vnam mooku lo dow vdvw dvbv dvdv nga gokkum la ritoku. 17 Vbvrkunamv kanwnvnn nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am doori tapi lo pwlwk jito. Pwknyarnvnaam arwng lo dooingvnv lokv adu dutv rungsv go dulin la, vbv minto, “si rinya roku!” 18 Hokokwng bv dooriaky riaklinla, dooridoogumv, gumsin gumyinla, okv maatar rungbv busunam, moobimok ngv hvkto. Nyi am Pwklyarlin yilo kongv vdwloka svkvnn aingbv moobimok go hvkkw mato; Mvnwng gv lokv mamsvnga alvmaya choknv mobi bv rito! 19 Kairungnv pamtv ngv aom gobv apinayin sitoku, okv diringmooku mvnwng gv pamtv vdvw takchitakyi nyami toku. Pwknyarnv ngv kairungnv Bebilon am mvnggapto okv ninyigv koobu lokv opo nga tvngduby mvtoku—ninyigv haachi chinam am opo bv tvngmu toku. 20 Bokpin dvdv ngv, okv moodw mvnwng ngv nyemi nyatoku. 21 Nyido tolo gvngv nyi vdwgv aolo tvv pwktv rungsv ngv olu to, apw pwktv ngv kungka rinyi kg chamngu gobv rito. Tvv nga bunu oomu dunvnyi vla Pwknyarnvnyi beeto, ogulgavbolo vknv chillichilum si busunamgo bv rito.

17 Vbvrkunamv talu kanwgo doonv nyidogindung kanw gv lokv akin gonv ngoogv duku aala okv minto, “aatoka,

okv ngo nam yunying jardubv yojokarnv anga mvrit jijinam am kaatamre, vv oogr siko vdwgv agumai lo kairungnv pamtv mvnam am mindunv. 2 Sichingmooku gv dvbv vdvw ninyigv lvkobv yomuryoche gwngmursingmur risarsila rito, okv vblrinamv nyiamooku gv nyi dvdv ngv kokwng loku ninyigv gwngmursingmur gv opo tvngdung kunam lokv alvmabv tvngkium dooji Karnvgobv ritoku.” 3 Dowv ngam rigvdogyto, okv nyidogindung ngv chokrimooku gulo ngam vnggv toku. Hoka ngo kaato namv lvgchingnv svnwng agv aolo Pwknyarnvnyi miyakayanam amin am lvknamgo vkgv aolo nyimvmvga anga doodubv kaato; vv svnwng angv vv dumpo ngv pwkkanwto okv rungbung ngv bungringto. 4 Nyimvmvga angv yabubulunv okv yalwngv vjijo gvvtoku, okv oogr lvkobv ain tasinglaktv go gvvtv, arvdonv vlwng vknv, okv tasing go gvvtv. Hv ninyigv laklo ain koobulo alvmanv okv kasingkanyaknv akomaringnam vknv bvngto, kaakunamv vv ninyigv yojokarnam lokv paanam go. 5 Ninyigv tuktumlo chinchipachi manam vknv amin go lvklwk pvtv: “v kairungnv Bebilon, mvnwng gv yojokarnv okv nyiamooku sum alvmanv lo rilum gvnn anv gobv rito.” 6 Okv oogr nyimvmvga angv vv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgv oyi am okv oogr bunugv mvki kunam gv oyi am tvngkium kootola doodubv ngo kaato ogulgavbolo bunu Jisuni mvngjwng la rinv vdvw. Vdwlo ninyia ngo kaabvdw, ngo achialv bv lamtoku. 7 Nyidogindung ngv nga tvvkato. “Nonuno ogubv lamdunv?” “Ngo nonuam Dumbo pwkkanwgo okv rungbung bungringgo gvnn svnwng, nyimvmvga anga gvnnv um, okv amin chinchii manam um ngo nam minjire. 8 Oogr svnwng vv kvvlo turto, vblrjyka turbv kuma; vv dootarkamanv ungrung lokv linne ngv okv sijingooji kolo nyedu kubv vngreku. Sichingmooku so dunv nyi vdvw yvvdw turnam gv kitap lo pwknamyarnam dvdv nga pwkma yarma yilo lokv amin lvkmanam vdvw, svnwng nga kaatola lamngak la rire. Vv kvvlo turto, vblrjyka vjak turbv kuma, vblrilola lvko aakur dvre. (Abyssos g12) 9 “Si mvngkimvnglak okv chinsv pasvgobv rirungdu. Nyimvmvga gv dooginnam dumpo pwkkanw vv, moodw dwk kanw ngv. Bunu dvbv kanw gobvchin ridu: 10 Bunugv angu gonv olu toku, akonv vjv gobv rigv dvdu, okv kvvbi akin gonv vjaklodvbv aamadv; vdwlo hv aari kudw, hv achok go rigv mvngrung yinpv. 11 Okv svnwng ngv kvvlo lvkingo turto, vblrilola vjak turbv kuma, vv dvbv piinw nvbv ridu oogr kanw lokv akin gonv okv vv atubongv sidukubv vngdung duku. 12 “Nonugv kaanam rungbung bongring ngv dvbv vrng ngv oogr vjvlodvbv rirap gvma dvnv ngv, vblrilola svnwng nga lvkobv gunta akin gv lvgabv dvbv aingbv rigvdubv bunu vdwa tujupkunam jireku. 13 So vrng soogv mvngdung sakdung ngv lvyin akinbv ridu, okv bunu

vdwv bunugv jwkrw nga okv tujupkunama svnwng nga jireku. 14 Bunu svlarkuu am yalung dami sire; vblritolu Svlarkuu ngv ninyigv, goknam vawa, darnam vawa okv jwkjwkvrvk bv riming gvvn vdwgv lkvobv bunua damya yare, ogulgavbolo Hv Ahtu vdwgv lkv Ahtu ngv okv dvbv vdwgv lkv Dvbw ngv.” 15 Nyidogindung ngvka ngam vvb mindvto, “nonu isi kaanam vkv aolo yojokarnv ngv dooto, diringmooku ngv, nyi dvdv ngv, opi dvdv ngv okv gaam minv dvdv ngv. 16 Rungbung bungringgo nonugv kaanamv okv svnwng vv yojokarnv um kaanwng mare; Vkgvlo oguogu doonv dvdv nga buna dvrik riku okv abinbilin bv ninya kayu reku; Bunu ninyigv adwn am dvre okv vvm lkv ninya baayuk reku. 17 Holvgabv Pwknyarnv ninyigv ridubv mvngdam nama lvkingobv rinam lvgabv bunugv haapok lo rinwng mooth okv Pwknyarnv gv gaamv jyvjbv ripwngrina ma lobv svnwng lo bunugv jwkrw am jitola rigvdogv more. 18 “Nyimvvgva go nonugv kaanamv kairungnv pamtv ngv, vv sicingmooku gv dvbv vawa rigv duku.”

18 Soogy kokwng lo ngo nyidomooku tolo gvngv kvvbi nyidogindung ako idubv kaato. Niny gylo kairungnv tujupkunamv doodu, okv ninyigv kyaklakyaklin namv sicingmooku mvnwng lo unggoto. 2 Hv gamtv rungbv goklinla minto: “Hv gimup loduku! kairungnv Bebilon ngv gimup loduku! Hv vjak uyuvram gv naam bv riroku okv darwk manv dow gv dukubv riroku; nvwgngnv kasingkanyaknv okv kaanwng manam pvtv mvnwng ngv ninyigv aralo riging doogingbv riroku. 3 Holvgabv ninyigv gwngmur singmur lo mvngbiu monv maatar rungnv opo nga— diringmooku mvnwng ngv tvngtola tvngkium nyaduku. Sicing soogy dvbv ngv ninyigv lkvobv alvmabv mvngbiula gwngmur singmur am risar sitoku, okv ninyigv achialv bv mvngbiula sirudraknv aingbv rinam lkv mooku soogy kurvpachu rinv mvnwng ngv nyitv nyaduku.” 4 Vbvrikunamv ngo kvvbi vlv gaam godv nyido tolo gvngv, mindubv tvvpato, linto kulaka, ngoogy nyi vdwv, ninyigv ara lkv linto kulaka! “Nonuno ninyigv aralo vkvnv rimur aba nga riming gvyoka; Nonuno ninyigv mvritrit paaji nama orpinorin siyoka! 5 Ho oglulgavbolo ninyigv rimur rinamv dosindoyinla nyidokolo chaachi duku, okv Pwknyarnv ninyigv alvmabv rimur rinam lamtv nga mvngpadunv. 6 Hv nam oguaingbv ribvdw vbcchingching ninyiaka ritv ngurv tvka; Hv oguaingbv jibvdw vvb um kaiyabv anyi yago jikur toka. No lvgabv oguaingbv tvngmu dubv rungji pvdw vbcchingching ninyigv kou lo maatar bv anyi yago dwkdubv pwkbiung lwkjlaka. 7 Ninyi vdwgo atubongv yunglit dukubv okv jemim dubv jipvdw vbcchingching achialv bv hirukaya nga okv mvngrunguya nama ninya jitoka!

Ogulgavbolo ninyi atubongv minbwngto: ‘Ngo svka, dvnv akobv doodunv! Ngo hvngmi ma, ngo vdwloka mvnrunam chimare!’ 8 Vkvlgabv, Hv alu gunyi chilichilum lkv ninya dvngre— vv lvma ngv, mvngrunguya, okv dvmayarwng ngv. Okv ninya vmvlo baayuk reku, vklvlgavbolo Pwknyarnv Ahtu, ninya jwngkadakanv vv gwlwkyachok nvngv.” 9 Ninyigv mvngbiu okv gwngmur singmur riming gvvnv sicingmooku gv dvbv vdwv buna vdwlo ninya vvm ramnam gv mvkwmvya nga kaatola pamtv oogy lvgabv nyikla sarla okv kapla rireku. 10 Ninyigv hindarkaso hingkulo himing gvsv nga buna busu la rinam lkv buna adu lo dakdu. Bunu vvb minre, vdwgo busunamgo bv ridu! vdwgo mvngdwk namgobv ridu! kainv okv gwlwknv Bebilon pamtv ngv! nonua gunta akin lo mvritrit roku. 11 Sicingmooku gv kurvpachu mvnv vka ninyigv lvgabv kapla okv mvngruto, oglulgavbolo bunugv yikungyira nga yvka rvvijn kaakuma; 12 Yvvka bunugv ain am, raaji am, kurvdonv vlwng am, okv tasing am; bunugv pakria, lwngbubulu vji, alapnv tanu, okv lvngdwwkswknv vji; paala nyumanv singda, okv svtv hijung lkv mvnam nvwgngnv, okv maatar alvbv arv doonv singdasingpo, daaching riokdwr, riokdwr, okv marbol; 13 okv namnwvn sinamon vsing, nvwgngnv namnw, nampunv, namunama bv mvnam, okv singlumlumbak; anggur ngurla, okv teli, ata okv gehu, svv okv svlar, gora, okv yira gvvn gari, nyira, okv vv tikmabv nyia turnv vkvnv um yvka rvvijn kaamare. 14 Kurvpachu mvnv vdwv ninya minre, “noogy atubogv lvgabv alvnv yikungyira mvngnamv nyeroku, okv noogy nyitv tvgvnv dvdv ngv okv vkvnv kaaputain nam dvdv ngv nyeroku, okv no lkvoka um mapa kumare!” 15 Kurvpachu mvnv vdwv, oogy pamtv lo yvbbunu kurvpachu rila nyitv kubvdw ho vdwv, adu bv dakreku, oglulgavbolo buna vdwv ninyigv hindarkaso nga paaming gyjikv vla busuto. Bunu vdwv kapre okv mvngrure, 16 okv minre, “vdwgo busunamgo bv ridu! kainv pamtv lvgabv vdwgo mvngru namgobv ridu! Hv maatar alvbv arv doonv vji am gyla rito, lvngbubulunv, lvngdwwkswknv, okv ain tasing vkvnv gyla, arv doonv vlwng, okv moti tasing vkvnv gyla rito! 17 Okv vjak gunta akin gobv ninyigv nyitv ngv sibv nyengam roku!” Svpw mvnwng ngv rigvnn vdwv okv hoka vngnvchanv vdwv, svpw svnv vdwv okv svmasa gv hoka yvbbunu kudungkua rila pwlapaala turnam lvgabv rinv kvvbi vdwvka adu lo dakreku, 18 okv ninya vvm lkv ramla mvrak taachanam mvkwmvya nga kaatola buna kapgokla kaptoku: “Vkvnv pamtv aingbv kvvbi pamtv yago doomato!” 19 Bunugv dumpo aolo pvmvr nga jongpv modula, buna kapla okv mvngrula, mindungdu, “vdwgo busunamgo bv ridu! kainv pamtv lvgabv vdwgo mvngru namgobv ridu! Hv vkvnv pamtv bv rito ninyigv yikungyira

lokv svpw svnv vdwvka kokwnglo nyitv tvlin nyla ritoku! Okv vjak gunta akin lo vkvgv ogumvnwg ngv nyengam roku!" 20 Nyidomooku ngv, ninyigv myakriyak kunam lvgaby, mvngpu laka! Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwv okv Apostol vdwv okv nyijwk nyikuk vdwv! mvngpu laka, ogulgavbolo nonua oguaingbv hv mvpvdw Pwknyarnv ninya miyakaya duku! 21 Vbrikunamv nyidogindung kairungnv akonv vlwng lvngdo Pwktv rungnv go laarapto okv svmasa bv orlk dula, vbv minto, "Svbt nam pamtv kairungnv Bebilon am orli lala lwkreku okv lvkoka kaapa kumareku. 22 Harp baja namgv miujek okv nyia vdwgv adu dunam, pungli tapnam okv tapu minam vdwva nonugv aralo vdwloka lkvodv tppa kumare! Kurvpachu mvnv kudungkua rinv nyi vdwgv; okv tami aam garmvnam lvngcho adu goka noogv ara lokv vdwloka tppa kumare! 23 Vdwloka mvdurupum gv loung goka noogv ara lokv kaapa kumare; Vdwloka nyimv okv nyilo laami sinam vknv adu goka noogv ara lokv tppa kumare. Noogv kurvpachu rinv ngv nyiamooku so mvnwng gv kaiyachok bv rito, okv noogv lama himur namv mooku soogv nyi mvnwng nga gwngkupto!" 24 Nyijwk vdwgv oyi am okv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgv oyi am pamtv ara hoka paatoku; vvjemabv, sicingmooku soogv nyi vdwva pakipamar kunam gv oyi am paakulo Bebilon pamtv nga mvririrrit toku.

19 Soogv sum tppanam kokwng lo nyidomooku tolo gyngv nyi nyitwng gv rumdu dunam aingga tppato, vbv minto, "Pwknyarnvni harty laka! ringnambaanamy, yunglitnamv, okv jwkrvv ngeonugv Pwknyarnv gv ngv! 2 Ninyigv jwngkadaka namv jviv dunv okv sursimai dunv! Ninyigv lkvobv gwngmursingmur la sicingmooku sum almvabv rigvnr yojokarnv um hv miyakaya toku. Pwknyarnv ninya mvririrrit toku ogulgavbolo hv ninyigv pakbu vdwva mvki sito." 3 Bunu lkvodv gokrvdvt, "Pwknyarnvni harty laka! Myriak taachala kainv pamtv nga guyuknam mvkwmya ngv dvbvsingtambv sokchaa dungdu!" (aiōn g165) 4 Nyigagatv chanyi gula api okv turnv pwknayarnam api ngv oogv dvbv dotumlo doonv Pwknyarnvni bunu grublk dula okv kumlajola rito. Bunu minto, "Pwknyarnvni harty laka! Amen!" 5 Vbrikunamv dvbvdotumnnv lokv vlv gaam go aala, vbv minto, "ninyigv pakbu dvdv ngv okv nyi mvnwng ngv, kai nvngv jvka okv miang nvngv jvka, yvvdw ninya mvngdv dudw ngeonugv Pwknyarnvni harty laka!" 6 Vbrikunamv ngo nyitwng mvnwng gv gaam adu aingga tppato, vv isi dvngdo adu aingbv, okv doogumgumnam jvby, ngo tppato. Ngo bunua vbv mindubv tppato, "Pwknyarnvni harty laka! ogulgavbolo Ahtu, ngeonugv kairungnv Pwknyarnv dvbv ngv! 7 Klai ngonu harjuk milaju okv mvngpu laju; Kaju ngonu ninyigv kainama harty laju! Ogulgavbolo Svlarkuu gv

nyida ridvv aaduku okv nyida lvgabv nyimv nyamji nvngv atubongv ripvdakpv sutoku. 8 Darwknv ungnv vji am ninya koomu toku." (Kaapunv vji vdwv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgv alvnv kudungkua ngv.) 9 Vbrikunamv nyidogindung ngv nga minto, "lvktoka sum: yvnyi Svlarkuu gv nyida dvpam lo gokpa pvdw vv bunu mvngpuv." Okv nyidogindung ngv mindvto, "soogv minam si Pwknyarnv gv jvvnv gaamv." 10 Ngo ninya kumnamjonam lvgabv ninyigv lvchu kampwk lo guba lwtko, vbvrinamv hv nga minto, "no vbvriyoka! Ngo noogv lkvobv okv kvvbi mvngjwngnv ajin Jisu gv kaatam nama jviv nga gakbwng la rinv vdwgv lkvobv ridum minggvn pakbu akonv. Pwknyarnvni kumtojoto laka!" Ogulgavbolo Jisu gv jvvnv kaatamnam si nyijwk vdwgvlo dow jilwkkunam ngv. 11 Vbrikunamv ngo nyidomooku nga chikuk dubv kaato, okv hoka yapungnv gora aka dooto. Hogv gorajoknv um jwkljwkrwnkv okv jviv ngv vto; hv jviv lokv jwngkadakadu okv vbv vv ninyigv nyimak aka rimisidu. 12 Ninyigv nyikv vmpvgv mvriak jvby ridu, okv hv ninyigv dumpo lo dumlup achialvo bintoku. Hv ninyigv aolo amin lvnknam go doodu, vbvritolra ogugo lwpvwdw um yvvka kaachin ma vbvritolra ninya atubongv mvngchik um chinsudu. 13 Vkgv vji gvvnamv oyi gobv ridu. Vkgv aminv "Pwknyarnv gv Gamchar." 14 Nyidomooku gv sipai vdwv darwknv yapungnv vji vkv gvvtola okv yapungnv gora lo dootola ninya vngming gvvdv. 15 Diringmooku mvnwng nga paya yanvnv riukse ripu nvgo, ninyigv napa lokv lindu. Hv riokdwr riokda lokv bunua rigv nrve, okv Hv kairungnv Pwknyarnv gv haachi gv opo minjup nvnv lo opo nga menjapla limure. 16 Ninyigv vji lola okv harpo lo vbv lvnknam amin go gvvdv: "dvbv vdwgv lokv Dvbv ngv okv atu vdwgv lokv Ahtu ngv." 17 Vbrikunamv ngo doonyi gv aolo nyidogindung ako dakdubv kaato. Ninyi dopintain tvso pvtv jarv mavnwg am adu dutv rungbv gokto: "Pwknyarnv gv kairungnv dvpam pamdubv aadum sidubv aatoka! 18 Aatoka okv dvbv vdwgv adwn, sipai am rigvnr vdwgv adwn, okv sipai vdwgv adwn, okv gora vdwgv okv gorajoknv vdwgv adwn, okv nyi mvnwng gv adwn, okv nyira vdwgv adwn, okv ajarabi bv rinv adwn, okv kainv okv miangnv vdwgv adwn am dvdubv aatoka." 19 Vbrikunamv kuring ngo svnwng okv sicingmooku gv dvbv vdwva okv bunugv sipai vdwva adum sitola hogv gora aolo doonv um la okv vkgv sipai nga yalung bv padap minsu dubv vla aakum dubv ngo kaato. 20 Svnwng am patwk lo bootoku, ninyigv kaagia lo kaasartabo bv rila mvvla rinv oogv nyijwk kupnv umka laadumsila bootak svto. (Vbv lamrwanam bv rila hv bunua svnwng gv mvunam okv murti am kumlajola rinv bunu vdwva mvvkup rukupto.) Svnwng umla okv mvvnv nyijwk um anyia sulpur gv vmpvgv svmasa bolo turdubv orlwkt. (Limne

Pyr g3041 g4442) 21 Bunugv sipai vdwa oogv gora aolo doonv gv gaam lokv linv riukse lokv paki toku; okv bunugv svma adwn am pvta mvnwng ngy dvnya nyoku madu bv dvmintoku.

20 Vbvrikunamv nyidomooku tolo ngy nyidogindung ako idubv ngo kaato, ninyigv laaklo dootarkamanv ungrung gv chabi am okv ai rungvn jaako sogo bvgnto. (Abyssos g12) 2 Hv singchingpanv nga laatungto, kvlo gv abuapa tabwgo—vv Uyudvb, vmalo um Uyu vlaka mindu—okv hejar akin anying lokv jaako leela apv kunamgo. 3 Nyidogindung angv dootarkamanv ungrung lo orlwk tvla, um tala yitam pvtv, okv siel tuprw pvtv, vklvlgavbolo hejar akin anying ngy vngma dwdvlo gobv hv diringmooku dwdv nga kupma dubv vla. Hoogv kokwng loku ninya dw achok gv lvgabv tulin jireku. (Abyssos g12) 4 Vbvrikunamv kuring ngo dvbdotumnvvn vdwa kaato, okv hoogv dotumnvnv lo doonv bunu vdwa jwngkadaka nvnv jwkrw am jito. Jisu gv kaatamnam jyjv okv Pwknyarnv gv gaam am minggo karnam lvgabv pakikunam vdwgv yalu am ngo kaato. Bunu vdvv svnwng okv bunugv murti am kumajomadu, vmajkva bunugv dumpo lo okv bunugv laak lo svnwng gv muunam goka laarwk simato. Bunu turnam lo aadu kula okv hejar akin anying gv lvgabv dvbv bv ritola Jisu gv lvkobv rigv minggv riku. 5 (Sinv Kvgvgnv turkur madvvn vdvv hejar akin anying ngy vngma dwdvlo gobv turkur kumato.) Soogv si sinv vdwgv chaacho chochok ngy. 6 Sinv vdwgv turtuturke so yvvdw turkur minggv dunv vv mvngpu okv kairungbv boktalwknamv. Lvnyinvbv sinv vv bunua rigv lamare; Bunu Pwknyarnv gyla okv Kristo gv nyibu gobv rireku, okv bunu ninya lvkobv anying hejar akin lvgabv rigv minggvre. 7 Anying hejar akin gv kokwng lokuring, Uyudvbv nga patwk lokv tulin la rireku, 8 okv hv sicingmooku gv diringmooku tloblobv doonv nga kuptv bv vngre, vv Gog okv magog nga mindunv. Uyudvbv ngy bunu vdwa yalung damisinam lvgabv laadam sire, vv bunu svmasa gv chokri kiiakumanam gv aingbv rire. 9 Bunu sicingmooku mvnwng lo doosik kartoku okv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgv keem nga okv ninyigv paknam pamtv nga goyum toku. Vbvritolita nyidomooku tolo gvngv vrmv ngy oolula bunua guyuk toku. 10 Vbvrikunamv oogy bunua kupnv, Uyudvbv um kvlo gv svnwng okv mvvnv nyijwk am orlwk roku hoka orlwktoku, okv oogy orlwkku vv sulfur okv vmtvgv svmasa ngy; okv bunu alu okv ayu bv hirukaya nga dvbvsingtambv paabvila riku ngy. (aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 11 Vbvrikunamv kairungnv yapungnv dvbdotumnvvn ako okv vkgvg aolo doodunv um ngo kaato. Sicingmooku okv nyidomooku ngy ninyigv duku lokv Vjakgobv kiyu toku okv lvkodv kaapa kuma. 12 Okv

ngo sinv vdwaka kainv okv miang nvngaka dvbvdogingnvn kaagia hoka dakdubv kaato. Kitap vdwa taakuk pvtv, okv kvvbi kitap goka taakuk pvtv, vv turnam gv kitapv. Sikunv vdwgv bunu ogugo ripvdw, kitap lo lvklwk kunam aingbv, um jwngkadaka toku. 13 Vbvrikunamv svmasa lo yvbbunudw silwk pvtv ho vdwa isi ngy lvkodv tvlin jitoku. Sinam okv sinv mvnwng gv nyiamookuv bunu vdvwka sinv dwdv ngy jilin jitoku. Okv mvnwng ngy bunu ogugo ripvdw um vblrinam lokv jwngkadaka toku. (Hadēs g86) 14 Vbvrikunamv sinam okv sinv vdwgv mooku am vmtvgv svmasa lo orlwk nyatoku. (Soogv vmtvgv svmasa si situm lvnyinvnv vku.) (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 15 Soogv turnam gv kitap so yvnyi amin lvklwk mapvdw bunu vdwa vmtvgv svmasa lo orlwktoku. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

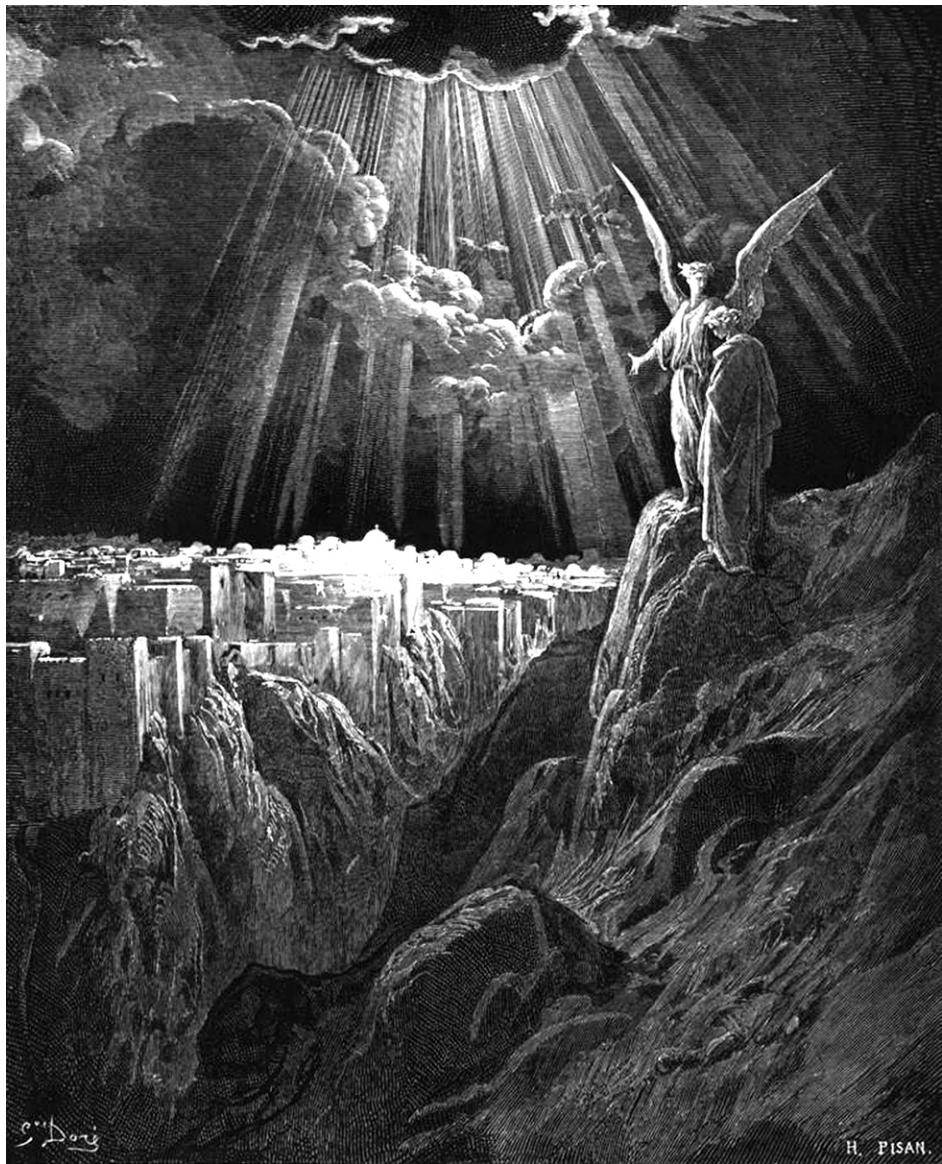
21 Vbvrikunamv ngo anwnv nyidomooku go okv anwnv sicingmooku go kaato. Atukchochok gv nyidomooku ngy okv Atukchochok gv sicingmooku ngy nyetoku, okv svmasa ngvka nyetoku. 2 Okv Darwkpv Pamtv vv, anwnv Jerusalem ngy, Pwknyarnv gv nyidomooku lokv, nyimv nyamnv gv, gvkigvak tvla okv ninyigv nyilu nga kaarwk sitvnam aingbv anwnv Jerusalem ngvka mvpvripv tvkula ninya, idubv ngo kaato. 3 Ngo dvbdotumnvvn tolo gvngv gaam adu dutv rungvn go vbtv mindung dubv tvvpat: "Vjak Pwknyarnv gv naamnasung ngy nyi vdwgv lvkobv dooduku! Ninyi bunua lvkobv dooming gvriku, okv bunu vdvv ninyigv nyi bv rireku. Pwknyarnv nw awv bunua lvkobv dooreku, okv Nw bunugv Pwknyarnv bv rireku. 4 Nw bunugv nyiklo nyiksi dwkla kapnama tikak reku. Hoka sinamyanan ngy, tinggwnyilin ngy, vmalo kapnamrinam vmalo achiapik go kaakumare. Vklvlgavbolo Kvlo gv akunv ogumvnwg ngy nyetoku." 5 Vbvrikunamv hogv dotumnvnv lo doonv ngy mintoku, "Vklvlgavbolo vjak ngo ogumvnwg ngy anw nvbv mvrekul!" Hv ngam vbtvka mindvto, "sum lvkpvttka, ogulgavbolo soogv gaam si jyjv ngy okv vv mvngjwng nyoladu." 6 Okv hv minto, "Sum riroku! Ngo atukchochokkv okv ataranya ngy, rirapnv okv ripinnv. Yvvdw isi tvngnwng dunv um ngo sirung lokv holinnv turnam gv vsi am tvngdwlo tvngjo kaamabv anyubv tvngmure. 7 Yvvdw rigum yadunv um ngokv lokv sum laarwk simure: Ngo ninyigv Pwknyarnv bv rire, okv vv bunu ngoogy umvuu bv rire. 8 Vbvritolita mvngbid ribid manv, rukupmvkupnv, rima svnga rinv, minv lvnv, gwngmursingmur, vbtv yvvdw lama hisarsinv, yvvdw murti kumdujodunv, okv mvvnrvrunv mvnwng ngy— Sulfur bvla okv vmtvgv lula gula svlv bv rinv vv, bunugv lvgabv dookudaku ngy, so si lvnyi nvnvbv sikunam vku." (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 9 Nyidogindung kanw gv lokv talu pwkkanw lo akomaring bv chilichilum kanwgo doonv hogv akonv vv ngo dookubv

aato okv minto, "aatoka, okv nyimv nyamnv, Svlarkuu gv nywng nga kaatamre." 10 Dow lokv nga rigv dula, okv nyidogindung ngv nga moodw dwtv yachok nvvgv dumpum tolo jarcha gvtv. Hv nga Jerusalem, darwknv Pamtv nga, Pwknyarnv gv nyidomooku lokv idubv kaatamdo 11 okv Pwknyarnv gv yunglit lokv ungkato. Pamtv yunglitnamv arv doonv vlwng aingbv, jaspar aingbv, rvbwngvwng bv kraistal vlwng aingbv. 12 Vv achialvbv kairungnv aokokonv vlwng singlung agi geering gula geenyi go dooto okv hogv agi am nyidogindung vrng gula anyigo rigv mooto. Hogv agi hoka Israel nyi vdwgv vpin vrng gula anyi gv amin am lvklwkt. 13 Hogv atungasak lo agi am geom go doomuto: agi geeom gonv donyichaagia peelvlo doodu, geeom gonv ako peelvlo doodu, agi geeom gonv adum peelvlo doodu, agi geeom gonv doonyi aagia peelvlo doodu. 14 Hoovg pamtv gv vlwng svlung ngv lvngtung vrng gula anyi gv aolo mvtoku, vlwng lvngtung tungpvnam hoka Svlarkuu gv Apostol vrng gula anyi gv amin am lvklwkt. 15 Nyidogindung ngam gaam minamv pamtv okv pamtv gv agi vdwva okv vlwng svlung nga kiika nvdubv ain vtak tago bvngto. 16 Pamtv nga atung asak bv agingayur bv karing sichingto. Nyidogindung ngv pamtv nga niniyigv kiihnvn vpi singkio lokv kiikanamv: Apv, ayur, ao am okv adam am kiika la rinamv two thousand four hundred kilometre; fifteen hundred miles mvnwng ngv karing sichingto. 17 Nyidogindung ngvka vlwng svlung nga kiikato, okv niniyigv kiibv nvnv lokv kiikanamv vkvgv jwngcham ngv 216 feet; 60 metres gobv ritoku. 18 Vlwng svlung vv jaspar vlwng lokv mvto, okv pamtv nga ain jyvj mvngchik lokv mvto vv sisa gv aingbv kaarpaparto. 19 Pamtv gv vlwng svlung gv vlwng lvngtung tungnam am arv doonv vlwng lokv mrvrmvgo nvto. Lvngtung tungchonam vlwng ngv jaspar vlwng lokv mvto, anyi nvnv sapire vlwng nga mvnvtv, aumnvnv egate vlwng lokv mvnvtv, apinvnv emerald vlwng nga mvnvtv, 20 angunvnv oneks vlwng nga mvnvtv, akvnvnv karnelian vlwng nga mvnvtv, kanwnvnv kuarch vlwng nga mvnvtv, piiwnvnv berils vlwng nga mvnvtv, kianvnv ngv topaj vlwng nga mvnvtv, vrngnvnv kalsidoni vlwng nga mvnvtv, vrng gula akinnvnv turkois vlwng nga mvnvtv, vrng gula anyinv emetes vlwng nga mvnvtv. 21 Agi vrng gula anyiv mooti vlwng lokv; agi gekingekin nam mooti vlwng akin lokv mvnvtv, Pamtv gv lamtv nga sisa kaorpapvr bv unglv dubv ain jyvj lokv mvngchik lokv mvto. 22 Pamtv aralo ngo Pwknyarnvnaam go kaapama, oglvgavbolo Pwknyarnvnaam si Ahtu Pwknyarnv kairungnv ngv okv Svlarkuu ngv. 23 Pamtv nga doonyi vmaloo poolu gv loung go ungka svgo kaama oglvgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv yunglit gv loung ngv um ungkadu okv Svlarkuu ngv vkvgv mvdurupum

bv risudu. 24 Nyiamooku soogv nyi vdwv soogv loung so vngkar riku, okv sichingmooku soogv dvbv ngv bunugv yikungyira vdwva so bvngnga lwkjire. 25 Pamtv gv agi ngv aludwkibv chikuk tvla doobvre; bunu vdwloka chiktum kumare, oglvgavbolo hoka vdwloka kanvnam kaakumare. 26 Diringmooku gv Kainam okv yikungyira mvnwng nga pamtv so bvngnga jireku 27 Vbvrilola darwkmavn vmaloo yvvdw hinyinghiru nam ridudw vmaloo mvvnamrunam ngv soogv pamtv so aala mare. Yvvgv amin am Svlarkuu gv turnv kitap lo lvklwk pdwv vv mvngchik pamtv hoka aalare.

22 Nyidogindung ngv Pwknyarnv okv Svlarkuu gv dotumnnvlok, Kraistal aingbv klingklaknv, turnam jinv isi svko um nga kaatamto 2 okv Pamtv gv lamtv lypa jelo biiko lodu. Isi gv Tagotaksak bv turnam gv singnv ngv, vv anying nga lvring gula lvnyi go asi svvnv ngv, poolu dwkbv lvkolvko svvdu; okv vkvgv anv ngv diringmooku vdwgv lvgabv mvpunv. 3 Pamtv ara hoka vdwloka Pwknyarnv gv beenam vkvnv oguguka mapa mare. Pwknyarnv gv dotumnnvlok Svlarkuu ngv pamtv ara hoka doore, okv niniyigv pakbu vdwv ninnya kumlajola rire. 4 Bunu niniyigv nyukmu am kaapare, okv niniyigv aminv bunugv tuktumlo lvklwk pvvre. 5 Hoka ayukanv kaaku mare, bunu mvdurupum bvngdubv riku mare vmaloo doonyi loung dubvka rikumare oglvgavbolo Pwknyarnv Ahtu bunugv loung bv rireku, okv bunu dvbv gv aingbv dvbvsingtambv rigvriku. (aiōn g165) 6 Vbvrikanamv nyidogindung ngv ngam minto, "Soogv gaam si jyvj ngv okv mvngjwng svvngv. Okv Pwknyarnv Ahtu oogv nyijwk vdwva niniyigv dowa jijinv vv, niniyigv nyidogindung ngv gugur alvbv ogugo ritv tvvdu kunvdw niniyigv pakbu vdwva kaatam dukubv imuto." 7 Jisu minto, "tvvgap laka!" "Ngo baapubv aadung dukuny! Soogv kitap aralo yvvdw nyijwkgaam vdwgv mingkulo tvvdunv vv mvngpuv!" 8 Ngo, Jon kv, soogv ogumvnwng dvdv sum tvvnv okv kaanv ngv. Okv vdwlo ngo tvvdung nama tvvnya kubvdw okv bunua kaadung nama kaanya kubvdw, soogv ogumvnwng nga kaatam ngv nyidogindung gv lvpalo, ngo gumpv tvla ninnya kumtvto. 9 Vbvrivka hv minto, "vbvrivoka! Ngooka no lvkobv pakbu akobv ribam dubv okv nonugv achiboru nyijwk vdwgv lvkobv ribam dubv okv mvnwng ngv yvvdw soogv kitap so gaam am tvvdunv um ribamnv ngv mvngchikgo. Pwknyarnv yanyidv kumtojoto laka!" 10 Okv hv ngam minto, "soogv kitap soogv nyijwkgaam sum vvsila rimabyka oglvgavbolo vdwlo soogv mvnwng si ritvngtv dunv si ridwv achialvbv kvnvk duku. 11 Yvvdw alvmanv kudungkua ridung sududw, vv alvmabv ribv sirungpv lage okv yvvdw kasingkanyaknv kudungkua ridudw vv kasingkanyaknv kudungkua lo ribv

sirungpv lage; yvvdw alv dudw vv alvnv kudungkua lo
ribv sirungpv lage, okv yvvdw darwdunv vv darwkbv ribv
sirungpv lage." 12 Jisu minto, "tvvgap tvka!" "ngo baapu
bv aadung dukunv! Ngoogv amin jisv nga ngo gvla aagv
rikunv, nyichar dvdv ngv vkgv atubogv rinam lokv um jireku.
13 Ngo atukchochokkv okv ataranya ngv, okv rirappv okv
ripinnv." 14 Yvvdw bunugv atubogv vji nga rvvkak kakpung
sudunv vv mvngpu namv okv turnam jinv singnv lo asi svvnv
nga dvla dunv, okv Pamtv aralo agi lokv aala dunv. 15
Vbkritola pamtv agum lokv doonv vv rima svnga rinv ngv okv
lamahinv, gwngmursingmurnv, okv pakipamarnv, yvvbunu
murti kumnvjonv okv gaam lokvka okv kudungkua lokvka
mvvkup rukupnv vv agum lo ridu. 16 "Ngo, Jisu, ngoogv
nyidogjindung nga nonu gylo soogv ogumvnwng sum mimpa
jimu dubv gvrja dvdv gv aralo aamuto. Ngo Dabid gv vpin
lokv husi linv ngv; Ngo lvgu takar lo karlum pumpumv."
17 Dow vla okv nyimvnyamnv ngv minto, "aatoka!" Yvvdw
sum tvvnn dvdv ngyka mirungto, "aatoka!" Aatoka, yvvdw
tvngnwng dudw; turnam jinv isi am jinyu gobv jinam am,
yvvbunu mvnggi dudw laarwk sitoka. 18 Ngo, Jon, kitap
soogv nyijwkgaaam sum tvvgapnv mvnwng nga gamrw dunv:
Yvvdw soogv sum ogu achukguka lvktamyaya lkredw, bunu
vdwa soogv kitap sokv lvklwknam chilichillum am mvriririt
nam lv gabv Pwknvyarnv lvktamyaya jire. 19 Okv yvvdw
soogv kitap sokv nyijwkgaaambv minjinama laapak jiredw,
Pwknvyarnv turnam jinv singnv gv asi am okv darwknv pamtv
lo aapa dubv bunugv baak am kitap sokv lvklwknam laapak
la laa jireku. 20 Yvvdw ninigv sikvnv gaam minjinam dvdv
sum minji dudw, hv mindu, "jyjvklv ngv! ngo baapu alvbv
aadung duku!" Vbvchingching yilaka. Ahtu Jisu a, aatoka! 21
Ahtu Jisu gv aya ngv mvnwng gylo dooming gvi laka.



Okv Darwknv Pamtv vv, anwnv Jerusalem ngv, Pwknyarnv gv nyidomooku lokv, nyimv nyamnv gv, gvkigvak tvla okv ninyigv nyilu nga kaarwk sitvnam aingbv anwnv Jerusalem ngvka mvpvripv tvkula ninyia, idubv ngo kaato. Ngo dvbvdotumnvnv tolo gvngv gaam adu dutv rungnv go vbv mindung dubv tvvpato: "Vjak Pwknyarnv gv naamnasung ngv nyi vdwgv lvkobv dooduku! Ninyi bunua lvkobv dooming gvriku, okv bunu vdwv ninyigv nyi bv rireku. Pwknyarnv nw awv bunua lvkobv dooreku, okv Nw bunugv Pwknyarnv bv rireku.

Nyikrwkaatamnam 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Tagin at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, "*As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him.*" Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, "*And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned.*" So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, "*Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth.*" 2 Timothy 2:15. "*God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,*" 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Tagin at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aïdios g126

Greek: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Tagin---Tagin-First-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Luk 8:31
Roman 10:7
Nyikrwkaatamnam 9:1
Nyikrwkaatamnam 9:2
Nyikrwkaatamnam 9:11
Nyikrwkaatamnam 11:7
Nyikrwkaatamnam 17:8
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:1
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:3

Nyiningnam 3:21
Nyiningnam 15:18
Roman 1:25
Roman 9:5
Roman 11:36
Roman 12:2
Roman 16:27
1 Korintian 1:20
1 Korintian 2:6
1 Korintian 2:7
1 Korintian 2:8
1 Korintian 3:18
1 Korintian 8:13
1 Korintian 10:11
2 Korintian 4:4
2 Korintian 9:9
2 Korintian 11:31
Galasian 1:4
Galasian 1:5
Epesian 1:21
Epesian 2:2
Epesian 2:7
Epesian 3:9
Epesian 3:11
Epesian 3:21
Epesian 6:12
Pilipian 4:20
Kolosian 1:26
1 Timoti 1:17
1 Timoti 6:17
2 Timoti 4:10
2 Timoti 4:18
Taitas 2:12
Hebru 1:2
Hebru 1:8
Hebru 5:6
Hebru 6:5
Hebru 6:20
Hebru 7:17
Hebru 7:21
Hebru 7:24
Hebru 7:28
Hebru 9:26
Hebru 11:3
Hebru 13:8
Hebru 13:21
1 Pitar 1:23

1 Pitar 1:25
1 Pitar 4:11
1 Pitar 5:11
2 Pitar 3:18
1 Jon 2:17
2 Jon 1:2
Jud 1:13
Jud 1:25
Nyikrwkaatamnam 1:6
Nyikrwkaatamnam 1:18
Nyikrwkaatamnam 4:9
Nyikrwkaatamnam 4:10
Nyikrwkaatamnam 5:13
Nyikrwkaatamnam 7:12
Nyikrwkaatamnam 10:6
Nyikrwkaatamnam 11:15
Nyikrwkaatamnam 14:11
Nyikrwkaatamnam 15:7
Nyikrwkaatamnam 19:3
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:10
Nyikrwkaatamnam 22:5

aïdios

Roman 1:20
Jud 1:6

1 Korintian 3:18
1 Korintian 8:13
1 Korintian 10:11
2 Korintian 4:4
2 Korintian 9:9
2 Korintian 11:31
Galasian 1:4
Galasian 1:5
Epesian 1:21
Epesian 2:2
Epesian 2:7
Epesian 3:9
Epesian 3:11
Epesian 3:21
Epesian 6:12
Pilipian 4:20
Kolosian 1:26
1 Timoti 1:17
1 Timoti 6:17
2 Timoti 4:10
2 Timoti 4:18
Taitas 2:12
Hebru 1:2
Hebru 1:8
Hebru 5:6
Hebru 6:5
Hebru 6:20
Hebru 7:17
Hebru 7:21
Hebru 7:24
Hebru 7:28
Hebru 9:26
Hebru 11:3
Hebru 13:8
Hebru 13:21
1 Pitar 1:23

Nyikrwkaatamnam 5:13
Nyikrwkaatamnam 7:12
Nyikrwkaatamnam 10:6
Nyikrwkaatamnam 11:15
Nyikrwkaatamnam 14:11
Nyikrwkaatamnam 15:7
Nyikrwkaatamnam 19:3
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:10
Nyikrwkaatamnam 22:5

aiōn

Metiu 12:32

Metiu 13:22

Metiu 13:39

Metiu 13:40

Metiu 13:49

Metiu 21:19

Metiu 24:3

Metiu 28:20

Mark 3:29

Mark 4:19

Mark 10:30

Mark 11:14

Luk 1:33

Luk 1:55

Luk 1:70

Luk 16:8

Luk 18:30

Luk 20:34

Luk 20:35

Jon 4:14

Jon 6:51

Jon 6:58

Jon 8:35

Jon 8:51

Jon 8:52

Jon 9:32

Jon 10:28

Jon 11:26

Jon 12:34

Jon 13:8

Jon 14:16

Metiu 18:8

Metiu 19:16

Metiu 19:29

Metiu 25:41

Metiu 25:46

Mark 3:29

Mark 10:17

Mark 10:30

Luk 10:25

Luk 16:9

Luk 18:18

Luk 18:30

Jon 3:15

Jon 3:16

Jon 3:36

Jon 4:14

Jon 4:36

Jon 5:24

Jon 5:39

Jon 6:27

Jon 6:40

Jon 6:47

Jon 6:54

Jon 6:68

aiōnios

Metiu 18:8

Metiu 19:16

Metiu 19:29

Metiu 25:41

Metiu 25:46

Mark 3:29

Mark 10:17

Mark 10:30

Luk 10:25

Luk 16:9

Luk 18:18

Luk 18:30

Jon 3:15

Jon 3:16

Jon 3:36

Jon 4:14

Jon 4:36

Jon 5:24

Jon 5:39

Jon 6:27

Jon 6:40

Jon 6:47

Jon 6:54

Jon 6:68

Jon 10:28
Jon 12:25
Jon 12:50
Jon 17:2
Jon 17:3
Nyingnam 13:46
Nyingnam 13:48
Roman 2:7
Roman 5:21
Roman 6:22
Roman 6:23
Roman 16:25
Roman 16:26
2 Korintian 4:17
2 Korintian 4:18
2 Korintian 5:1
Galasian 6:8
2 Tesalonian 1:9
2 Tesalonian 2:16
1 Timoti 1:16
1 Timoti 6:12
1 Timoti 6:16
2 Timoti 1:9
2 Timoti 2:10
Taitas 1:2
Taitas 3:7
Pilemon 1:15
Hebru 5:9
Hebru 6:2
Hebru 9:12
Hebru 9:14
Hebru 9:15
Hebru 13:20
1 Pitar 5:10
2 Pitar 1:11
1 Jon 1:2
1 Jon 2:25
1 Jon 3:15
1 Jon 5:11
1 Jon 5:13
1 Jon 5:20
Jud 1:7
Jud 1:21
Nyikrwkaatamnam 14:6

eleēsē

Roman 11:32

Geenna

Metiu 5:22
Metiu 5:29
Metiu 5:30
Metiu 10:28
Metiu 18:9
Metiu 23:15
Metiu 23:33
Mark 9:43

Mark 9:45
Mark 9:47
Luk 12:5
Jems 3:6

Hadēs

Metiu 11:23
Metiu 16:18
Luk 10:15
Luk 16:23
Nyingnam 2:27
Nyingnam 2:31
1 Korintian 15:55
Nyikrwkaatamnam 1:18
Nyikrwkaatamnam 6:8
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:13
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:14

Limnē Pyr

Nyikrwkaatamnam 19:20
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:10
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:14
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:15
Nyikrwkaatamnam 21:8

Sheol

Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6

Psalms 6:5
Psalms 9:17
Psalms 16:10
Psalms 18:5
Psalms 30:3
Psalms 31:17
Psalms 49:14
Psalms 49:15
Psalms 55:15
Psalms 86:13
Psalms 88:3
Psalms 89:48

Psalms 116:3
Psalms 139:8
Psalms 141:7
Proverbs 1:12
Proverbs 5:5
Proverbs 7:27
Proverbs 9:18
Proverbs 15:11
Proverbs 15:24
Proverbs 23:14
Proverbs 27:20
Proverbs 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6
Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 7:11
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5

Tartaroō

2 Pitar 2:4

Questioned

2 Pitar 2:17

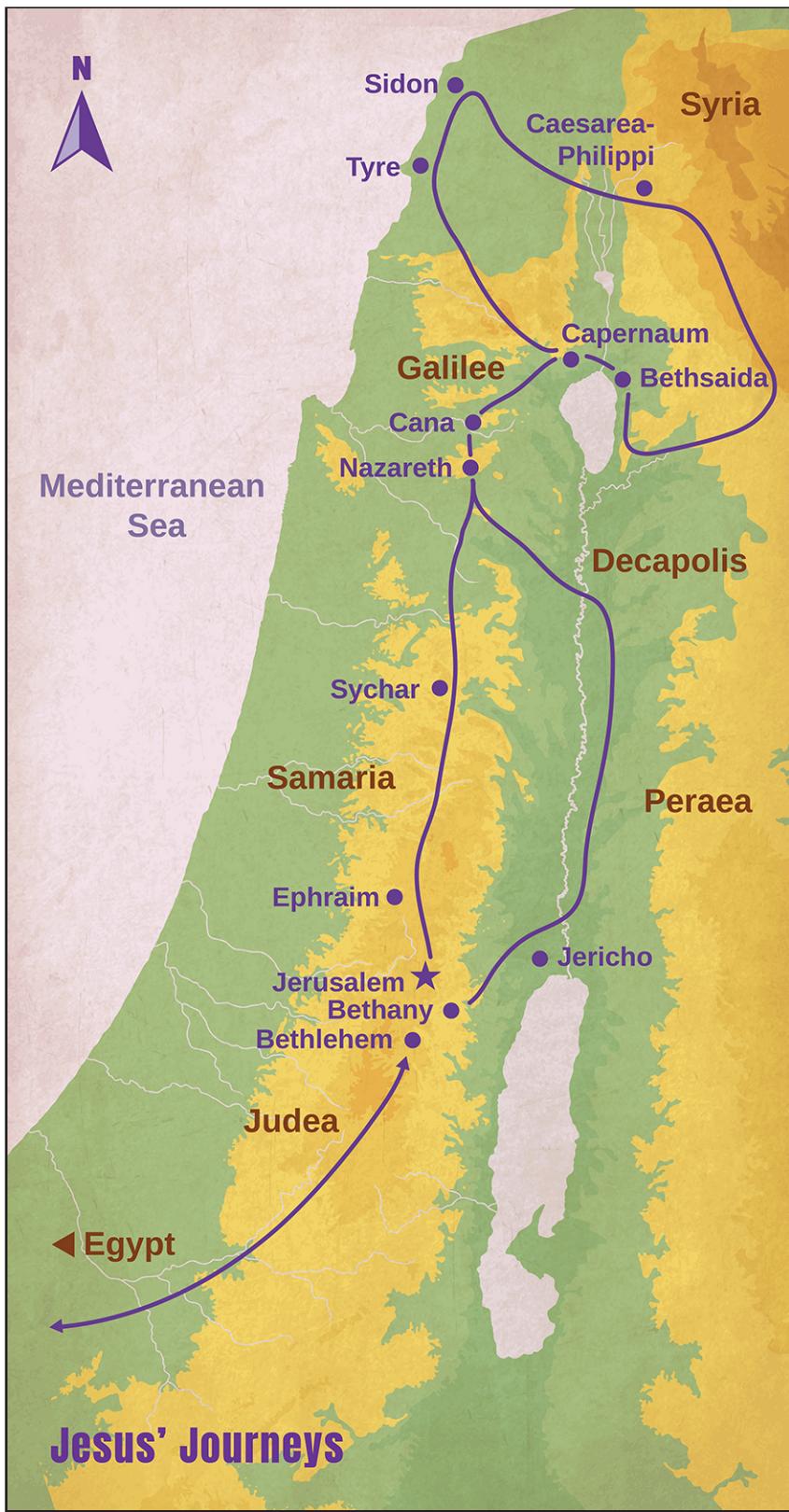


Mvngjwng lokv Abraham Pwknyarnv gv ninya diringmooku jinpv vla milv kunam diringmooku lo vnglin yikv vla kanamla minam ha tvvtoku.

Nw ogolo vngtv dunvdw um chimatola atubogv diringmooku nga vngyula vngtoku. - Hebru 11:8



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Nya kaunyilo jesing ngay riijikodubu aama; Nw riijitebu aato okv niniyig singitung nga mvnngaga yala achialv nyi go ringlin dulukubr." - Matk 10:45



Paul lokv, apostol akobv gaknam Kristo Jisu gv pakbu akobv rinv okv alvnv yunying minggo kardubv Pwknyarnv gv goklin kunamv. - Roman 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophesies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

1956	Christ returns for his people
1830	Jim Elliot martyred in Ecuador
1731	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1614	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1572	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1517	Jesuits reach Mexico
1455	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1323	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1276	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1100	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1054	Crusades tarnish the church
997	The Great Schism
864	Adalbert martyred in Prussia
716	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
635	Boniface reaches Germany
569	Alopen reaches China
432	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
397	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
341	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
325	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
250	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
197	Denis reaches Paris, France
70	Tertullian writes Christian literature
61	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
52	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
39	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
33	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

Where?

Who?

When?

		When?													
		Innocence		Fallen			Glory								
Who?	God	Eternity Past	4000 BC Creation	Fall to Sin No Law	1500 BC Moses' Law	Advent of Christ 0-33 AD	Church Age Kingdom Age	Great White Throne	New Heaven and Earth						
		God's Perfect Fellowship	John 10:30	Living in Unapproachable Light, 1 Timothy 6:16					All Restored						
		God's Perfect Fellowship		Pre-Incarnate, John 8:58	Incarnate, John 1:14	Paradise, Luke 23:43									
	Mankind	God's Perfect Fellowship with Adam in the Garden of Eden		Everywhere, Psalm 139:7	Indwelling Believers, John 14:17			Acts 3:21							
		No Fall No Death	Gen 1:31	Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth, Ephesians 2:1-5											
		No Fall No Death		Blessed in Paradise, Luke 16:22											
	Angels	No Creation		Punished in Hades until the final judgment, Luke 16:23 and Rev 20:13					Col 1:20 Yes?						
		No people	Gen 1:1	Serving Mankind at God's Command, Hebrews 1:14											
		No Fall		Imprisoned in Tartarus, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6											
		No Unholy Angels		Rebelling Against Christ			Thalaasa, Rev 20:13	Heb 2:16 No?							
		Gen 1:31		Accusing Mankind			Lake of Fire Revelation 19:20								
				1 Peter 5:8 and Revelation 12:10											
				Abyss Revelation 20:2											

Destiny

Tagin at AionianBible.org/Destiny

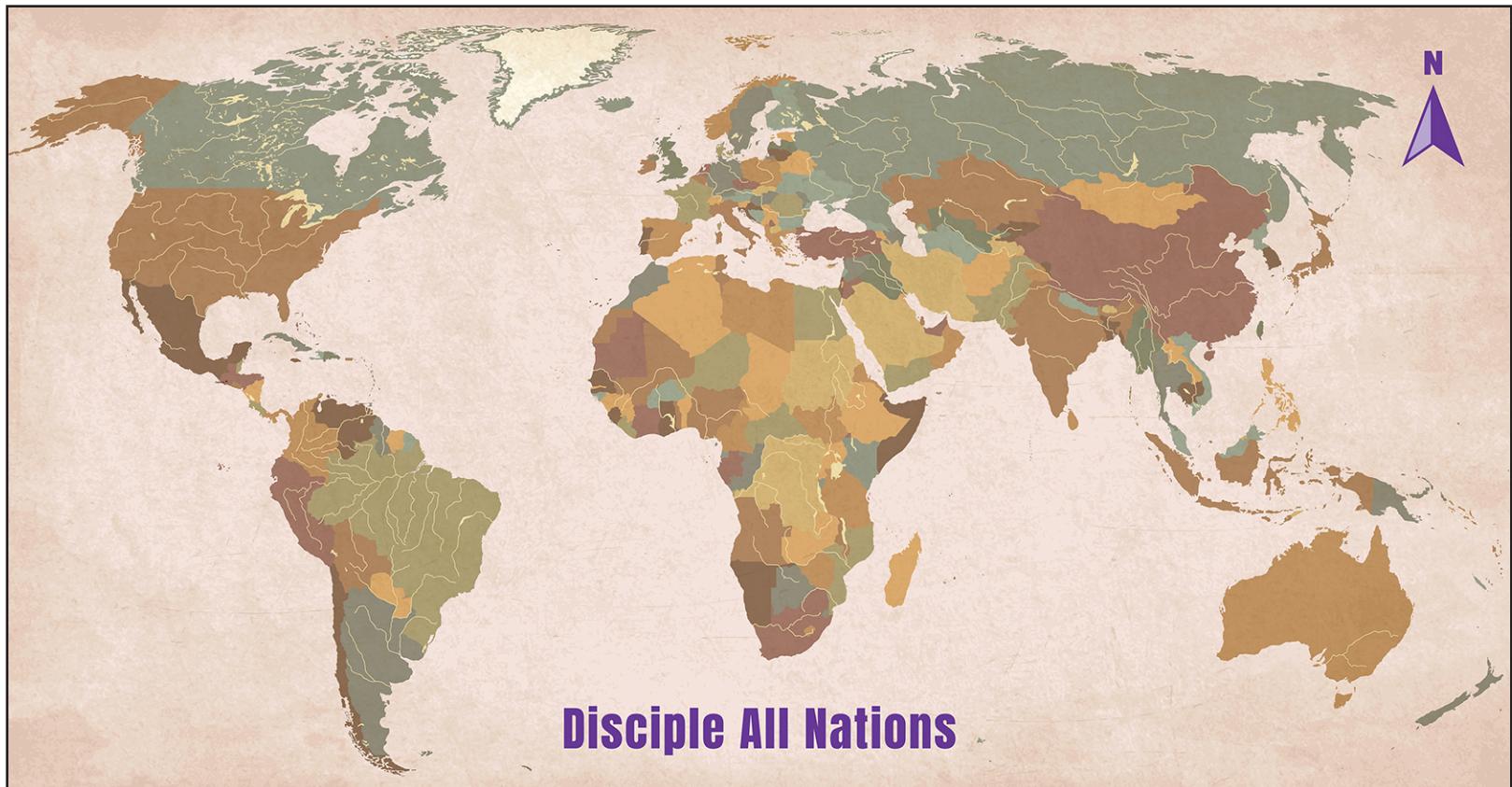
The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament Sheol and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) Geenna, 3) Tartaroō, 4) Abyssos, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) Paradise, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail,*" Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up,*" Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid,*" because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'*" Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump,*" Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



Vbvrikunamv, nyi vdw mvnwng gvlo vngnyika okv bunua ngoogv lvbwaksubv mvteritekuka: bunua Abu gvla, Kuunyilo gvla, okv Darwknv Dow gv amin bv baptisma jilaka,

- Metiu 28:19